

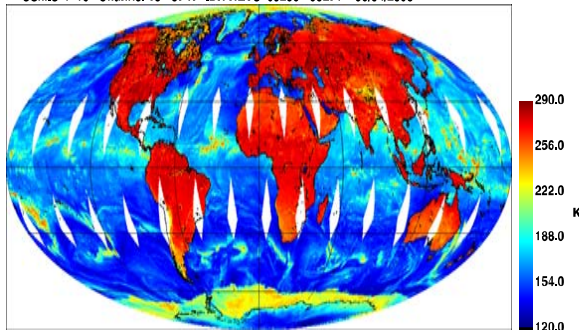


# Defense Meteorological Satellite Program Special Sensor Microwave Imager Sounder (F-16) Calibration/Validation Final Report

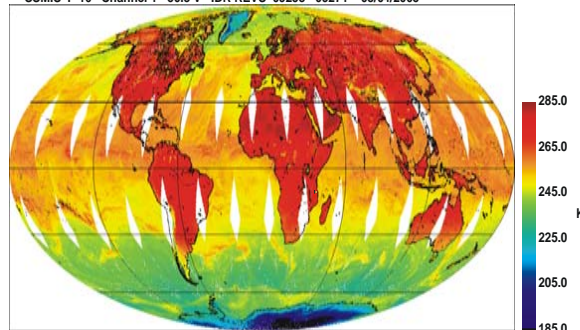


## The First Conical Scanning Passive Microwave Surface and Atmospheric Sounding Imager

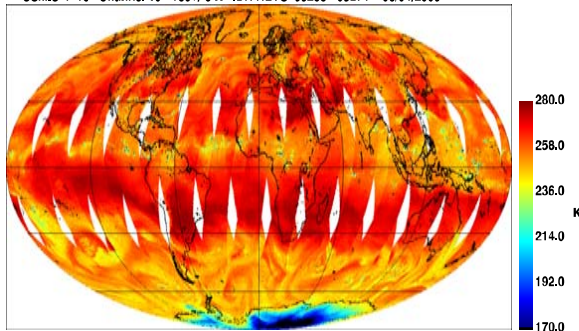
SSMIS F-16 Channel 15 - 37 H IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



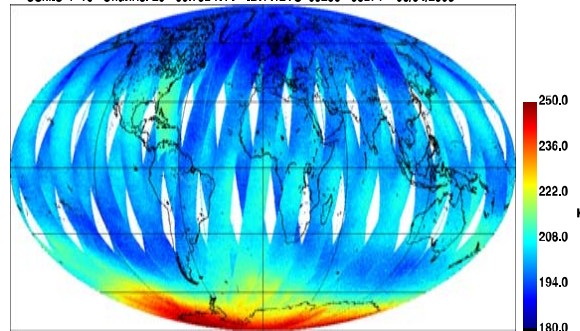
SSMIS F-16 Channel 1 - 50.3 V IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



SSMIS F-16 Channel 10 - 183 +/- 3 H IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



SSMIS F-16 Channel 20 - 60.792 H+V IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



Prepared by  
**SSMIS Cal/Val Team**

**30 November 2005**

**Volume I**





# Table of Contents



## **Volume I**

- 1.0 Introduction and Summary**
- 2.0 Early Orbit FOV Analysis**
- 3.0 Instrument Performance**
- 4.0 Geo-location/Resampling**
- 5.0 Scan/Sampling Non-Uniformity**

## **Volume II**

- 6.0 APMIR Under-Flight Calibration**
- 7.0 CoSMIR Under-Flight Calibration**

## **Volume III**

- 8.0 Inter-Sensor Comparisons with F-14 SSM/I**
- 9.0 Lower-Air Sounding EDR Validation**

## **Volume IV**

- 10.0 Upper-Air Sounding**

## **Volume V**

- 11.0 Calibration Anomalies I**

## **Volume VI**

- 12.0 Calibration Anomalies II**



# Acknowledgement



- **The SSMIS Cal/Val team wishes to thank Col. Wagner, Director of the Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP) and Mr. Thomas Piwowar (Navy, PMW-180) for their strong support and encouragement in the performance of the SSMIS Cal/Val program. In addition thanks are due Air Force Col. Randy Odle (former Director of DMSP), Ms. Smith (Deputy Director), Mr. Weeks (former Deputy Director) and Capt. Chambers (Program manager of SSMIS) for their enthusiasm and support. Also, special thanks are due Cdr. Gottshall and Mr. Godin and Mr. Berkowitz (associated with Navy PMW-180) for their strong and steady support. The team thanks Mr. Bruce Thomas of the Air Force Weather Agency (AFWA) and Drs. Haferman and Tesmer of the Fleet Numerical Oceanography and Meteorology (FNMOC) for providing SSMIS data products and supporting cal/val data. The team also thanks Drs. M. Werner and M. Meshishnek (Aerospace) for their support. Finally the team wishes to thank Dr. Shapiro (UCAR) and Dr. Parrish (NOAA AOC), Dr. McDermid (JPL), Professor Collins (U. Alaska), Drs. Hazen, Post, Westwater, Fairall and Wolf (NOAA ETL) and Drs. Bougeault, Hollingsworth, McNally, Kelly, Hennessey and Burrige (ECMWF) and ECMWF operations for providing exceptionally high quality validation data without which this cal/val effort would have been severely limited.**





# SSMIS CalVal Team



## ■ Naval Research Laboratory

Gene Poe, Enzo Uliana, Beverly Gardiner, Steve Swadley, Justin Bobak, Troy vonRenzell, Dave Dowgiallo, Norman McGlothlin, Glen Martner, Marla Helveston and Karen St. Germain

## ■ Aerospace Corporation

Donald Boucher, David Kunkee, John Wessel, Ye Hong, Bruce Thomas, Al Fote, Mike Plonski, Arlene Kishi and Robert Farley

## ■ NASA Goddard Space Flight Center

James Wang, Paul Racette and Jeff Piepmeier

## ■ Northrop Grumman Electronic Systems

George Vana, David Schultz, Daniel Shalit, Dana Kerola, Mike Heasily and Alex Stogryn



# Foreword



- The joint Air Force and Navy DMSP program has a rich heritage of flying new, state-of-the art remote sensing instruments to provide the best global weather intelligence to the military users at Air Force Weather Agency (AFWA) and Fleet Numerical Oceanography and Meteorology Center (FNMOC). DMSP has had a string of successes flying new capability microwave sensors. The Special Sensor Microwave Temperature (SSM/T) was developed in the 1970's as an "all-weather" cross-track scanning microwave temperature profiler and still serves the users today. The Special Sensor Microwave Imager (SSM/I) followed in the 1980's with a revolutionary conically scanning imager to measure surface parameters such as ocean surface wind speed, sea-ice concentration, land surface temperature, soil moisture and atmospheric parameters such as rain fall rate, cloud liquid water and integrated water vapor. Soon to follow the SSM/I was the SSM/T-2 microwave water vapor profiler with a cross-track scan geometry tied to the SSM/T. This instrument pushed mm-wave technology into very high frequencies (150-183 GHz). All three of these instruments are still flying today and provide an excellent source of independent collaborative data to verify the newest instrument program for DMSP, the Special Sensor Microwave Imager/Sounder (SSMIS).





## Foreword (Cont'd)



- **The SSMIS instrument first began back in the June time frame of 1989 with a kick-off meeting at Aerojet, Azusa, now Northrop-Grumman Electronic Systems (NGES). The SSMIS was considered to be a major step forward for the user communities in that this sensor combined the functionality of the heritage DMSP sounders (SSM/T and SSM/T-2) and imager (SSM/I) into a single integrated conically scanning instrument with additional channels to profile the mesosphere. For the first time atmospheric soundings are derived by an instrument with a constant viewing geometry in lieu of the more traditional cross-track, dwell and step-stare geometry such as the heritage DMSP and NOAA AMSU sensors. Additional benefits of the conical scan are constant pixel resolution across the swath, constant polarization and common fields of view of the surface and atmosphere for both sounding and imaging channels.**
- **The development process was not an easy one, as many components in the very complex system resisted passing rigorous tests resulting in a protracted development cycle. Many lessons learned were captured along the way and are being applied to future sensor developments, specifically, the NPOESS Conical Microwave Imager Sounder (CMIS).**



## Foreward (Cont'd)

- **To facilitate the transition of the SSMIS data products to the users, the DMSP in conjunction with Navy PMW-180 decided to conduct a comprehensive end-to-end calibration/validation (Cal/Val) of the first SSMIS. The Naval Research Laboratory was selected to lead the technical efforts with support from remote sensing scientists and data analysts of the Aerospace Corporation resident within AFWA and DMSP program office. Patterned after the joint Air Force/Navy sponsored SSM/I Cal/Val, the first SSMIS Cal/Val was tasked to verify and quantify the instrument performance in terms of its Sensor Data Record (radiometric calibration, geo-location, scan-uniformity, noise level and stability) and validate the Environmental Data Record (EDR) performance (lower-air temperature and humidity, upper-air temperature and SSM/I type parameters). If necessary correction coefficients or modifications to Ground Data Processing Software resident at AFWA and FNMOC would be made to bring the SDRs and EDRs within specification. Additionally, the results of the Cal/Val would be used to determine if hardware modifications are necessary to bring subsequent SSMIS instruments within sensor specification.**





## Foreward (Cont'd)



- **The F-16 SSMIS was launched 18 October 2003 from Vandenberg Air Force Base, CA, aboard the last Titan 2 vehicle. After successfully passing early-orbit testing the SSMIS was subjected to an intensive Cal/Val program. This report documents the major results of this Cal/Val effort and the long series of software and hardware modifications resulting from the cal/val findings. Many lessons learned from F-16 Cal/Val will be applied to subsequent SSMIS instruments, hopefully shortening the cal/val period and expediting the release of SSMIS data products. It is with great pleasure that the Cal/Val team presents this document for the first SSMIS sensor.**



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

## Section 1.0 Introduction and Summary

Donald Boucher and Gene Poe



# Outline



- Part 1*
  - Important historical perspective
  - Atmosphere/Ocean Overview
  - What the users will do with SSMIS data
  - EDR performance quick-look
  
- Part 2*
  - SSMIS instrument basics
  - Role and importance of Calibration/Validation (Cal/Val)
  - Cal/Val approach
  - Team organization
  - Instrument and algorithm issues
  - The way ahead

# Important Historical Perspective

---

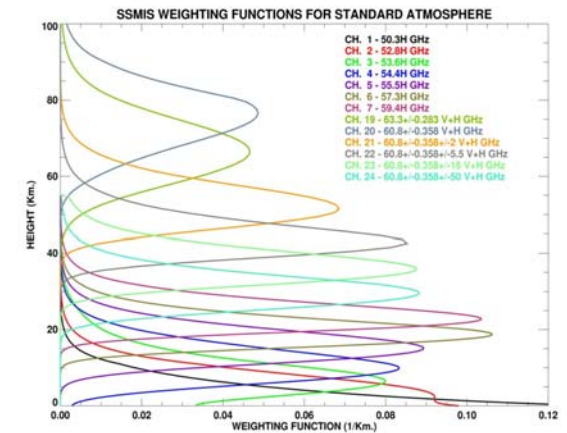
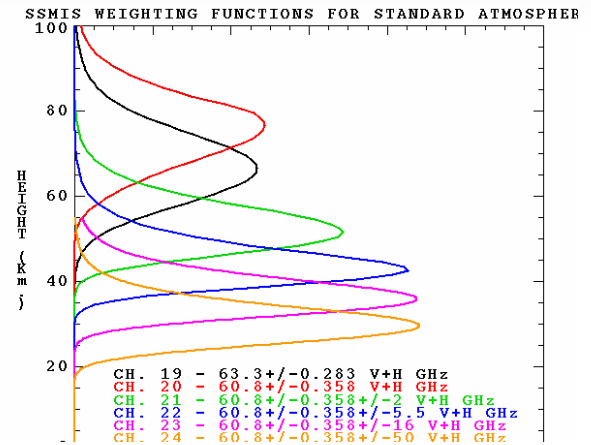
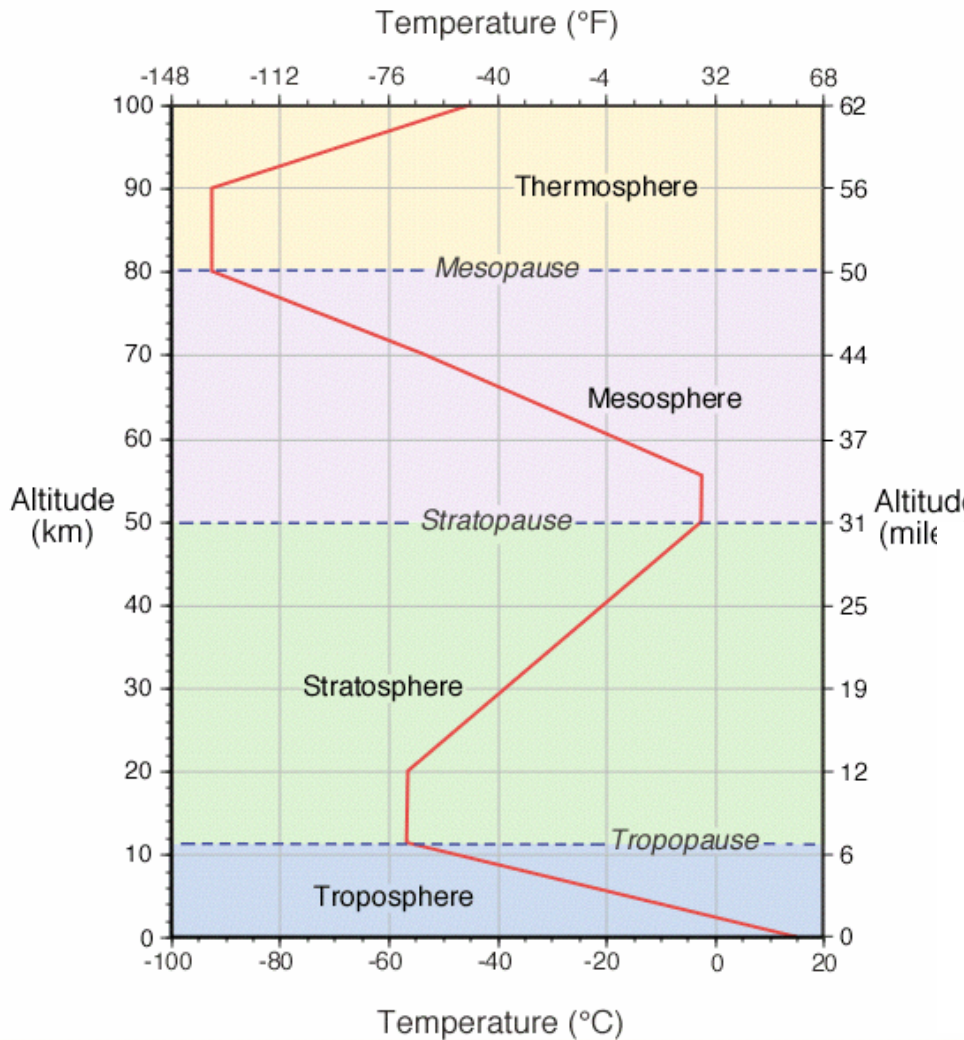
- **SSMIS EDR requirements were generated in late 1989**
- **Users at that time required “products” such as vertical temperature and water vapor profiles, ocean surface wind speeds, the EDR’s**
- **The SSM/T-1 was flying, along with the SSM/I, and performance for these instruments were proven**
- **The SSM/T-2 had yet to fly, so the government had no experience with how this water vapor profiler would perform, let alone the SSMIS with nearly identical frequencies**
- **The SSM/T-2 Cal/Val concluded that there was insufficient accuracy in the balloon measurements to validate the products, hence Aerospace built our ground-based LIDAR which the team has used very successfully for SSMIS**
- **NWP users will soon require SDR’s which are the calibrated and earth located SSMIS brightness temperatures, with less interest in EDR products**

# Atmosphere/Ocean Overview

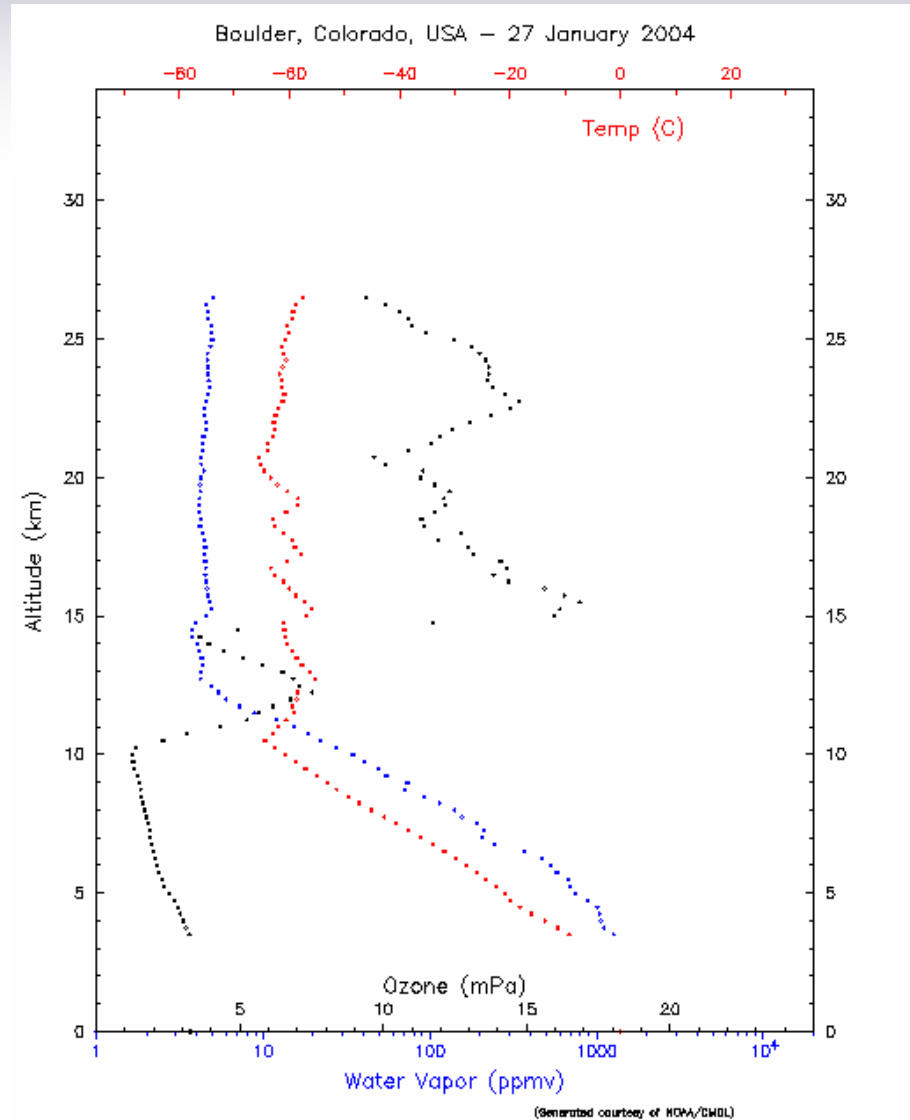
---

- **A brief look at the atmospheric temperature and water vapor structure**
- **A quick look at the ocean parameters**
- **A summary of who the DoD users are, and how they will use SSMIS data**

# Atmospheric Temperature: Classical Regimes and SSMIS "Sampling"



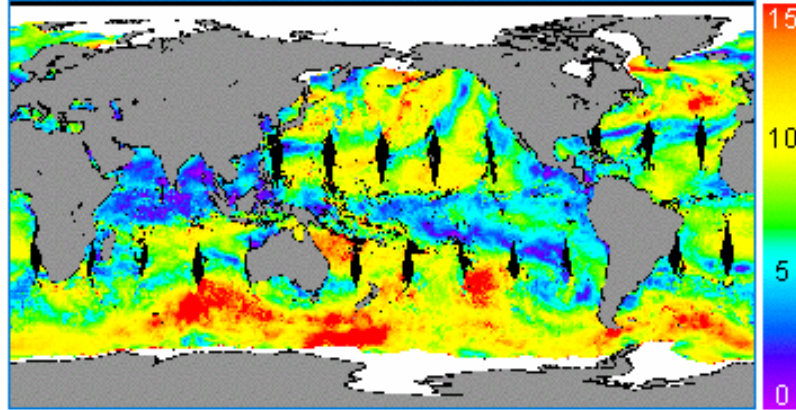
# Atmospheric Water Vapor: A Typical Sounding over Boulder CO



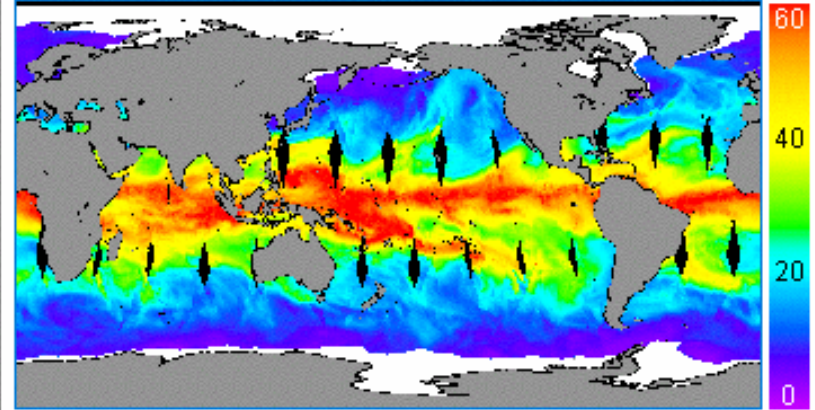
# Typical Ocean EDR's Derived from the SSMIS (SSM/I Example Data)

Images currently shown: Average of 3 days ending: 2005/04/23, Satellite F13

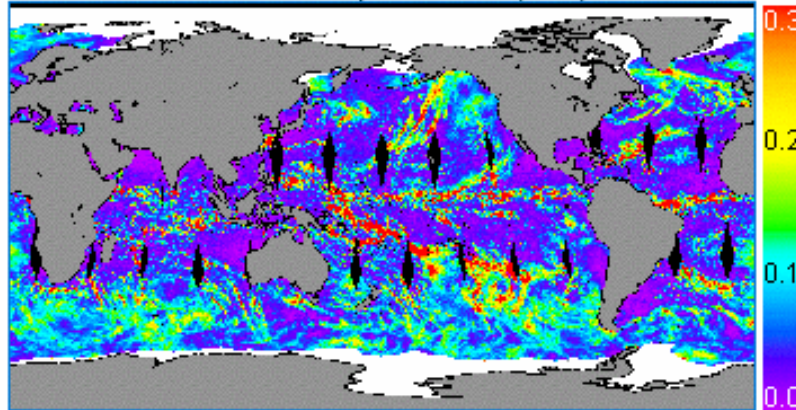
Surface Wind Speed (m/s)



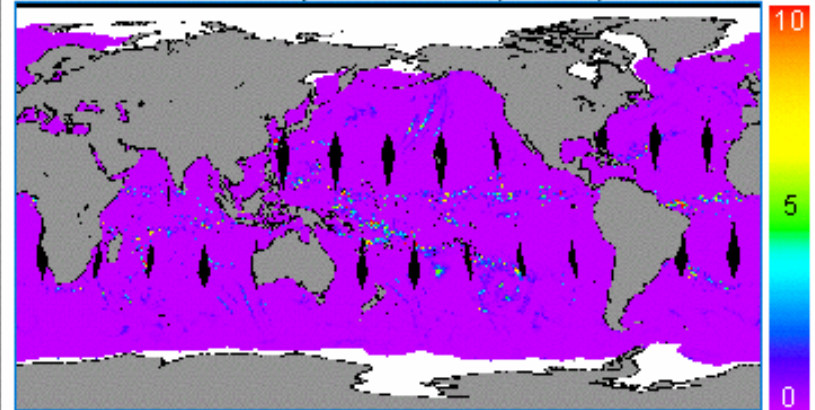
Atmospheric Water Vapor (mm)



Cloud Liquid Water (mm)



Precipitation Rate (mm/hr)





# How Do The Users Use SSMIS Data?

---


- **AFWA/FNMOC (and tactical world) use SSMIS data products (EDR's) to be merged with other data such as balloon measurements to generate a global specification of the atmosphere. This is the EDR user.**
- **Numerical Weather Prediction users will require highly accurate SDR's**
- **The SSMIS Cal/Val team has faced many SDR challenges along the way, which will be discussed later in the report.**
- **Now, how did the EDR's perform?**

# EDR Performance Quick-look

---

- **Green** means we meet the PIDS specification
- **Yellow** means we currently do not meet specification, but with addition work, we will meet the specification
  - E.g. Team is working on backing out results from warm load sun glint and main reflector emissivity to improve performance
- **Red** means we are not, and will not meet specification

# EDR Performance Quick-look: Imaging EDR's (heritage SSM/I)



<b>Ocean Winds</b>	<b>Rain Parameters</b>	<b>Cloud Parameters</b>
<b>Soil Moisture</b>	<b>Sea Ice Parameters</b>	<b>Water Vapor</b>
<b>Surface Type</b>	<b>Snow Parameters</b>	<b>Land Surface Temperature</b>

# SSMIS EDR Performance Quick-look: Soundings (Heritage SSM/T-1 & SSM/T-2)

Temperature

Water Vapor

	NWP Truth	LIDAR Truth	Balloon Truth	NWP Truth	LIDAR Truth	Balloon Truth
Surface -5km	Green	Green	Green	Yellow	Green	Yellow
5km-10km	Green	Yellow	Yellow	Green	Green	Green
10km-15km	Yellow	Green	Yellow	<i>Three types of "truth" data have been used, each with its own strengths. The best measurement we have are the LIDAR, but it represents only a single location thus a very small sample size</i>		
15-30km	Yellow	Green	Yellow			
>30km	TBD	TBD				

# SSMIS Products Are Ready For Operational Users

---

- **DMSP has released\* TDRs, SRDs and EDRs to the users**
- **\*With the Cal/Val team's caveats**
- **Final Cal/Val report will help non DoD users with the data products**

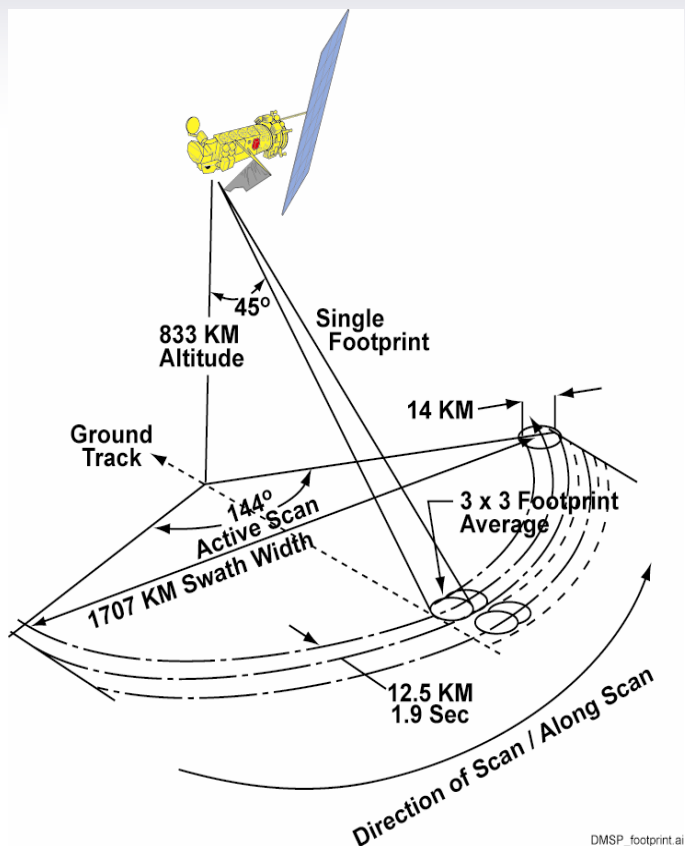
# SSMIS Instrument Basics

---

- **Instrument characteristics**
- **Instrument specifications**
- **Let's get a feel for how this all works on the spacecraft, examples of Digital Graphics System (Aerospace Spacecraft/Payload Simulator)**



# SSMIS Key Instrument Characteristics



- 24 Channels (19-183 GHz)
- Conical Scan Geometry
- Mesospheric Sounding
- Improved Sounding HCS
- Swath Width 1700 km
- Scan Rate 31.6 rpm
- Calibration Accuracy
  - Better than 1K
  - Warm and Cold Targets each Scan

# SSMIS Sensor Characteristics

Channel	Center Freq.(GHz)	Passband (MHz)	Freq. Pol Stab.(MHz)	NEDT (Max)(K)	Sampling Interval(km)
1	50.3	400	10 H	0.4	37.5
2	52.8	400	10 H	0.4	37.5
3	53.596	400	10 H	0.4	37.5
4	54.4	400	10 H	0.4	37.5
5	55.5	400	10 H	0.4	37.5
6	57.29	350	10 *	0.5	37.5
7	59.4	250	10 *	0.6	37.5
8	150	1500	200 H	0.88	37.5
9	183.31+/-6.6	1500	200 H	1.2	37.5
10	183.31+/-3	1000	200 H	1.0	37.5
11	183.31+/-1	500	200 H	1.25	37.5
12	19.35	400	75 H	0.7	25
13	19.35	400	75 V	0.7	25
14	22.235	400	75 V	0.7	25
15	37	1500	75 H	0.5	25
16	37	1500	75 V	0.5	25
17	91.655	3000	100 V	0.9	12.5
18	91.655	3000	100 H	0.9	12.5
19	63.283248 +/-0.285271	3	0.08 V + H	2.4	75
20	60.792668 +/-0.357892	3	0.08 V + H	2.4	75
21	60.792668 +/-0.357892 +/-0.002	6	0.08 V + H	1.8	75
22	60.792668 +/-0.357892 +/-0.006	12	0.12 V + H	1.0	75
23	60.792668 +/-0.357892 +/-0.016	32	0.34 V + H	0.6	75
24	60.792668 +/-0.357892 +/-0.050	120	0.84 V + H	0.7	37.5

**Notes:**

1. The sampling interval refers to the along scan direction and is based on nominal spacecraft altitude.
2. The radiometer integration time is 4.20msec for a single 12.5km sample interval.
3. \* = These channels are not polarization dependent.

# SSMIS Imaging EDR Requirements\*

Parameter	Scene Spacing (km)	Accuracy	Quantization
<b>Ocean Surface</b>			
Wind Speed (m/s)	25	2.0**	1.0
<b>Rain over Land And Ocean</b>			
Flag	12.5		
Rate(mm/hr)	25	5.0***	1.0
Cloud Water(mm)	25	0.10	0.05
<b>(Droplets &lt; 100micm)</b>			
Soil Moisture (%)****	25	10	5.0
<b>Sea Ice</b>			
Concentration (% area covered)	25	10	5.0
Age (FY/MY)	25		
Edge	25		
<b>Water Vapor over Ocean (mm)</b>			
	25	3 (tropics)	0.5
		2 (mid-lat)	0.5
		1 (polar)	0.5
<b>Surface Type (Same categories as SSM/I)</b>			
<b>Snow</b>			
Water Content (cm)	25	3 (goal)	0.5
Edge	25		
<b>Land Surface</b>			
Temperature (K)	25	2.5 (goal)	1.0
<b>Cloud Amount over Ocean (%)</b>			
	25		10

\*Taken from Prime Item Development Specification (PIDS) 19 May 1997.

\*\*Error calculation based on a normal wind speed distribution (0-20 m/s) over the entire globe.

\*\*\*Goal on a regional basis.

\*\*\*\*Goal. The Antecedent Precipitation Index (API) will be used as a basis for analysis.

Accuracy will be verified from curves relating the API to soil moisture.

# SSMIS Sounding EDR Requirements\*

Parameter	Level(mb)	Accuracy	
		rms	bias
Temperature (K) (15 Mandatory levels 1000-10mb, 8 levels 7-0.03mb)	1000	8.0	<1.0
	850	6.0	<1.0
	700	2.5	<1.0
	500-10	2.0	<1.0
	7-1	5.0	
	0.4 0.2-0.03	5.5 8.0 (goal)	
<b>Tropopause</b>			
Temperature (K)		5.0 (1K goal)	
Pressure (mb)		20.0	
<b>Thicknesses between all levels (22)</b>			
<b>Humidity</b>			
Specific and Relative	1000	1.5 g/kg or 20% whichever is greater over ocean surface under clear conditions and goals for other surfaces	***
	850		
	700		
	500		
	400		
	300		
Vapor Mass	Surface-1000**		
	1000-850		
	850-700		
	700-500		
	500-400		
	400-300		
	above 300		
	Total		

\*Taken from Prime Item Development Specification (PIDS) 19 May 1997.

\*\*If the 1000mb height falls below the surface, the initial layer shall be from the surface to 850 mb.

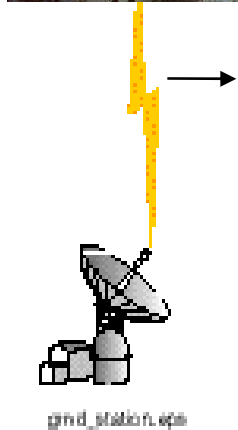
\*\*\*The bias error shall not exceed that determined from an analysis of SSM/T-2 data.

# Visualize SSMIS with DMSP Graphics System (DGS)

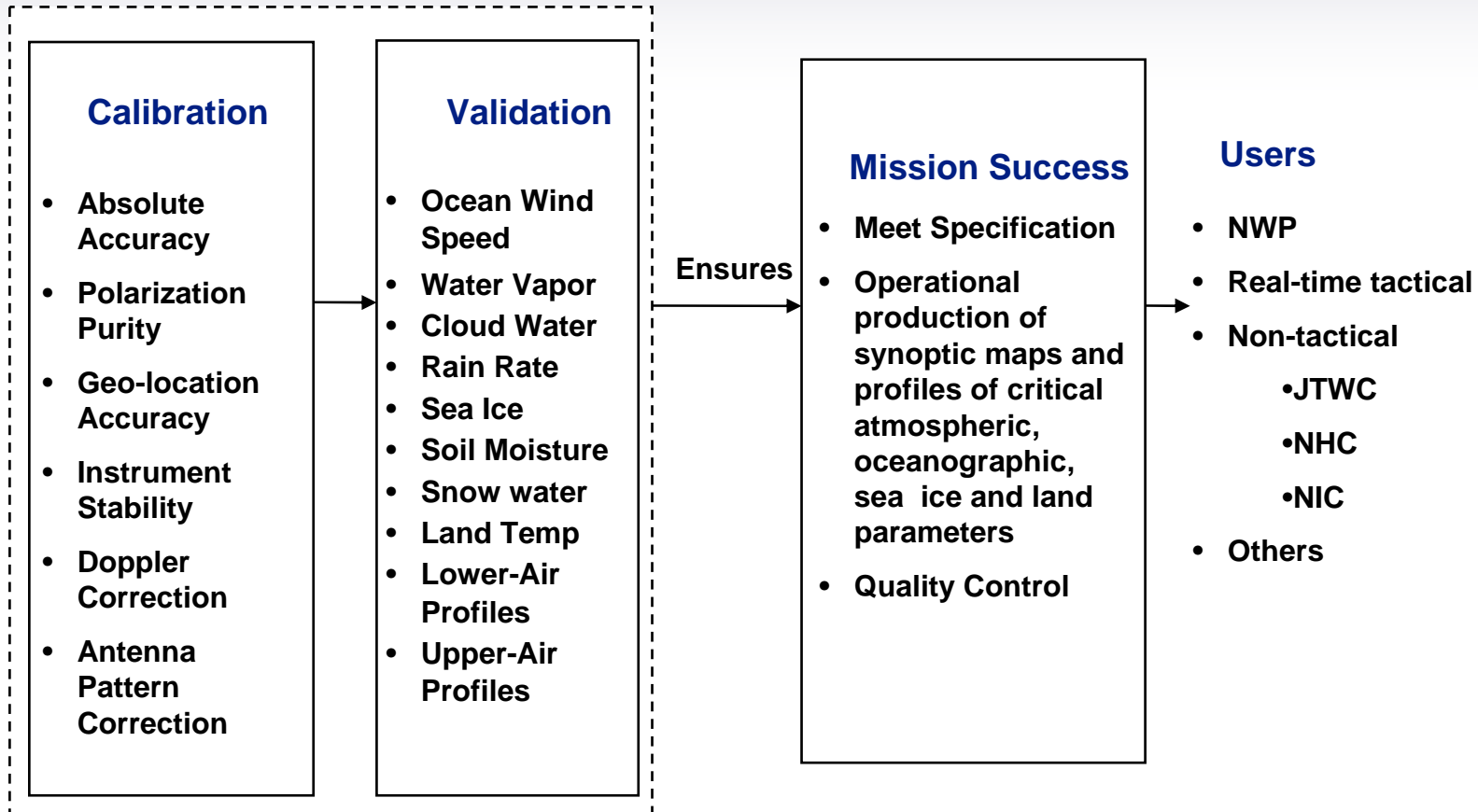
---

- **DGS was built to support Cal/Val**
- **Invaluable analysis tool which helped uncover and characterize:**
  - **Sun intrusion into the warm load**
  - **Reflector emission**
- **See Section 2 Early Orbit Results and Sections 11 and 12 (Calibration Anomalies) for examples of DGS simulations**

# Role and Importance of Cal/Val



ground\_station.jpg





# Importance of Cal/Val

## First SSM/I: F8 in 1987

<b>PRODUCT</b>	<b>SPECIFICATION</b>	<b>BEFORE CAL/VAL</b>	<b>AFTER CAL/VAL</b>
<b>Geolocation</b>	7 km	>50 km	<7 km
<b>Windspeed</b>	2 m/s	>6 m/s	<1.9 m/s
<b>Water Vapor</b>	2 mm	>7 mm	< 2 mm
<b>Cloud Water</b>	0.1 mm	Failed	< .1 mm
<b>Sea Ice Con.</b>	12%	Failed	<10%
<b>Rain Rate</b>	5 mm/hr	>10 mm/hr	<2 mm/hr
<b>Snow Water</b>	3 cm	Failed	<2 cm
<b>Soil Moist.</b>	None		<2 mm
<b>Land Temp.</b>	None		<3 C

# Cal/Val Approach

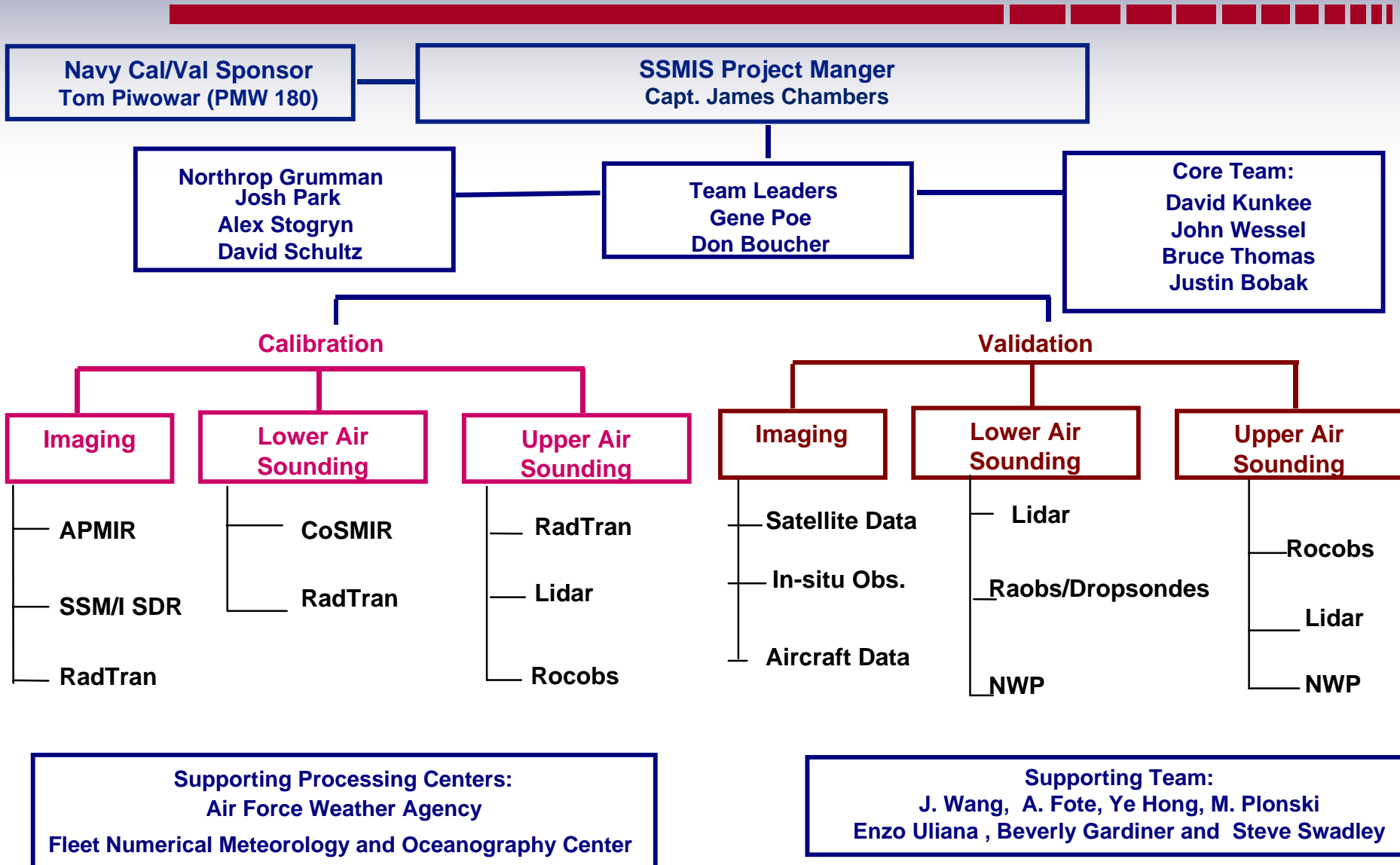
<b>I Early Orbit Evaluation</b>	Examine Overall Sensor Health, Stability, NEDT, FOV, Cal Samples, Beam Pointing
<b>II Initial Assessment</b>	Review Sensor and GDPS Products SSM/I (TDR,SDR, EDR) Limited Raob/Rocob/Lidar/NWP Geo-location Error Analysis (Preliminary) Radiative Transfer Modeling (Preliminary) SSM/T, SSM/T-2, AMSU (EDR) Limited APMIR and COSMIR Underflights
<b>III System Calibration</b>	APMIR and CoSMIR Underflights SSM/I (TDR,SDR) Radiative Transfer Modeling Geo-location Error Analysis
<b>IV EDR Validation</b>  <b>Imaging</b>   <b>Sounding</b>	EDR dependent. See Section 5.0 for Imaging EDRs and Sections 6.0 and 7.0 for Sounding. Example: For Ocean Wind Speed: Buoys (NDBC, TAO/TRITON, European) Example: For Cloud Liquid Water: Ship-mounted Up-looking NOAA ETL Radiometer Lidar (Aerospace, JPL and U. Alaska) Raob(WMO)/Rocobs (Special launches) Dropsondes(NOAA and USAF) NWP (NOGAPS,ECMWF,UKMO)
<b>V Algorithm Improvements</b>	As needed to meet SDR and EDR specifications

# Team Organization/Schedule

---

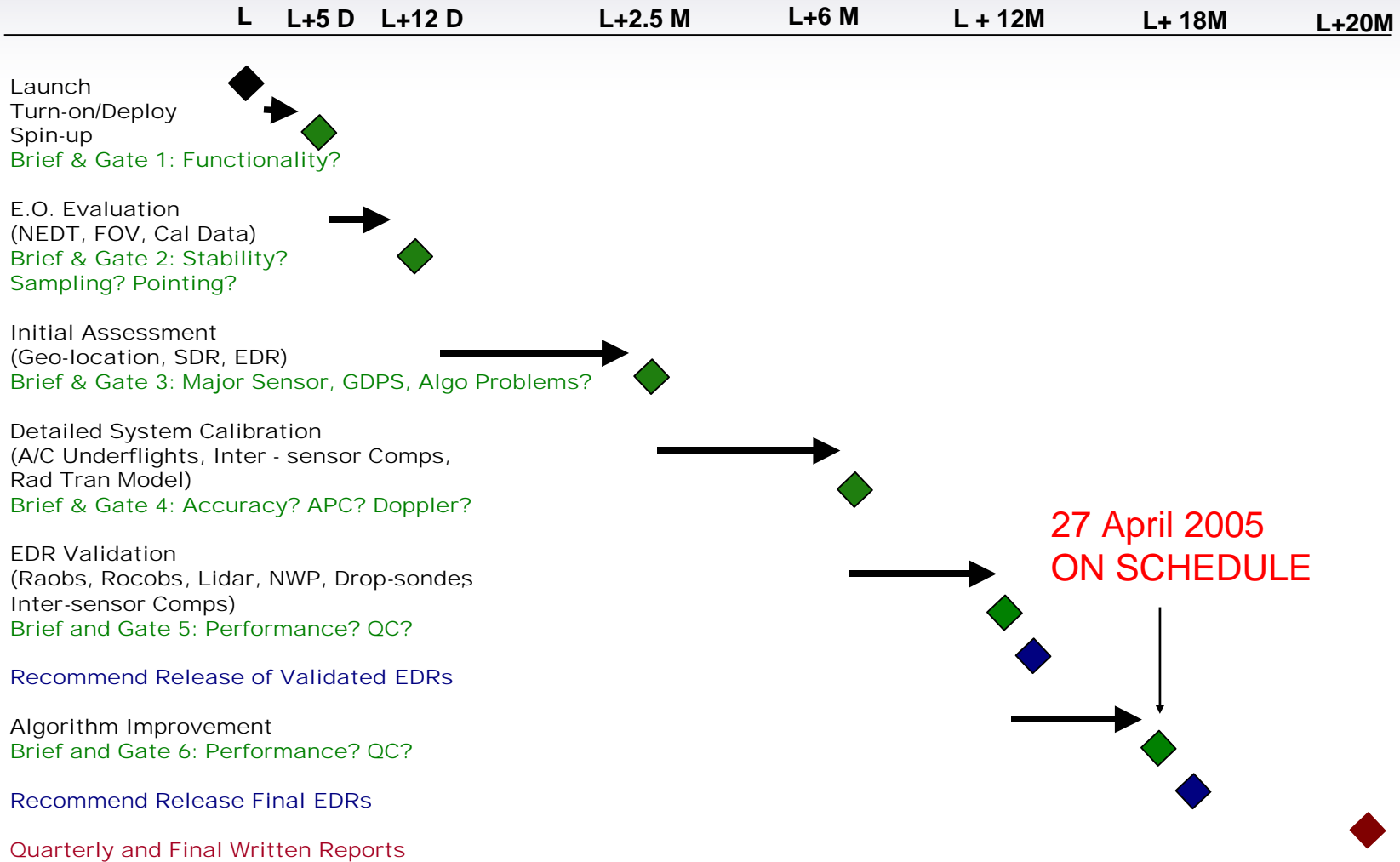
- **NRL: SDR validation and ocean parameter EDR validation, upper-air sounder partner, designer of aircraft under-flight experiments, (APMIR and CoSMIR) radiative transfer modeling**
- **Aerospace: processing and re-processing of data for the entire team via Omaha/El Segundo labs, SDR validation partner, LIDAR campaigns, balloon campaigns, sounder validation, DGS simulator provider, radiative transfer modeling**
- **NGES Azusa: hardware/software leads, partner in all activities**
- **NASA: ER-2 aircraft under-flight team**

# Team Organization



# Milestones/Schedule

(Healthy Sensor & Stable Ground Processing Software)



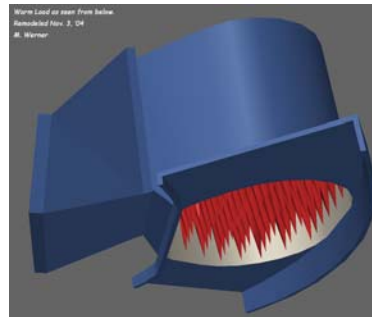
# Instrument and Algorithm Issues

---

- **Instrument issues the Team has worked**
  - **Spin-up anomaly: resolved**
  - **Channels 1-5 polarization: resolved with hardware change**
  - **Warm load sun glint: mitigated with fence and software modeling**
  - **Emissivity of the primary reflector: mitigation path defined, work underway**
- **Algorithm issues the Team has worked**
  - **Earth location and resampling routines developed and refined**
  - **Scan non-uniformity correction developed**
  - **Calibration routines refined**
  - **LAS temperature EDR algorithms developed to mitigate polarization issues**
  - **Algorithms designed to mitigate impact of sun glint into warm-load**

# SSMIS Instrument Issue: SDR Bias

- **Variable Bias Traced to High Main Reflector Emissivity**
- **Anomalous Gain Excursions Traced to Solar Impingement on Warm Load**

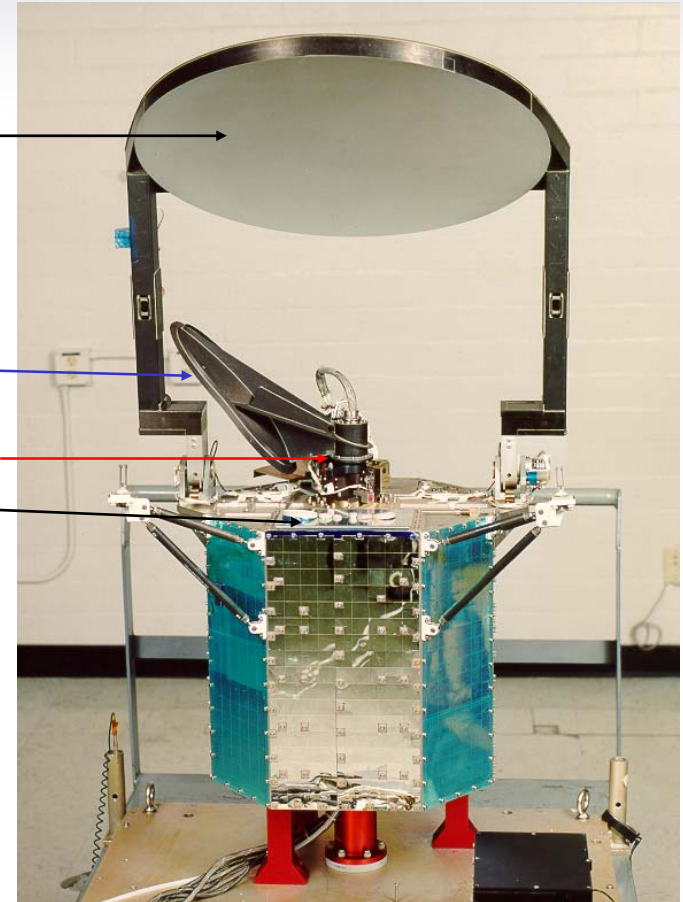


Main Reflector

Cold Calibration Reflector

Warm Load

Feedhorns

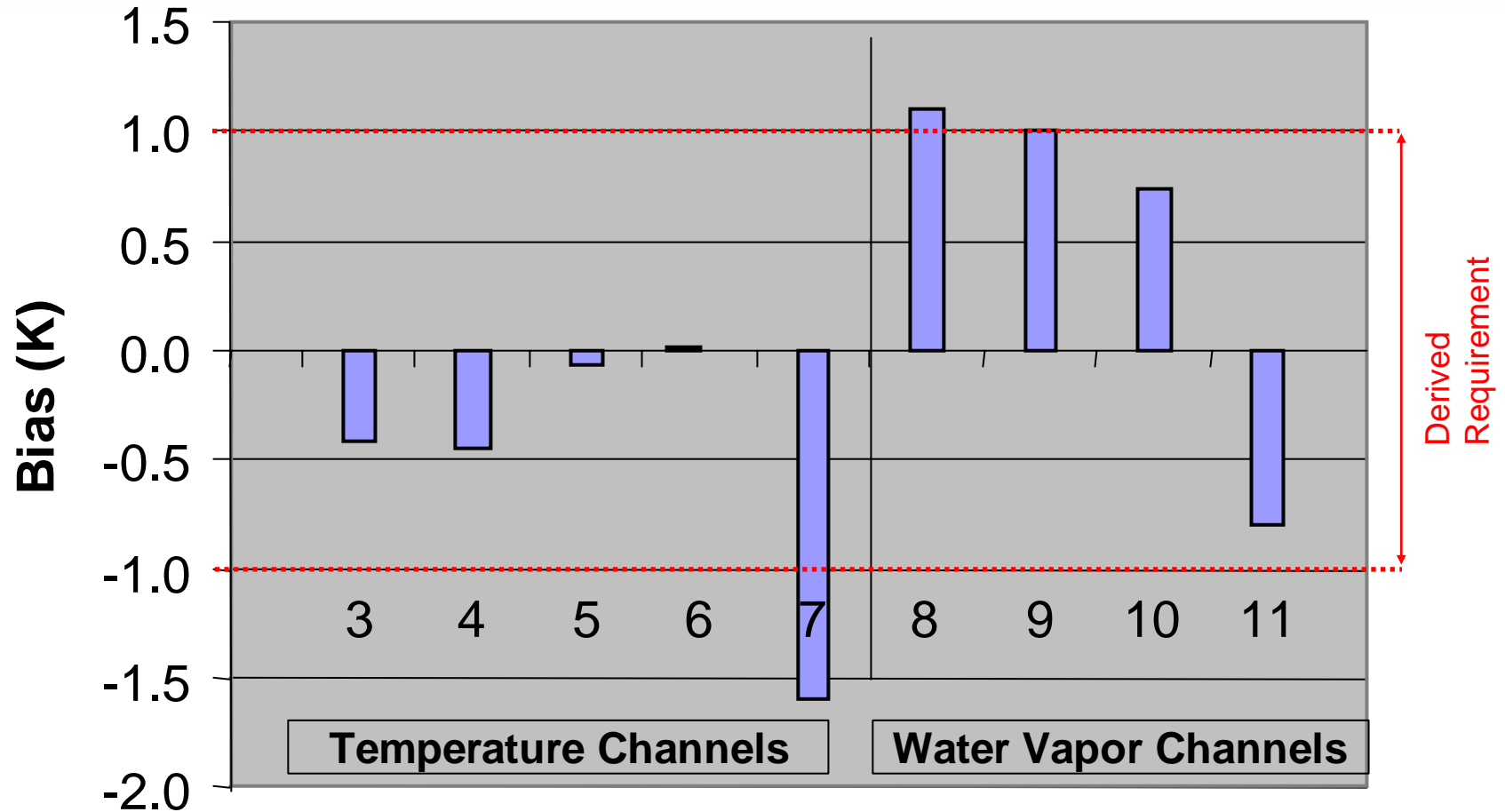




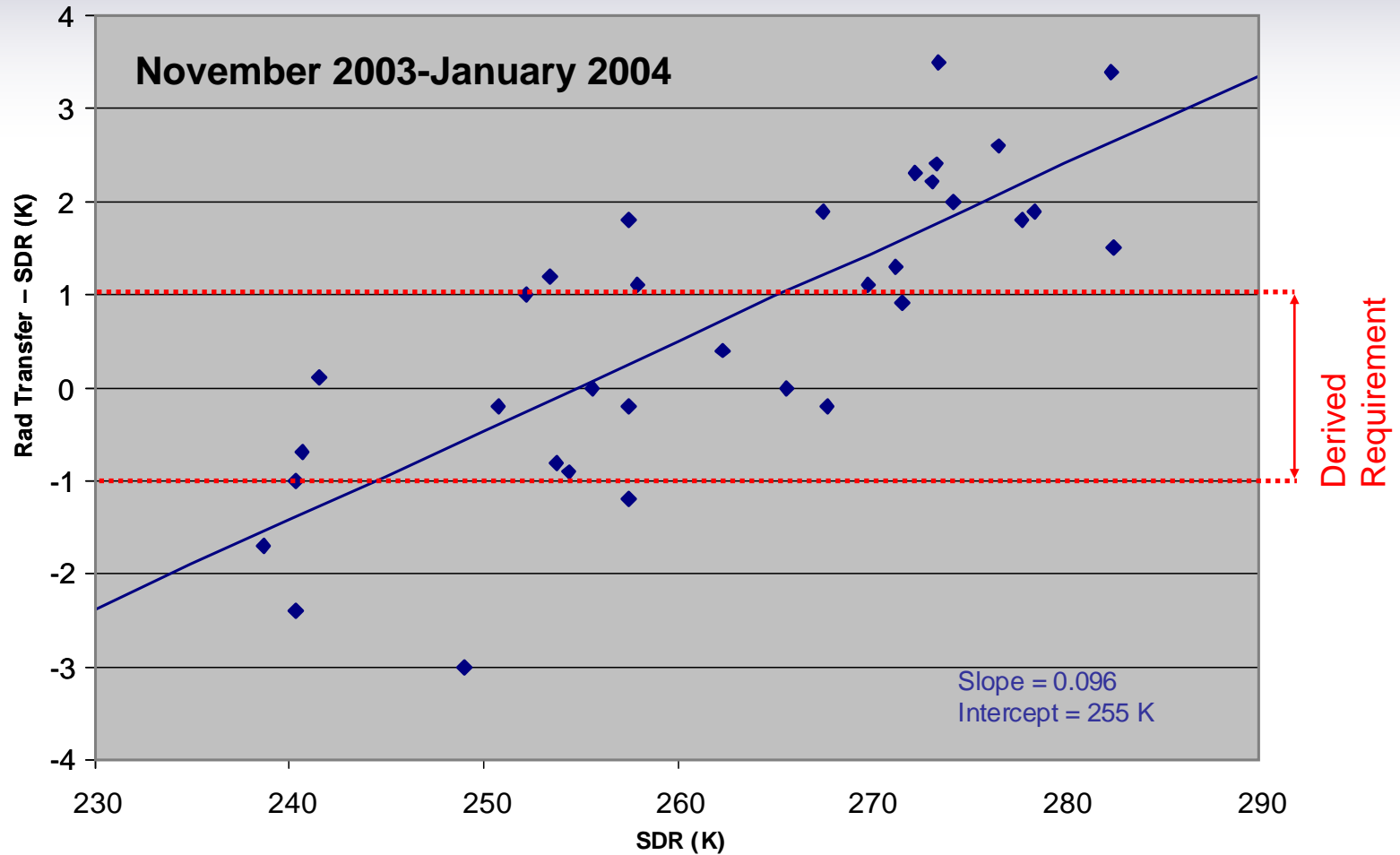
# SSMIS Instrument Issue: SDR Bias

## Bias: Radiative Transfer Versus SSMIS

Average, Barking Sands Lidar, Nov 2003-Jan 2004



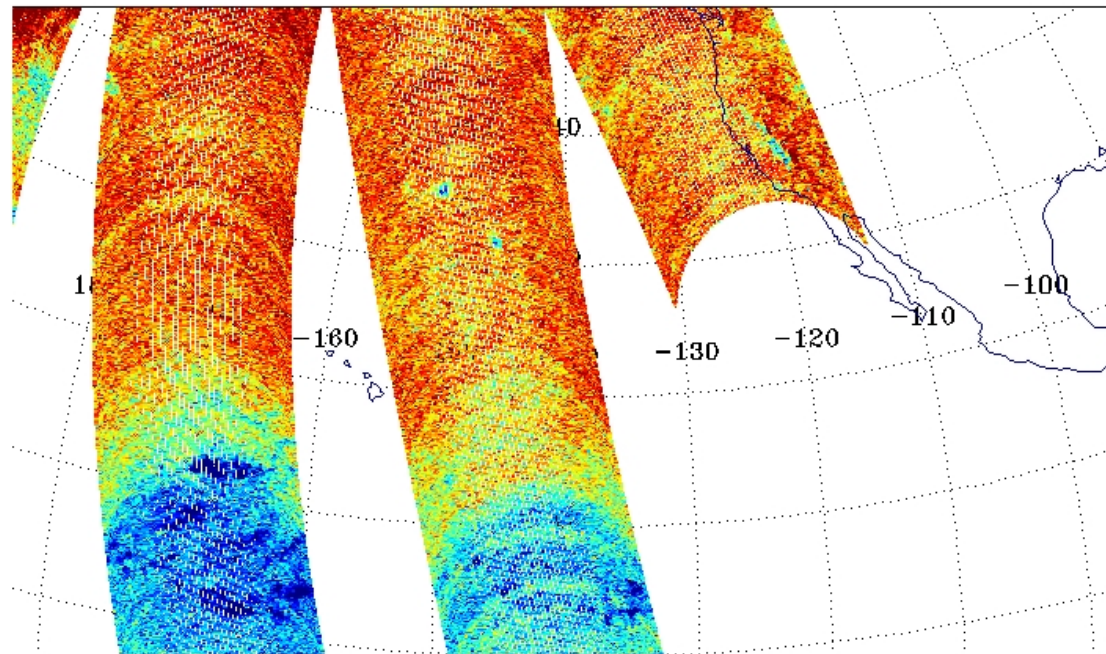
# SSMIS Instrument Issue: SDR Bias, Moisture Channels Barking Sands Lidar Truth



# SSMIS Instrument Issue: SDR Bias

## Bias: Radiative Transfer Versus SSMIS

Ch 3 ECMWF – SSMIS. 17 Mar 2004



# The Way Ahead



- **Change hardware to H pol for Channels 1-5**
- **Remove bias in SDR's**
- **Tune temperature and water vapor retrievals by running the SSMIS “off-line” code**
- **Implement algorithm to mitigate warm load solar bias**
- **Add solar fence to protect the warm load**
- **Correct for bias caused by main reflector emissivity**
  - **Characterize reflector and develop a thermal model**
  - **Move thermistor to back of main reflector**
  - **Anticipate a major new software release in the near future containing Cal/Val upgrades**

# Summary

---

- **F16 SSMIS Cal/Val very successfully completed on schedule**
- **Resulting in numerous instrument modifications and algorithm updates**
- **The team is ready to support an aggressive cross-calibration activity with F16 vs F17 SSMIS**
- **The team will continue to work the upper air sounder EDR's**
- **Scientific publications will follow by team members**
- **Finally, all team members thank the DMSP SPO and Navy PMW 180 for their support and look forward to a successful future of the SSMIS program**



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

---

## Section 2.0 Early Orbit Field of View Analysis

David Kunkee, Ye Hong, Michael Werner

# Section 2.0 Early Orbit FOV Analysis



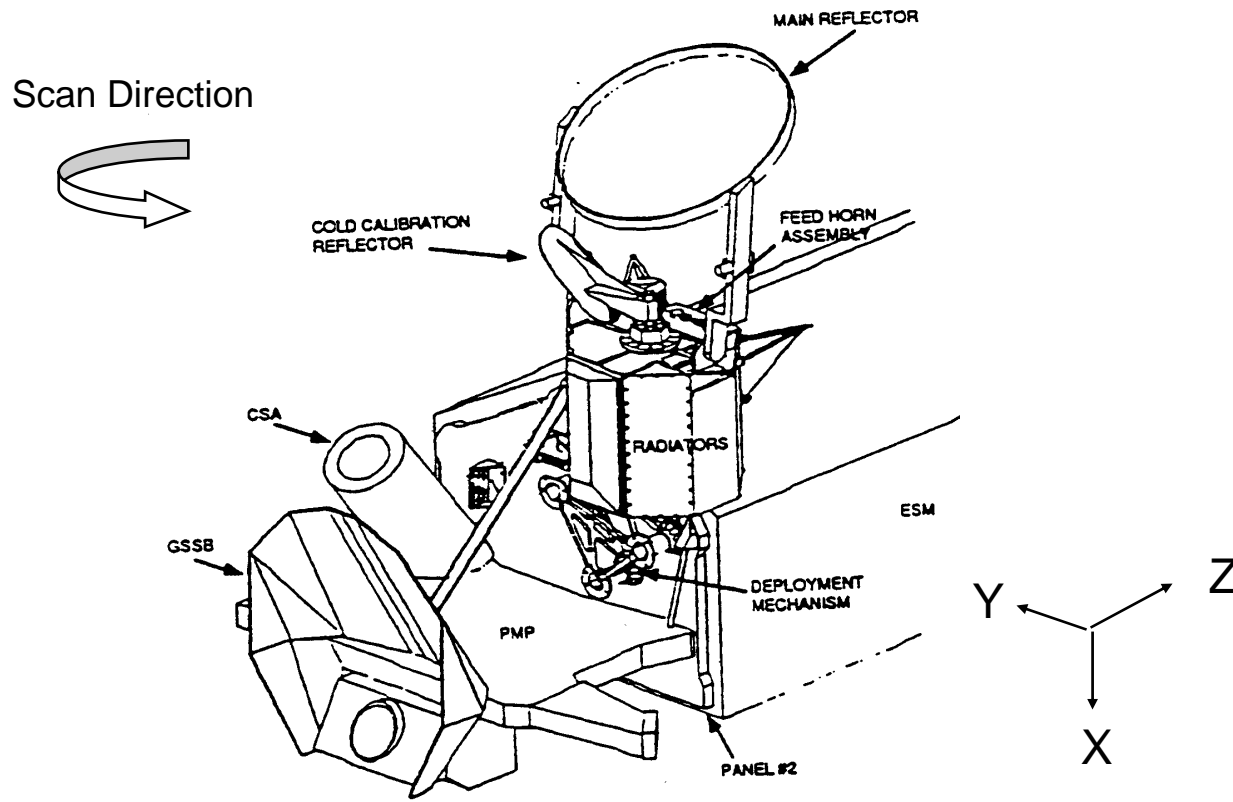
- 2.1 SSMIS Sensor Simulation and EO2 Data Collection Periods**
- 2.2 Calibration Fields-of-View**
- 2.3 Earth Scene Fields-of-View**
- 2.4 Explanation of Earth Scene FOV Intrusions**
- 2.5 Comparison of EO and Normal Mode Data Characteristics**
- 2.6 Consistency between EO2 A, B, & C Fields-of-View**
- 2.7 Summary of EO Analysis**

## 2.1 SSMIS Sensor Simulation and EO2 Data Collection Periods

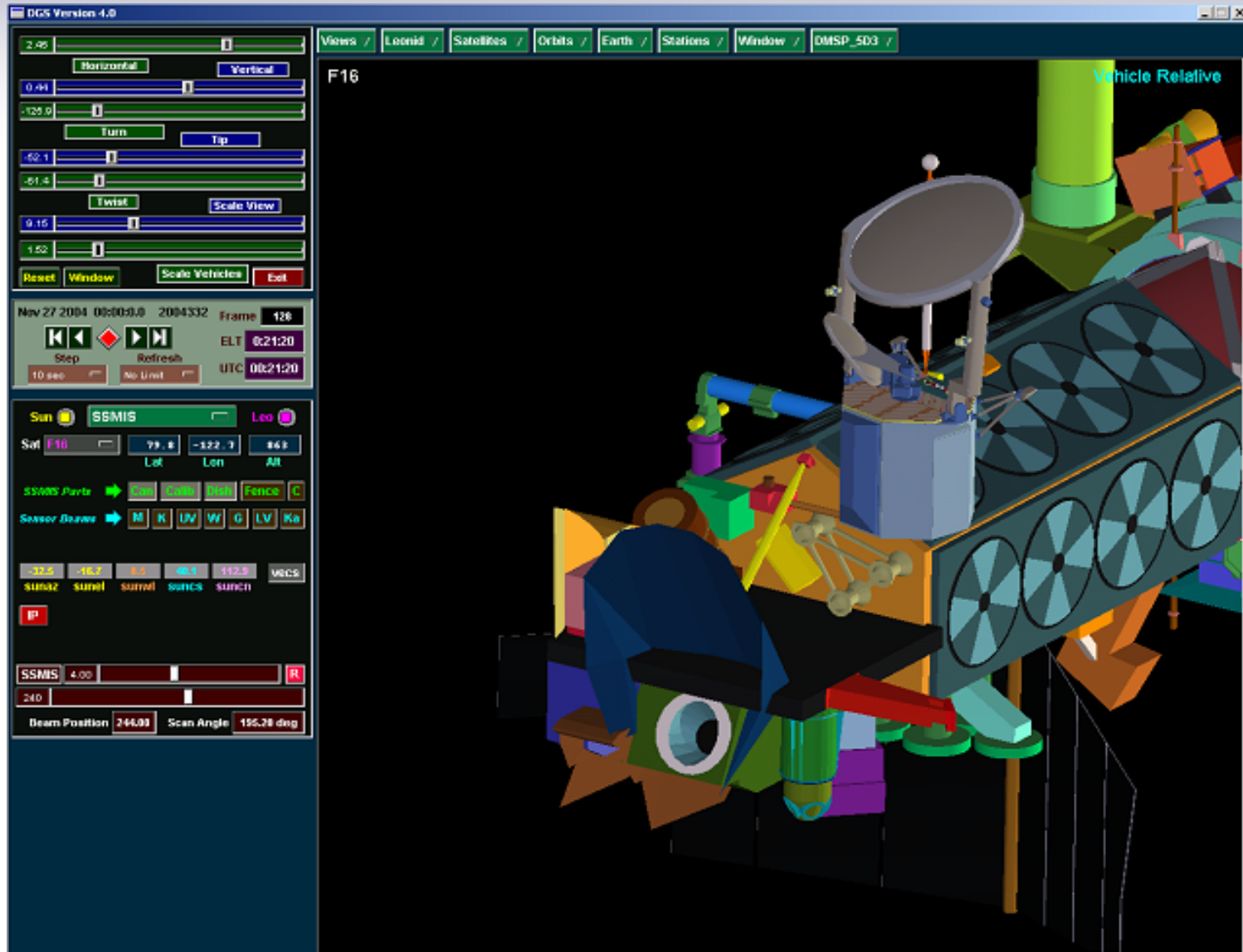
During the calibration/validation period for SSMIS a detailed simulation tool was developed for visualization and anomaly resolution. Substantial detail was added to the SSMIS sensor graphic model contained in the DMSP Graphic Simulation or DGS. The more detailed simulation tool proved to be highly valuable in predicting and attributing SSMIS calibration anomalies and field-of-view intrusions inherent in the design that were brought to light by Early-Orbit (EO) data Analysis. The following charts show drawings of the SSMIS mounted on the F-16 spacecraft followed by a screen view of the DGS simulation. Details of the SSMIS sensor, showing the feedhorn layout on page 2-6 and 2-7 follow. A timing diagram of the SSMIS is shown on page 2-8. This chart has an extensive collection of information that was assembled to understand the sensor in operation and for interpreting the EO data. Recall that there are 4 EO modes, EO1, EO2A, EO2B, and EO2C. In any of these modes the sensor supplies raw counts without along-scan averaging or A/B integrator corrections allowing valuable insight regarding operation of the SSMIS sensor. In this section EO2 data from a collection period shown on page 2-9 are described. Although there was a second EO2 data collection period in early 2005, that EO data collection was for support of the Warm Load solar intrusion anomaly and will not be addressed in this section. The 2003 EO data analysis described in this section was fundamental to understanding the operation of the SSMIS sensor after spin-up.



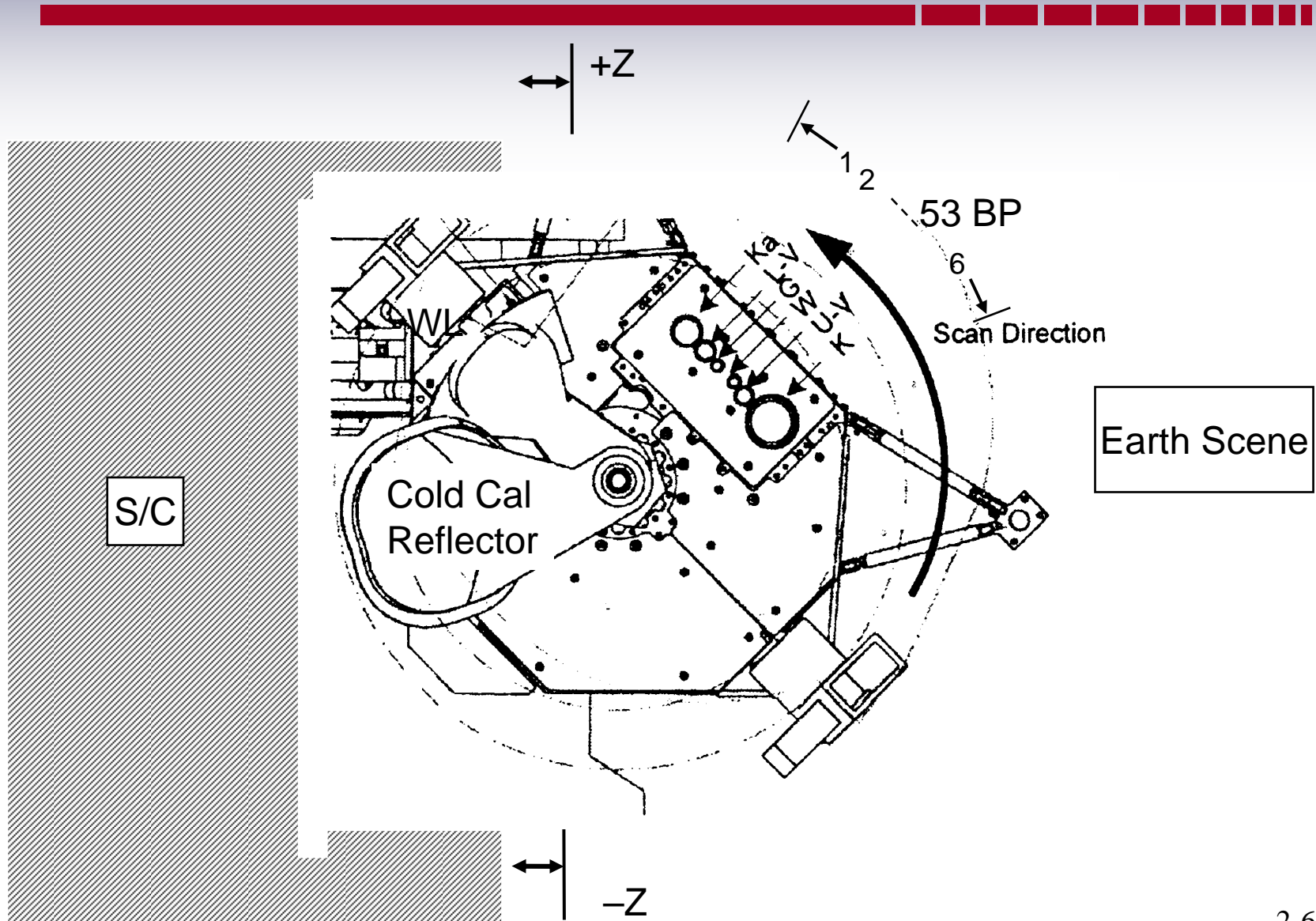
# Deployed SSMIS on F-16 Spacecraft



# Simulation of Deployed SSMIS on F-16 Spacecraft



# SSMIS Scan Diagram



# DGS Simulation of SSMIS and F-16 Spacecraft





# Early Orbit Mode 2 Data from S/N02 (2003)

**Table 1 - Launch-Activity Events for DMSP S20 F16 SSMIS S/N #2**

REV	COMMENTS
77	SSMIS Turn-On, Survival Heater Off. Initial test did not perform uplink and dump function correctly.
79	Modified uplink and dump function commands (EOCR 68). Functions performed correctly. SSMIS Turn-Off, Survival Heaters On.
84	SSMIS Turn-On and main body deployment. Main body deployed in approximately 15 seconds.
85	Main and cold calibration reflectors deployment. Reflectors deployed in approximately 15 seconds
88	SSMIS Turn-On, add Doppler load block, Early Orbit 1 (EOCR 69)
89	Delete Normal Mode command (EOCR 73); SSMIS Primary Spin- Up Anomaly. Motor current increased to 1.8 A
90	
91	Delete Normal Mode command (EOCR 75)
91 - 102	Delete all schedule SSMIS activities (EOCR 76)
102	Reconfigure SSMIS; disable 28V B-relay; select Early Orbit 2C (EOCR 78)
103	SSMIS Backup Spin-Up (EOCR 80). Motor current increased to 1.8 A. After two minutes, motor current decreased and spin rate started to increase
104	Change from Early Orbit 2C to Early Orbit 1 (EOCR 82)
105	Early Orbit 1
106	Change from Early Orbit 1 to Normal Mode; set Doppler Z sensor operating
107	Normal Mode
108	Normal Mode
109	Normal Mode
110	Normal Mode
111	Normal Mode
112	Normal Mode
113	Normal Mode
114	Normal Mode
115	Normal Mode
116	Normal Mode
117	Normal Mode
118	Normal Mode
119	Normal Mode; set Doppler to Descending Orbit (EOCR 87), SSMIS dwell request (EOCR 88)
120	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
121	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
122	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
123	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
124	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
125	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
126	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
127	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
128	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
129	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
130	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit

**Table 1 - Launch-Activity Events for DMSP S20 F16 SSMIS S/N #2 (Continued)**

REV	COMMENTS
131	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
132	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
133	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
134	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
135	Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit
136	Cold Cal Early Orbit 2A
137	Cold Cal Early Orbit 2A
138	Field of View Early Orbit 2B
139	Field of View Early Orbit 2B
140	Field of View Early Orbit 2B
141	Field of View Early Orbit 2B
142	Field of View Early Orbit 2B
143	Field of View Early Orbit 2B
144	Field of View Early Orbit 2C
145	Field of View Early Orbit 2C
146	NEDT OPS
147	Normal Mode
148	Normal Mode
149	Normal Mode
150	Normal Mode; Delete commanding for internal timing (EOCR 93)
151	Normal Mode
152	Normal Mode
153	Normal Mode
154	Normal Mode
155	Normal Mode
156	Normal Mode
157	Normal Mode
158	Normal Mode
159	Normal Mode
160	Normal Mode
161	Normal Mode
162	Normal Mode
163	Normal Mode
164	Normal Mode
165	Normal Mode
166	Normal Mode
167	Normal Mode
168	Normal Mode
169	Normal Mode
170	Normal Mode
171	Normal Mode
172	Normal Mode
173	Normal Mode

E02 Data



## 2.2 SSMIS Calibration Target Fields-of-View (FOV) Analysis

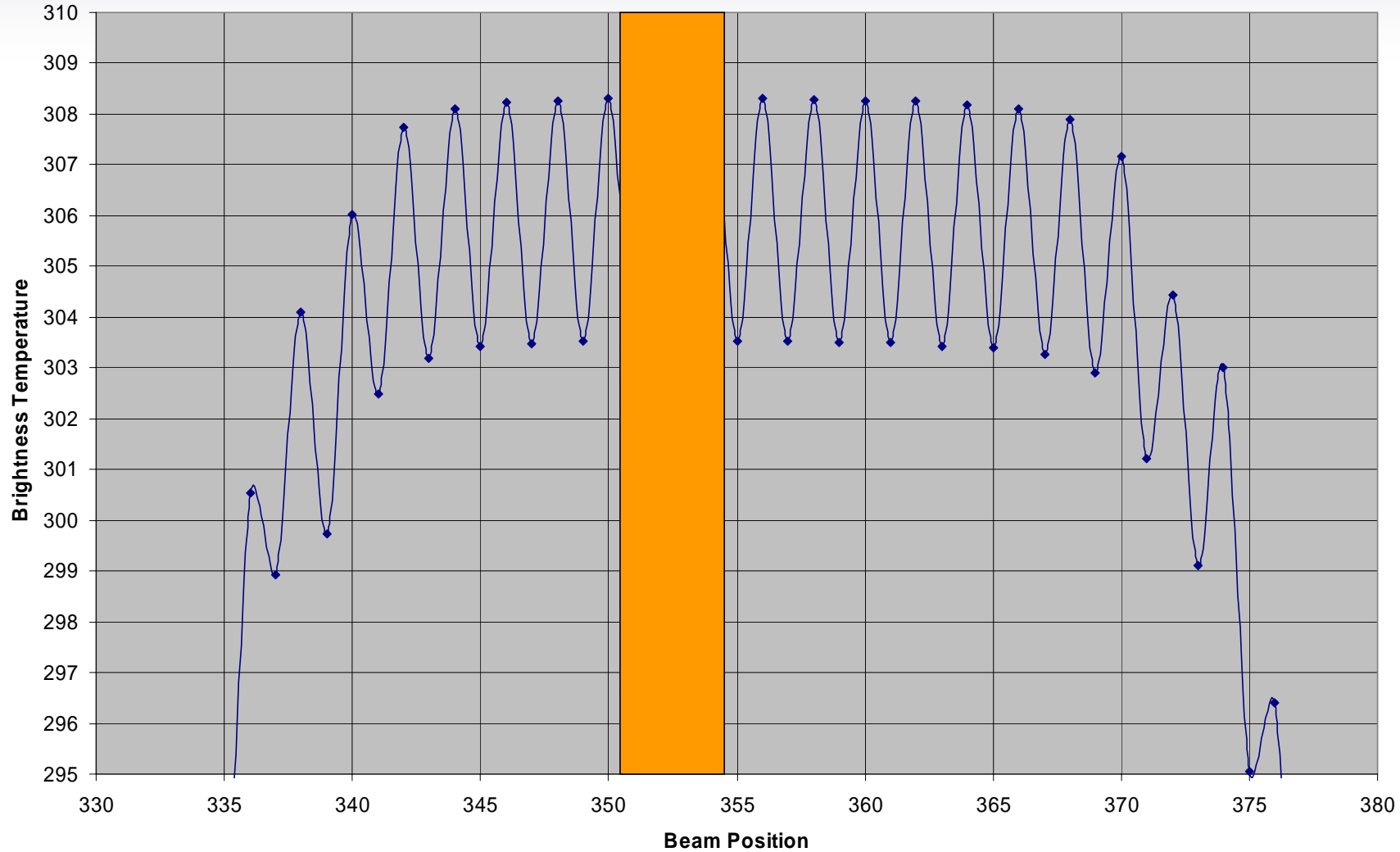


The first task was to verify the correct alignment of the hot and cold calibration target locations. Samples of the EO2 data for Channel 12 (19.35 GHz H-pol) the lowest channel frequency for SSMIS and Channel 8 (150-GHz H-pol) high frequency channel are shown on pages 2-11 to 2-14. The timing diagram indicates that beam positions 351 – 354 and 414 – 417 are used for the Hot and Cold Calibration locations, respectively, for Channel 12 (K-band group) and that beam positions 317 – 320 and 380 – 383 are used for the Hot and Cold Calibration observations for Channel 8 (G-band group). Examples from the lowest and highest SSMIS channel frequency set were chosen to contrast the range of valid calibration target beam positions. Note the ‘sawtooth’ response between odd and even beam positions. The odd and even beam positions for each channel utilize separate integrator circuits in the SSMIS. This leads to slightly different radiometric ‘counts’ for the same scene brightness. The key result shown by pages 2-11 to 2-14 is the stable hot and cold calibration values over the correct range of beam positions for each channel. The calibration FOVs appeared to be correctly aligned and stable for all channels. In fact, in many cases it appeared that many more beam positions could be utilized for each calibration observation.

# Channel 12 Warm Load Observations



Channel 12 Tb

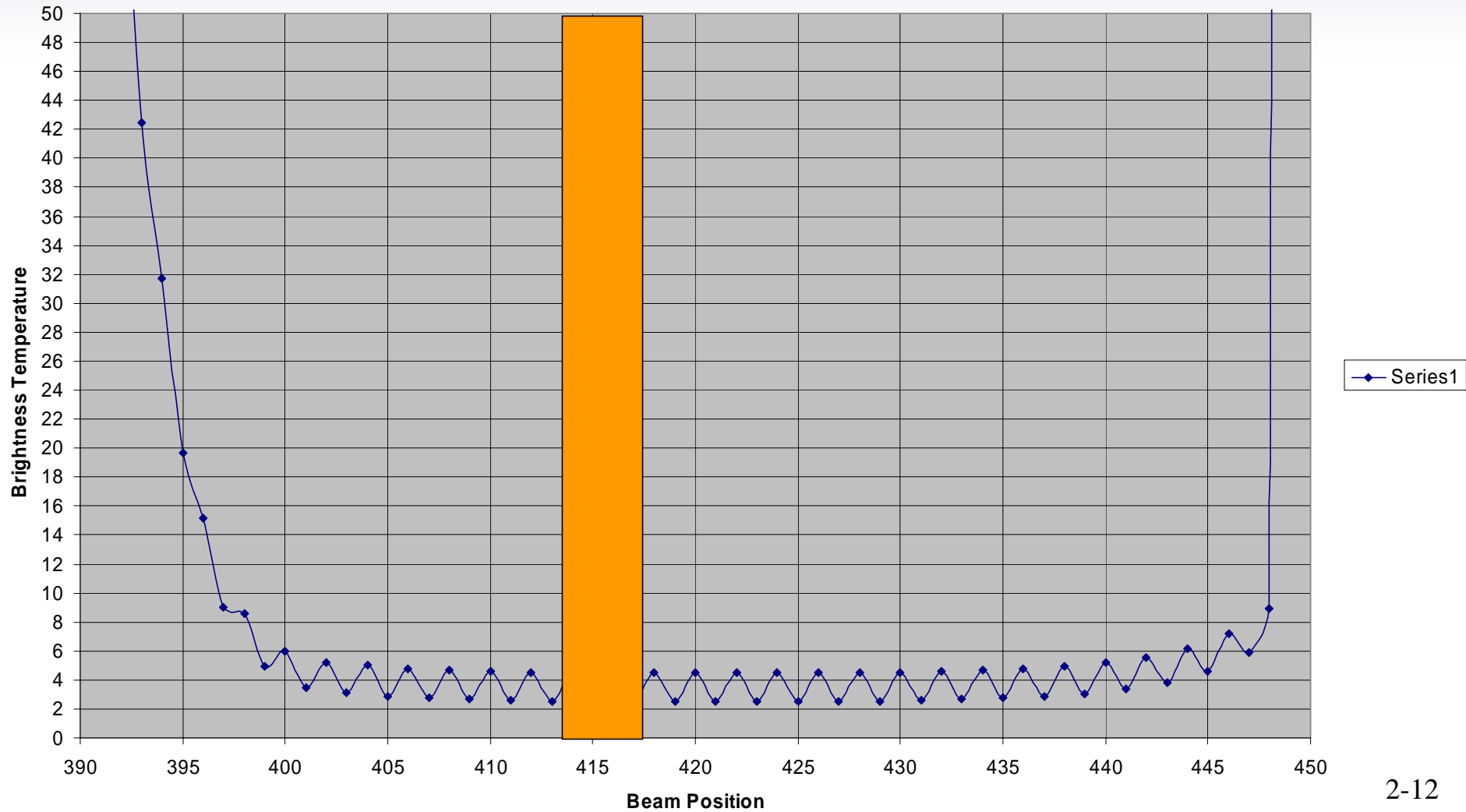




# Channel 12 Cold Target Observations



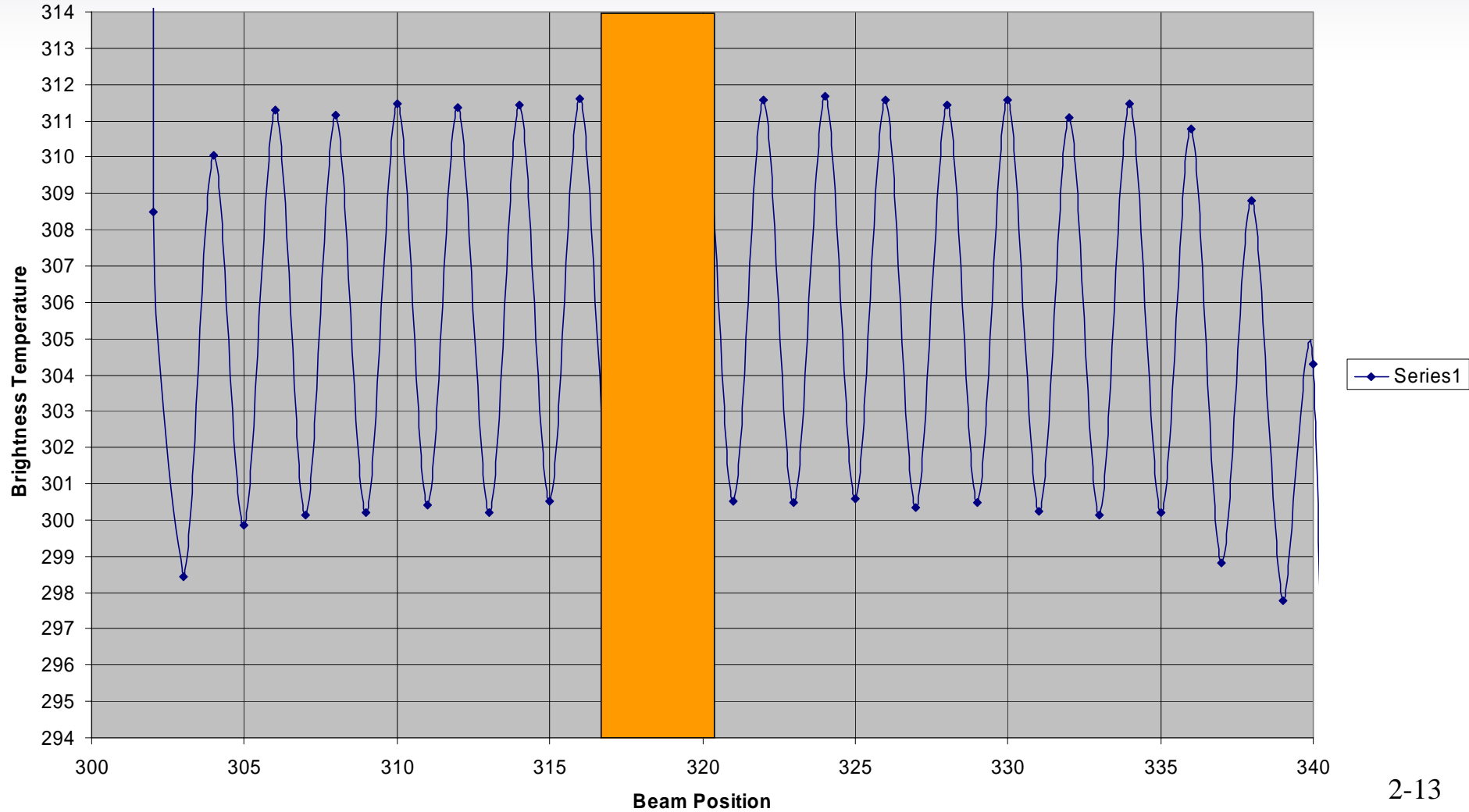
Channel 12 Tb



# Channel 8 Warm Load Observations



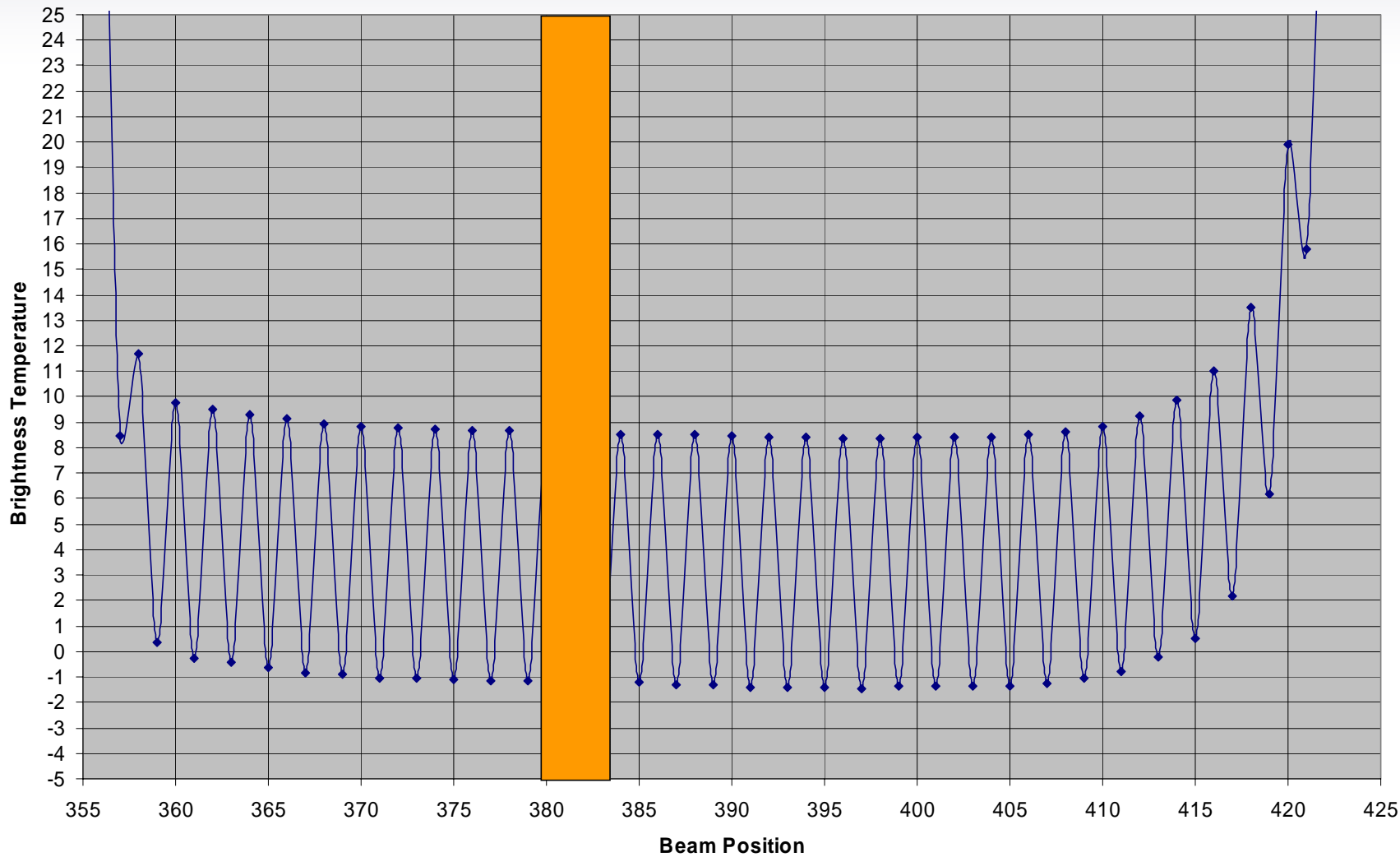
Channel 8 Tb



# Channel 8 Cold Target Observations



Channel 8 Tb



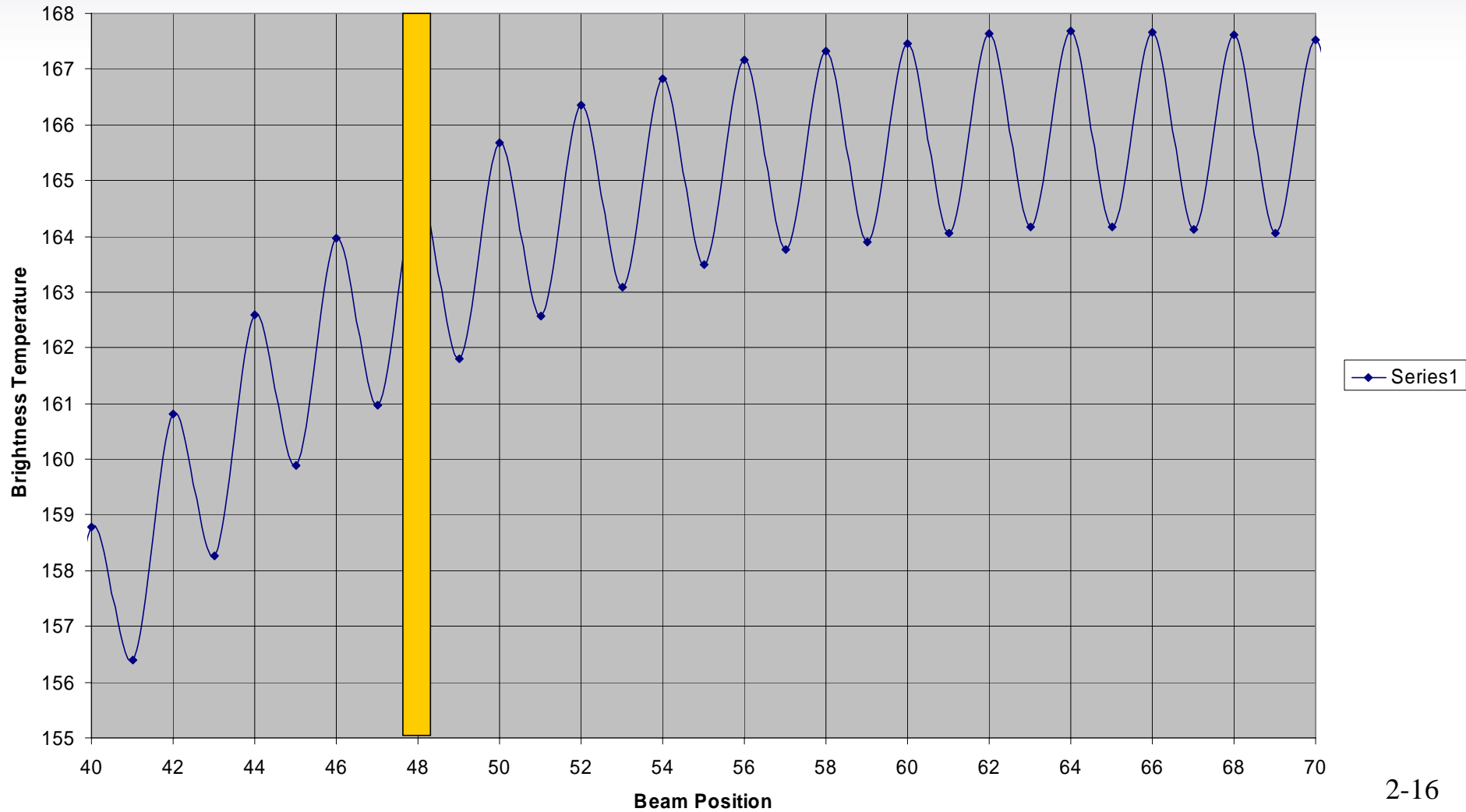
## 2.3 SSMIS Earth Scene FOV Analysis

The Earth Scene FOV was examined by scaling the radiometric 'counts' to a representative brightness temperature and viewing the data trends over the entire Earth scene FOV. Examples are again shown for Channel 12 and Channel 8, representing the lowest and highest frequency channel groups. Channel 15 is also included due to the location of this feedhorn at the opposite end of the Channel 12 feedhorn. Notice on page 2-16, the edge of the Earth scene FOV for Channel 12 is beam position 48 (see page 2-8), however, the radiometric counts, averaged over 2 orbits of EO2C data collection trends downward before reaching the edge of scan. This is an indicator of edge-of-scan bias caused by FOV intrusions at the beginning of scan for Channel 12. Left uncorrected, this bias could have significant impacts on the quality of SSMIS Environmental Data Records. The end-of-scan for Channel 12 shows no such 'roll-off'. Likewise Channel 8 shows no indications of edge-of-scan bias at either end of its active scan range (indicated by the orange shaded bars). In contrast to Channel 12, Channel 15 data indicate a roll-off at the end-of-scan range shown on page 2-21, however, the beginning of scan (2-20) shows uniformity at the edge. Pages 2-22 to 2-27 show data from the entire 360° (450 BP) view of the sensor rotation. Page 2-28 summarizes these views in the order that the feedhorns pass into view of the calibration targets ( $K_A$ -Band first). The order is evident by the phase of the hot calibration beam position range which moves steadily later (beam positions with high  $T_B$ ) in views 1 – 6. In contrast, page 2-29 shows the order of feedhorn views relative to the Earth scene. The K-band feed begins the Earth scene first at beam position 48.

# Channel 12 Beginning of Scan



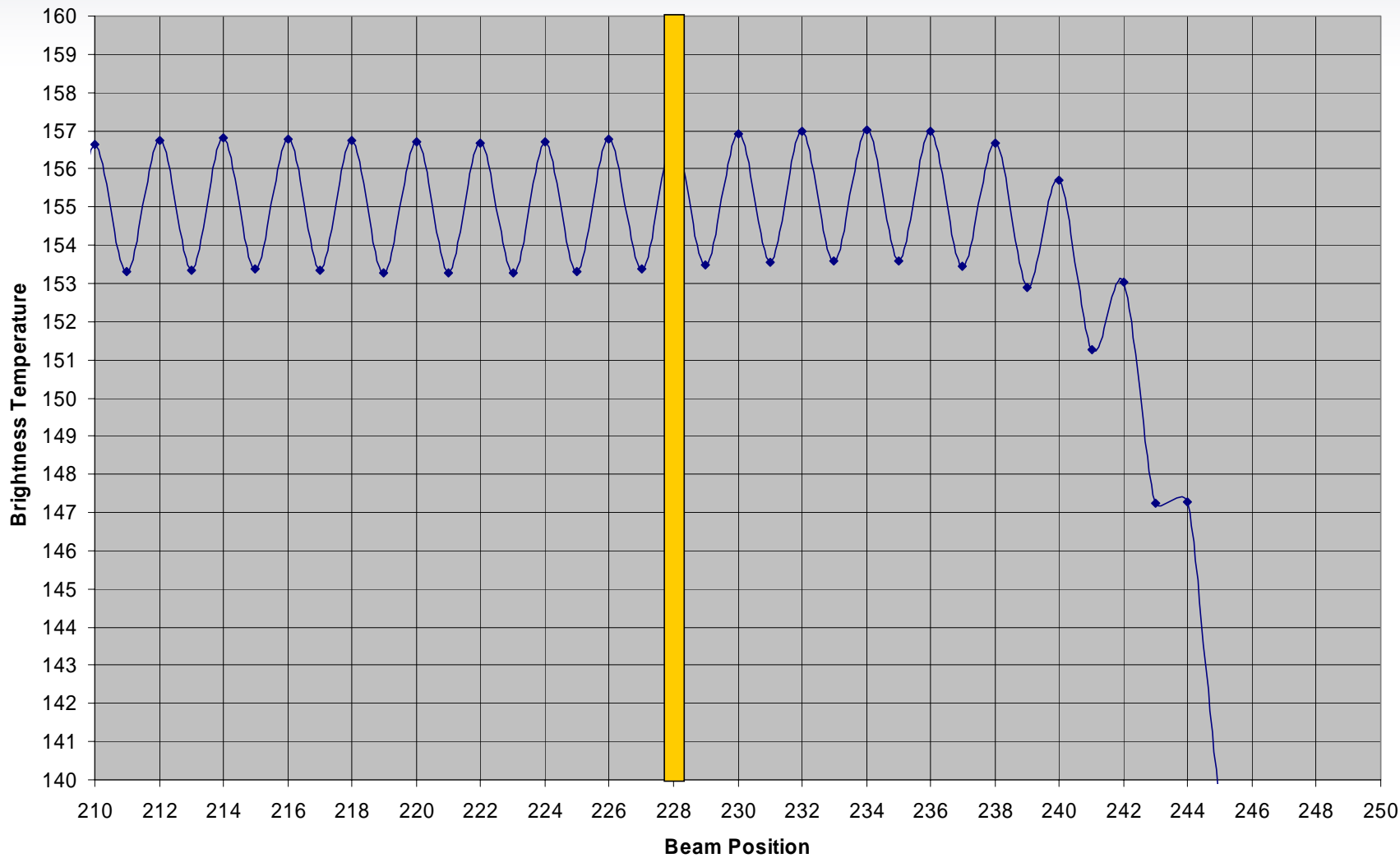
Channel 12 Tb



# Channel 12 End of Scan



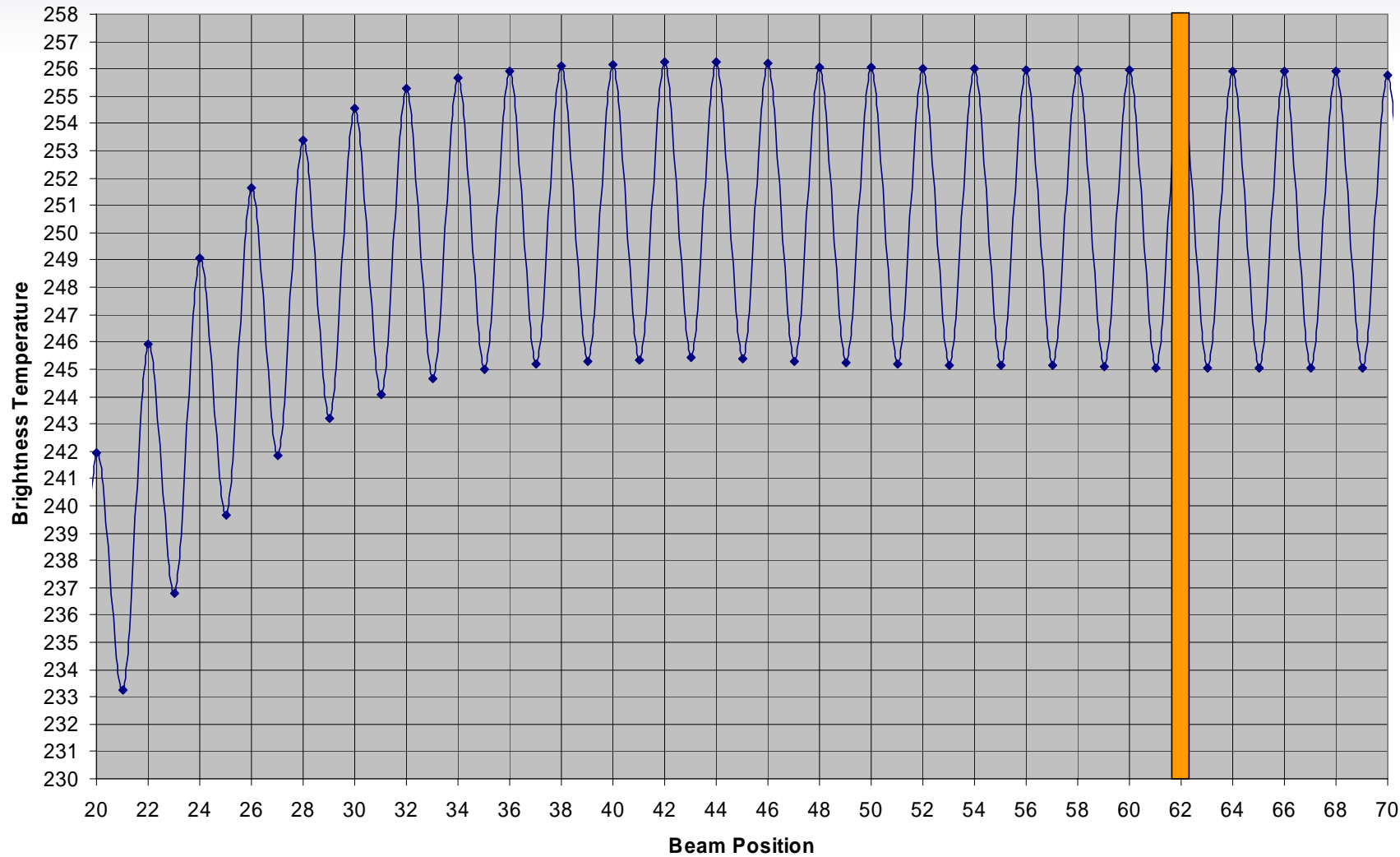
Channel 12 Tb



# Channel 8 Beginning of Scan



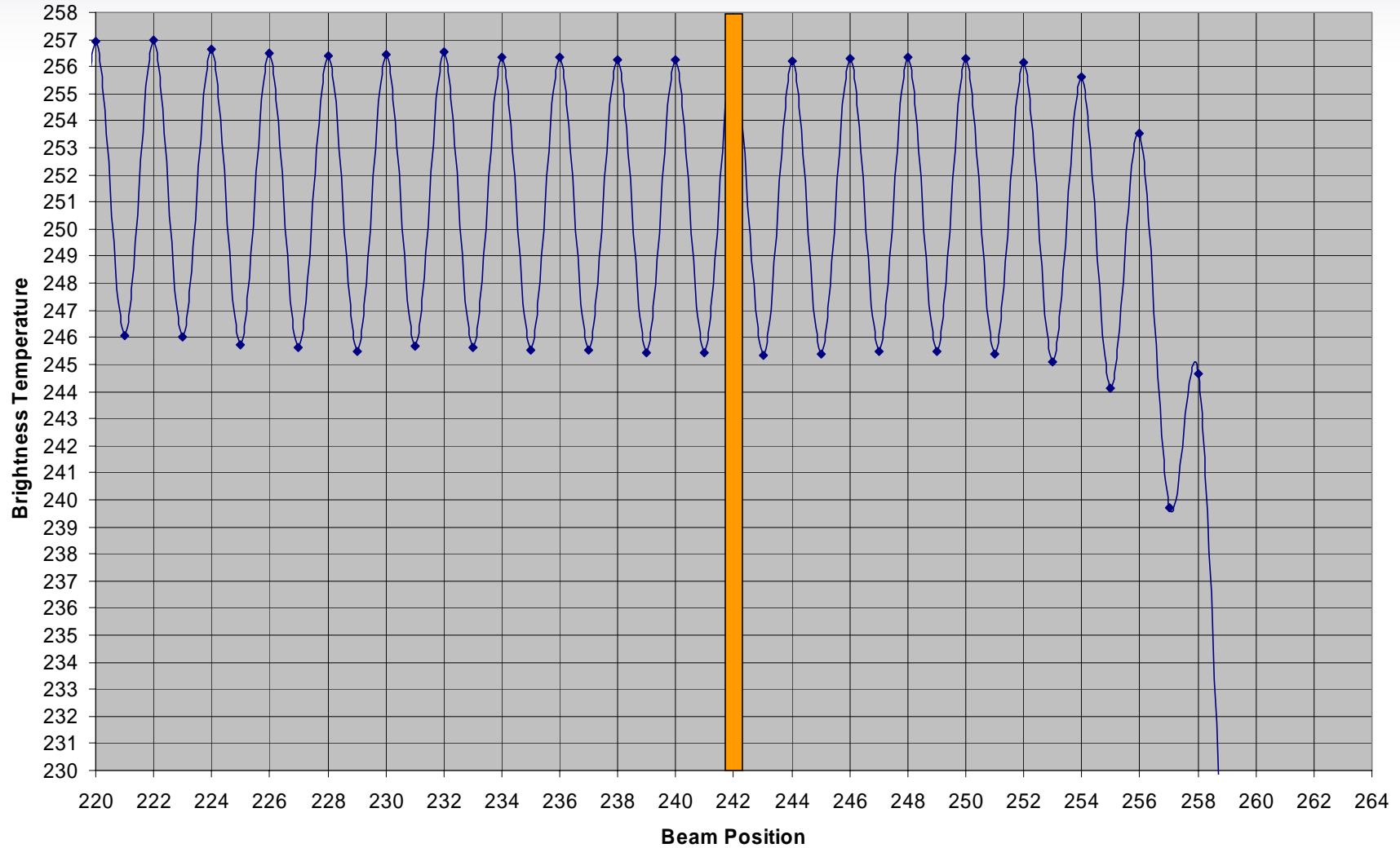
Channel 8 Tb



# Channel 8 End of Scan



Channel 8 Tb

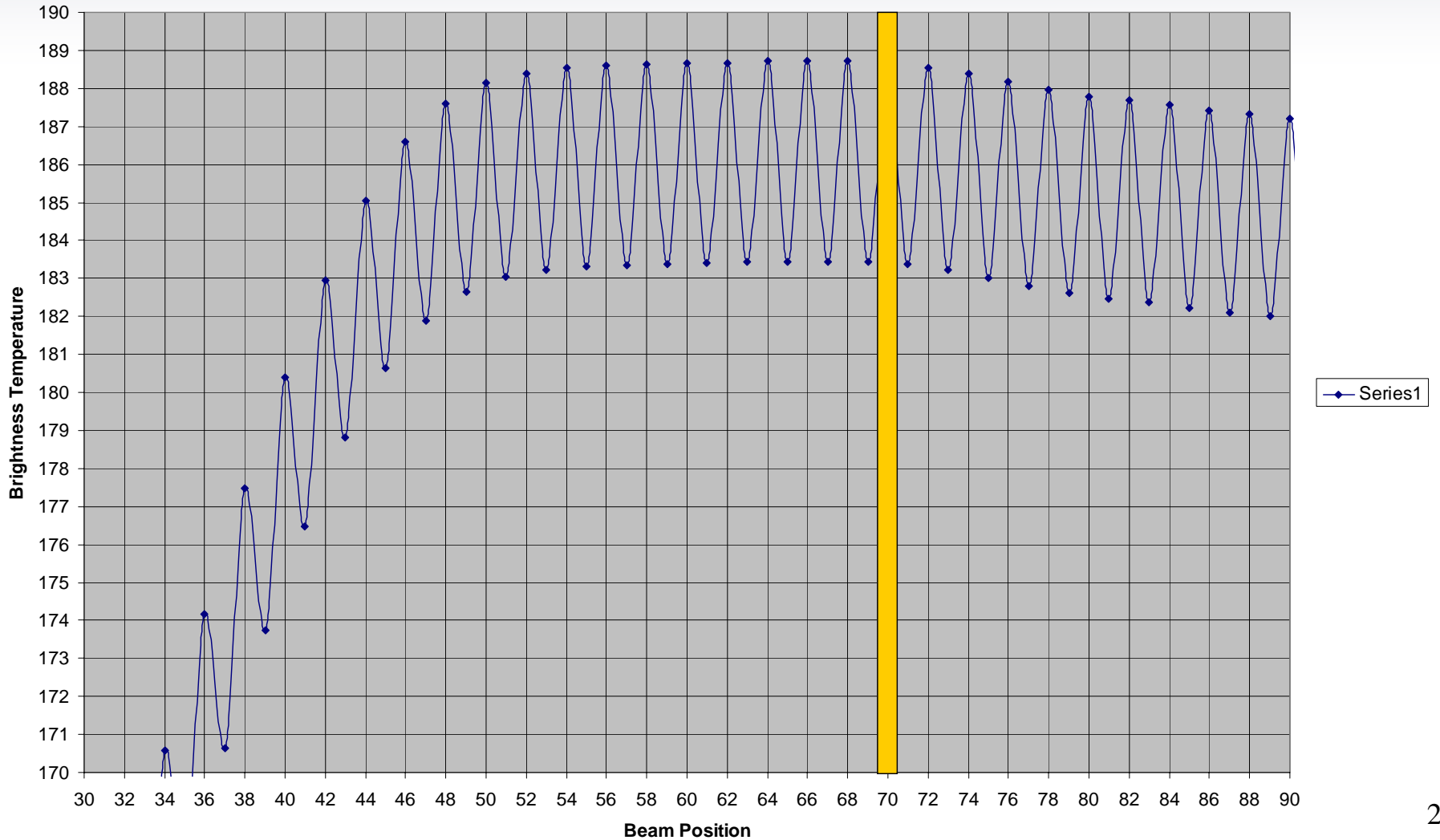




# Channel 15 Beginning of Scan



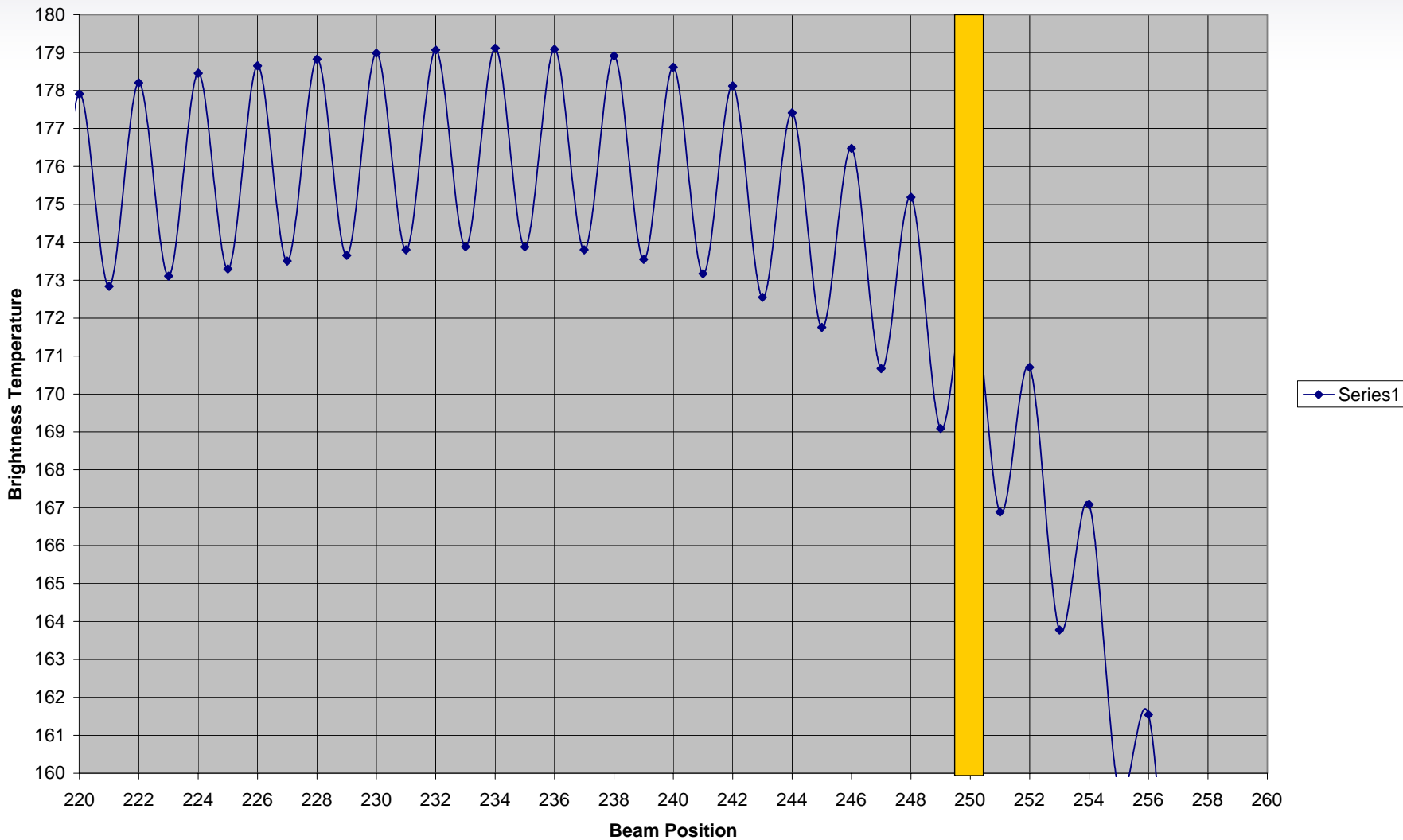
Channel 15 Tb



# Channel 15 End of Scan



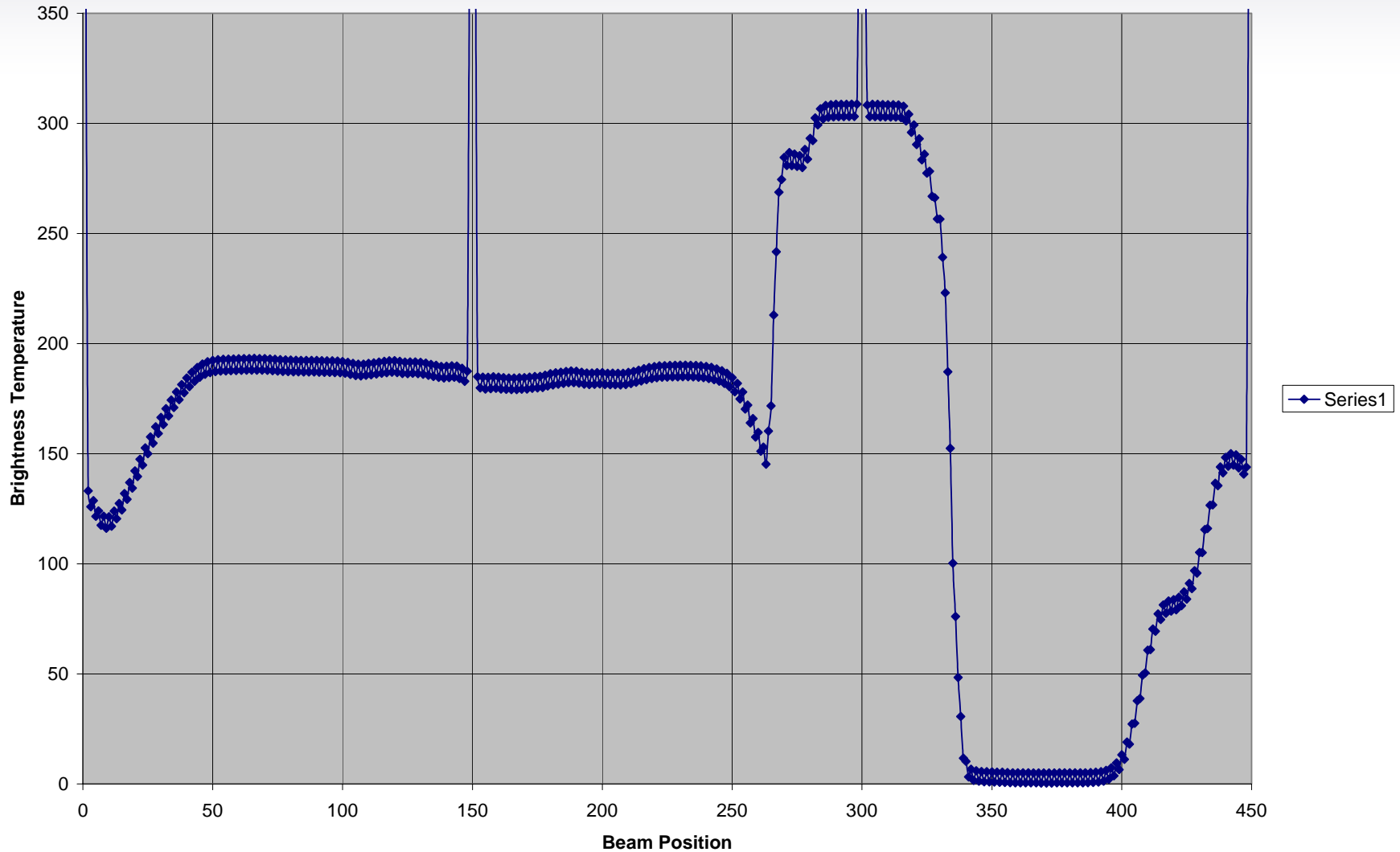
Channel 15 Tb



# Channel 15 Full 360° Scan



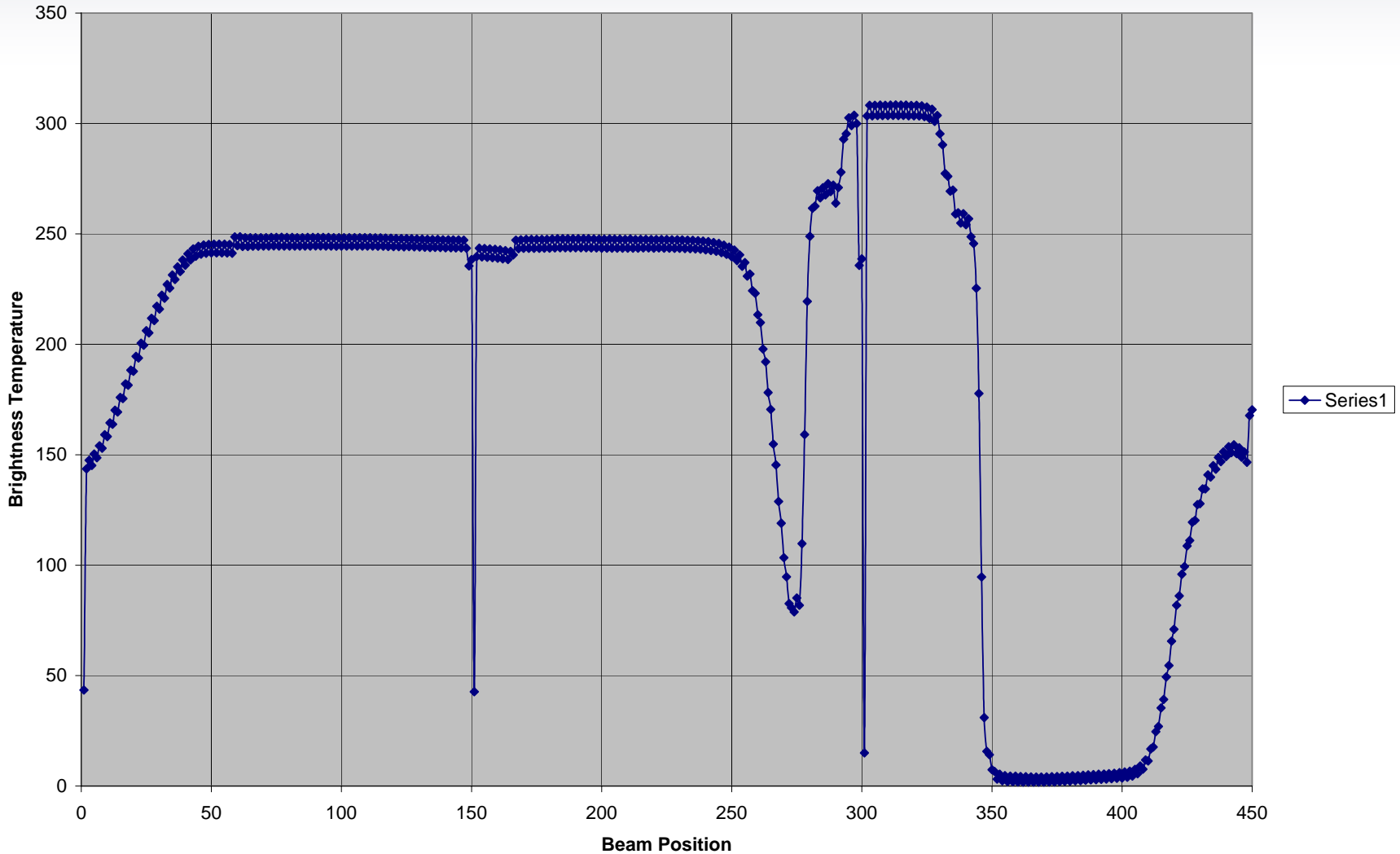
Channel 15 Tb



# Channel 1 Full 360° Scan



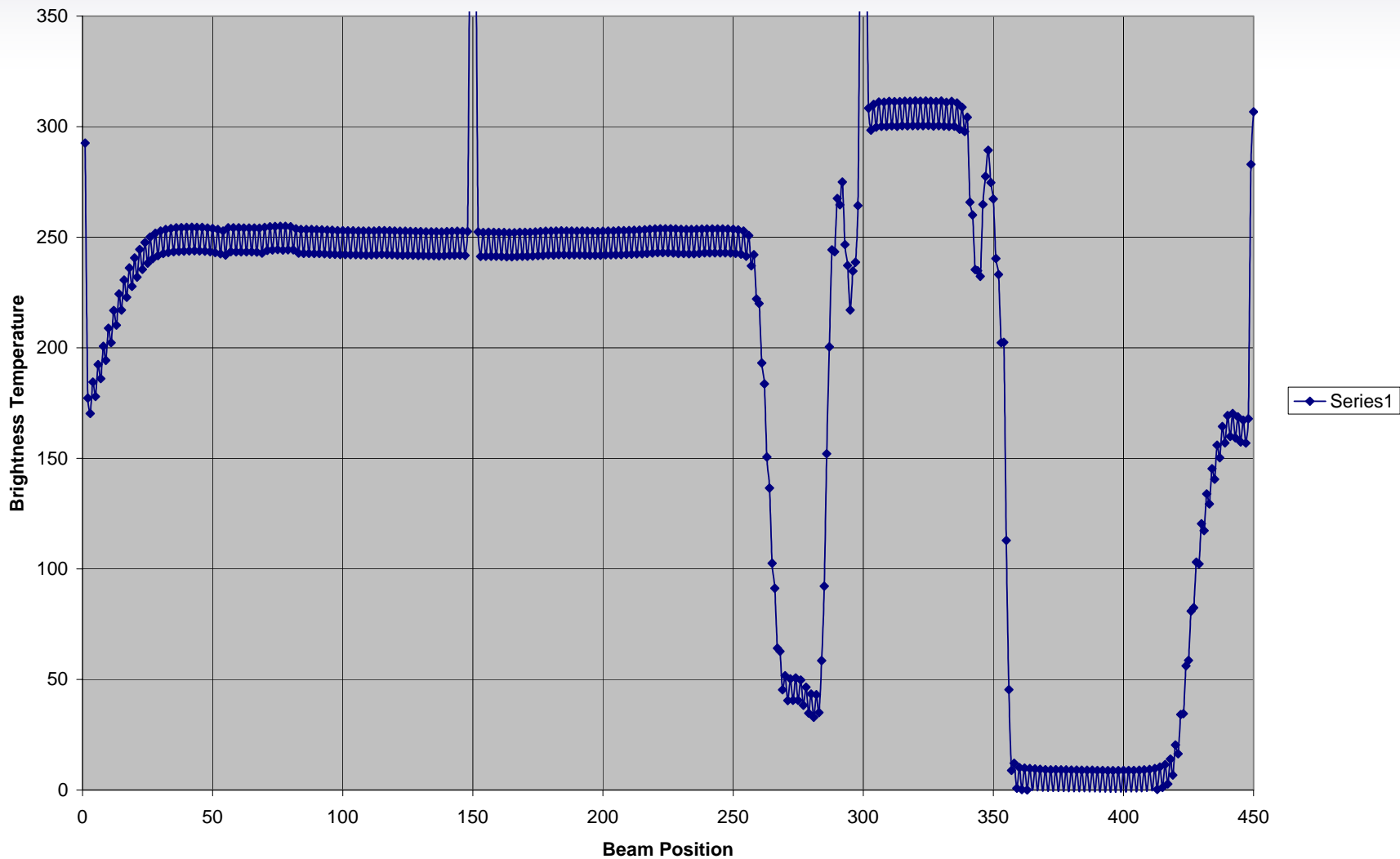
Channel 1



# Channel 8 Full 360° Scan



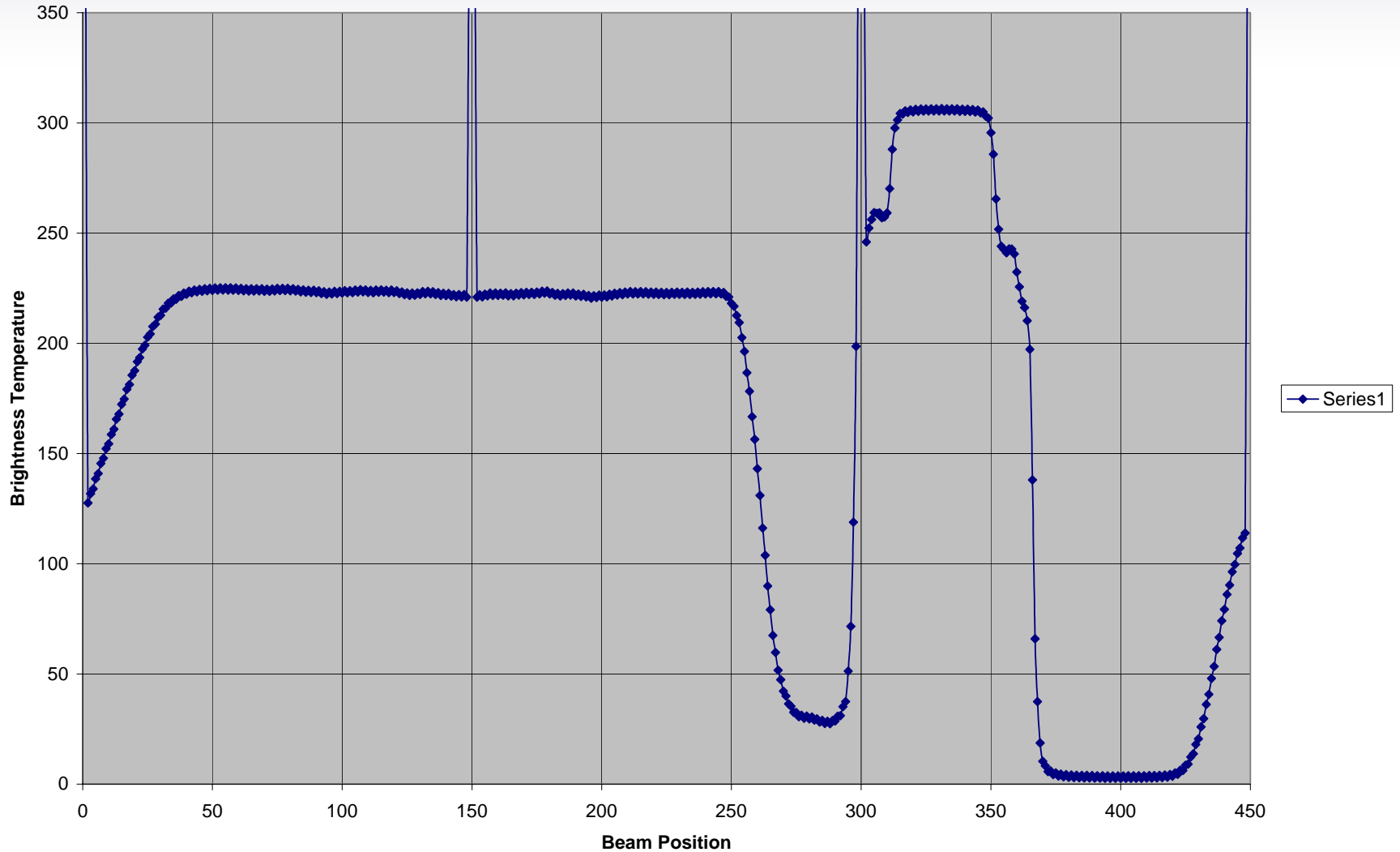
Channel 8 Tb



# Channel 18 Full 360° Scan



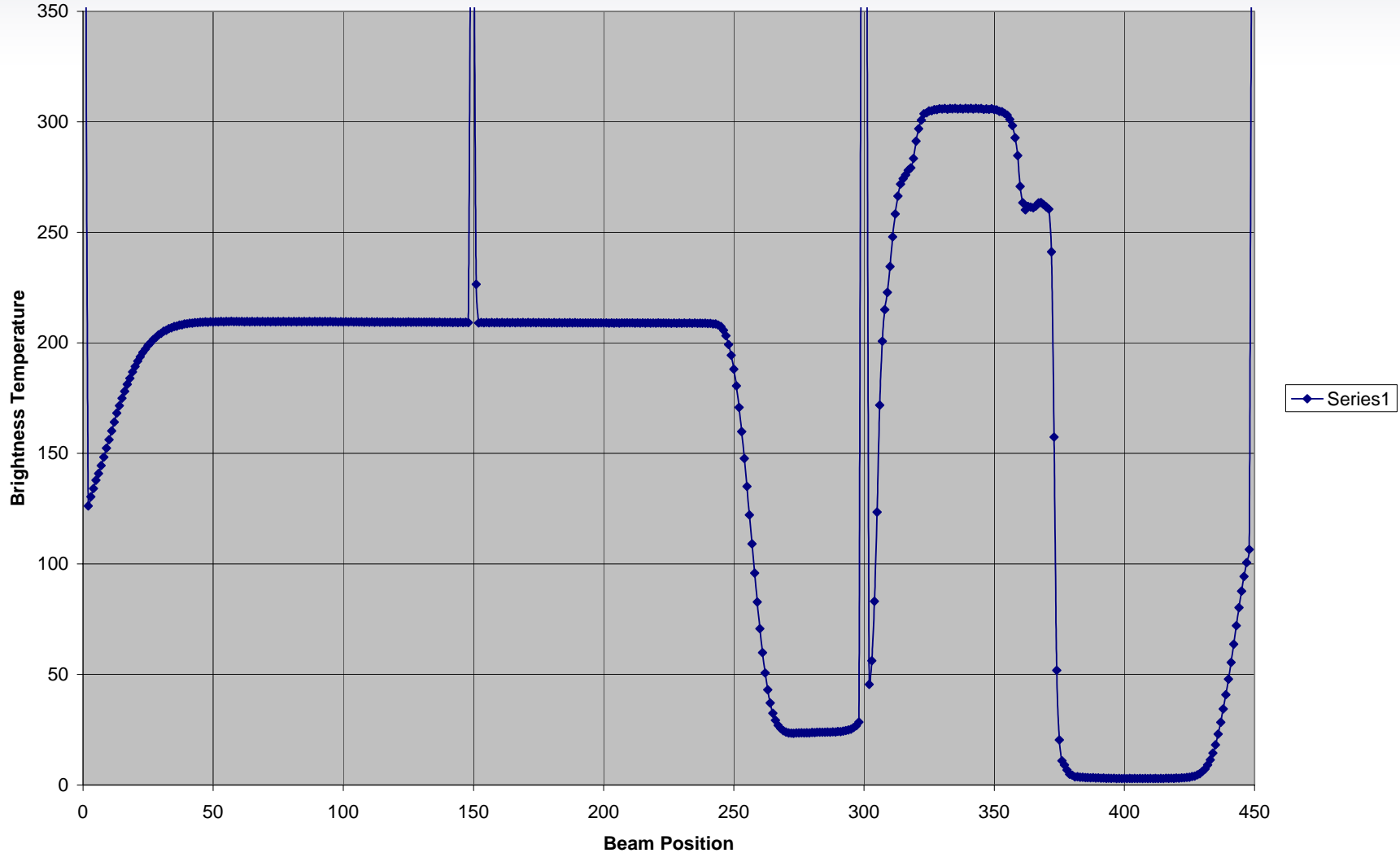
Channel 18 Tb



# Channel 6 Full 360° Scan



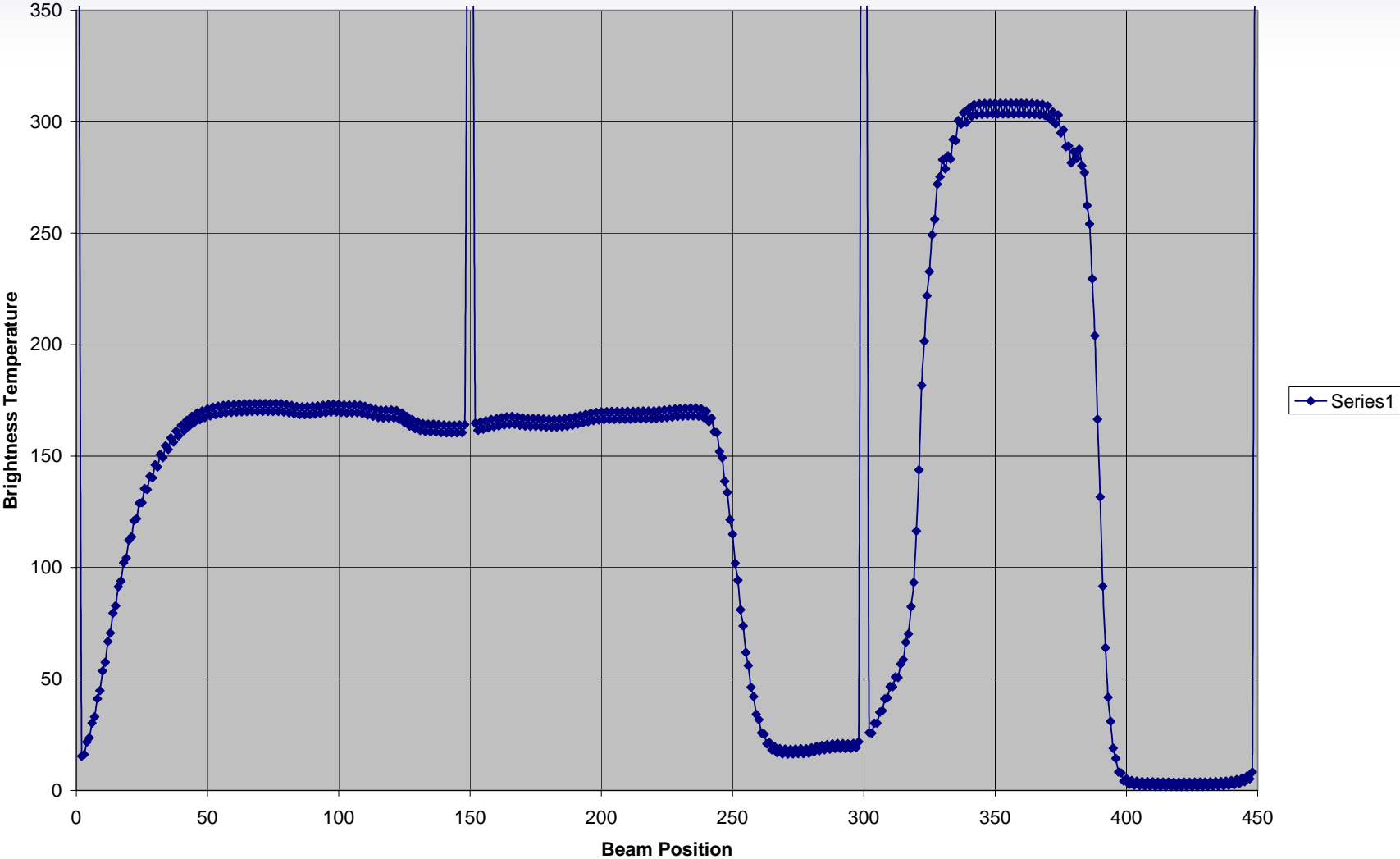
Channel 6 Tb



# Channel 12 Full 360° Scan

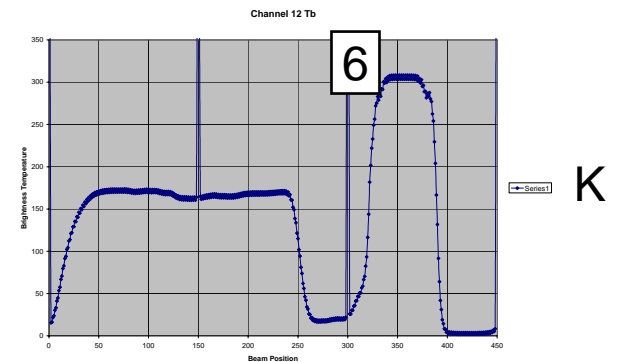
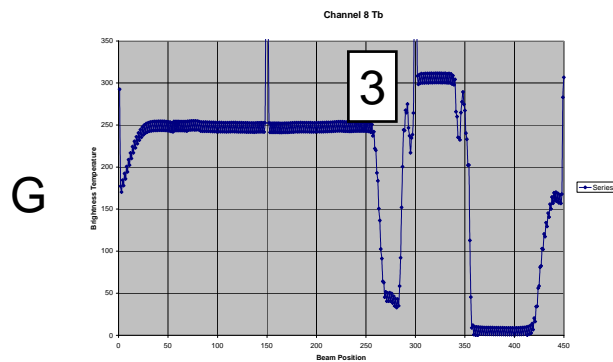
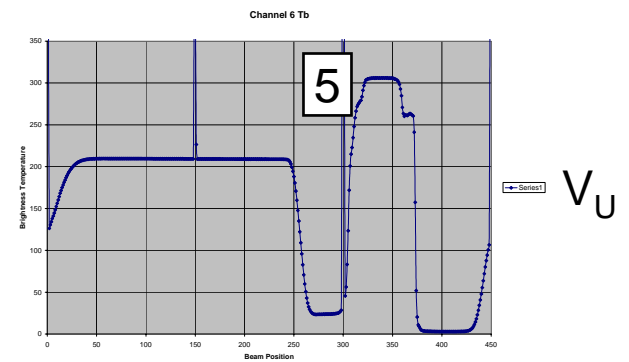
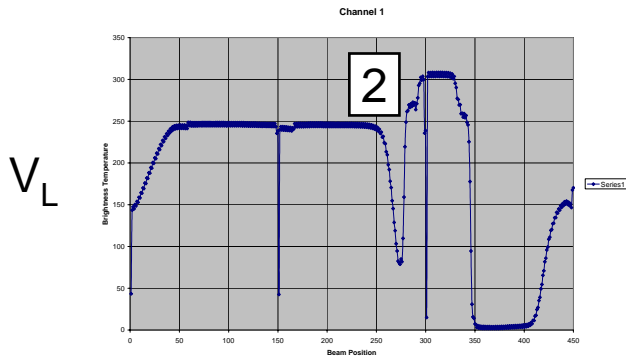
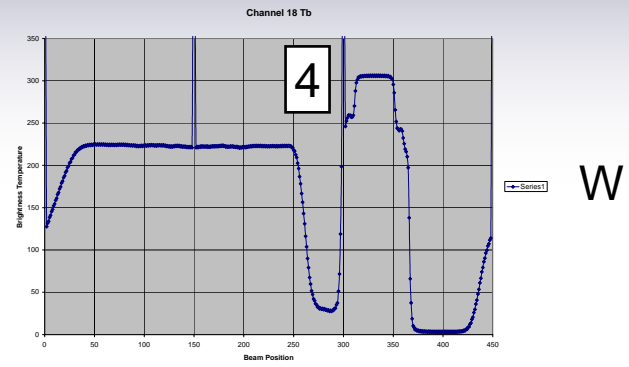
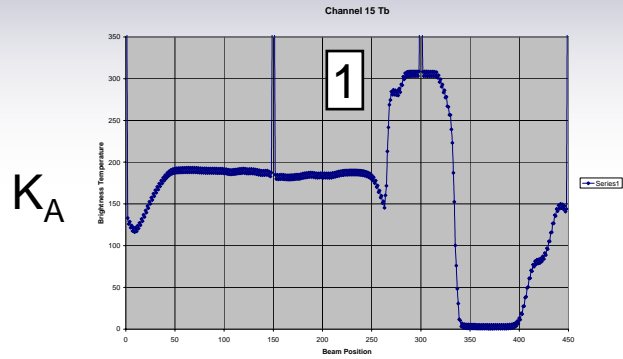


Channel 12 Tb

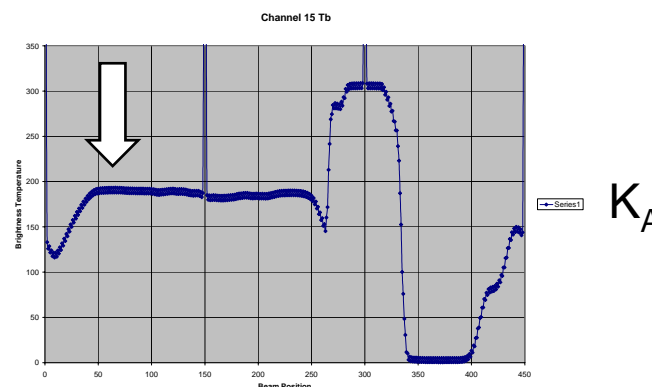
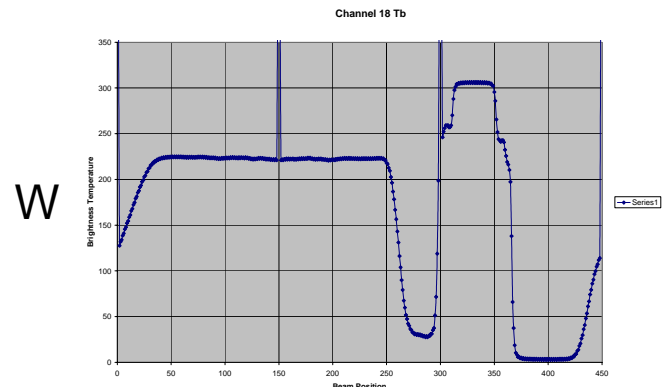
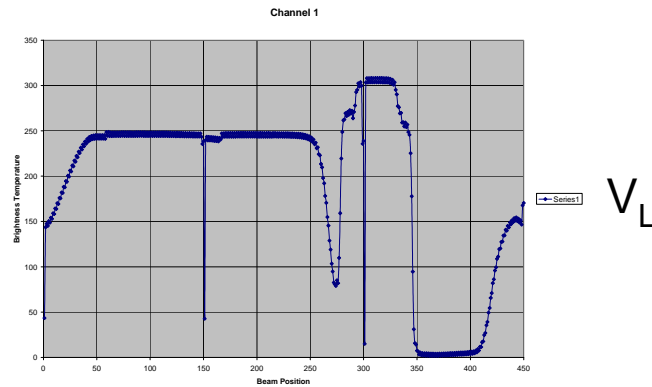
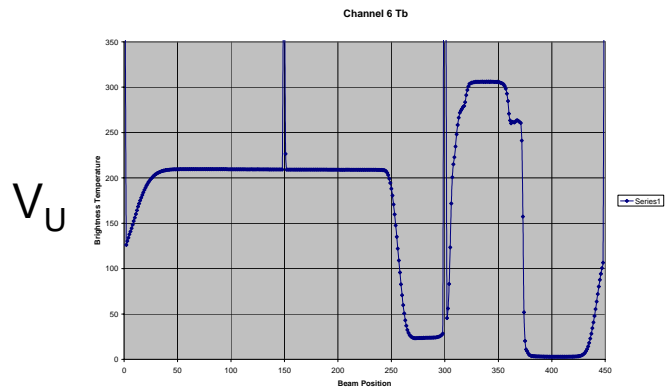
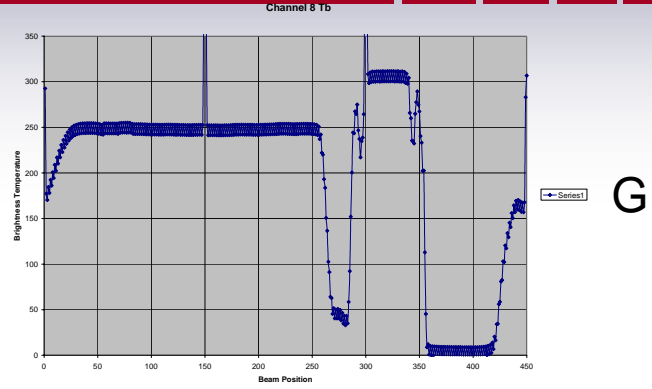
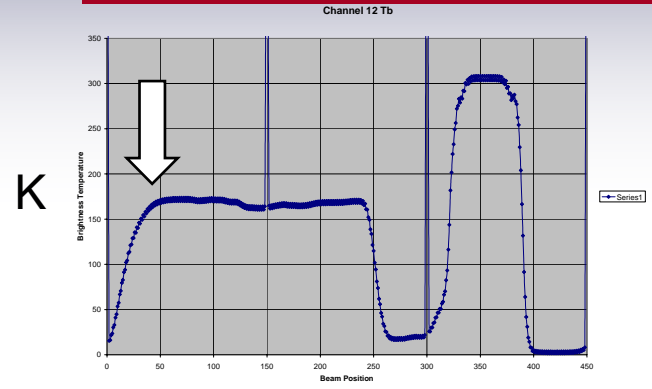




# EO2B and EO2C 360° FOV (Sequence for Calibration)



# EO2B and EO2C 360° FOV (Sequence for Earth Scene)

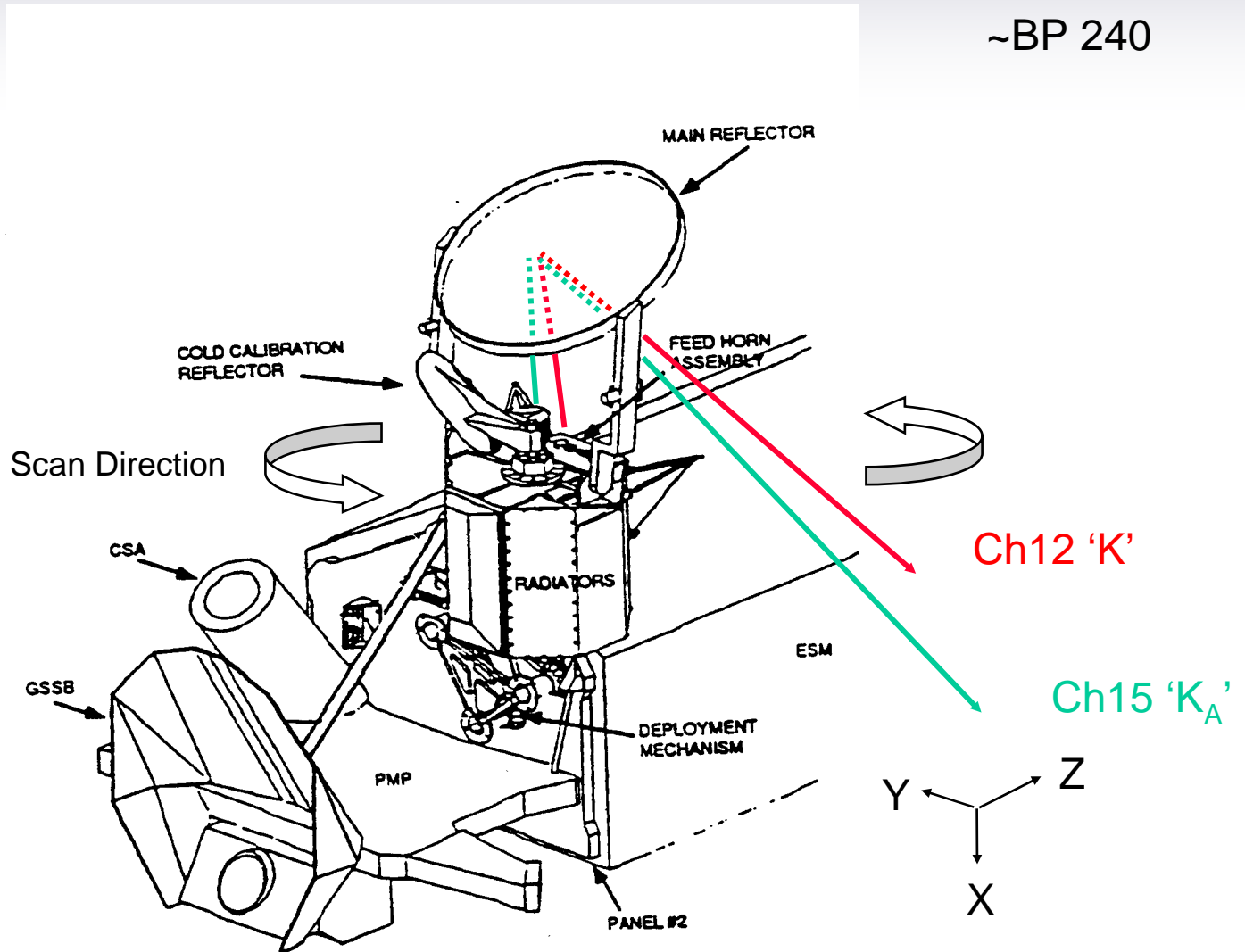


## 2.4 Explanation of Earth Scene FOV Intrusions

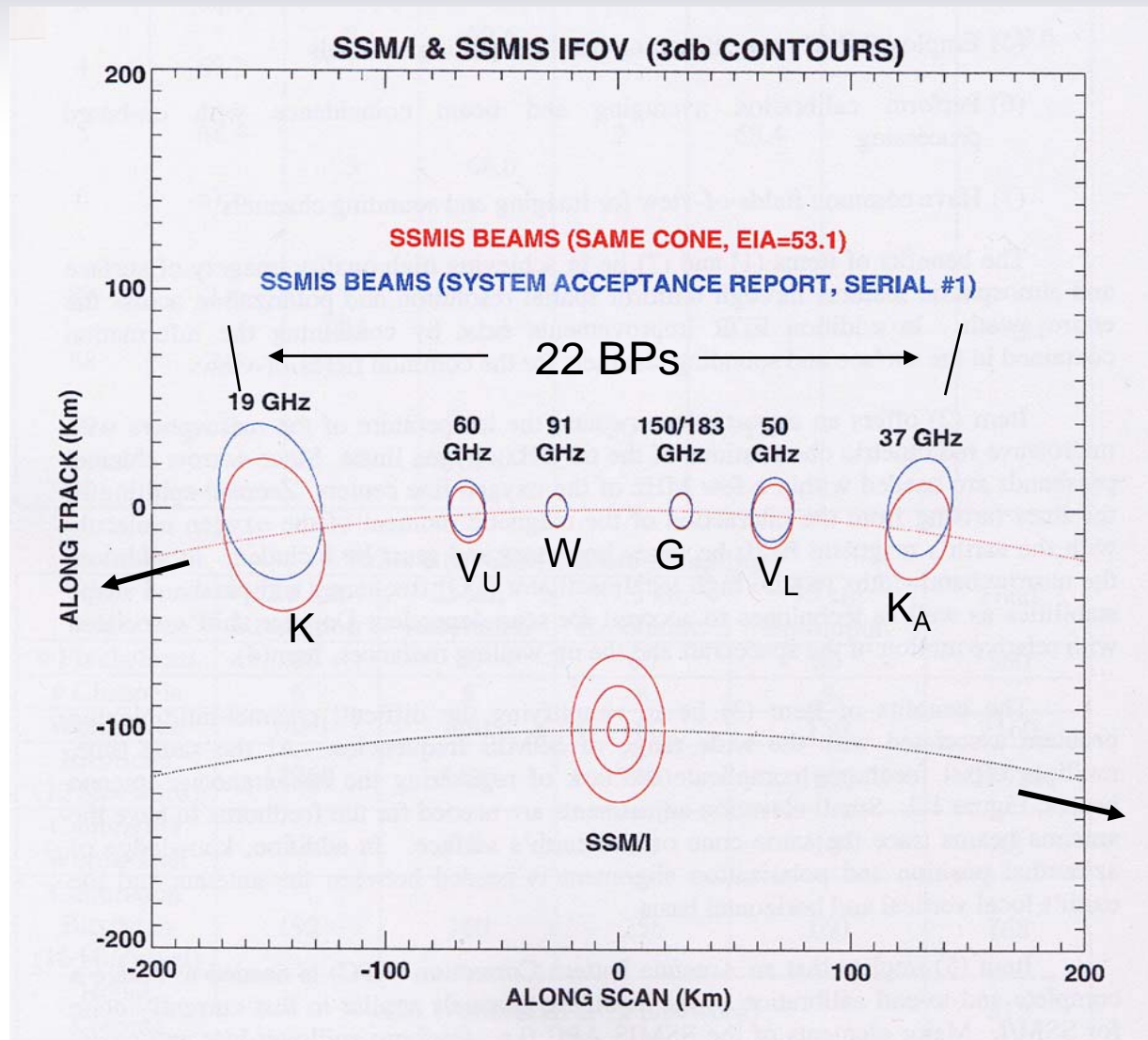
Page 2-31 shows graphically how the Earth scene FOV of Channel 12 leads the Channel 15 FOV. The Instantaneous Fields-of-View projected onto the Earth's surface are shown on page 2-32 showing 22 beam positions between Channel 12 (K-band) and Channel 15 ( $K_A$ -band). Page 2-33 summarizes the EO2B and EO2C data from the Earth Scene FOV of Channels 1, 6, 8, 12, 15, and 18. The Beam position of all channels have been co-aligned with Channel 12 over the Earth scene in this plot to align edge-of-scan for each channel on the same plot. Here the roll-off of Channel 12 at the beginning of scan (BOS) and Channels 1 and 15 at the end-of-scan (EOS) are clearly evident summarizing the findings of earlier pages 2-16 to 2-21 with other data from EO2B and EO2C. On pages 2-34 to 2-40 we consider the DGS simulation and representative ranges of Beam positions for Earth FOV for each feedhorn. Page 2-34, 35, and 36 show the 'secondary' beam (emanating from the main reflector) interference with the body of the F-16 spacecraft beginning at beam position 240 (near the end of the Earth scene FOV). This is the most likely explanation for the characteristic roll-off observed in the graph on page 2-33 in Channels 1 and 15 which are still active in their Earth Scene FOV at Beam Position 240 (see chart 2-9). Recall that BP have been adjusted for all channels except Channel 12 on page 2-33. Contributions to the characteristic roll-offs for Channel 12 (BOS) and Channel 15 (EOS) can be seen on pages 2-37 (BOS – Channel 12) and 2-38 (EOS – Channel 15) where the primary beam pattern shown by the purple cone intersects the Cold and Warm Calibration Targets respectively causing slight blockage of the earth Scene and leading to a roll-off in the averaged scene brightness due to the cold-space background. Chart 2-40 shows the SSMIS with the main reflector in place for reference (it has been removed on pages 2-37 to 2-39 to show the FOV intrusions. Page 2-41 summarizes the FOV intrusions for each SSMIS feedhorn. This table was created independent of the EO data analysis using only the DGS simulation tool to determine the FOV intrusions demonstrating consistency and utility of the tool.

# SSMIS Scan Geometry

~BP 240

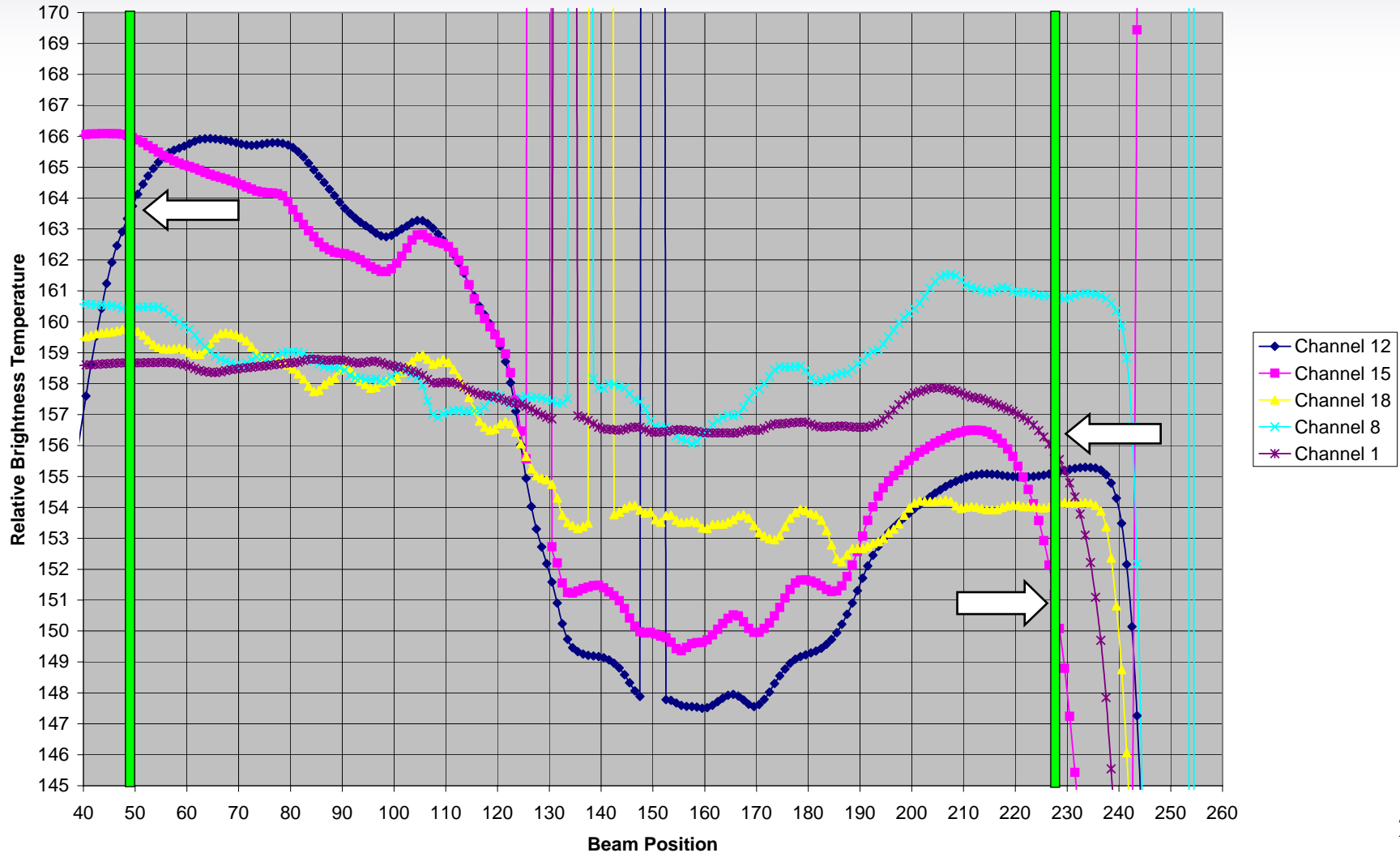


# SSMIS and SSM/I 3dB IFOV Contours

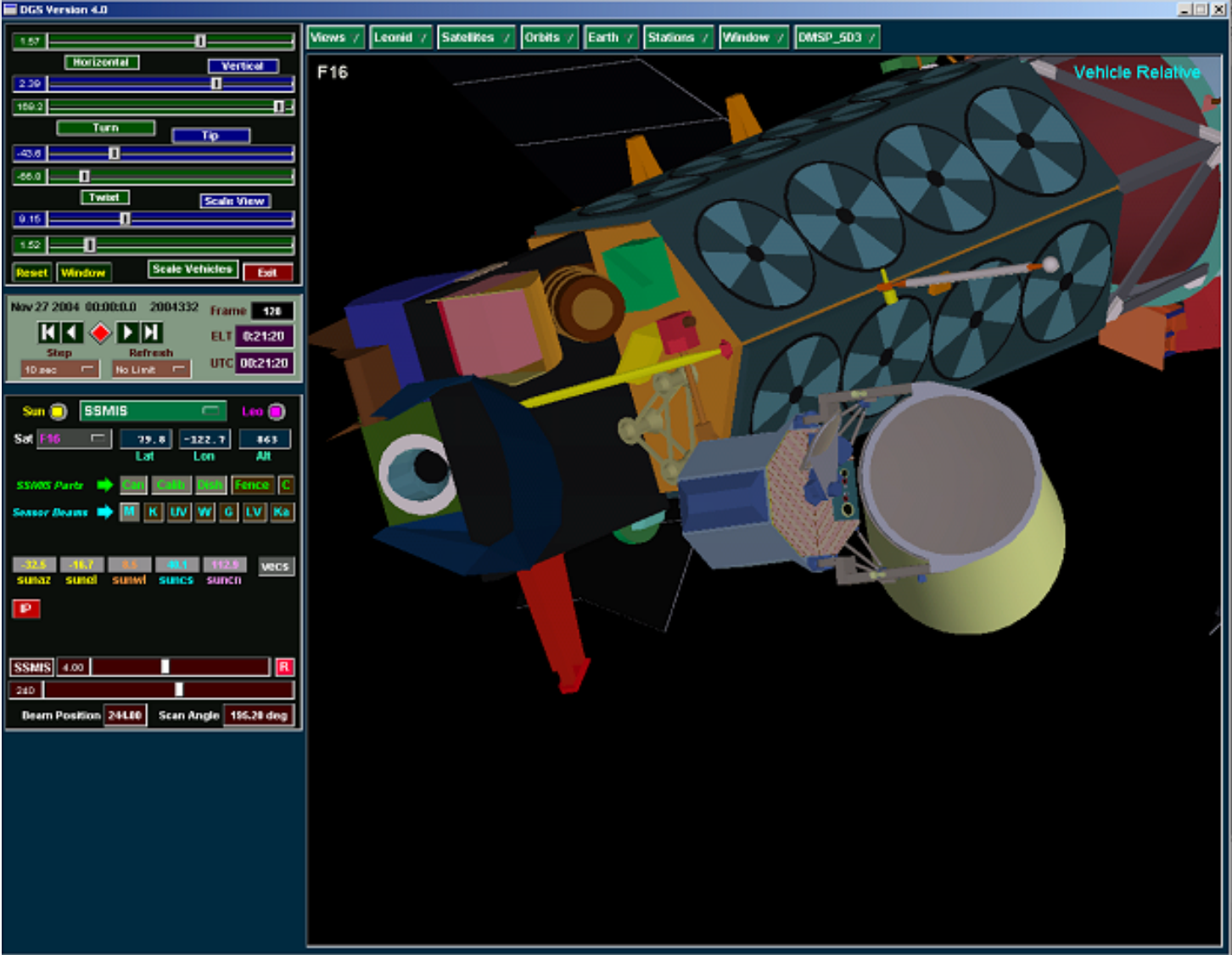


# Earth Scene FOV and Edge Of Scan Effects

EO2B and EO2C Mean Delta Antenna Temperature

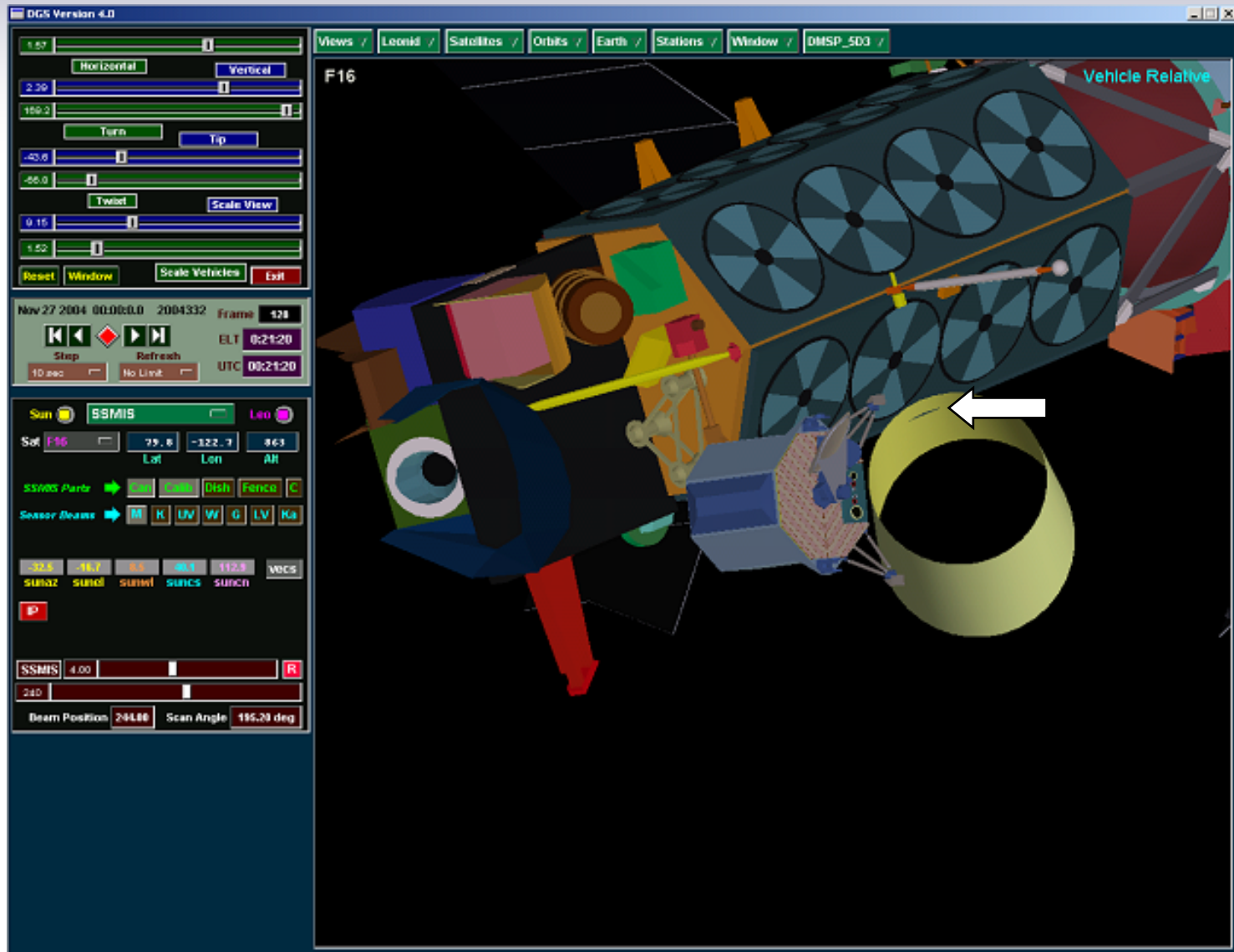


# DGS Simulation: SSMIS Beam Position 240



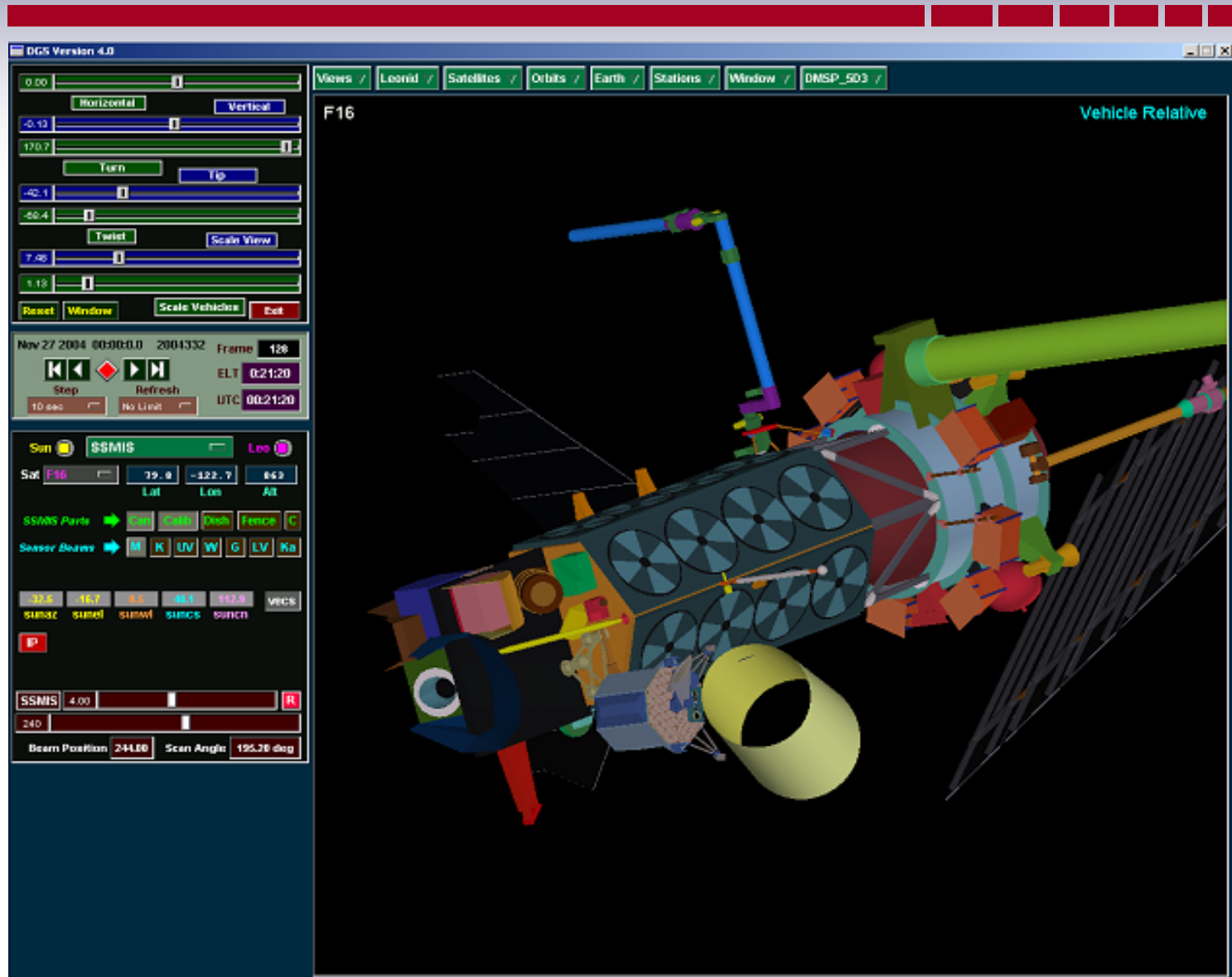


# SSMIS BP 240: Main Beam Intrusion from S/C

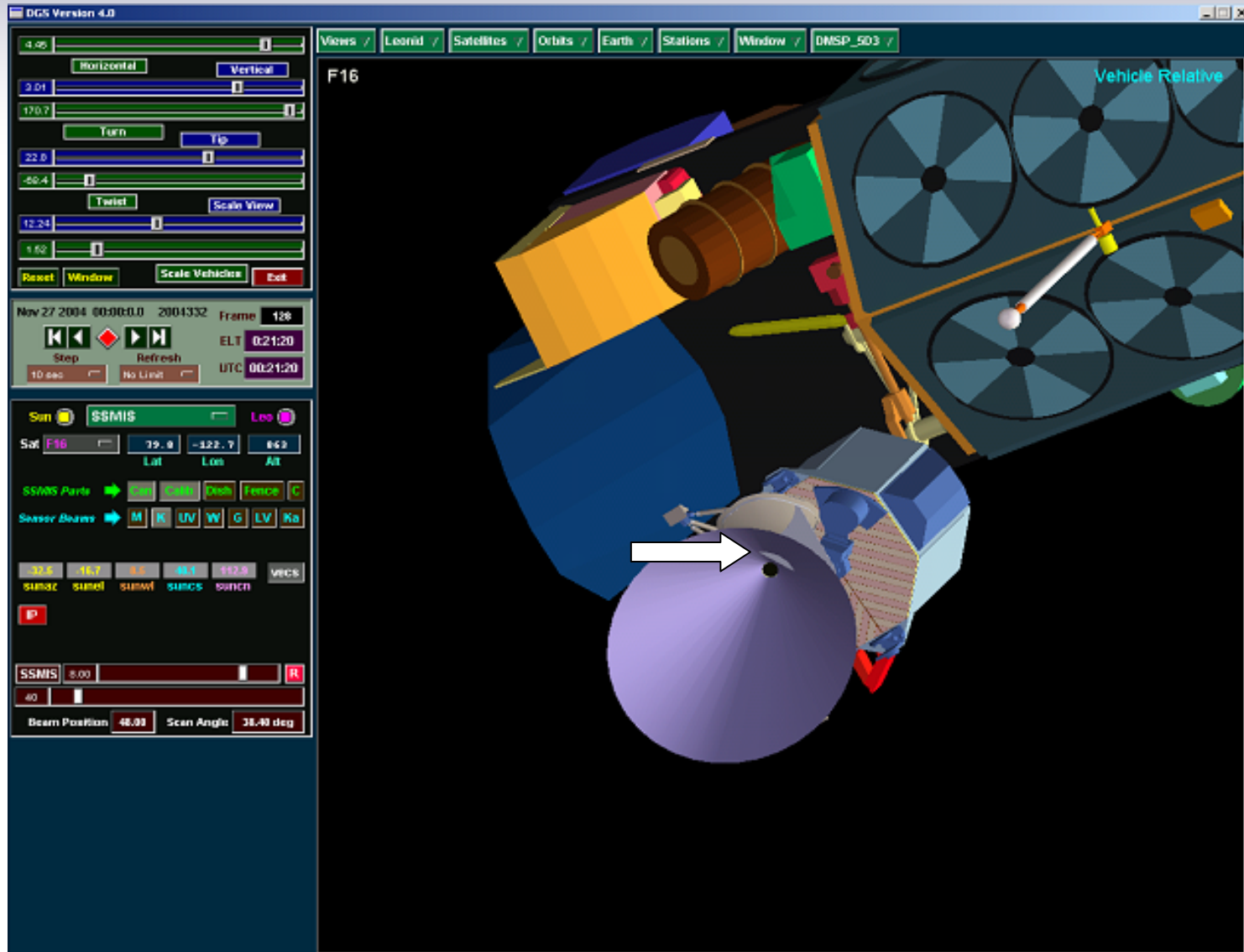




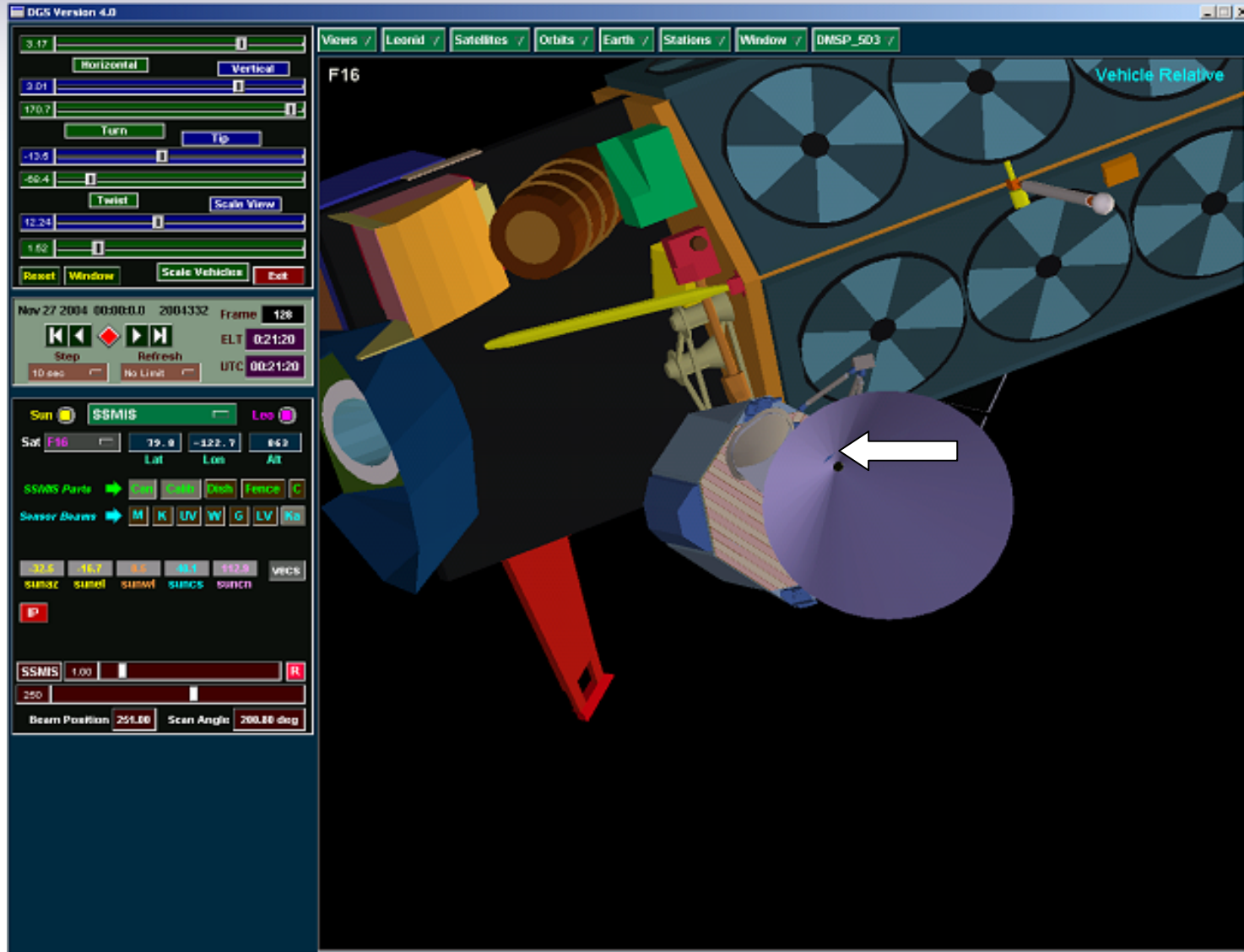
# SSMIS BP 240: Main Beam Intrusion from S/C



# SSMIS BP 40: K-Band Feed Beam Intrusion from Cold Sky Reflector

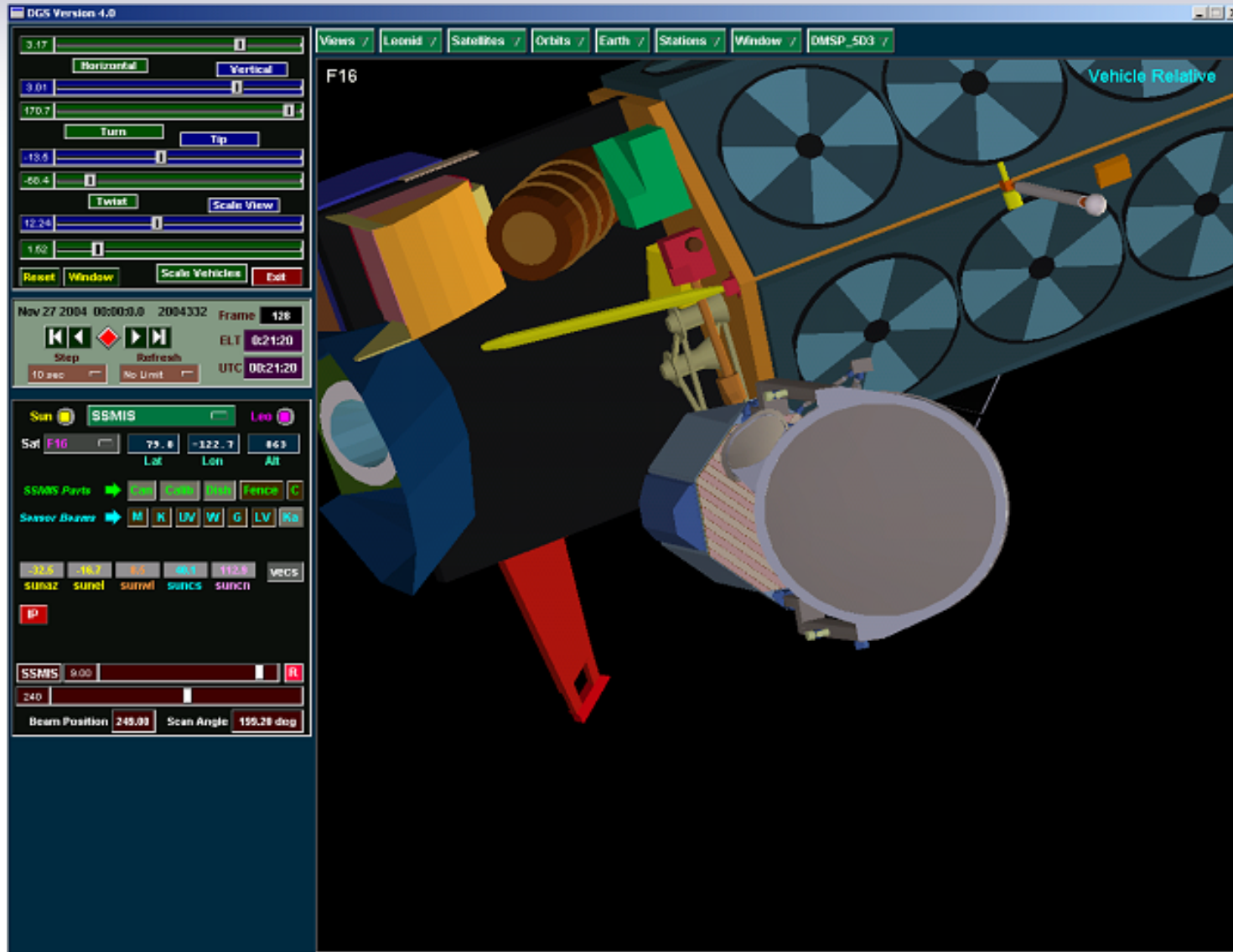


# SSMIS BP 250: $K_A$ -Band Feed Beam Intrusion from Warm Load Shroud





# DGS Simulation: SSMIS BP 240 With Main Reflector



# SSMIS Sensor FOV Obstruction Table

## SSMIS Sensor FOV Obstruction Table

Mike Werner - Aerospace Corp. - March 3, 2005

**Note:** FOVs are modeled as truncated cones defined by the sensor aperture and reflecting surface of the main dish, or as a truncated cone emanating from the main dish with a 1.9 deg divergence angle.

<u>Band</u>	<u>Scan</u>	FOV Obstruction between Aperture & Main Reflector from Cold Sky Reflector	FOV Obstruction between Aperture & Main Reflector from Warm Load Shroud	FOV Obstruction between Main Reflector and Earth from Vehicle Body Parts
(all numbers are in beam position units)				
<b>Ka</b>	70 - 250	< 8.5	> 248.25	bp < 49 or bp > 243*
<b>L-V</b>	65 - 245	< 18.5	> 260.25	bp < 49 or bp > 243*
<b>G</b>	62 - 242	< 25.0	> 270.25	bp < 49 or bp > 243*
<b>W</b>	58 - 238	< 34.0	> 280.75	bp < 49 or bp > 243*
<b>U-V</b>	55 - 235	< 44.0	> 286.50	bp < 49 or bp > 243*
<b>K</b>	48 - 228	< 60.0	> 298.00	bp < 49 or bp > 243*

\* Assumes far field beam is identical for each feedhorn for simplification - corrected in later versions



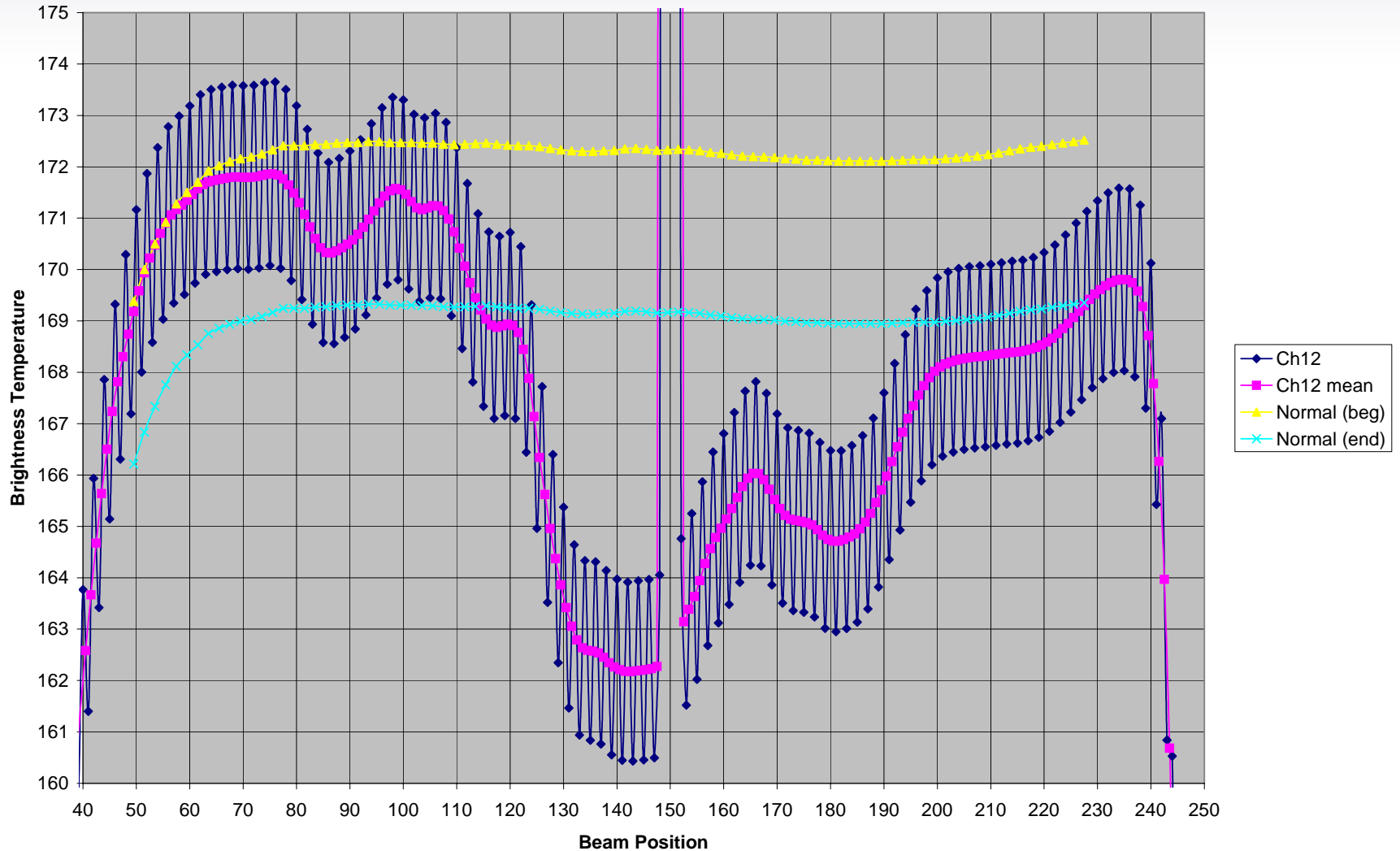
## 2.5 Comparison of EO and Normal Mode Data Characteristics

---

To further establish the validity of the edge-of-scan bias estimates provide by EO data analysis, 3 month averaged Normal mode data was superimposed over the EO data trends as a function of beam position in order to evaluate consistency between the two data sets. For pages 2-43 to 2-48 the relative variation of Normal Mode data averaged over a three month period is overlaid on EO data. The yellow lines are adjusted for the relative values to match at the beginning of scan and the marine colored line represents averaged Normal mode data matched to the EO end-of-scan value to allow evaluation of the data trend at BOS and EOS. Note that variations of the Normal mode data for the window channels is greatly reduced for the Normal mode data due to the extensive three-month average compared to the relatively short, two orbit average allowed for the EO mode data. The key result is that the relatively large edge-of-scan roll-offs (typically greater than 1K) are represented consistently by the EO and Normal mode data. This agreement allowed a bias correction to be designed and applied to the Normal mode data with increased confidence that no spurious residual errors would be introduced into the operational data products by the correction and further, that the maximum amount of residual error would be removed from the data. Additional processing of EO mode data was applied for this stage of analysis: the EO mode data was calibrated each scan to duplicate, as close as possible, the normal mode data in an independent manner.

# Channel 12 FOV

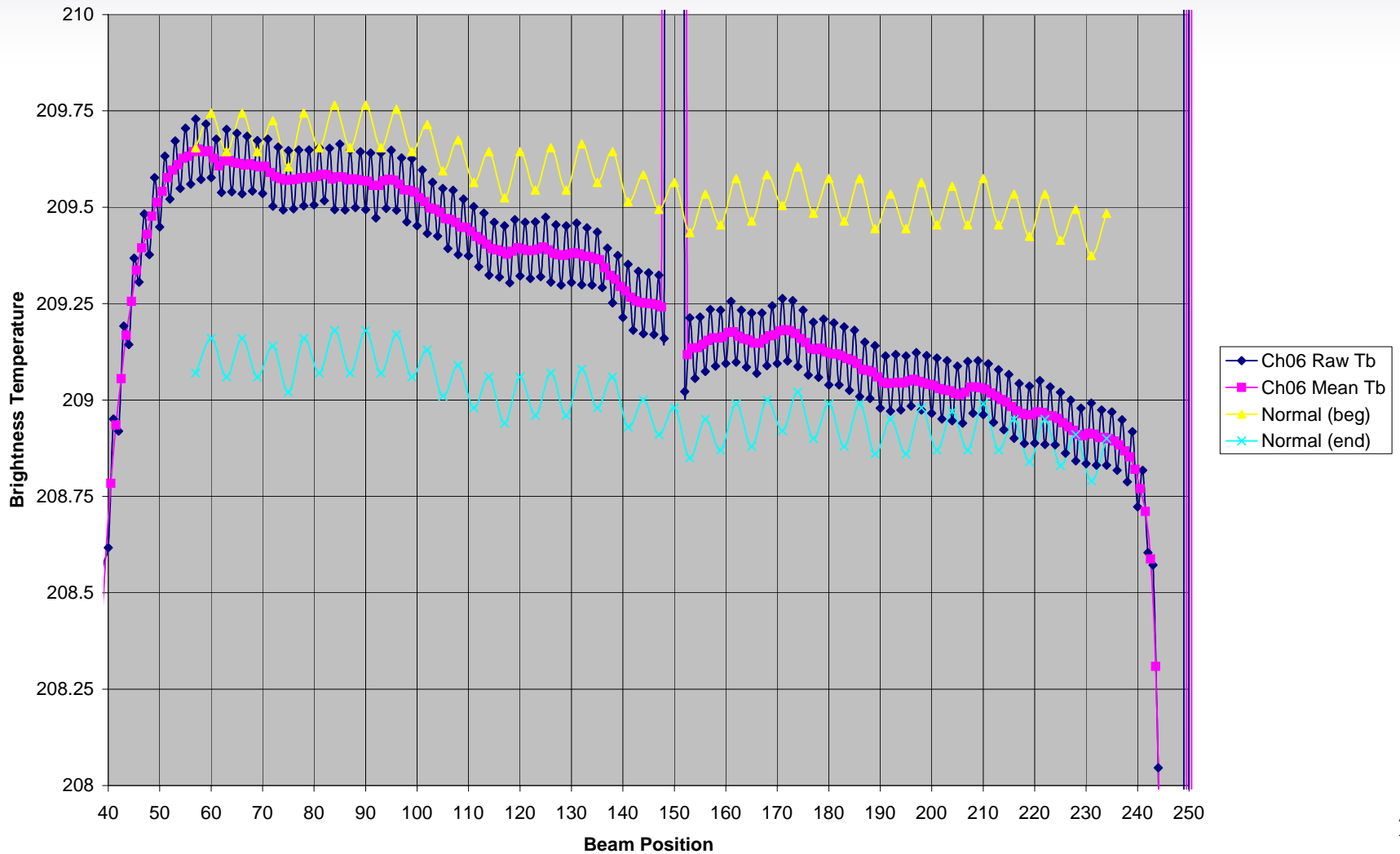
EO2C and Normal Mode Comparison (n=5513) calibrated every scan





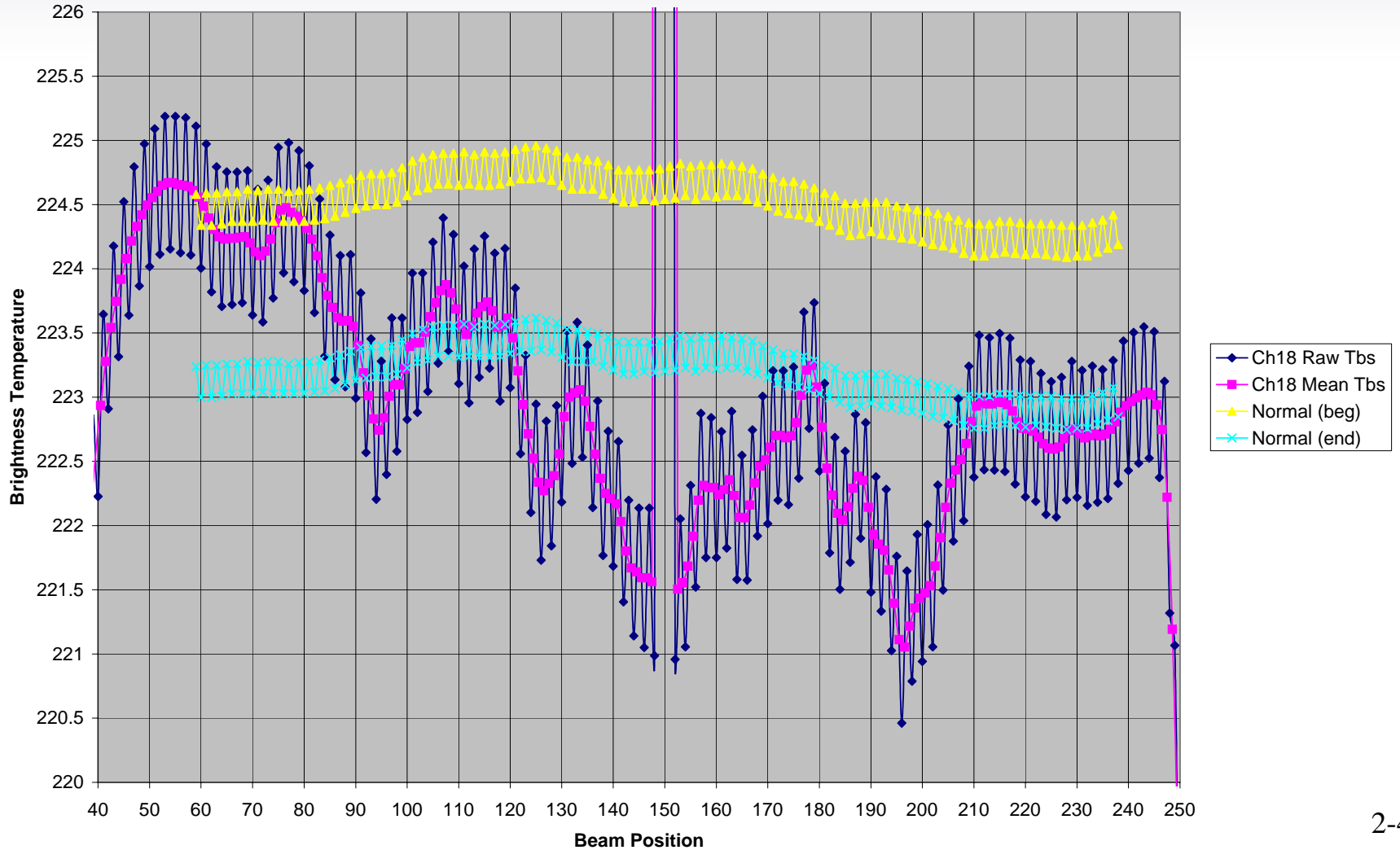
# Channel 6 FOV

EO2B to Normal Mode Comparison (n=17794)



# Channel 18 FOV

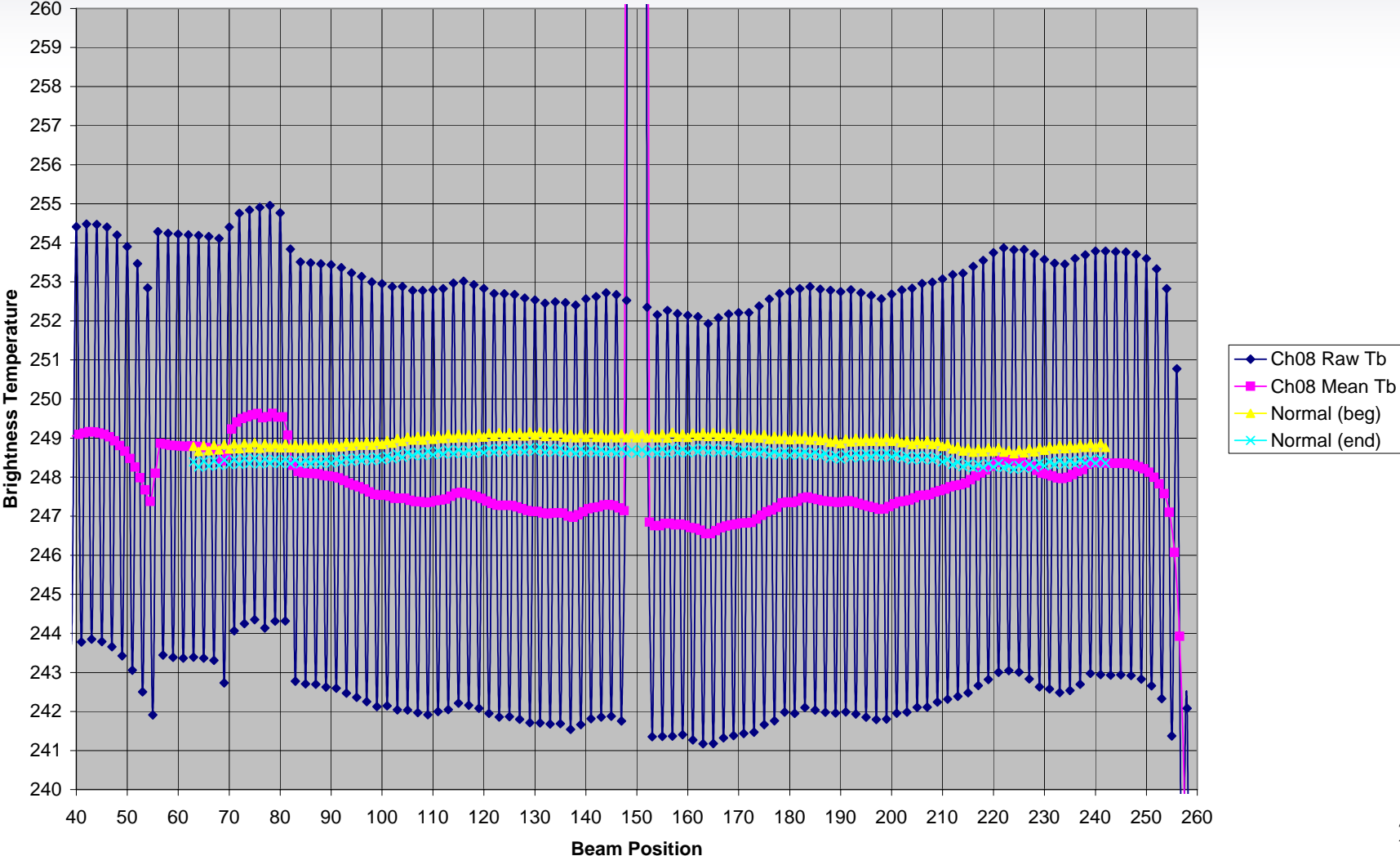
EO2C and Normal Mode Comparison (n=5513) Calibrated Every Scan



# Channel 8 FOV

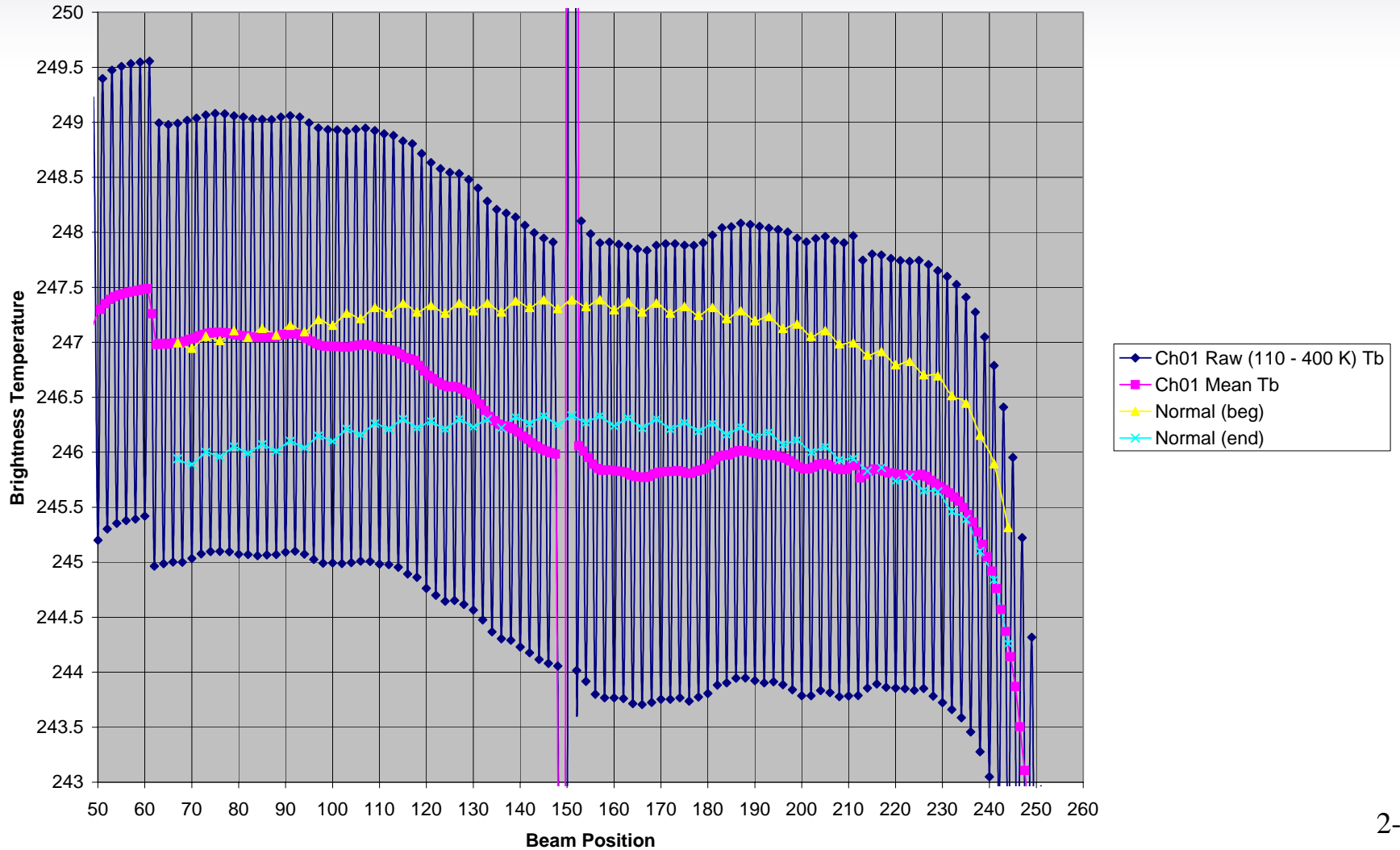


EO2B and Normal Mode Comparison (n=19430)



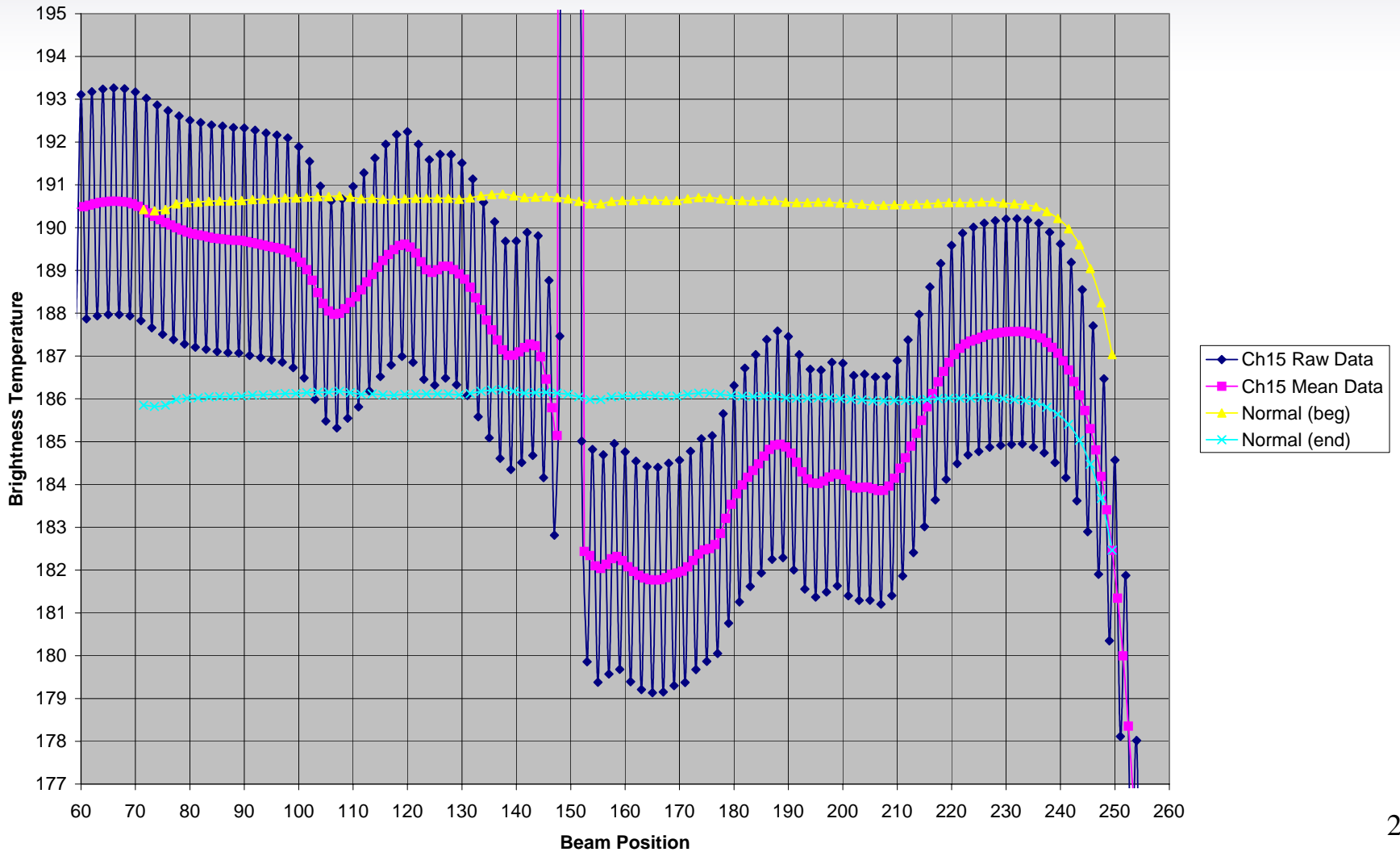
# Channel 1 FOV

EO2B and Normal Mode Comparison (n=18816) Calibrated every scan



# Channel 15 FOV

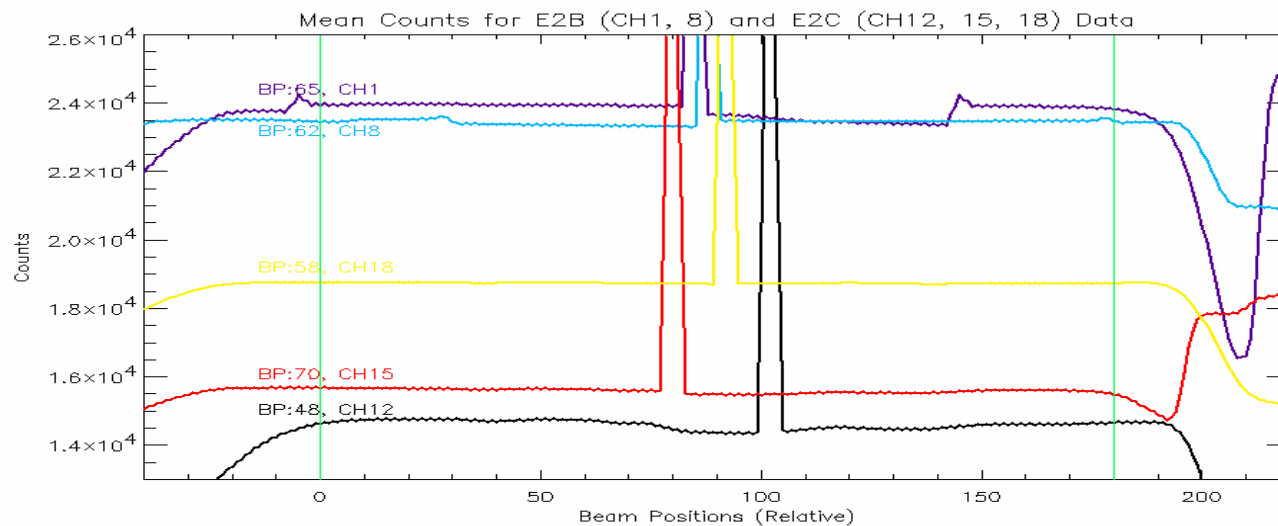
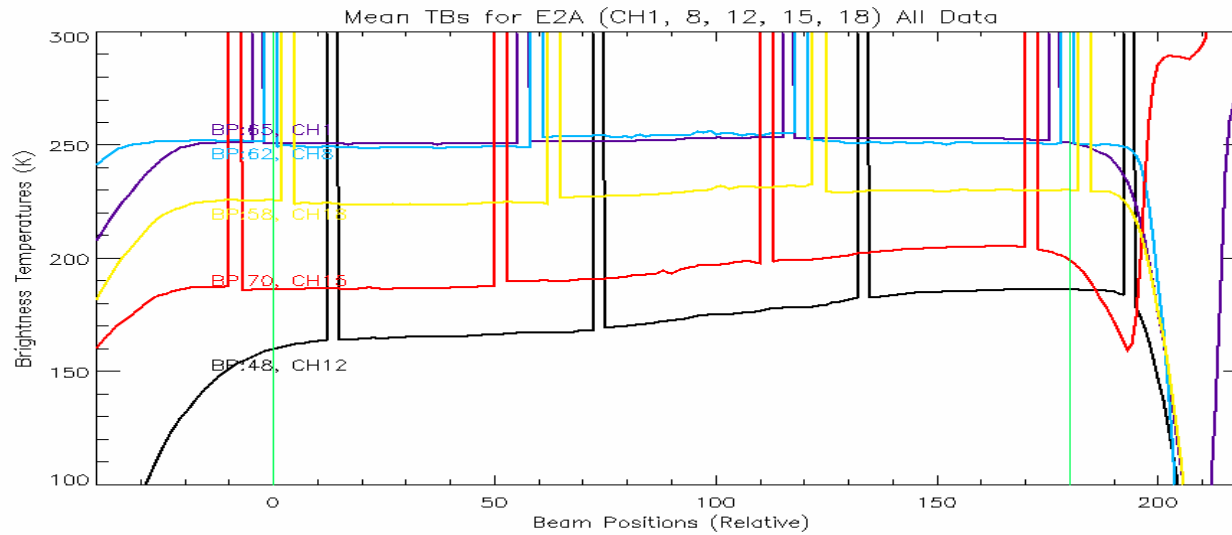
EO2C and Normal Mode Comparison (n=5513) Calibrated Every Scan



## 2.6 Consistency between EO2A, EO2B, and EO2C Earth scene FOV

It was important to establish consistency between EO2A and EO2B / C because all channels are not available using EO2B and EO2C data sets. All channels are available within the EO2A data sets, however, the 360° scan must be broken down into 48° (60 BP) continuous segments due to data rate and on-board processing constraints. This means that it takes 8 scans to assemble a full 360° view in EO2A mode. The data “chopping” sometimes results in additional level shifting at 60° intervals. However, the data trends at the BOS and EOS are still apparent and can be seen to be consistent between EO2A, EO2B and EO2C for the channels included in those data sets as seen on page 2-50. The top graph represents EO2A data for all channels represented in EO2B and EO2C except the UAS Channel 6. EO2A data has been “calibrated” to a brightness temperature based on mean EO2A data from beam positions representing the hot and cold calibration locations during the EO2A mode orbital period (rev 144 and 143). EO2B and EO2C raw count data also from Channels 1, 8, 12, 15, and 18 are shown on the bottom graph on a similar but not exact scale as the EO2A data. Of note is the Channel 12 upward trend at the BOS and Channel 15 roll-off at the EOS is similar in EO2A and EO2C. This comparison helps establish a link between EO2A and EO2B and EO2C allowing additional comparisons with data in EO2A from all SSMIS channels. This was important to evaluate data processing in the GPS that involves SSMIS channels that are not part of the EO2B or EO2C set.

# Comparison of EO2A, EO2B, and EO2C Data



## 2.7 Early Orbit Data FOV Analysis Summary

---

Data collection from the SSMIS in Early Orbit (EO) modes EO2A, EO2B and EO2C were critical for correctly evaluating the sensor field of view for the calibration targets and earth scene. EO mode data offers the only opportunity to receive raw data counts over the full 360° rotation of the SSMIS. EO data are not spatially averaged or calibrated to remove A/B integrator bias thereby providing a unfettered look at the instrument raw counts and an additional basis for evaluation of proper sensor operation. For F-16, data collected in EO2B and EO2C mode proved to be extremely valuable for correctly determining the FOV intrusions of the Earth scene FOV and establishing the proper approach for correcting biases as a function of beam position over the scan. EO2A, EO2B and EO2C data also provided important insight for characterizing the warm load calibration anomalies caused by solar illumination of the tine structure. For more details regarding the warm load solar intrusion anomalies please see Section 11.





# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

---

## Section 3.0 Instrument Performance

Beverly Gardiner, Enzo Uliana and Gene Poe

# Section 3.0 Instrument Performance



## **3.1 Radiometer Sensitivity (NEDT)**

## **3.2 Receiver Gain Stability**

## **3.3 Receiver / Warm Load**

## **3.4 Orbital Variations**

**Warm and Cold Calibration Counts; Gain; Warm-load and**

**Receiver Temperatures, Ch. 15 Gain Anomaly**

## **3.5 Radiometer Calibration Algorithm Summary**

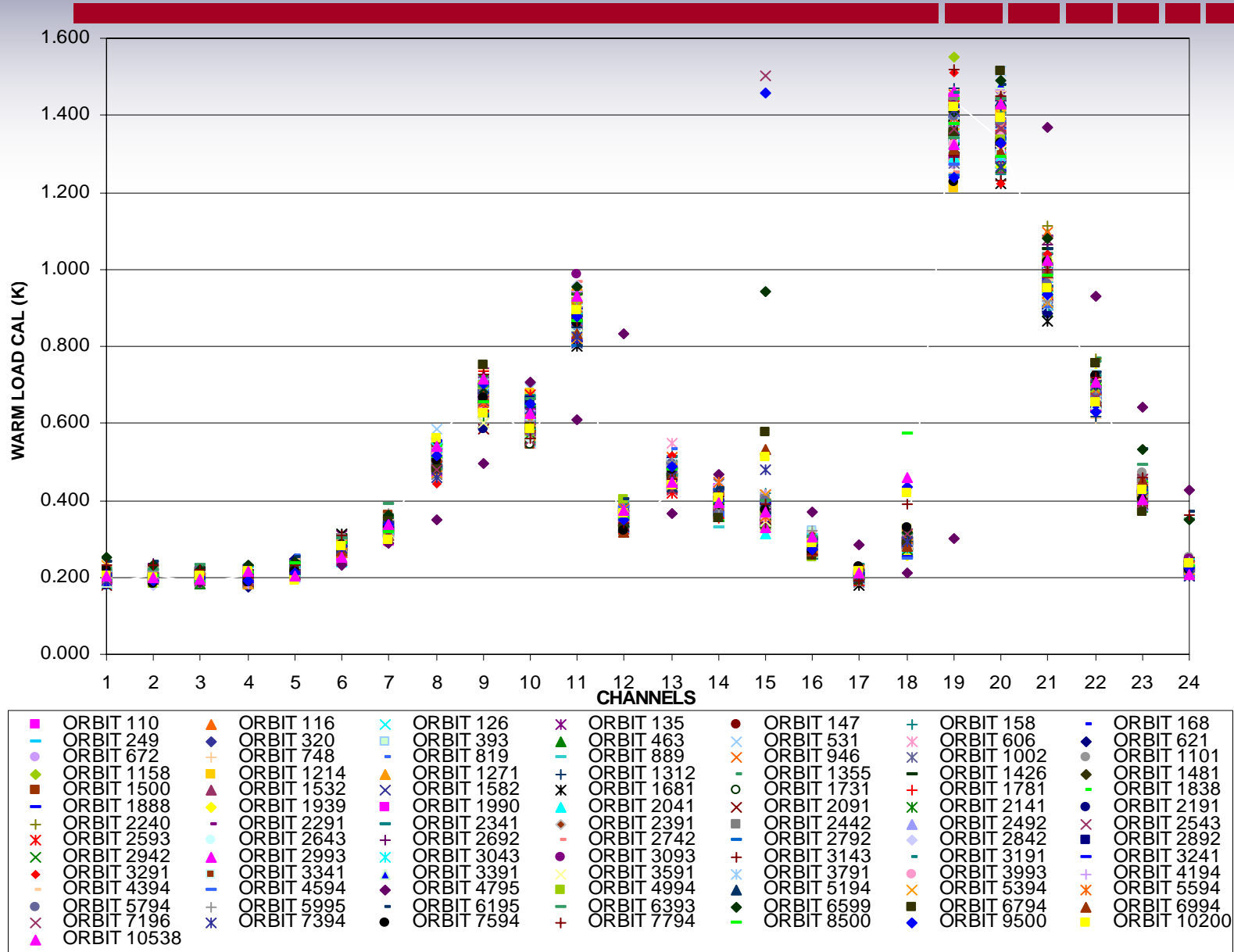
## **3.6 Doppler Compensation**

## 3.1 Warm-Load NEDT Meets Specification

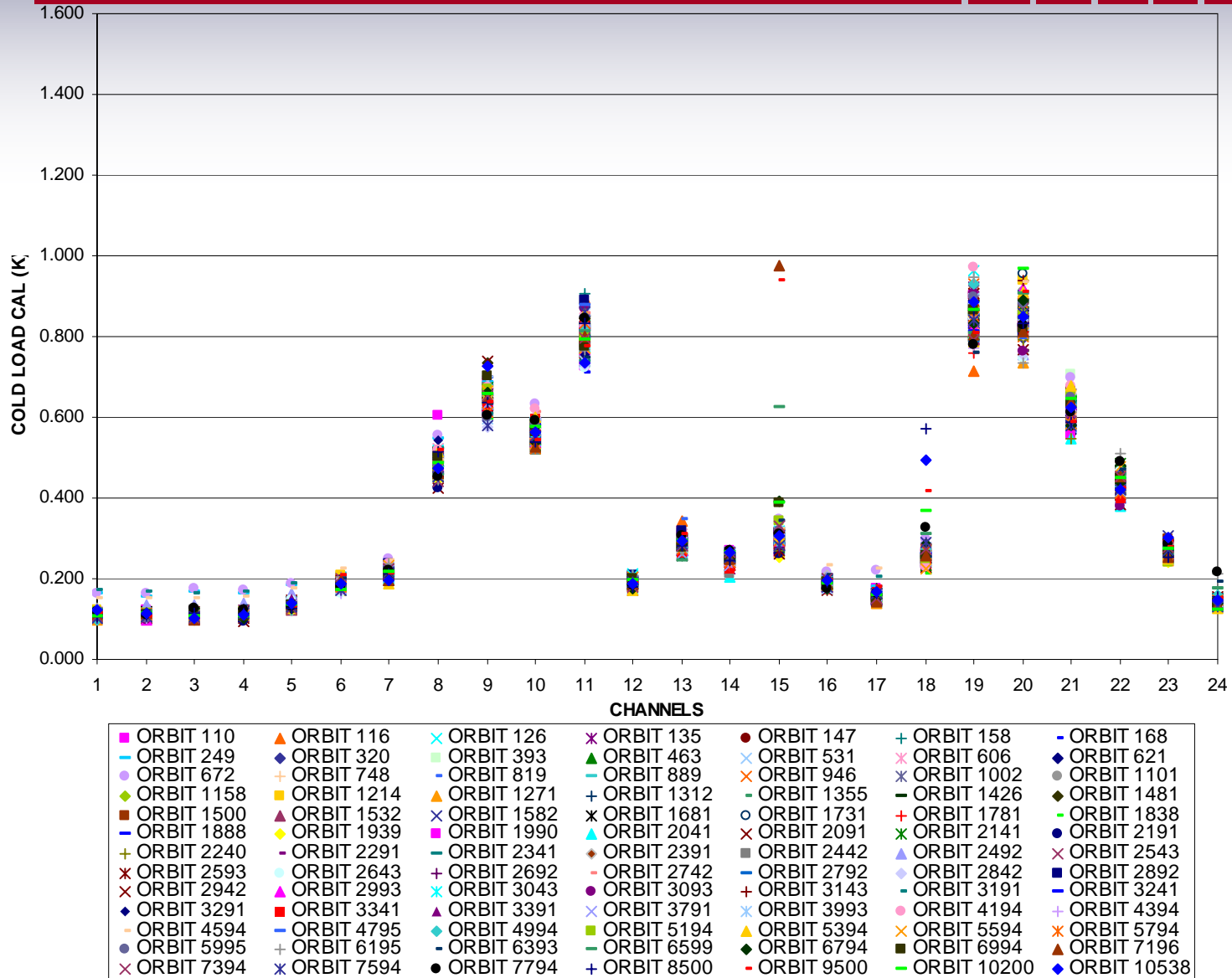
Channel	Orbit 518	Orbit 1718	Orbit 2918	Orbit 4399	Orbit 5728	Orbit 7994	Orbit 8500	Orbit 9500	Orbit 10200	Orbit 10538	T/V Recal	Spec.
1	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.18	0.20	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.24	0.20	0.19	0.40
2	0.21	0.21	0.18	0.18	0.20	0.24	0.20	0.19	0.24	0.20	0.19	0.40
3	0.21	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.21	0.24	0.19	0.20	0.21	0.20	0.19	0.40
4	0.22	0.20	0.19	0.19	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.19	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.40
5	0.25	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.24	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.24	0.20	0.22	0.40
6	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.27	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.28	0.27	0.25	0.28	0.50
7	0.34	0.32	0.30	0.33	0.33	0.32	0.32	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.32	0.60
8	0.52	0.52	0.47	0.49	0.54	0.45	0.51	0.52	0.49	0.54	0.40	0.88
9	0.66	0.67	0.69	0.69	0.69	0.59	0.65	0.70	0.63	0.71	0.59	1.20
10	0.60	0.64	0.60	0.61	0.63	0.66	0.65	0.65	0.63	0.63	0.54	1.00
11	0.83	0.86	0.88	0.91	0.85	0.86	0.87	0.88	0.90	0.93	0.74	1.25
12	0.38	0.31	0.37	0.37	0.34	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.37	0.37	0.32	0.70
13	0.49	0.47	0.46	0.48	0.47	0.46	0.48	0.49	0.51	0.45	0.42	0.70
14	0.40	0.36	0.45	0.38	0.39	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.39	0.40	0.37	0.70
15 *	0.40	0.32	0.37	0.37	0.35	0.99	2.96	1.46	1.26	0.37	0.28	0.50
16	0.32	0.27	0.28	0.29	0.27	0.29	0.29	0.27	0.28	0.31	0.22	0.50
17	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.20	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.16	0.30
18	0.28	0.28	0.31	0.27	0.31	0.49	0.57	0.44	0.43	0.46	0.25	0.30
19	1.49	1.34	1.28	1.37	1.33	1.36	1.38	1.24	1.43	1.33	1.42	2.38
20	1.35	1.21	1.40	1.28	1.30	1.30	1.29	1.33	1.20	1.43	1.43	2.38
21	1.01	0.94	1.03	0.93	0.98	1.13	0.98	0.93	1.16	1.02	1.05	1.75
22	0.66	0.64	0.69	0.72	0.67	0.72	0.70	0.63	0.66	0.71	0.75	1.00
23	0.44	0.42	0.40	0.36	0.39	0.47	0.42	0.43	0.48	0.40	0.43	0.60
24	0.23	0.24	0.23	0.22	0.21	0.33	0.23	0.22	0.34	0.21	0.23	0.35

- \*The computed NEDT for channel 15 contains anomalous intermittent orbital receiver gain changes starting Jan 05. These changes do not affect scene SDRs due to periodic warm and cold space calibration

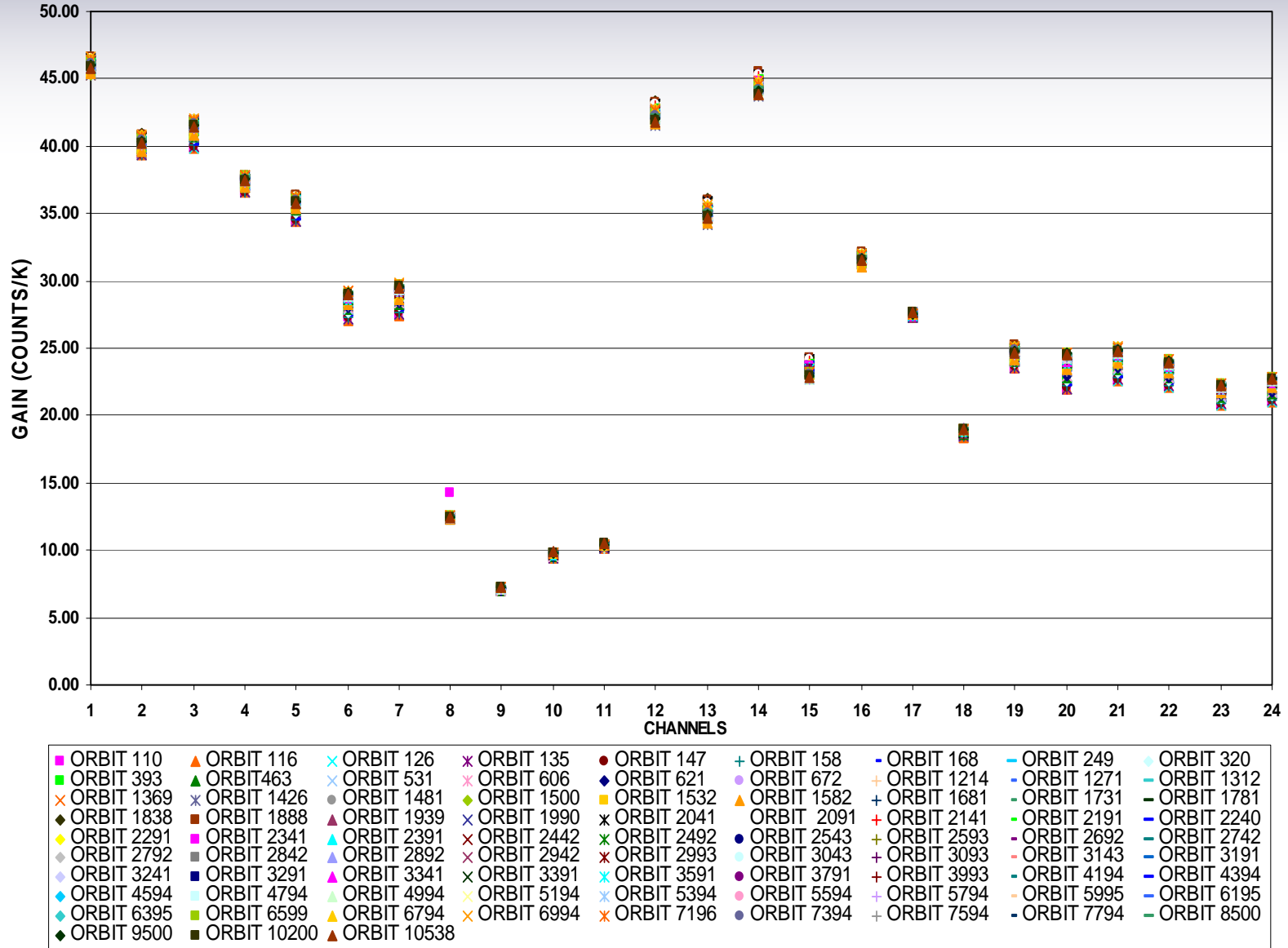
# 3.1 SSMIS NEDT October 2003 – November 2005



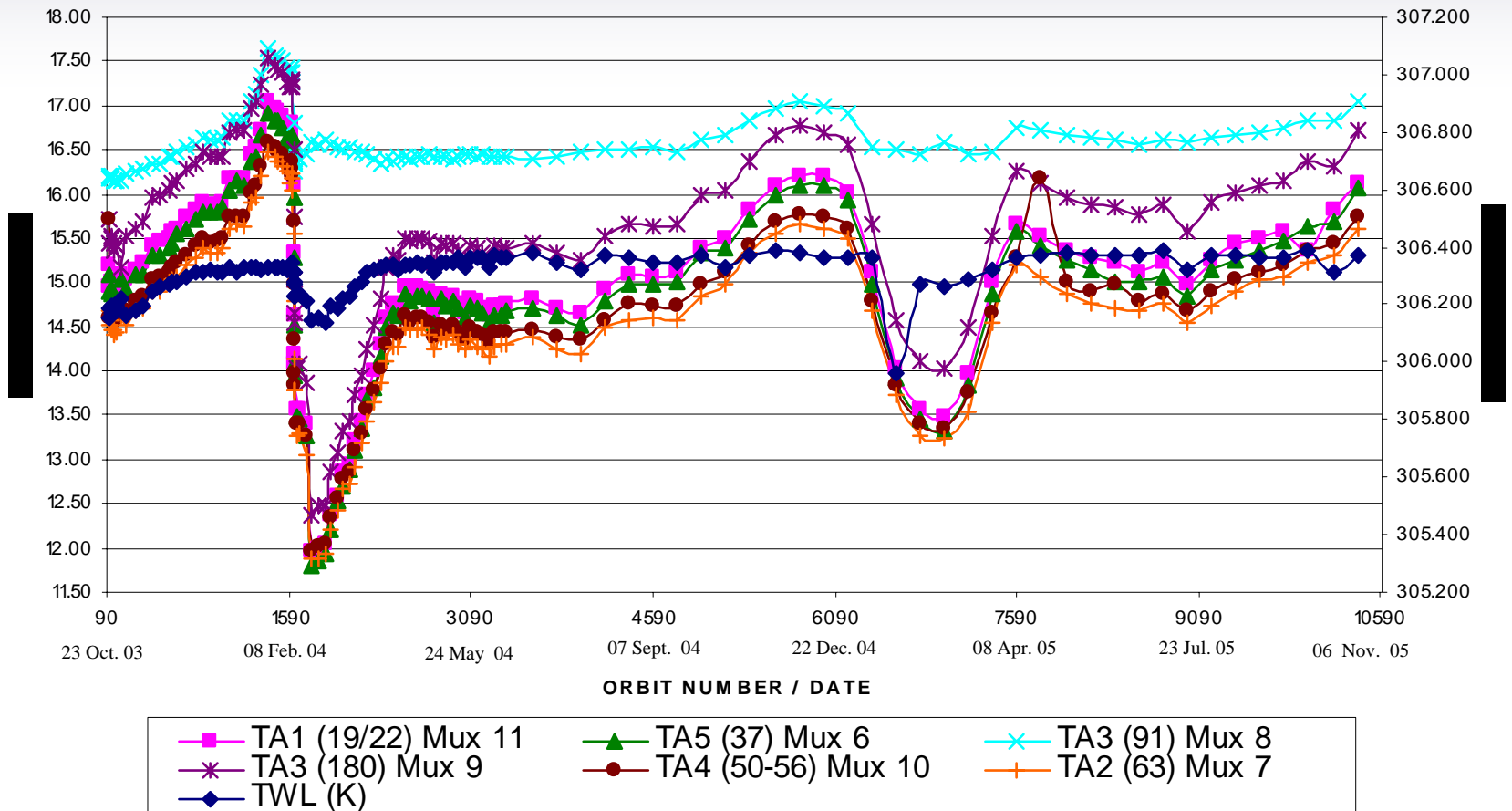
# 3.1 SSMIS NEDT October 2003 - November 2005



# 3.2 SSMIS Radiometer Gain Stability October 2003 – November 2005



# 3.3 SSMIS Receiver/Warm-Load Temperatures (Orbital Average) October 2003 – November 2005

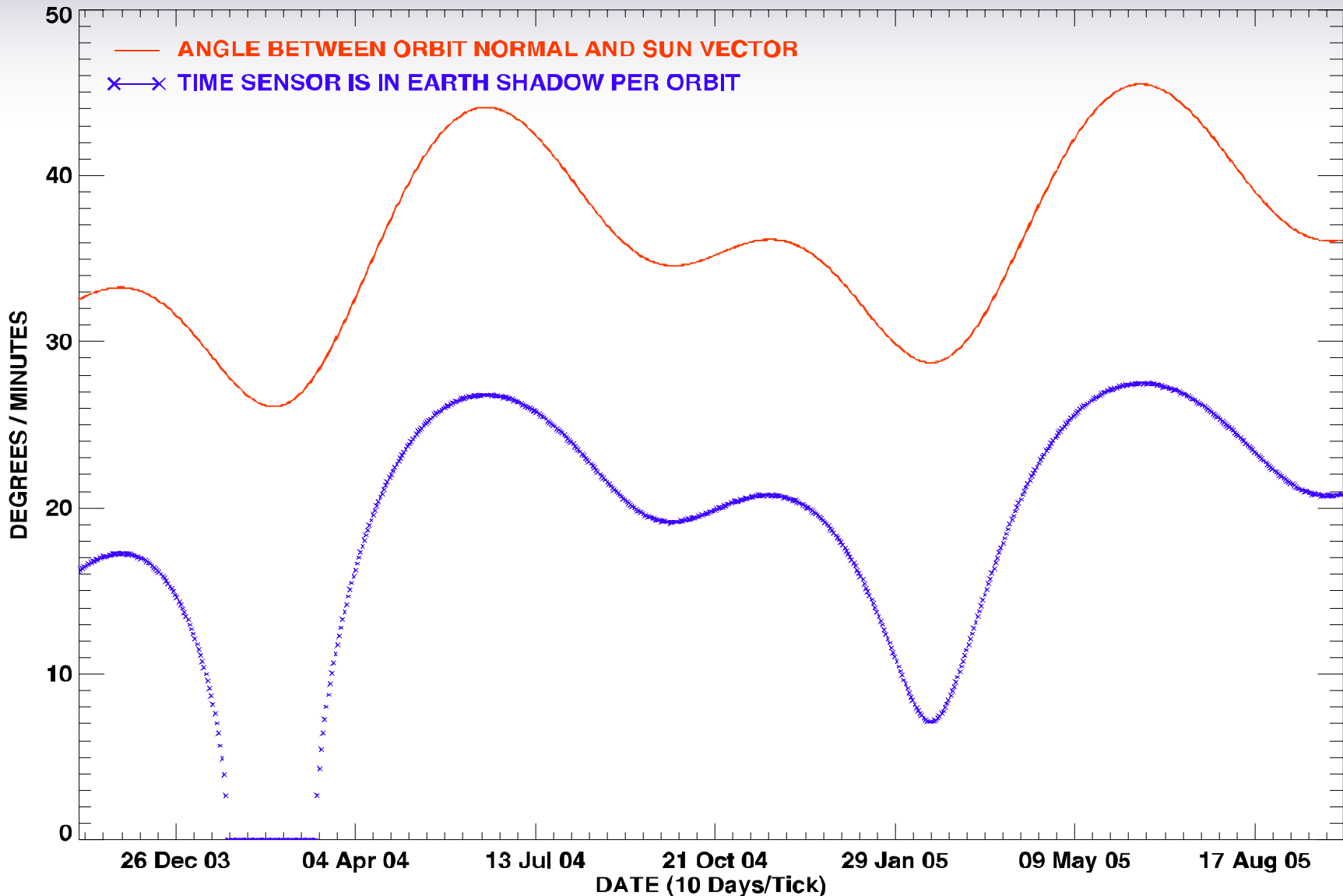


**Note: Large drops in receiver temperature due to re-positioning of the Solar Array**

# 3.3 F-16 Sun Angle and Time in Earth Shadow (November 03 – October 05)

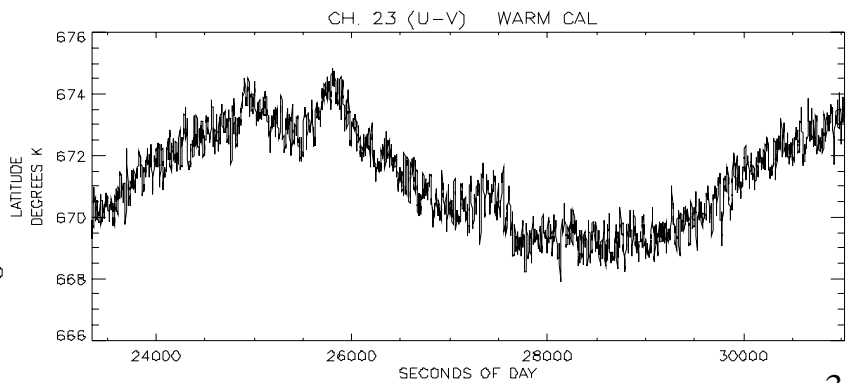
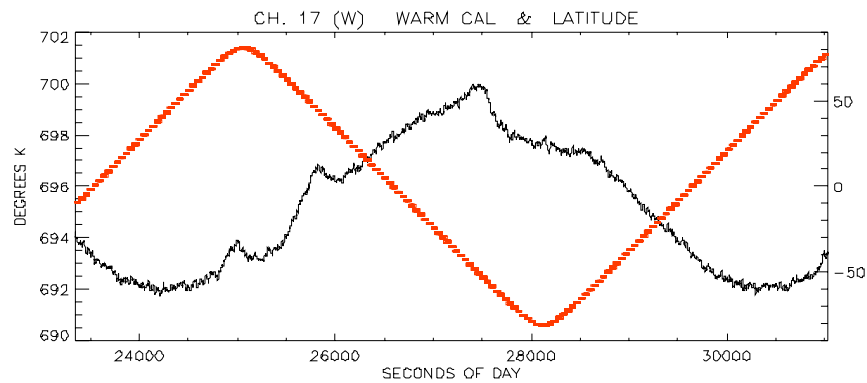
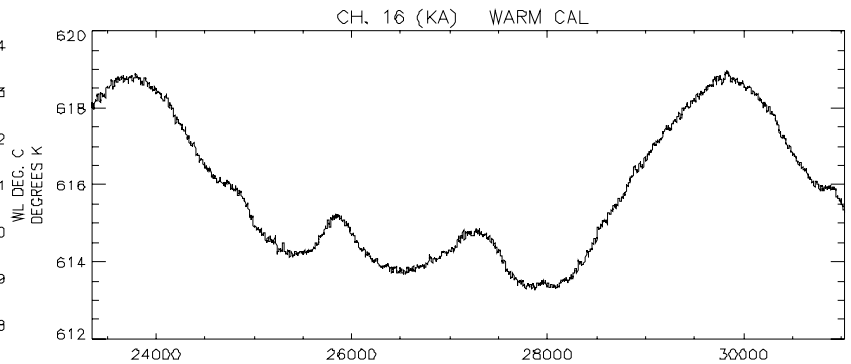
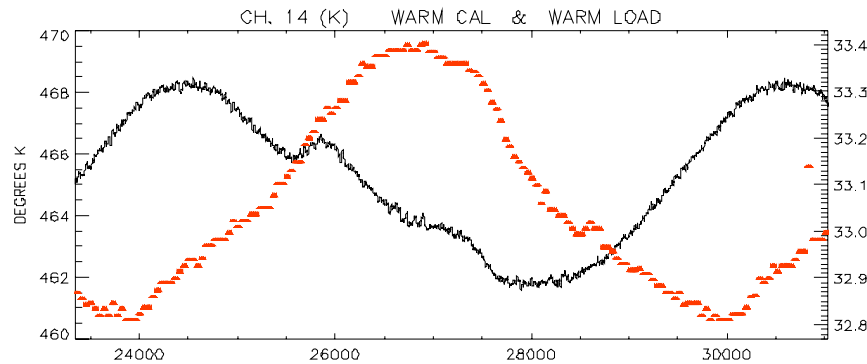
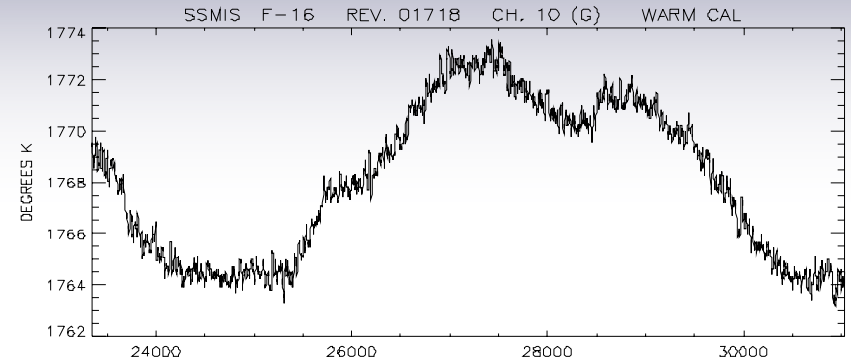
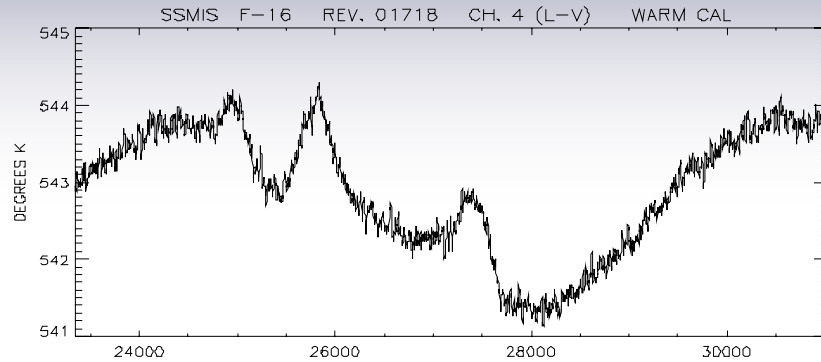


**SUN ANGLE AND TIME IN EARTH SHADOW FOR F16**

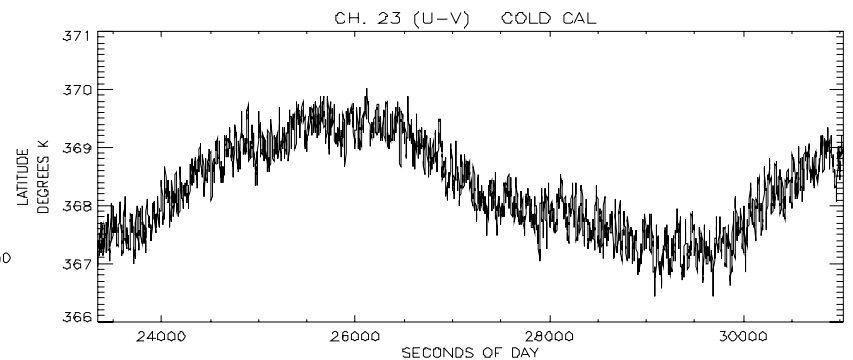
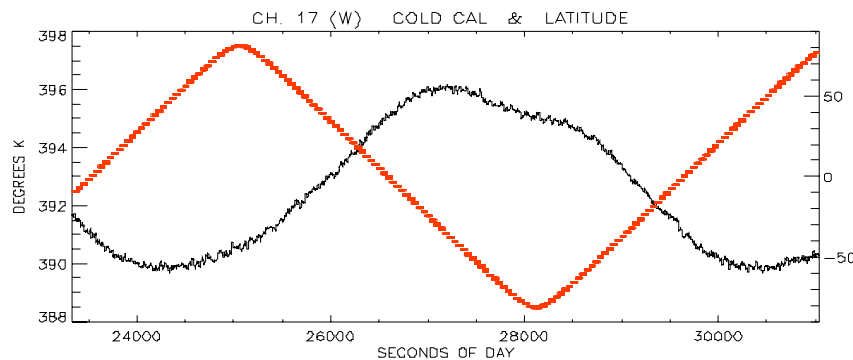
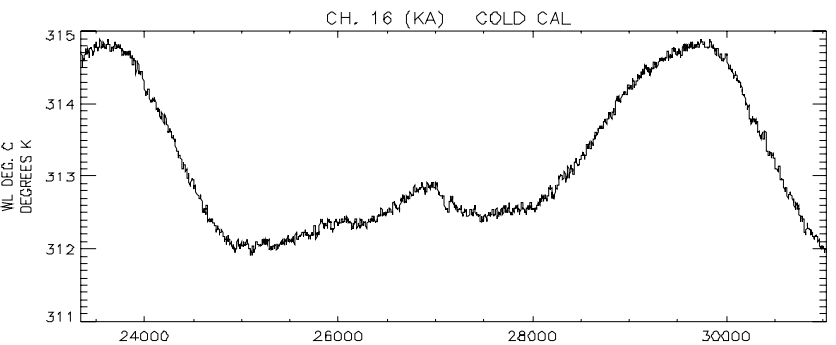
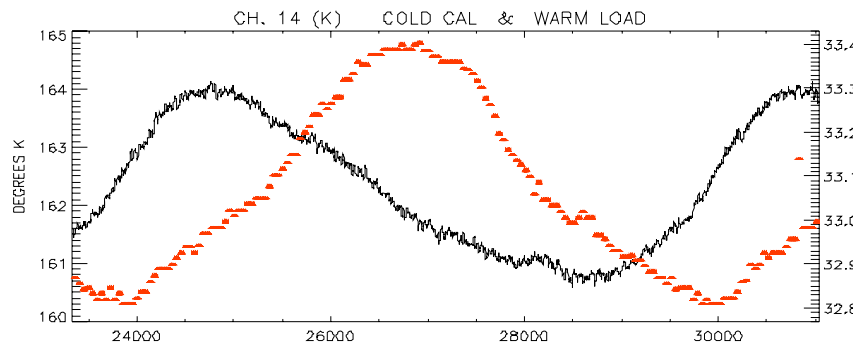
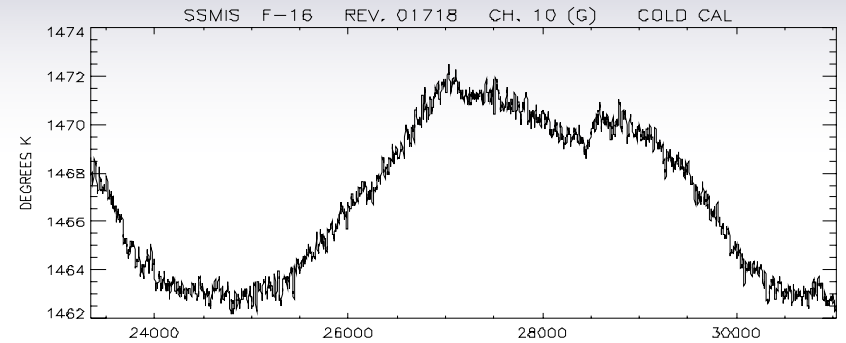
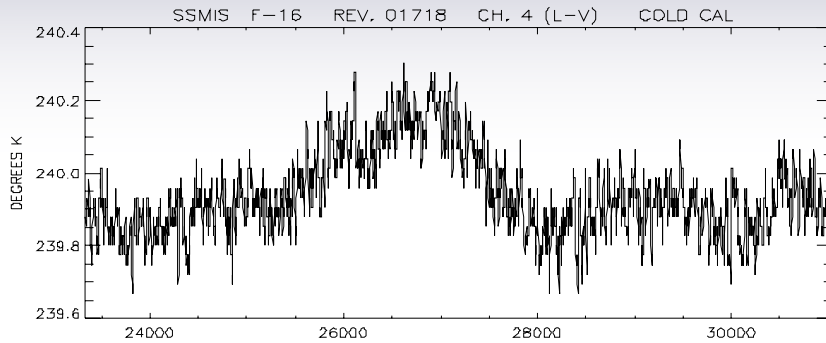




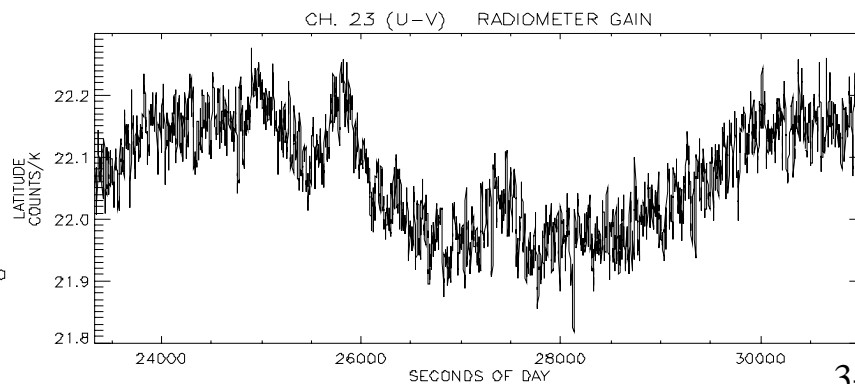
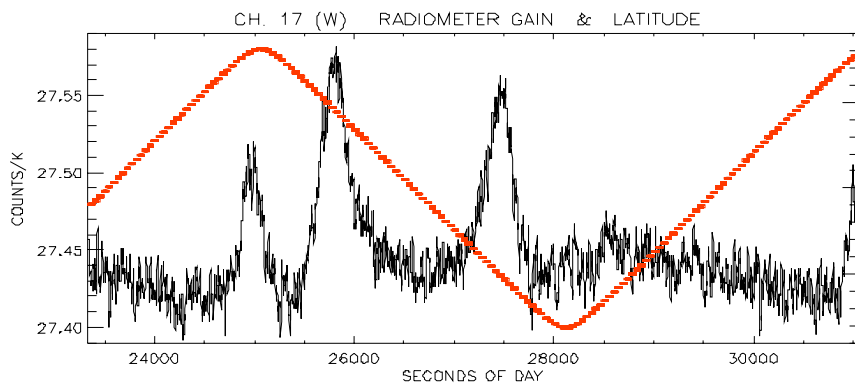
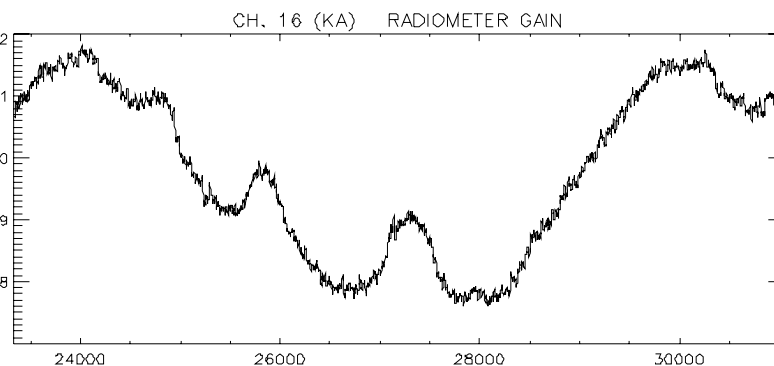
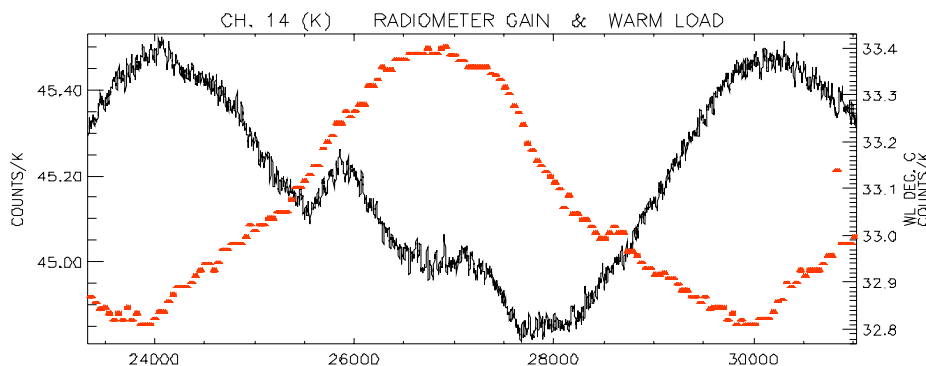
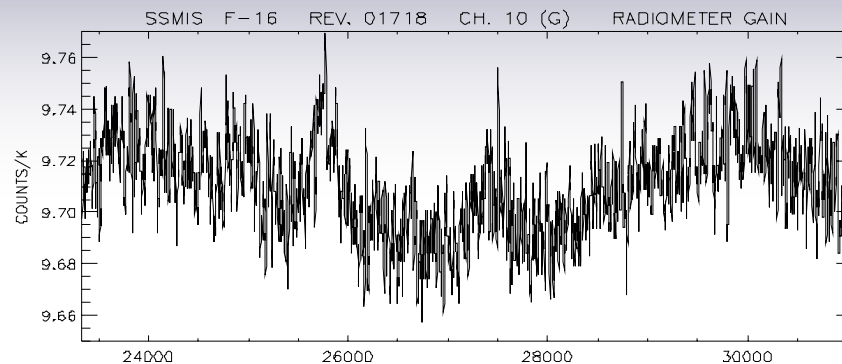
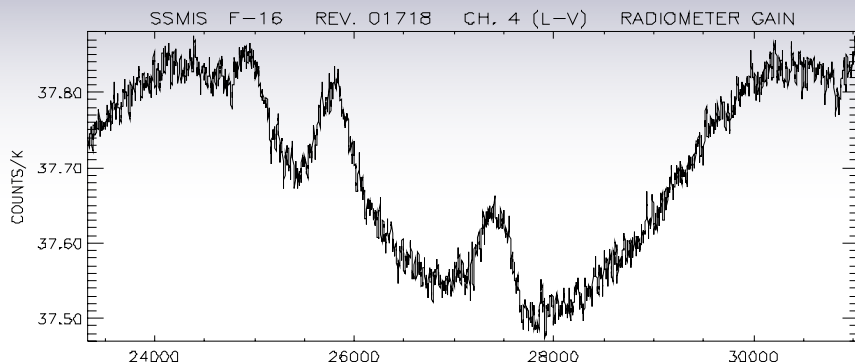
# 3.4 Orbital Variation Warm Load Counts/Avg. Gain (Rev. 1718)



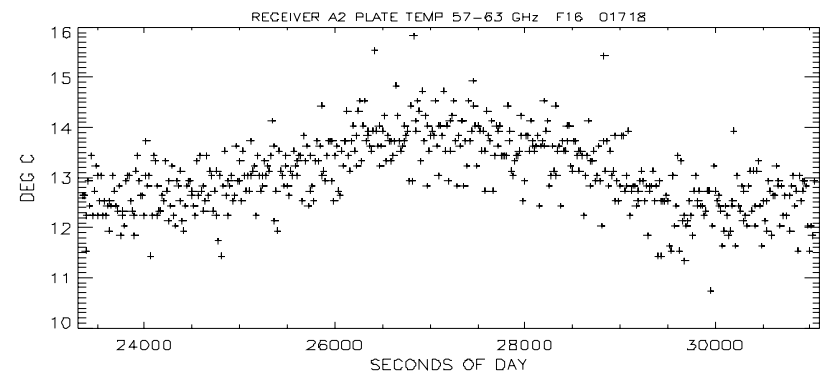
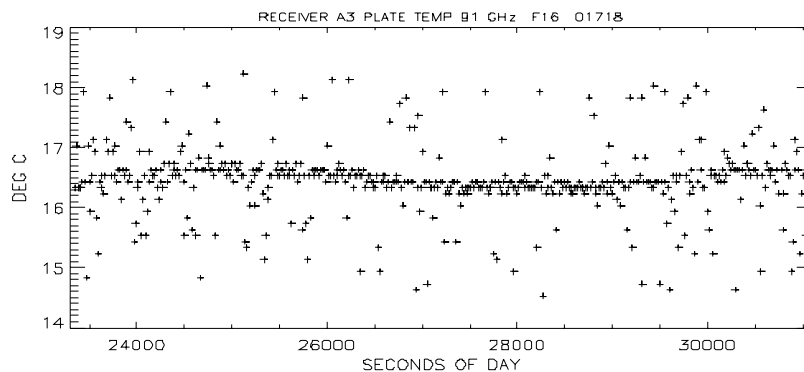
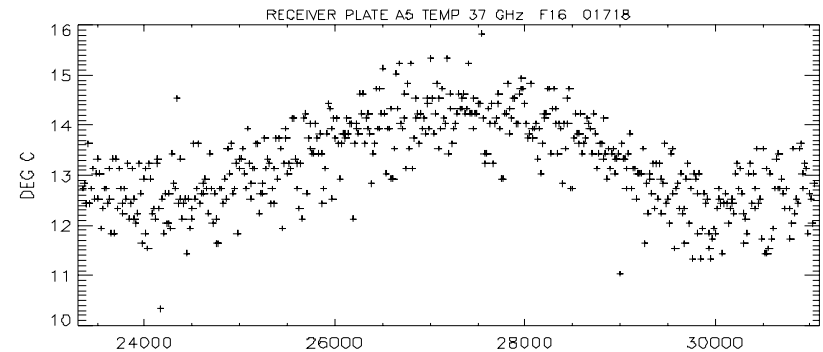
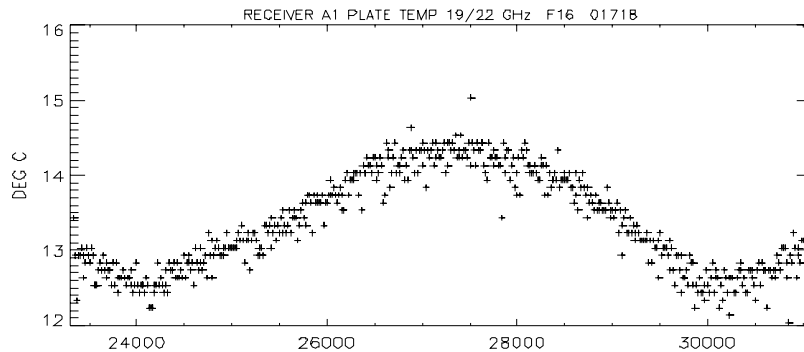
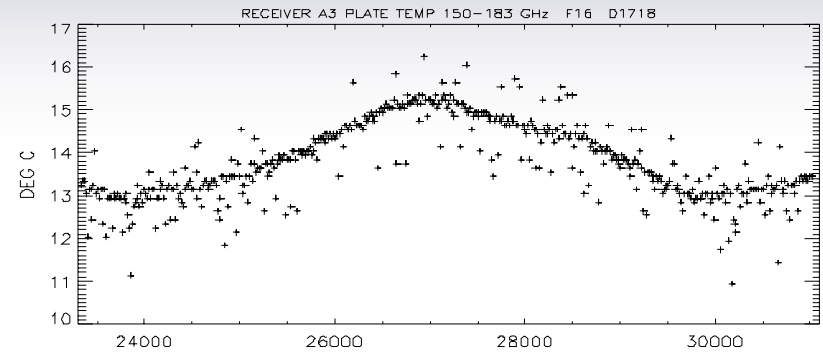
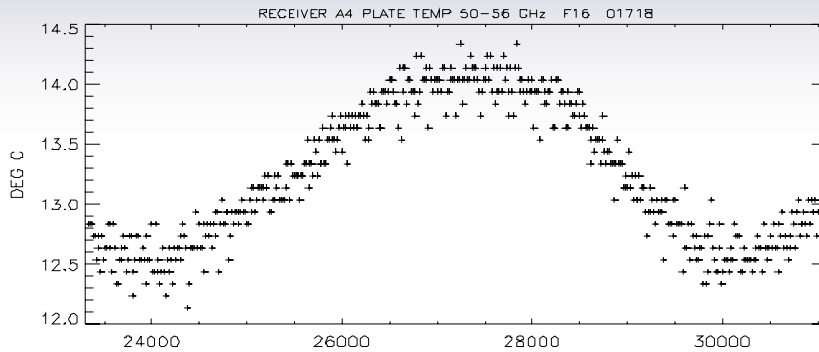
# 3.4 Orbital Variation Cold Space Counts/Avg. Gain (Rev. 1718)



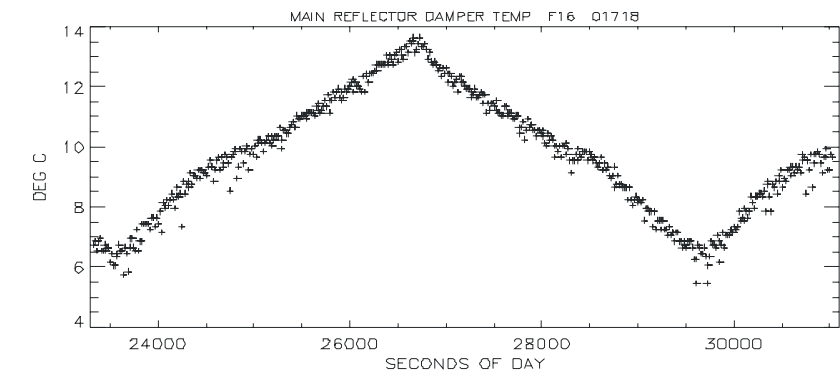
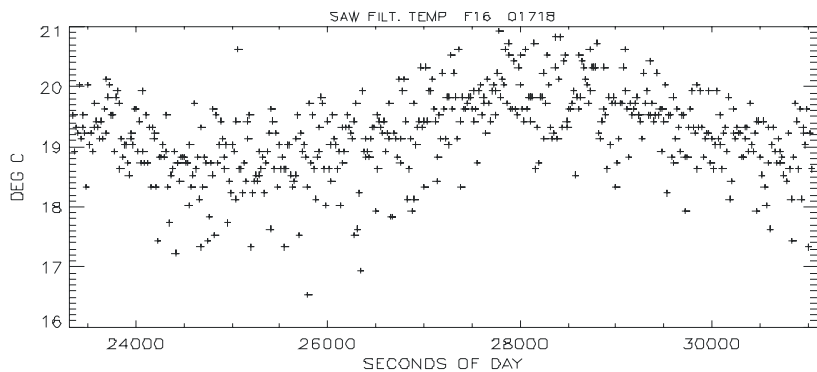
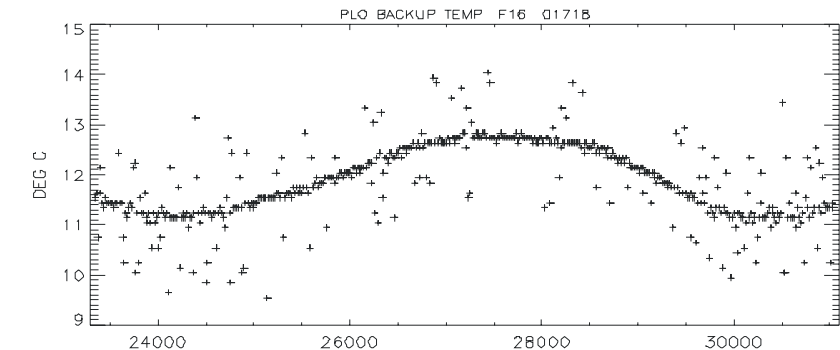
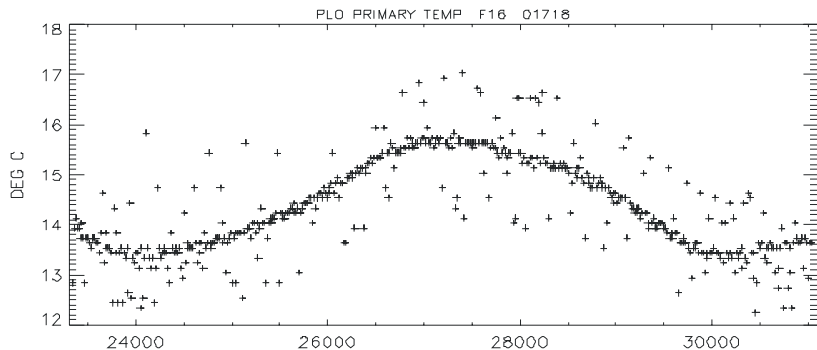
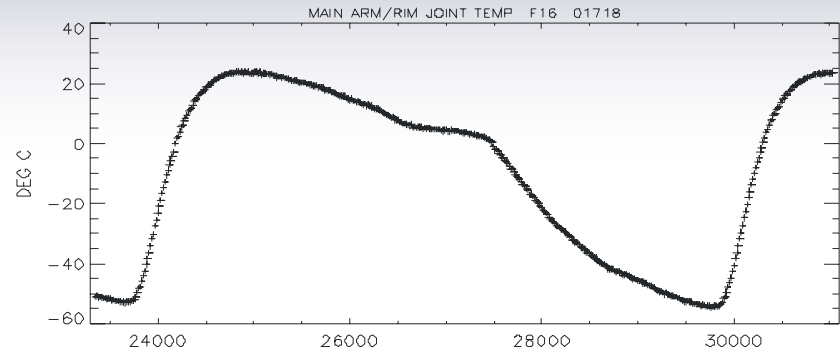
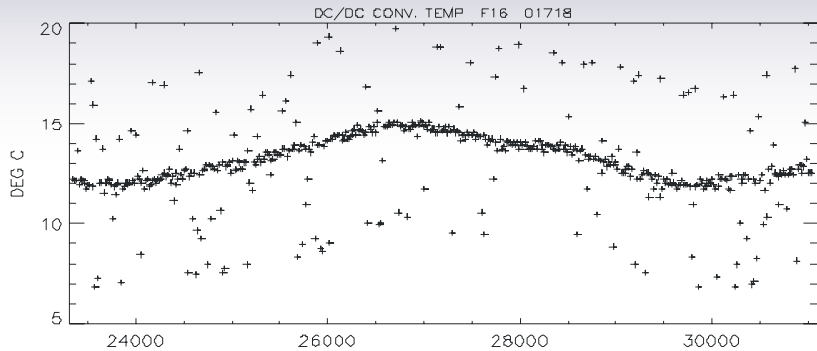
# 3.4 Orbital Variation Radiometer Gain (Ct/K) (Rev. 1718)



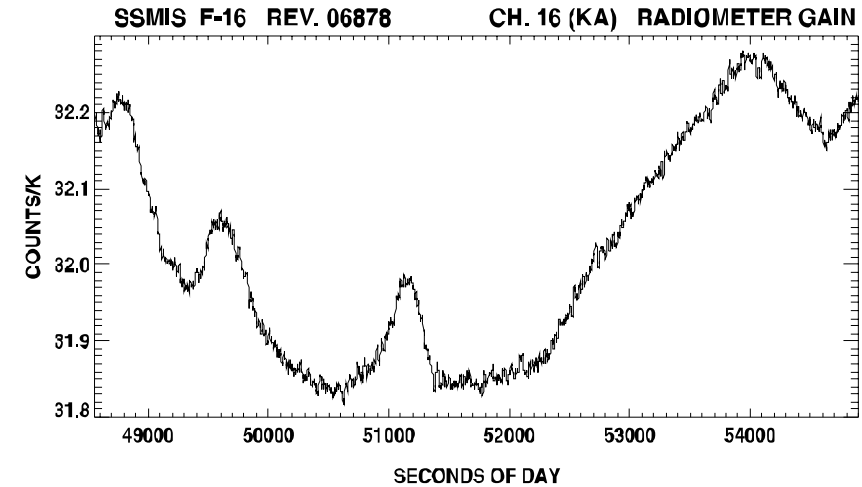
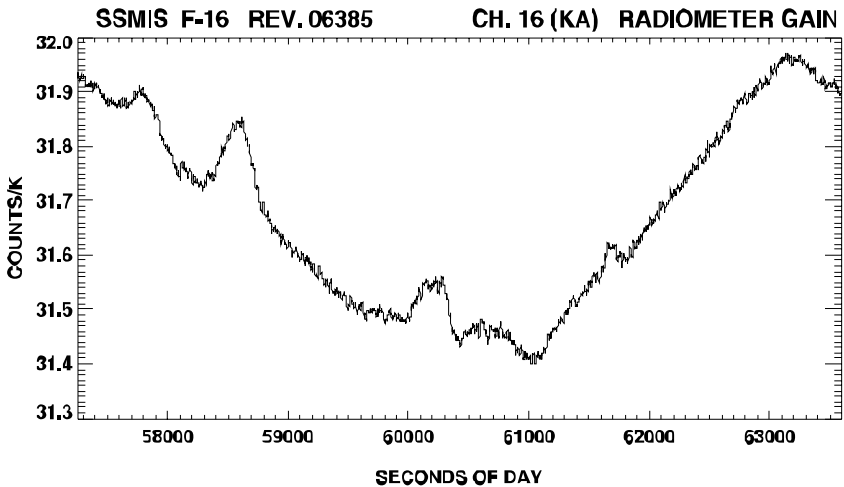
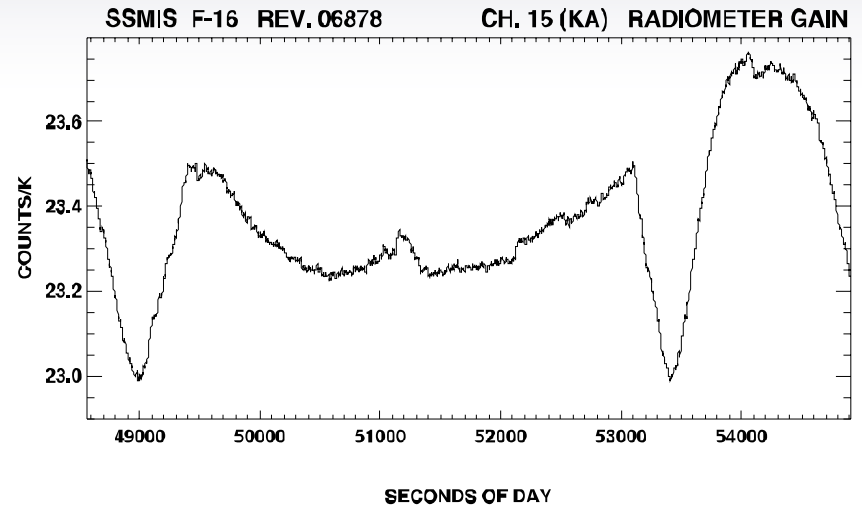
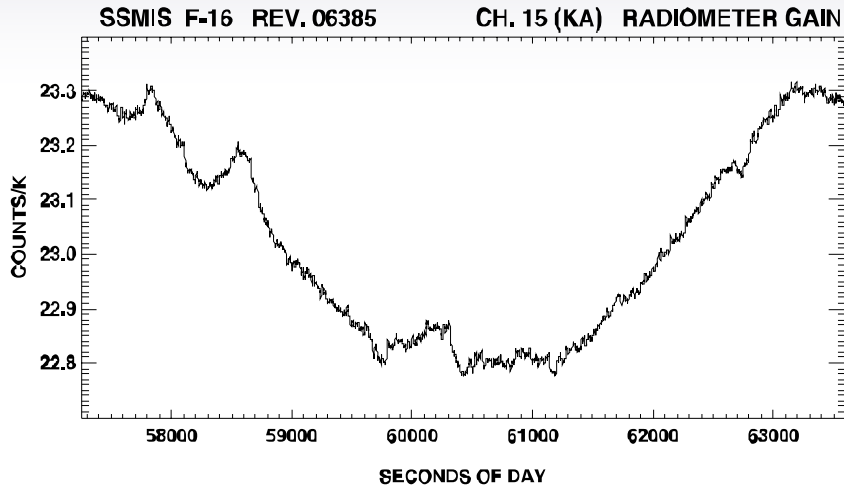
# 3.4 Orbital Variation Receiver Plate Temperatures (Rev. 1718)



# 3.4 Orbital Variation Arm/Rim Temp and Other Mux Parameters

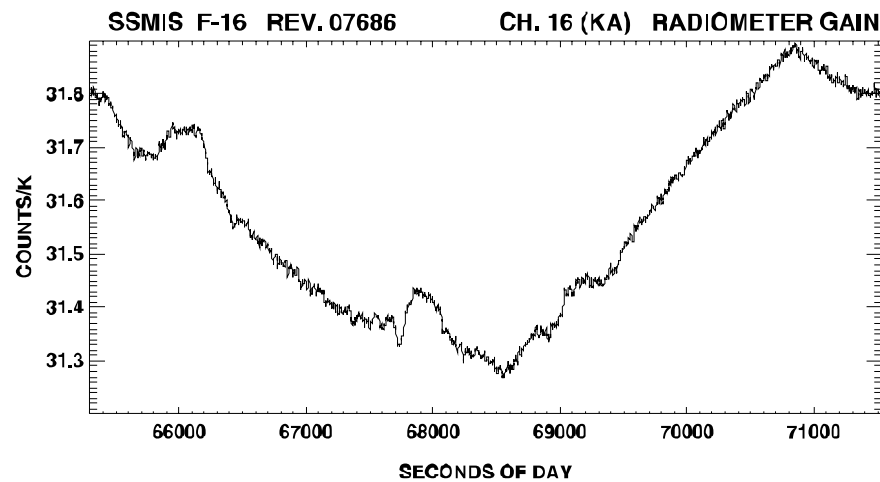
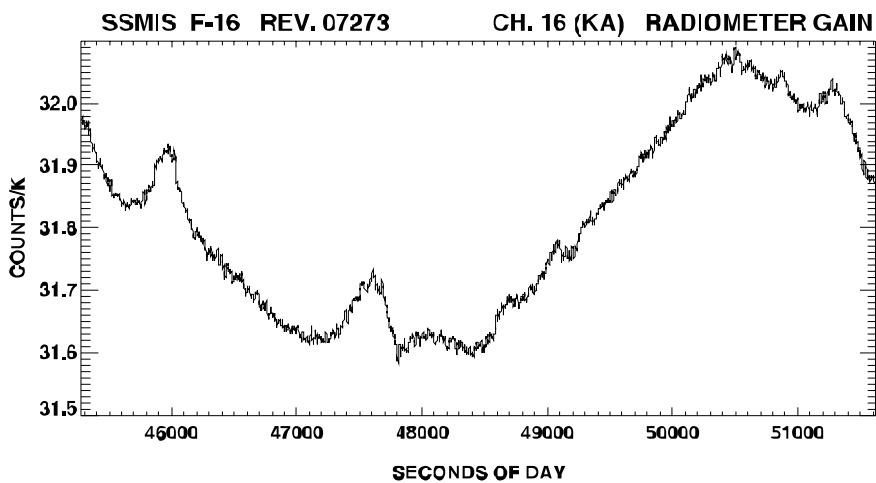
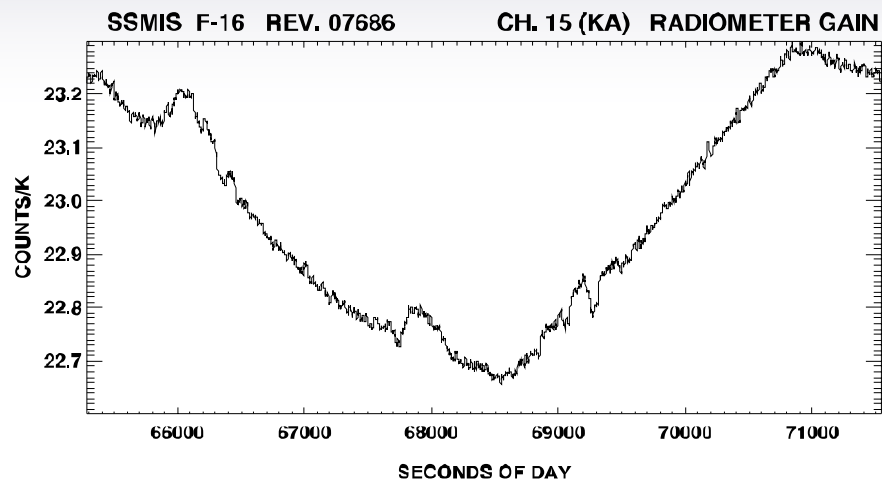
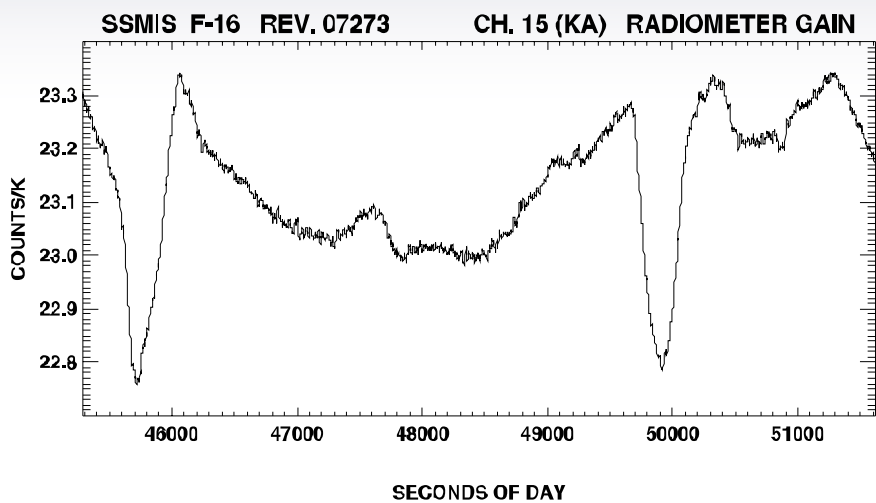


# 3.4 Ch. 15 Receiver Gain Anomaly (Post Jan 05) & CH. 16 Gain (Revs. 6385,6878)



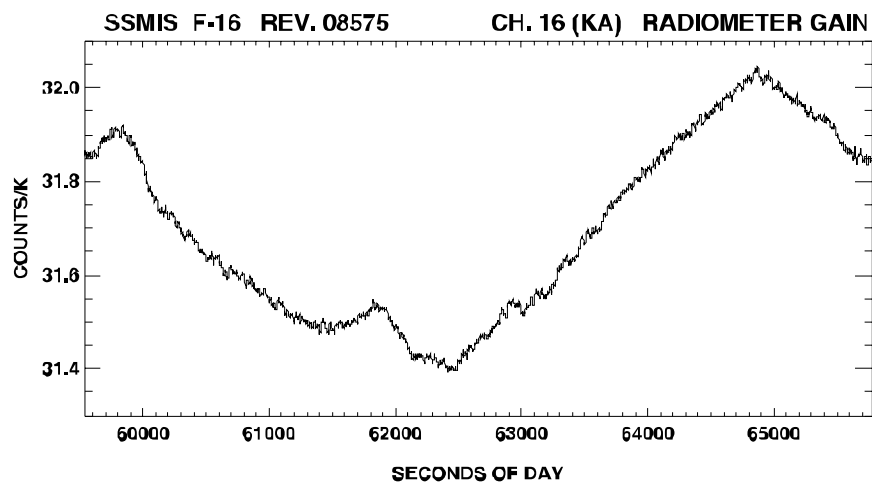
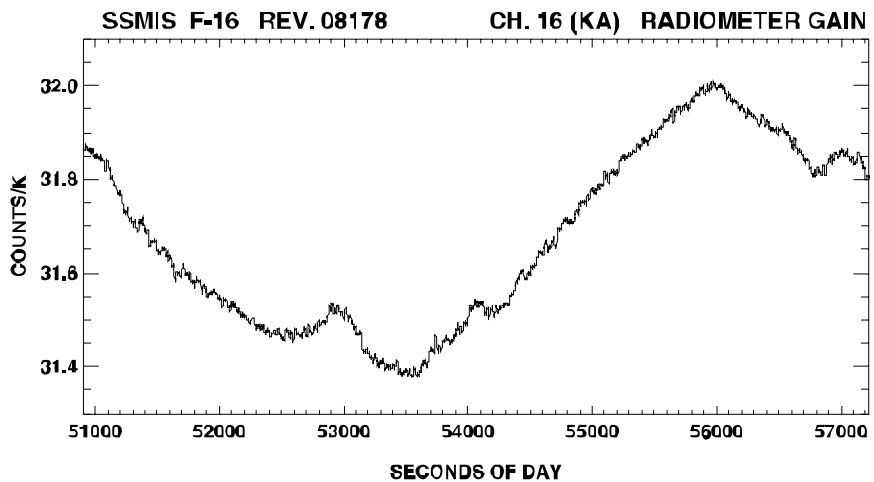
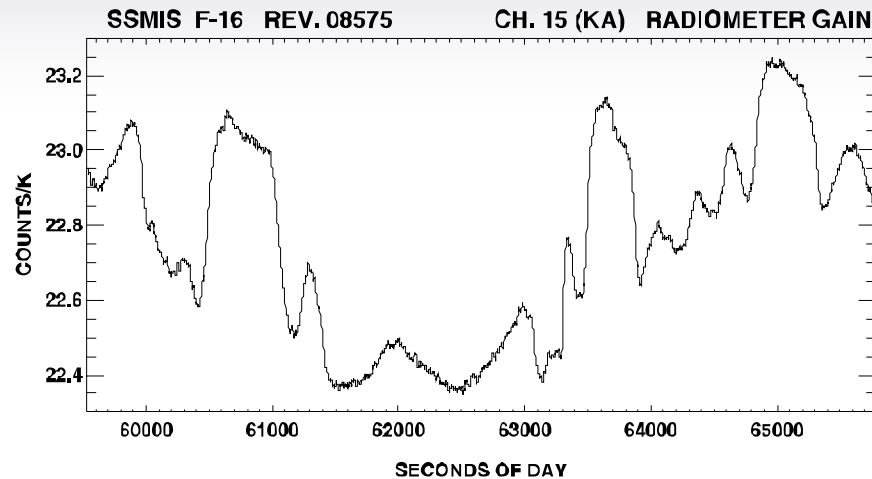
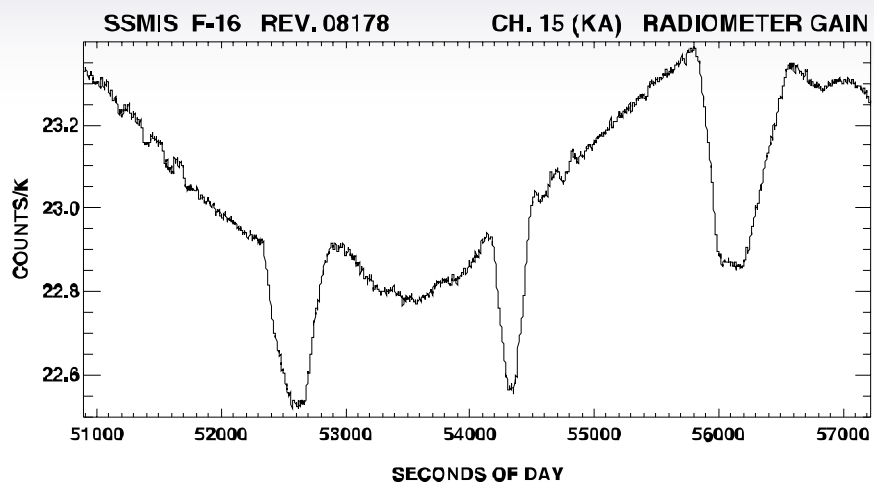
# 3.4 Ch. 15 Gain Anomaly & Ch. 16 Gain (Cont'd)

## Revs. 7273, 7686



# 3.4 Ch. 15 Gain Anomaly & Ch. 16 Gain(Cont'd)

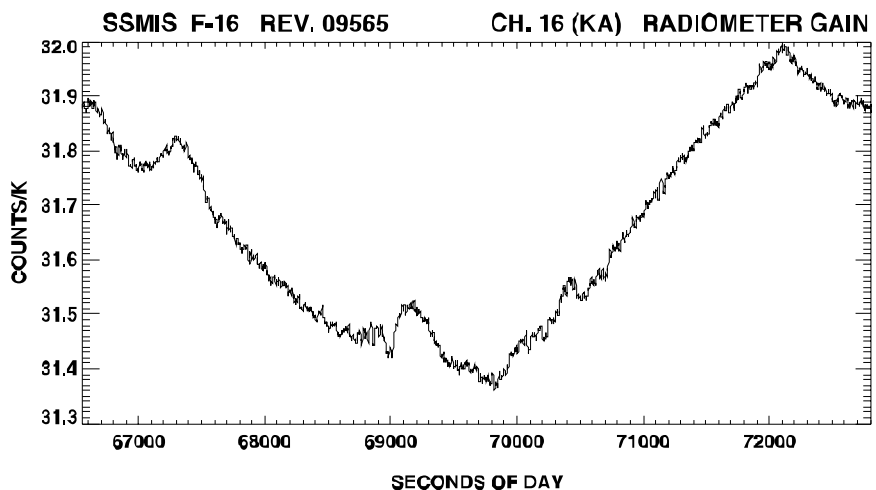
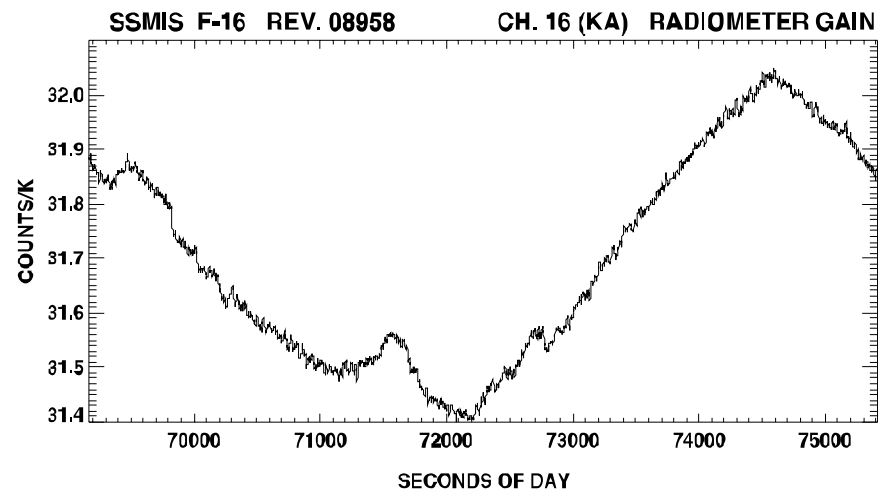
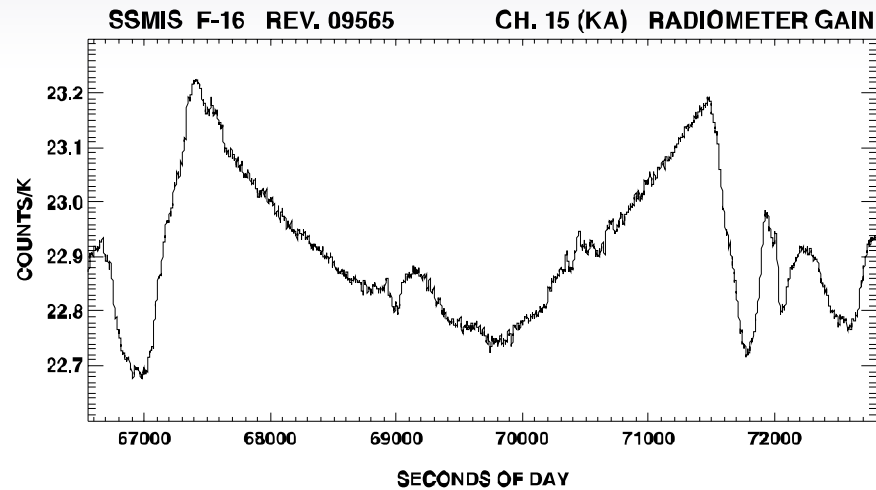
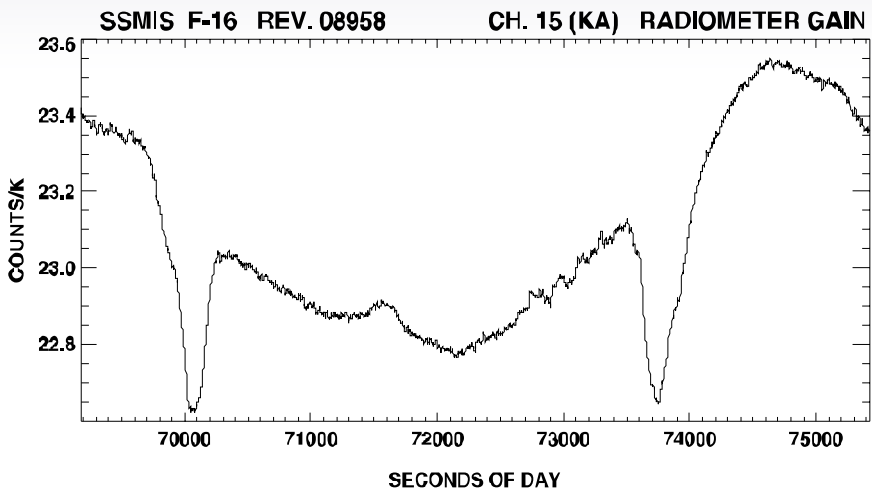
## Revs. 8178,8575





# 3.4 Ch. 15 Gain Anomaly & Ch. 16 Gain(Cont'd)

## Revs. 8958,9565



## 3.5 Radiometer Calibration Algorithm Summary

### ■ On-Board Flight Software Processing\*

- Running average calibration data (8 scans/ 4 samples per scan)
- Normalize scene counts

$$C_R = \left( \frac{C_{SCENE} - C_{CS}}{C_{WL} - C_{CS}} \right) K$$

$K = 16 \text{ Bit to } 12 \text{ Bit Scale Factor } (K = 3760)$

- Align along-scan scene samples (0.8 degree grid)
- Average along-scan scene data+:
  - 3 beams Chs.1-7,24 (2.4 deg. grid starting at -70.8)
  - 1 beam Chs. 8-11,17-18 (0.8 deg. Grid starting at -71.2)
  - 2 beams Chs. 12-16 (1.6 deg. Grid starting at -71.6)
  - 6 beams Chs. 19-24 (4.8 deg. Grid starting at -69.6)

\* Normal mode only. See Section 2 for Early Orbit mode processing.

+ No averaging of along-track samples (12.5 km grid).

## 3.5 Radiometer Calibration Algorithm (Cont'd) Temperature Data Record (TDR)

### ■ GDPS TDR

- **Compute/average warm-load thermistor temperatures**
- **Remove biases of warm-load/cold-space observations (Currently biases set to zero.)**
- **Remove residual doppler compensation offsets: (Currently offsets set to zero.)**
- **Convert scene count to Temperature Data Record (K) referenced at input to feed-horn:**

$$T_A = T_{\text{COS}} + \frac{\bar{T}_{\text{WL}} - T_{\text{COS}}}{K} C_R$$

## 3.5 Radiometer Calibration Algorithm (Cont'd) Sensor Data Record (SDR)

### ■ GDPS SDR

- **Symmetrize/Optimize averaging period of calibration data**  
(16 scans Chs. 1-7; 64 scans Chs. 19-24)
- **Mitigate impact of solar intrusion into the warm-load data and moon into the cold-space data**
- **Antenna Pattern Correction (APC):**
  - Feed-horn spillover loss**
  - Cross-Polarization coupling**
  - Polarization rotation correction**
- **Scan Non-uniformity Correction: (See Section 4.0)**
  - Correct for FOV intrusion at beginning and end of active scene sector.**
  - Correct for “saw-tooth” residual calibration differences between A and B A/D integrators.**
- **Map Channels 12-18 to F-14 SSM/I: See Section 8.0.**

**Note: Mitigation of reflector emissions currently not done.**

## 3.5 Optimize Averaging Period of Calibration Samples

- **Problem:**

- Noise in calibration samples degrades TDR accuracy (e.g., “Striping” in imagery of upper-air channels). Optimize length of averaging kernel (i.e., number of scans) that minimizes NEDT in resulting averaged calibration count without introducing significant gain drift errors:

$$\text{NEDT} = T_{\text{SYS}} \left[ (\text{B } \tau)^{-1} + \left( \frac{\Delta\text{G}}{\text{G}} \right)^2 \right]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

- **Approach:**

- Examine Allan variance of on-orbit (8-scan averaged) calibration samples as function of number of scans averaged

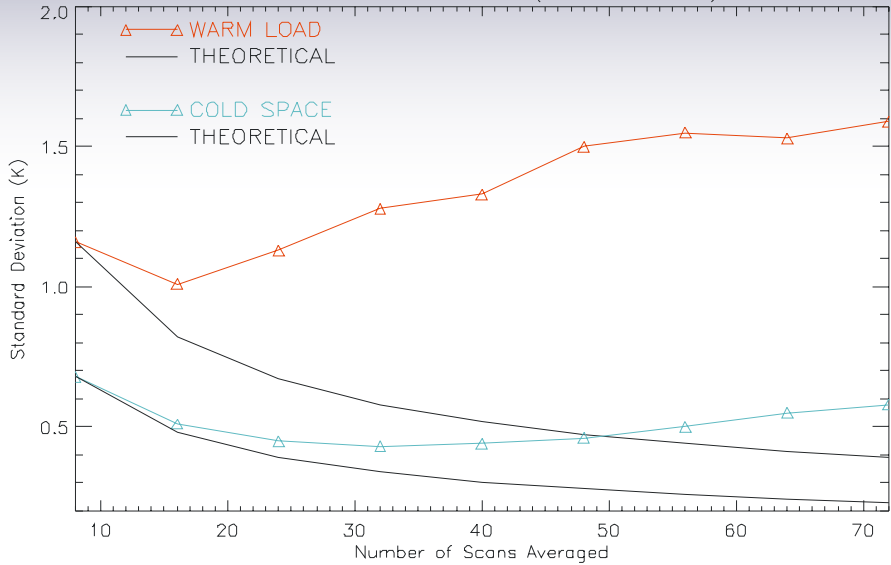
- **Results:**

Channel	Number of Scans
1-7	16
19-24	64
8-18	8 (no additional averaging)

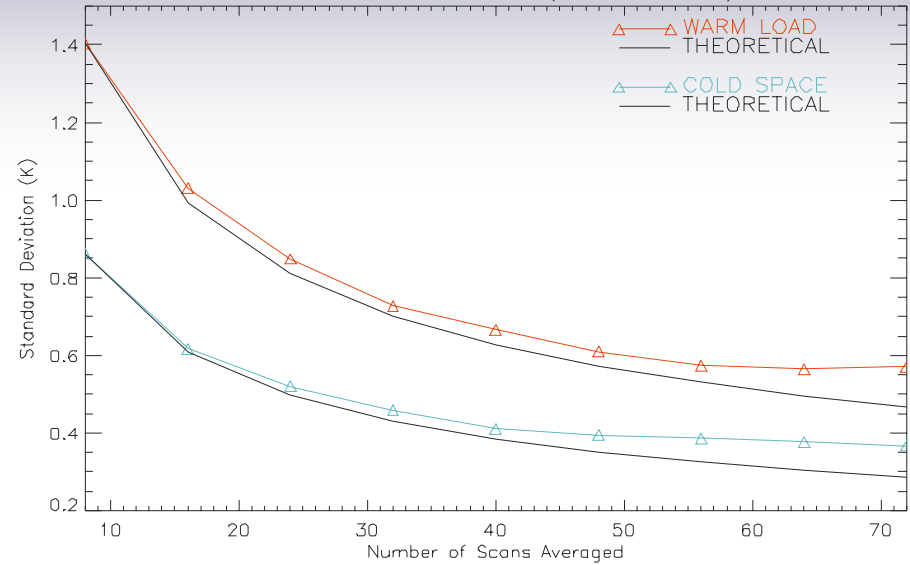
**Note:** Significant reduction in “Striping” of upper air imagery

# 3.5 Allan Variance Ch. 5-6 and Ch. 19-20

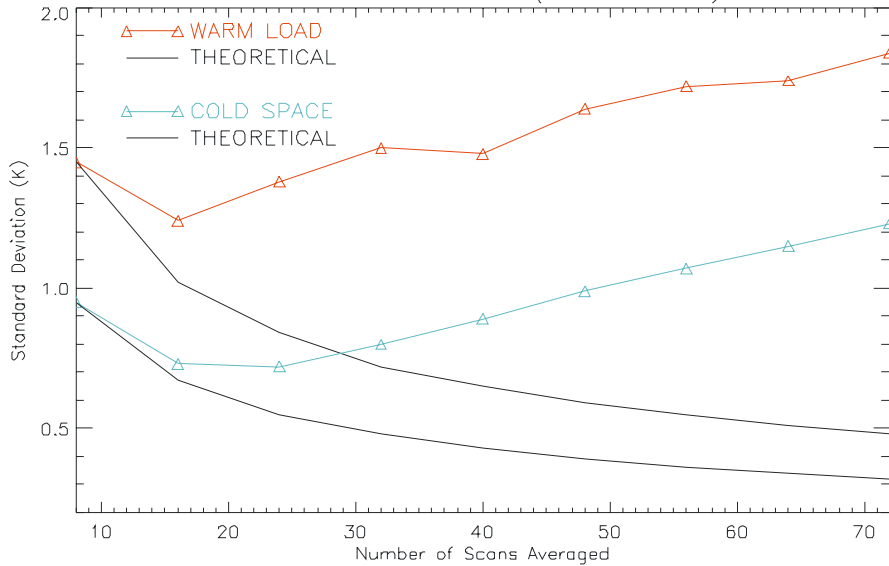
ALLAN VARIANCE CH. 05 (Rev. 256-271)



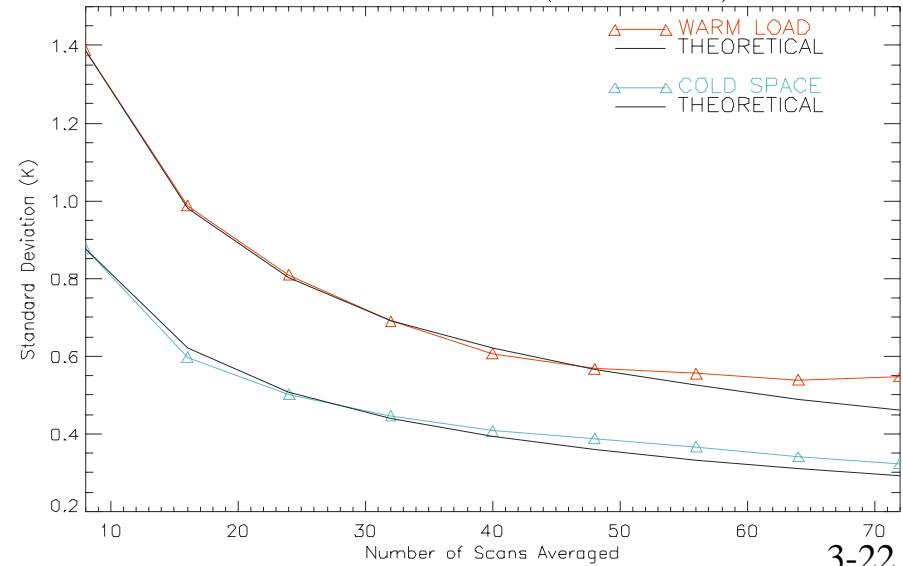
ALLAN VARIANCE CH. 19 (Rev. 256-271)



ALLAN VARIANCE CH. 06 (Rev. 256-271)



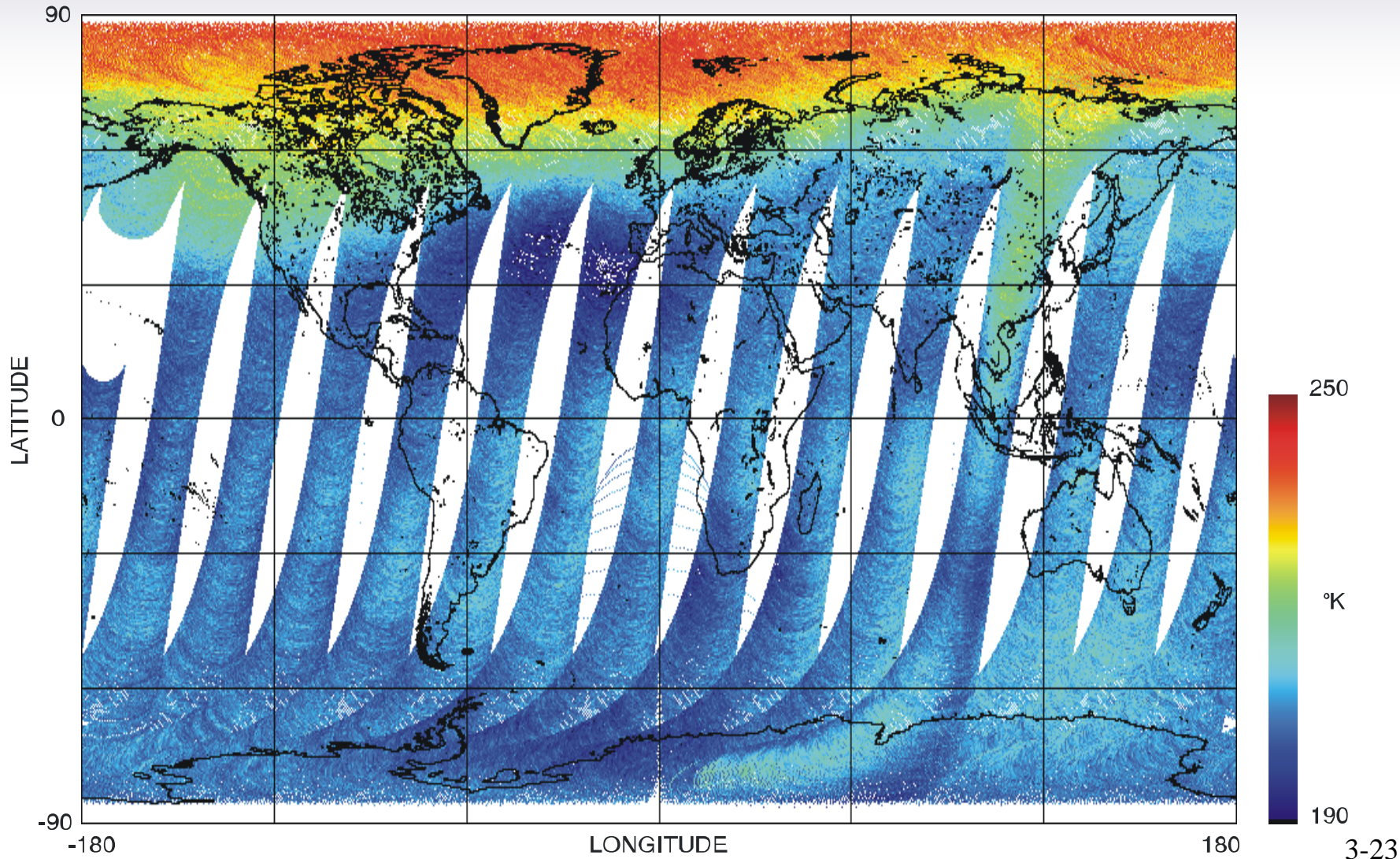
ALLAN VARIANCE CH. 20 (Rev. 256-271)





# 3.5 "Striping" Of Scene Imagery With 8-Scan Average of Calibration Data

SSMIS F-16 Channel 20 - 60.792 H+V TDR DESCENDING REVS 00118 - 00131

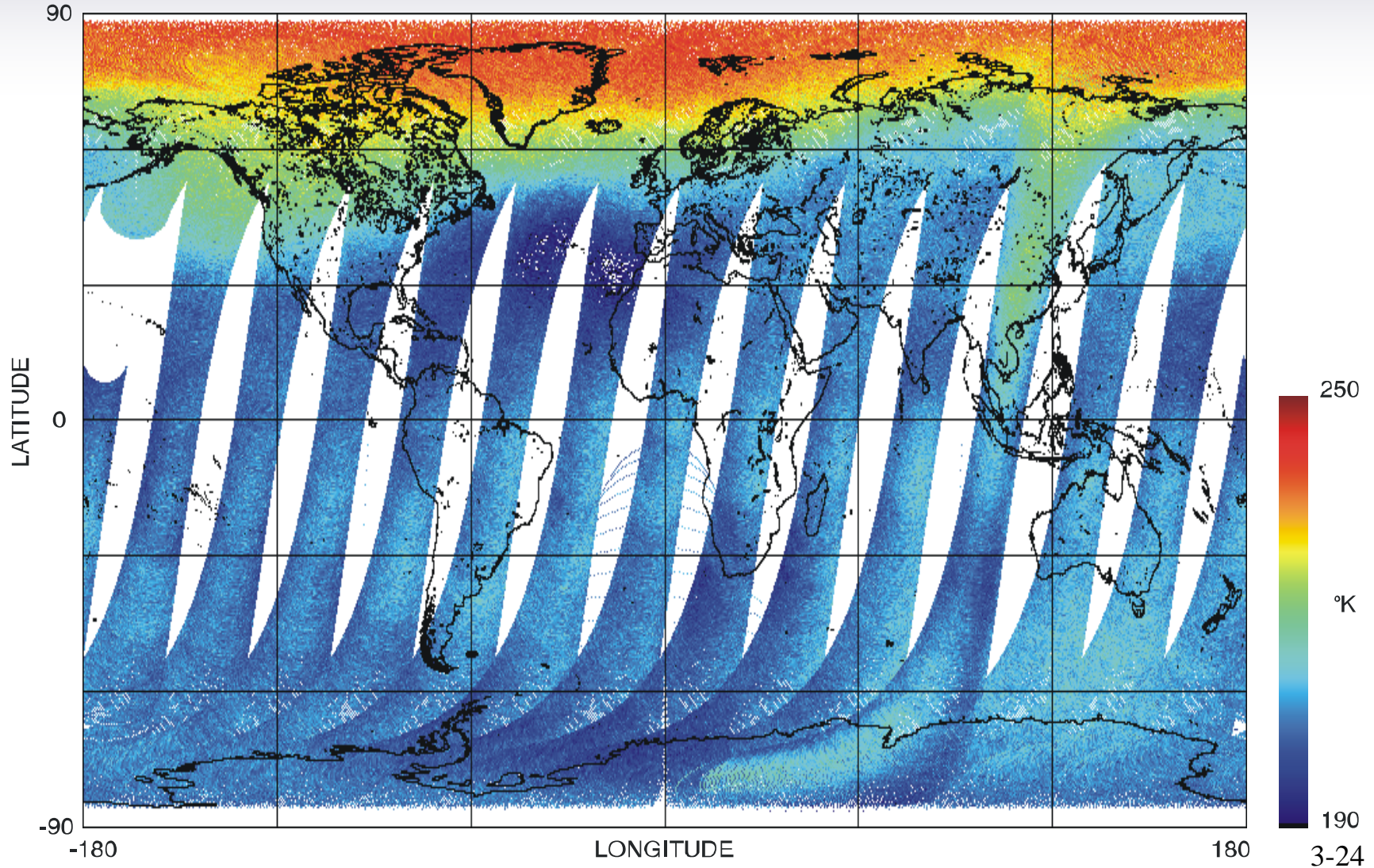




# 3.5 "Striping" Greatly Reduced With Optimized Algorithm



SSMIS F-16 Channel 20 - 60.792 H+V TDR DESCENDING REVS 00118 - 00131 SYMMETRIC





## 3.5 Algorithm to Filter Sun-glint from Warm-load Data



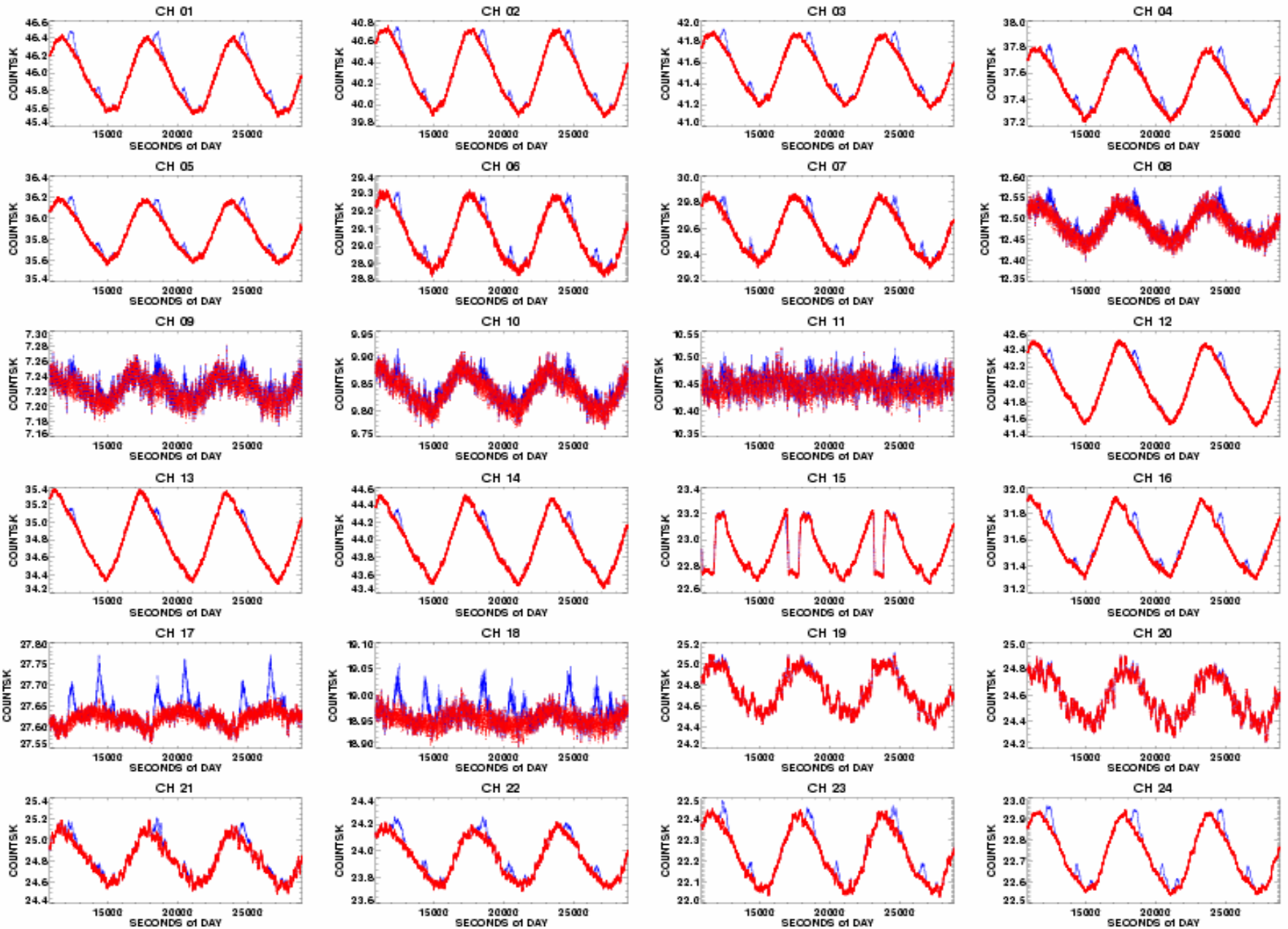
- **Fourier Analyze Chs. 17-18 Orbital Gain Variation**
  - **Ch. 17-18 gains are relatively constant except during periods of solar intrusion into warm-load**
- **Identify Sun-Glint: Threshold Localized “Peaks” of Fourier Fit**
- **Create Time Intervals about “Peaks” for Interpolation and Exclude Contaminated Regions**
- **Linear Interpolate Gain in Segments from Edge Regions**
- **Assume Common Time Segments for all Channels**
- **Scale SDR with “uncontaminated” gain**

## 3.5 Algorithm to Filter Sun-glint from Warm-load Data (Cont'd)

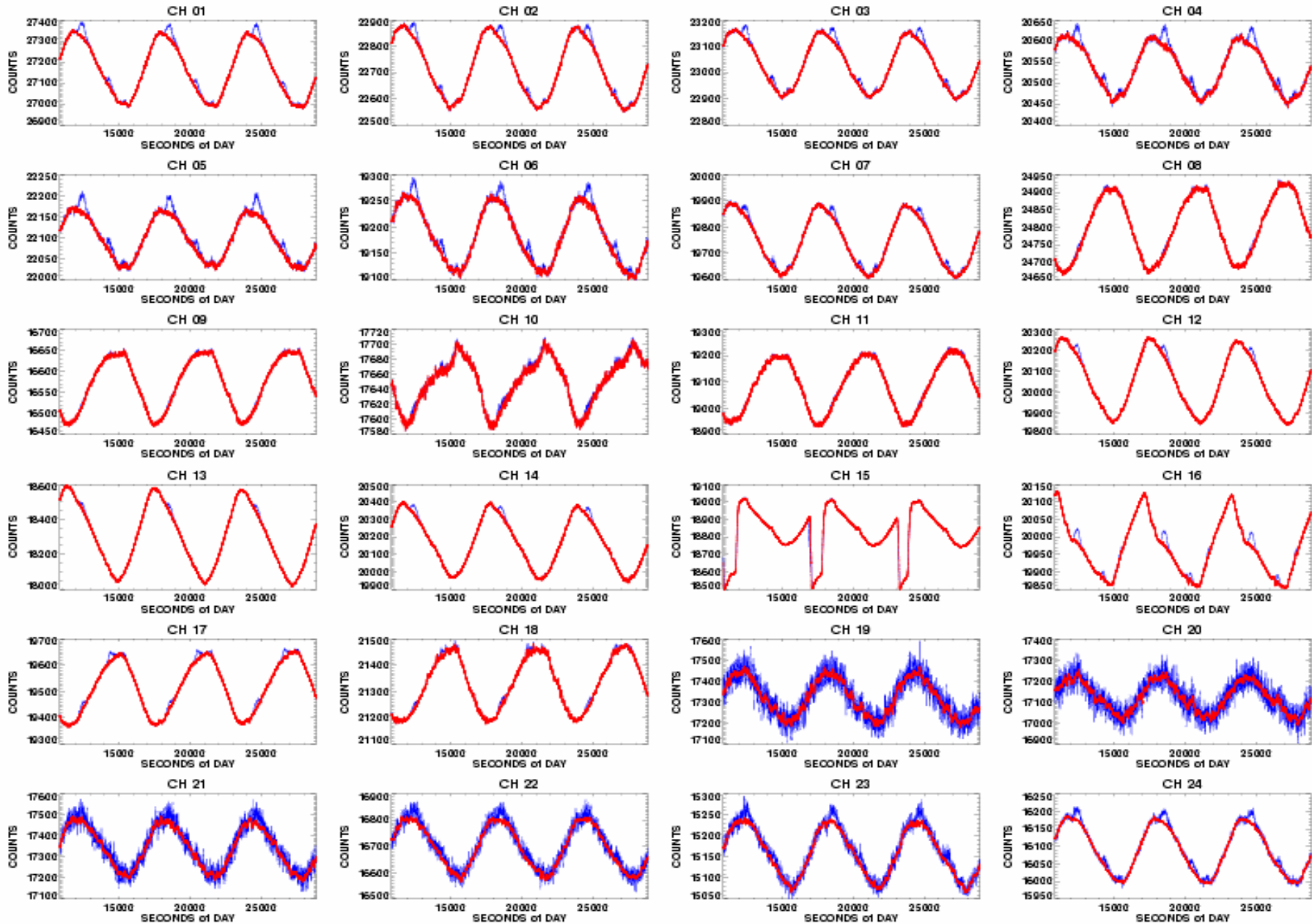
---

- **Subsequent Two Charts Present SSMIS Radiometer Gain and Warm-load Counts (All channels) of GDPS SDRP Version 5B for Revs. 1021-1023, 5 October 2005, With (red) and Without (blue) Sun-glint Corrections.**

# GAIN REVS 10121-10123 2005/277



# WARM CAL REVS 10121-10123 2005/277



## 3.6 Sensor Doppler Compensation

- Significant doppler shift Chs. 19-24

$$\Delta\mu \text{ (MHz)} = \begin{cases} 1.055 \cos\phi \\ 1.099 \cos\phi \end{cases}$$

$\phi$  = Azimuth scan angle (  $\phi = 0$  center of scene sector)

- On-board Local Oscillators (LO) synchronized to  $\phi$  for compensation of doppler shift
- Negligible doppler shift due to earth rotation  
( $\sim \pm 90$  kHz at Scan Edges)
- Small variation of shift about nominal orbit  
( e.g.,  $< 3$  % Shift for 860 to 900 km altitude change)

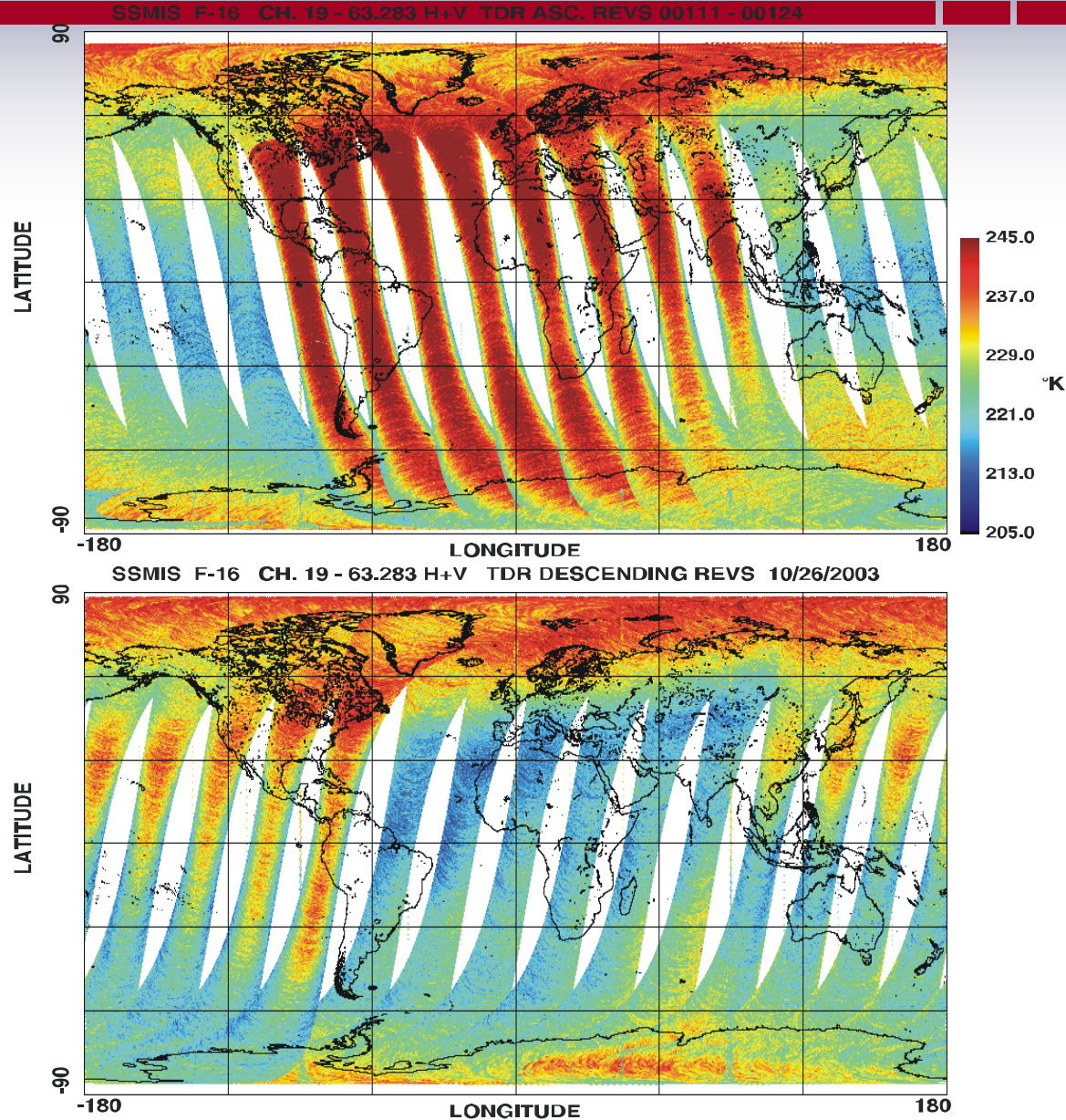
## 3.6 Sensor Doppler Compensation (Cont'd)



- **On-board LO doppler compensation set to zero during calibration measurements.**
- **Small receiver gain changes induced by LO shift documented in T/V laboratory tests (Not fully understood, potential artifact of T/V tests, not confirmed on-orbit data, possible future Early Orbit Mode test). Algorithm to address T/V test results Implemented in GDPS but currently coefficients are set to zero.**
- **Major impact on Ch. 19-21 TDR imagery without LO doppler compensation.**



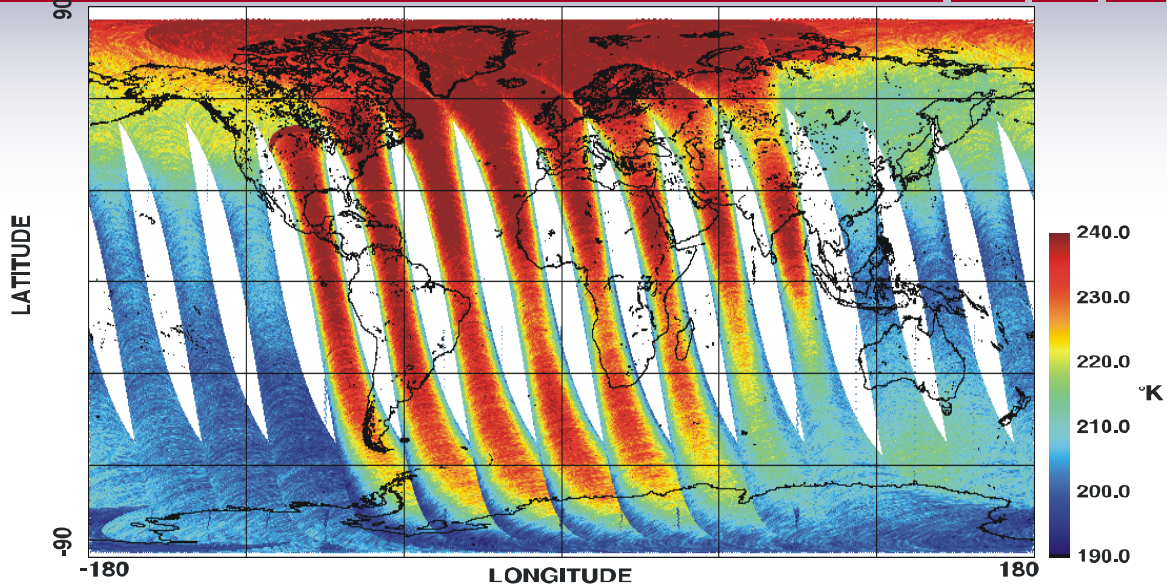
# 3.6 Receiver LO Compensation Removes Doppler Shift of Upper Air Channels (Ch. 19)



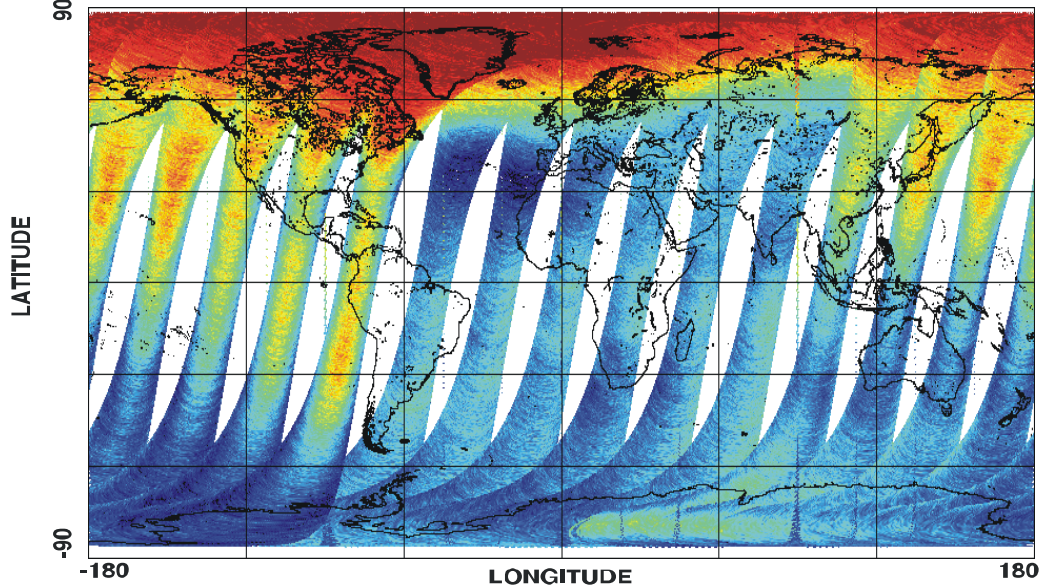


# 3.6 Receiver LO Compensation Removes Doppler Shift of Upper Air Channels (Ch. 20)

SSMIS F-16 CH. 20 - 60.792 H+V TDR ASC. REVS 00111 - 00124



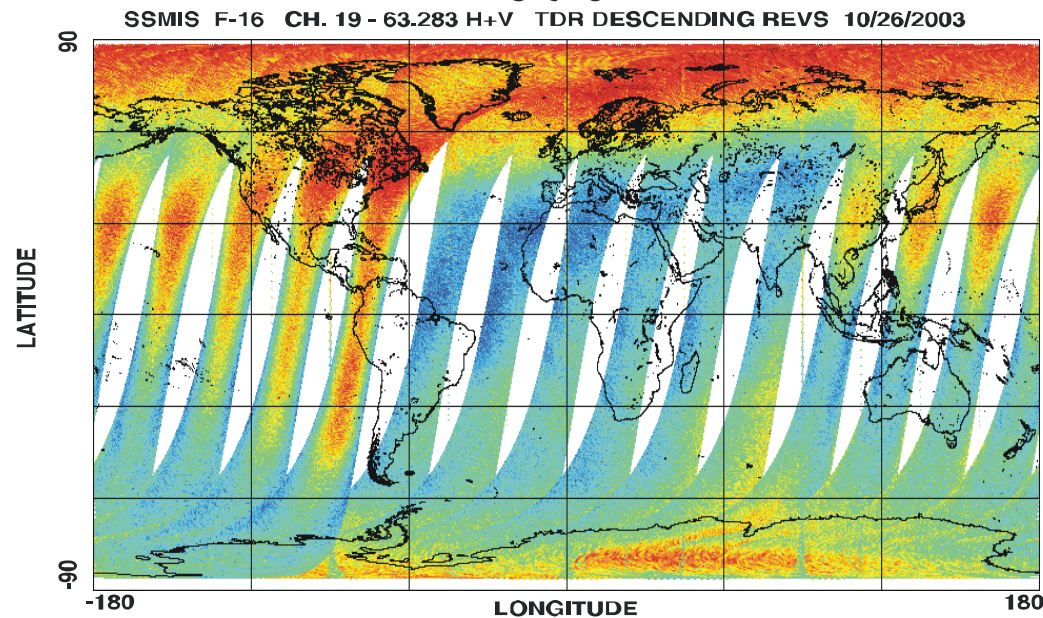
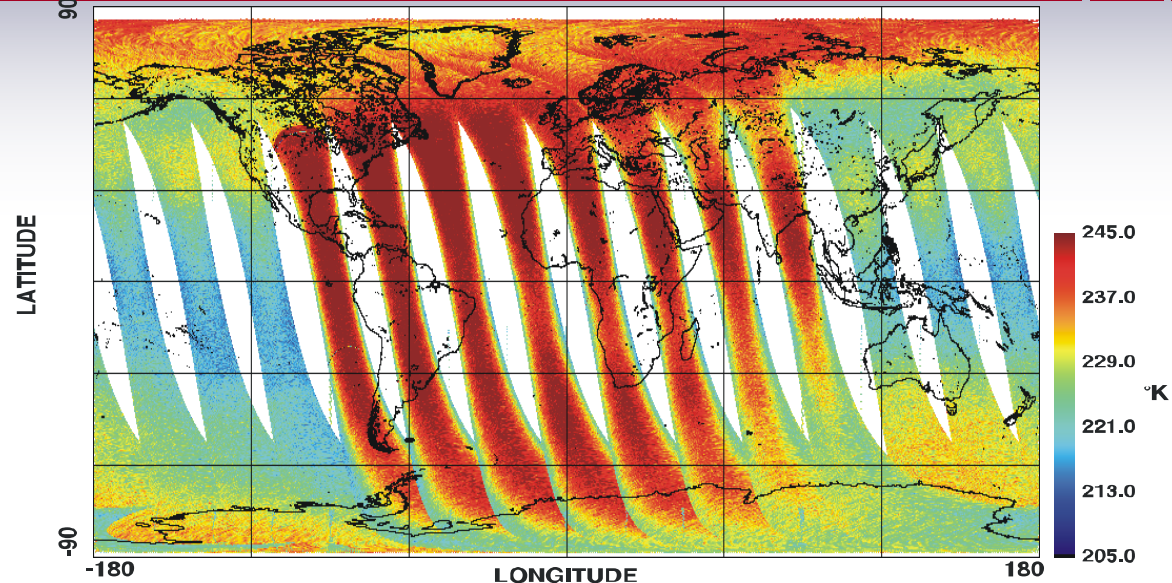
SSMIS F-16 CH. 20 - 60.792 H+V TDR DESCENDING REVS 10/26/2003





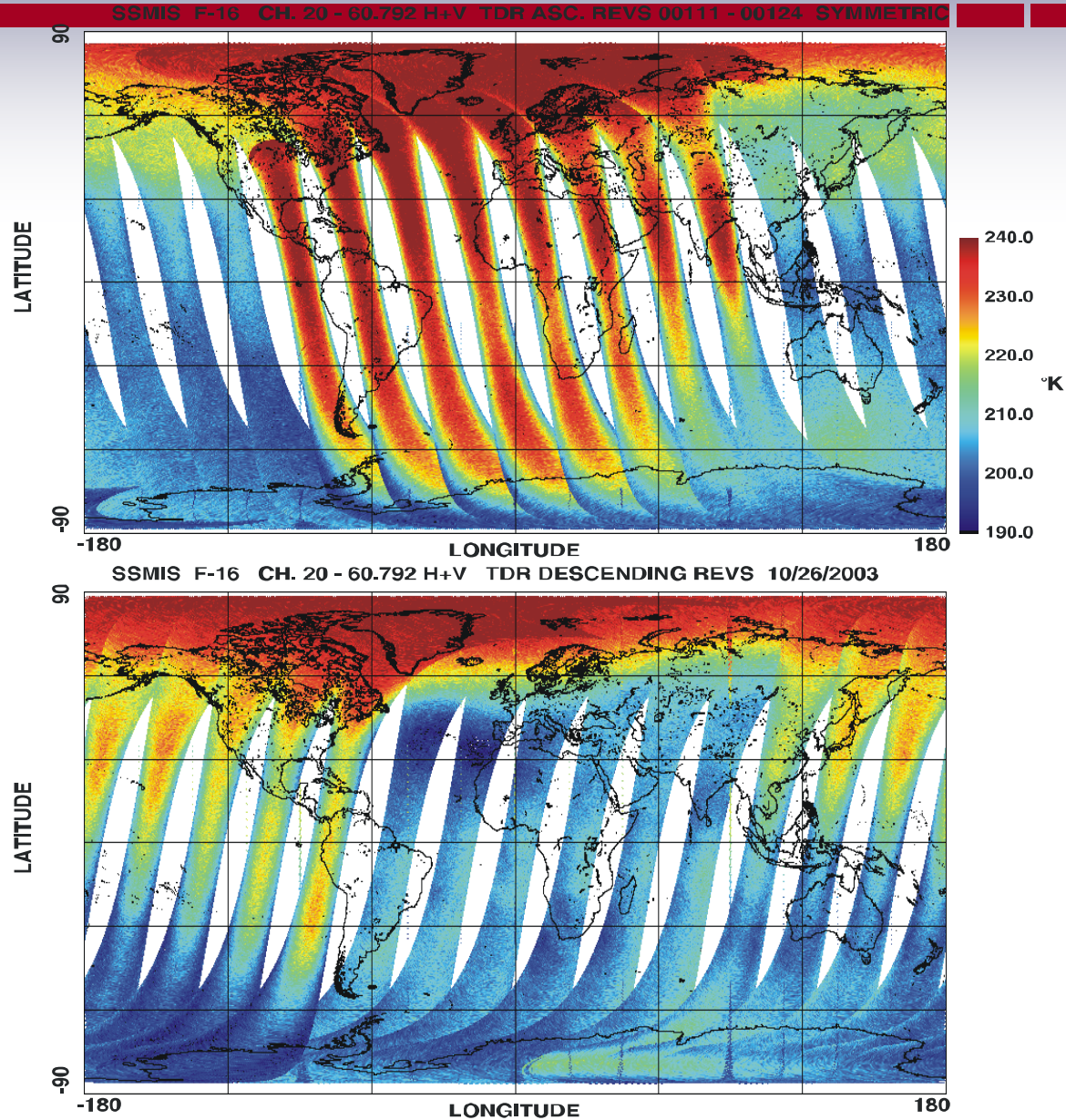
# 3.6 Optimized Calibration Algorithm Reduces "Striping" in Imagery of Upper Air Channels (Ch. 19)

SSMIS F-16 CH. 19 - 63.283 H+V TDR ASC. REVS 00111 - 00124 SYMMETRIC





# 3.6 Optimized Calibration Algorithm Reduces "Striping" in Imagery of Upper Air Channels (Ch. 20)





# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

## Section 4.0 Geo-location/Resampling

Enzo Uliana, Gene Poe and Beverly Gardiner

# 4.0 Geo-location



## 4.1 Objectives

## 4.2 Approach

## 4.3 Major Results

## 4.4 Representative Image Results

## 4.5 Long-term Performance

## 4.6 Re-sampling

# 4.1 Objectives



- **Quantify and establish geo-location accuracy**
- **Derive pointing / time corrections to bring errors within specification**
  - **Parameters common to all channels**
    - 1/2 cone angle offset**
    - Pitch, roll, yaw offsets about spin axis**
    - Scan start time offset**
  - **Individual beams**
    - Beam azimuth / elevation offsets**
- **Determine repeatability / stability of performance**
- **Determine earth incidence angle (EIA)**
- **Develop re-sampling routines (if necessary) for common SDR grid**

## 4.2 Approach



- **Overlay world shoreline data base with SSMIS imagery**
  - **15 Coastline Regions ( See table )**
  - **Ascending and descending orbits**
  - **Along track and along scan variations**
  - **Scan start time offset**
  - **Global DMA shoreline data base**
  
- **Derive shoreline from SSMIS imagery with selected pointing and time offsets**
  
- **Successful approach for SSM/I and WINDSAT**
  
- **UAS channels performance inferred**

## 4.2 Coast-lines Selected for Geo-location Analysis

Area	Location	Latitude	Longitude
1	Spain / North Africa	30 N - 50 N	15 W - 5 E
2	Gulf of California	20 N - 40 N	100 W - 120 W
3	Northern Australia / New Guinea	0 - 20 S	130 E - 150 E
4	Eastern Africa / Madagascar	10 S - 30 S	30 E - 50 E
5	South America	35 S - 55 S	55 W - 75 W
6	Korea / Japan	25 N - 45 N	125 E - 145 E
7	India	5 N - 25 N	70 E - 90 E
8	Red Sea Area	15 N - 35 N	30 E - 50 E
9	Florida / Cuba	15 N - 35 N	70 W - 90 W
10	Black Sea / Caspian Sea	30 N - 50 N	35 E - 55 E
11	East Coast of Brazil	5 N - 15 S	35 W - 55 W
12	England / Ireland / Iceland	40 N - 60 N	15 W - 5 E
13	Gulf of Mexico / Yucatan	13 N - 33 N	83 W - 103 W
14	Persian Gulf	15 N - 35 N	50 E - 70 E
15	Somalia / Yemen (Horn of Africa)	0 - 20 N	40 E - 60 E

## 4.3 Major Results



- **Offsets common to all channels:**
  - **-1.0 Deg. Yaw**
  - **-1.899 Sec. Time**
  
- **Individual beam offsets:**
  - **Channels 12-14 have a 0.4 deg. elevation and -0.3 deg. azimuth**
  - **Channels 17-18 & 8-11 have a -0.1 deg. elevation**



## 4.3 Major Results (Cont'd.)



- **Different  $\frac{1}{2}$  cone angles: Chs. 12-14; Chs. 8-11,17-18; Chs. 1-7,15-16**
- **Stable geo-location error  $\leq 6$  km**
- **Resample channels 12 - 14 to 15 - 16 grid**
- **Independent review by Mr. Bill Purdy (NRL consultant for WINDSAT) confirms geo-location results**
- **Note:**
  - TDR output file contains individual geo-located coordinates. Re-sampling done only in SDR file.**

## 4.4 Representative Image Results

### Ch. 18

Spain / N. Africa	Ascending	Rev. 708	7 Dec.03
Somalia/Yemen	Descending	Rev. 1787	17 Feb. 04
Northern Australia / New Guinea	Descending	Rev. 3394	15 June 04

### Ch. 15

Gulf Of Mexico/Yucatan	Ascending	Rev. 1786	17 Feb. 04
Black Sea / Caspian Sea	Ascending	Rev. 2641	22 Apr. 04
Japan / Korea	Descending	Rev. 3324	10 June 04

### Ch. 12

Spain/N.Africa	Ascending	Rev. 1739	18 Feb. 04
Somalia / Yemen (Horn of Africa)	Descending	Rev. 1787	17 Feb. 04
Eastern Africa / Madagascar	Ascending	Rev. 2670	24 Apr. 04
India	Ascending	Rev. 3318	9 June 04

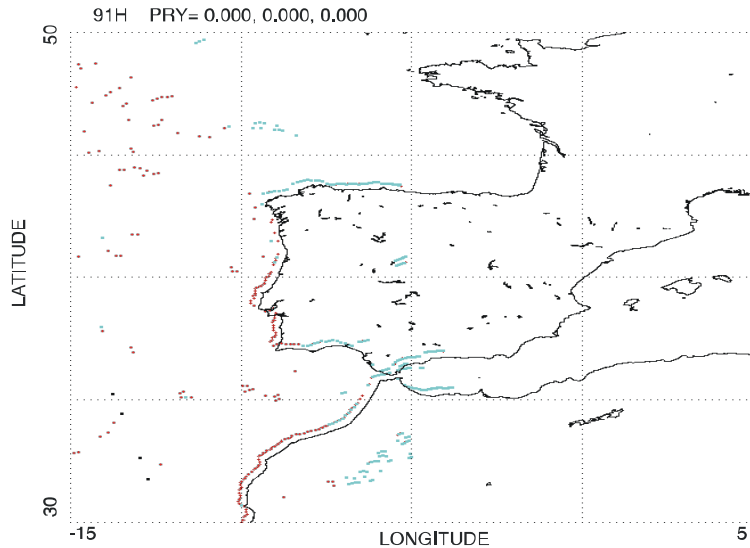
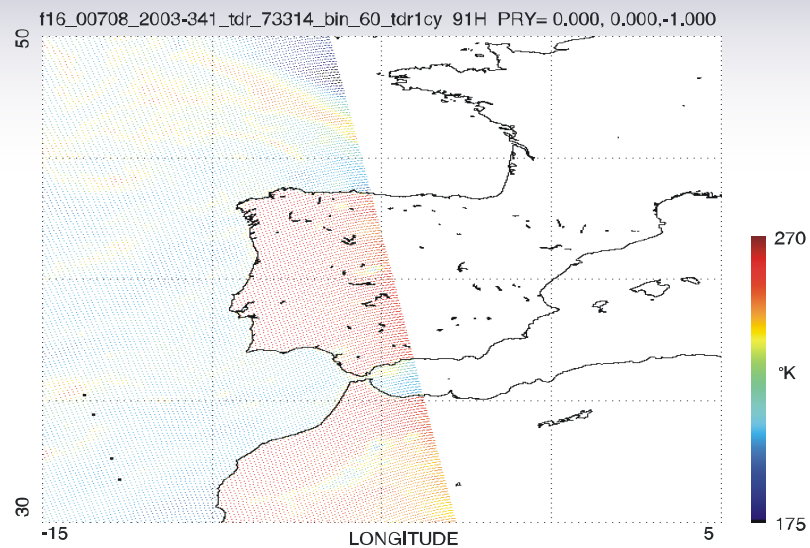
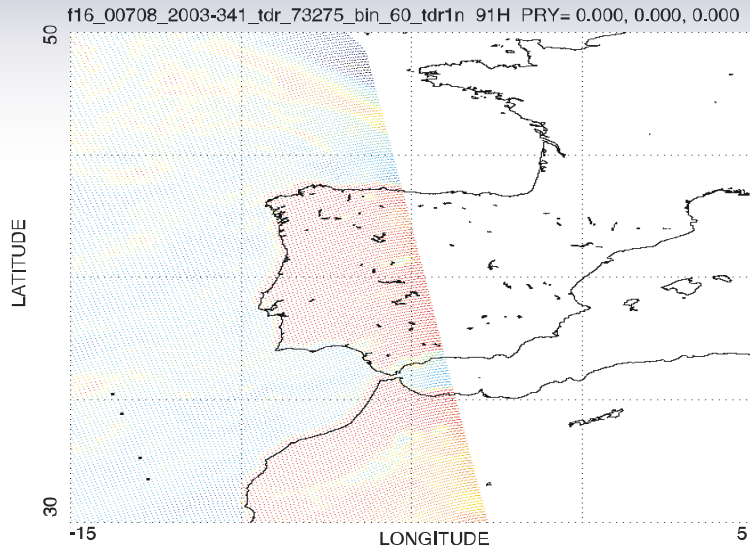
### Ch. 1

Persian Gulf	Ascending	Rev. 1751	19 Feb. 04
Eastern Africa / Madagascar	Ascending	Rev. 2670	24 Apr.04
Northern Australia / New Guinea	Descending	Rev. 3394	14 June 04

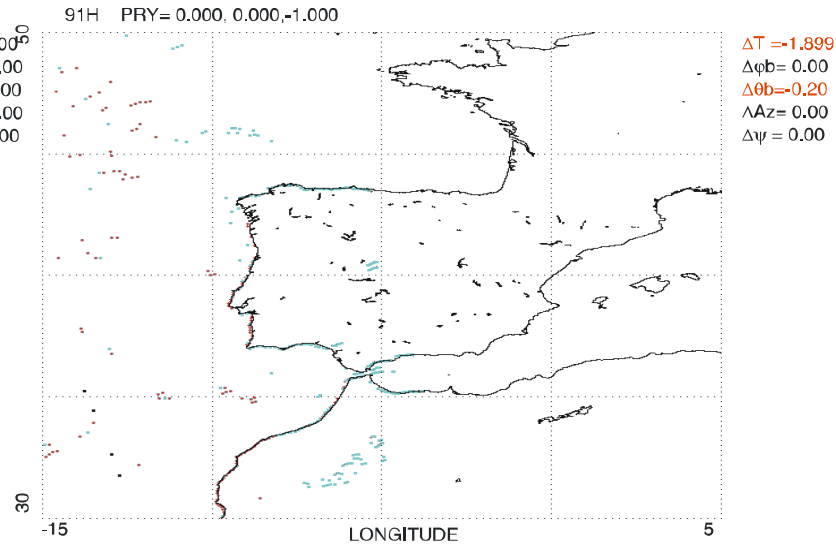
### Ch. 8

S. America	Descending	Rev. 2653	24 Apr.04
S. America	Ascending	Rev. 3282	7 June 04

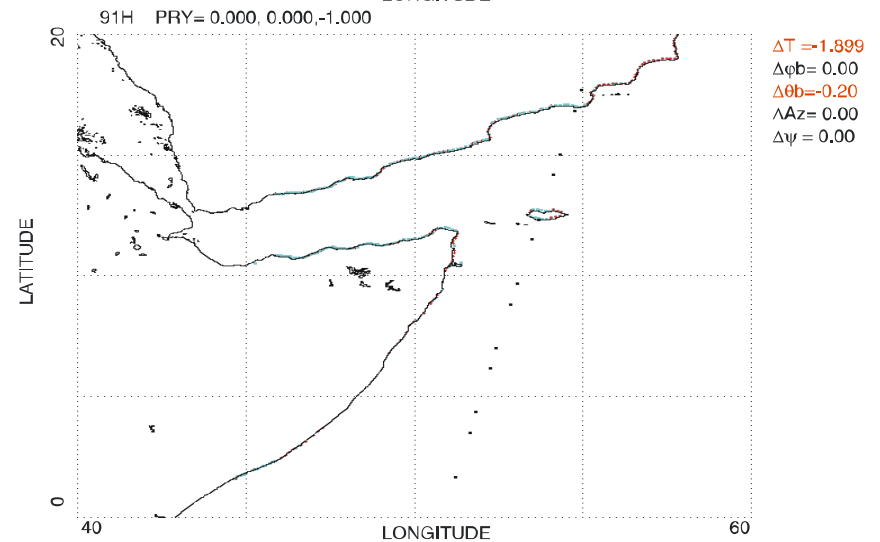
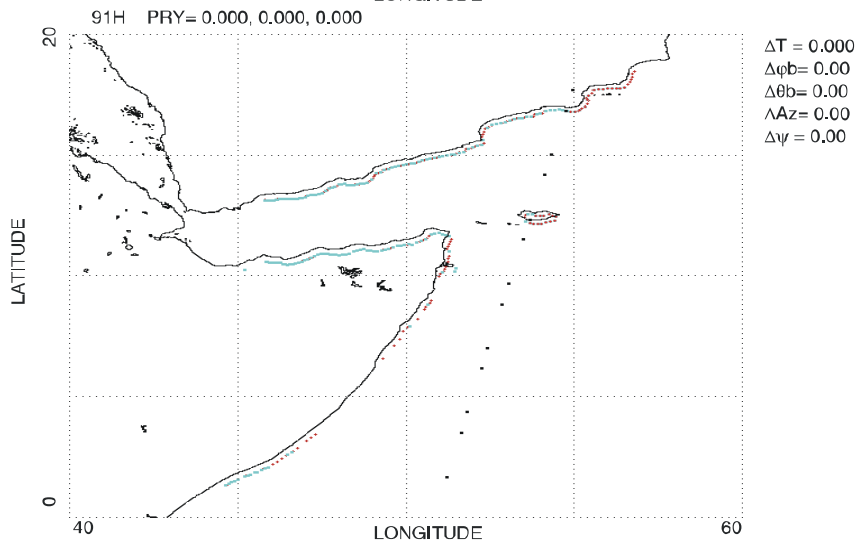
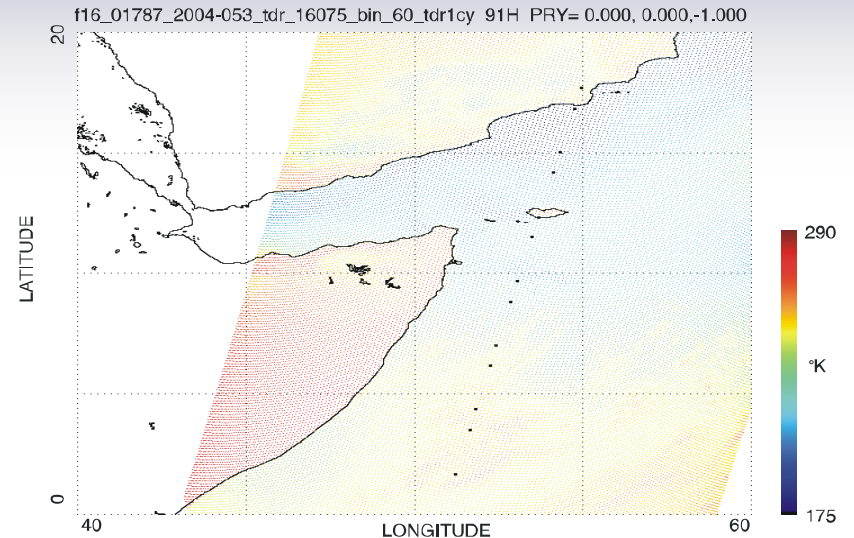
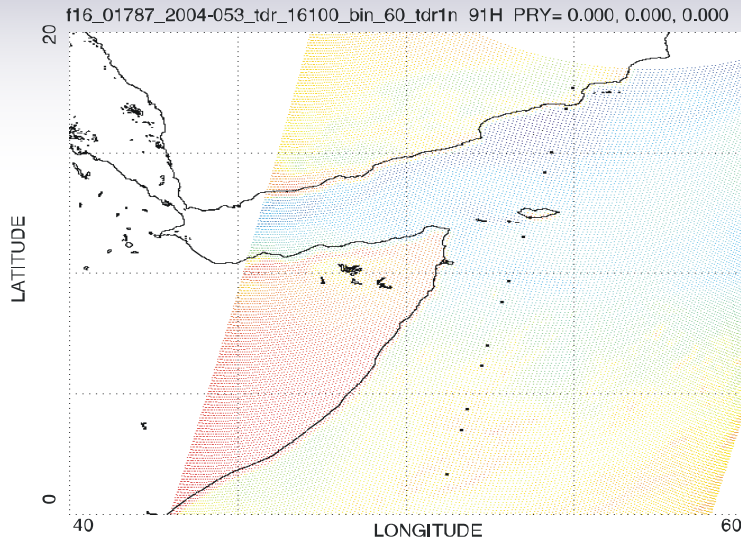
# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 18 Spain/N.Africa



$\Delta T = 0.00$   
 $\Delta \phi_b = 0.00$   
 $\Delta \theta_b = 0.00$   
 $\Delta A_z = 0.00$   
 $\Delta \psi = 0.00$

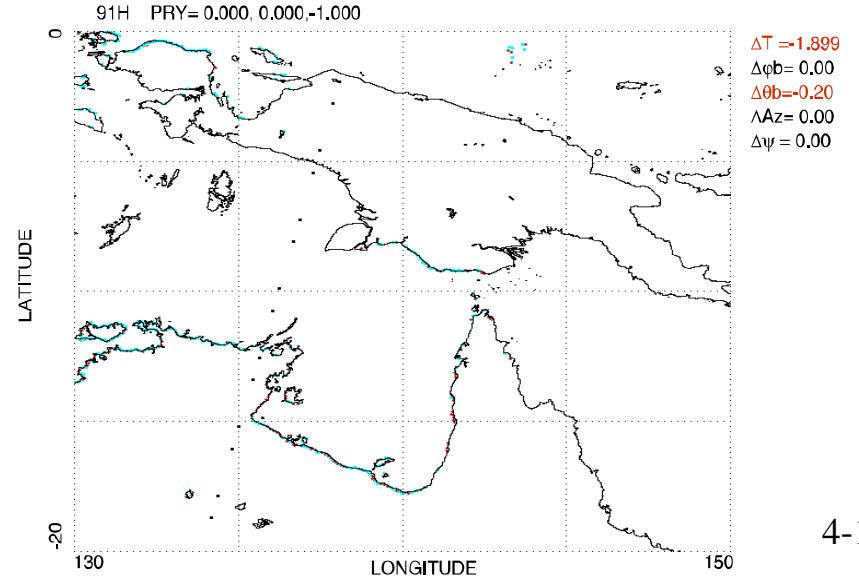
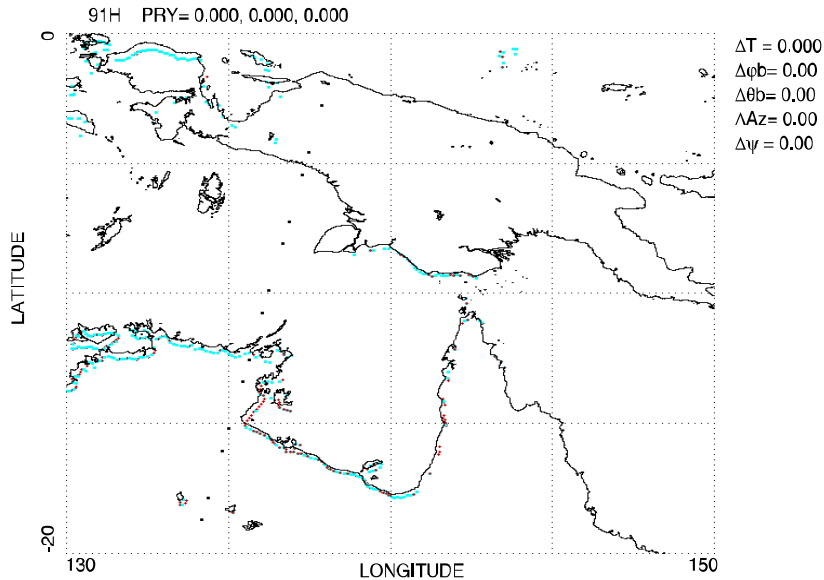
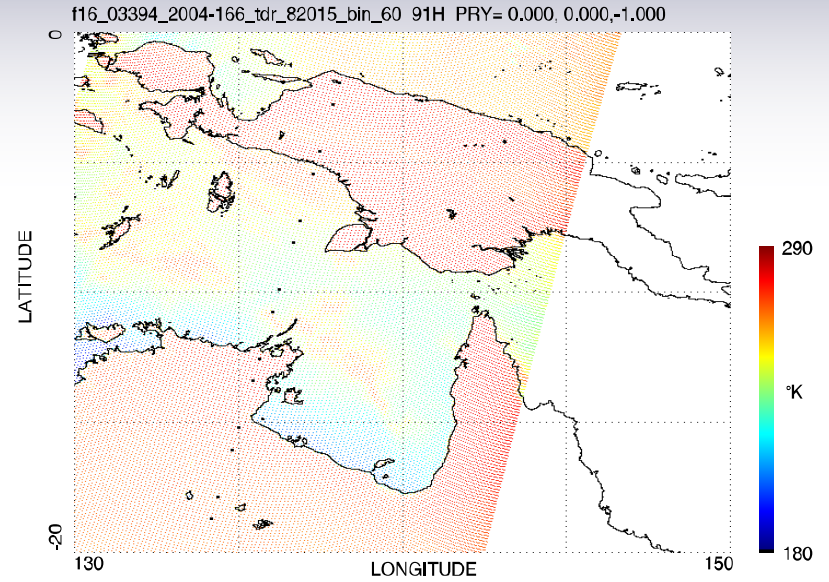
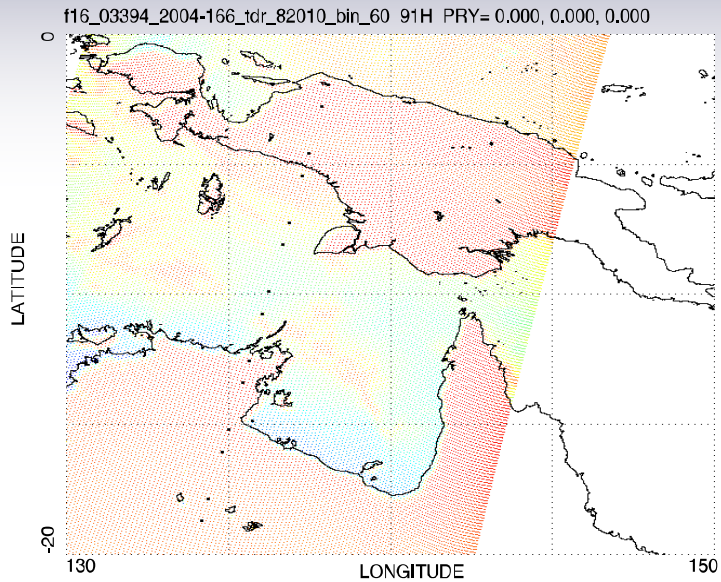


# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 18 Somalia/Yemen



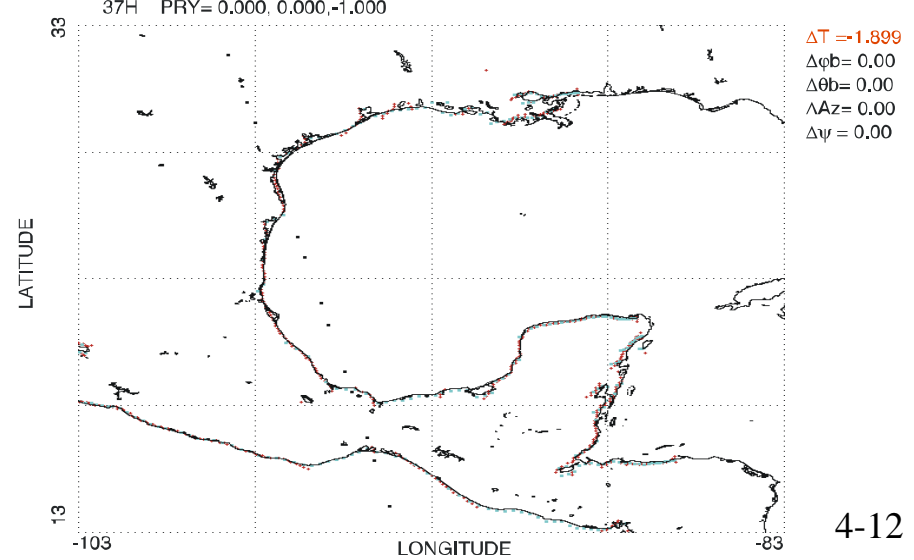
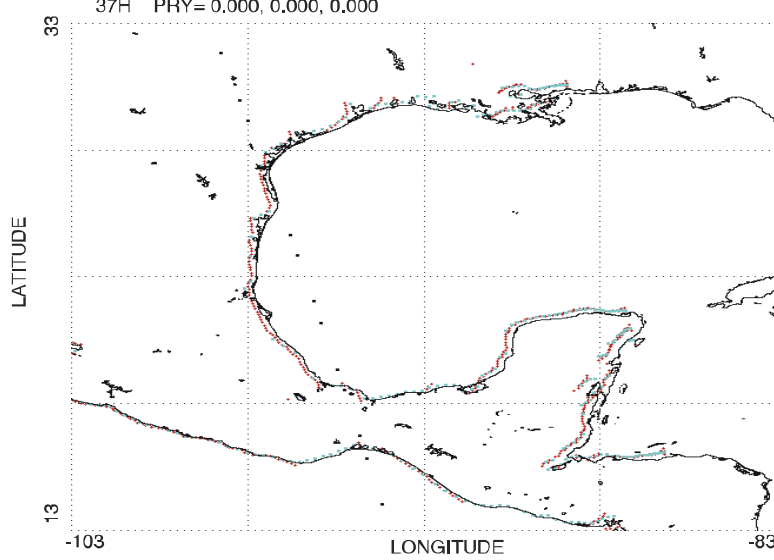
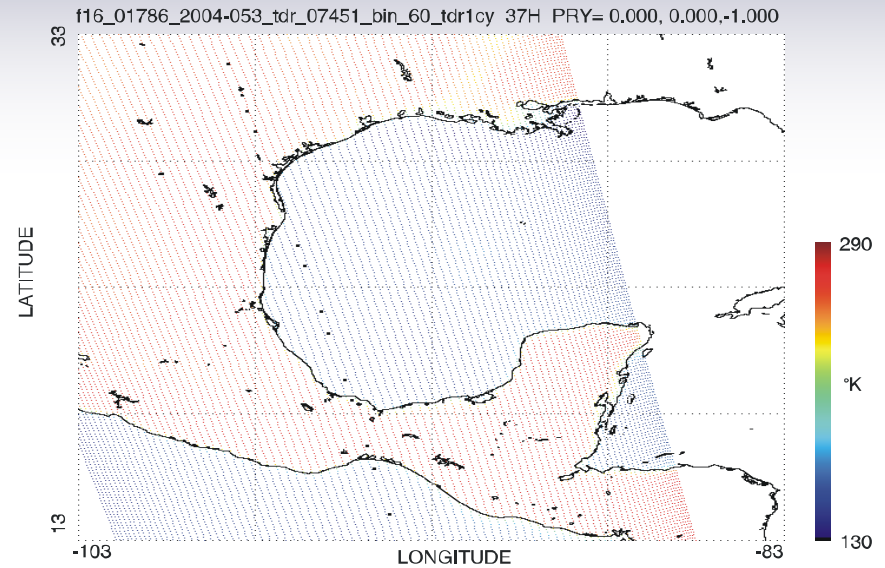
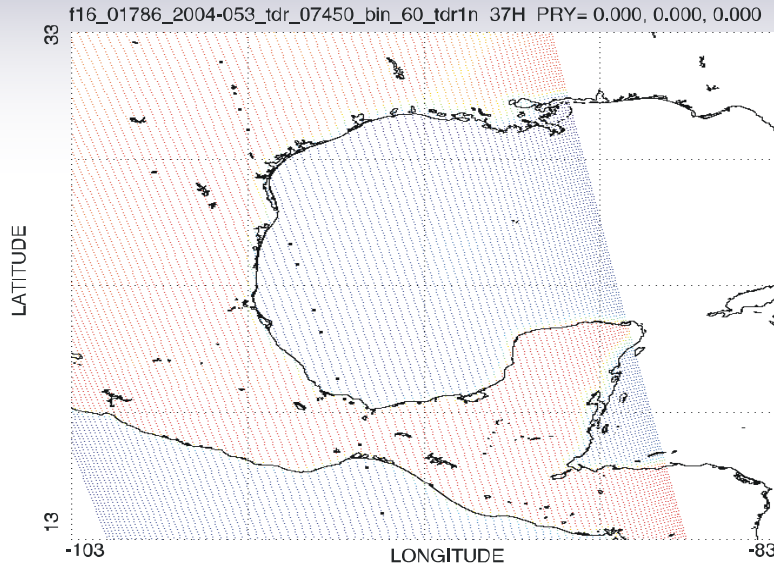
# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 18

## Northern Australia / New Guinea

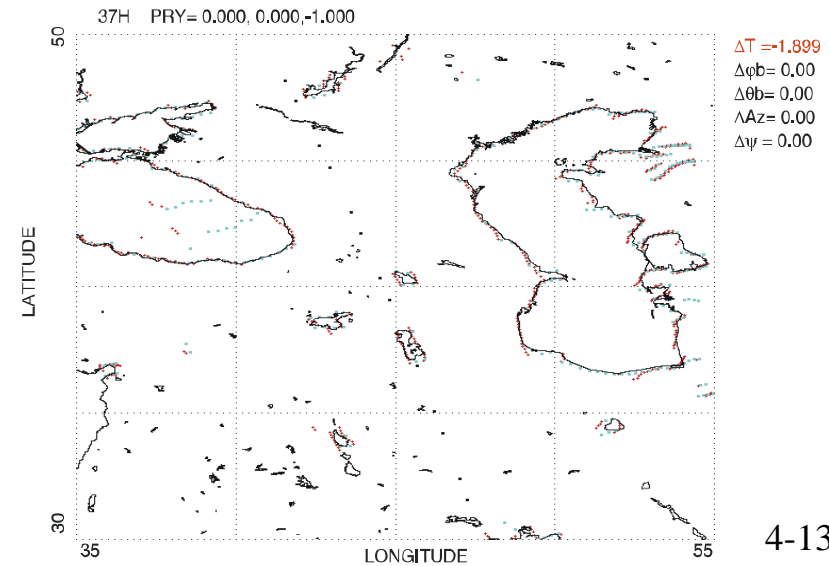
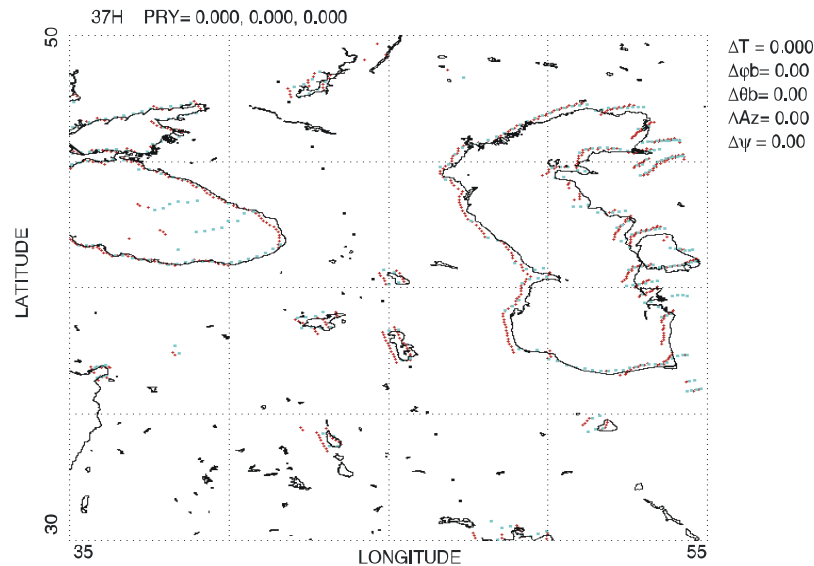
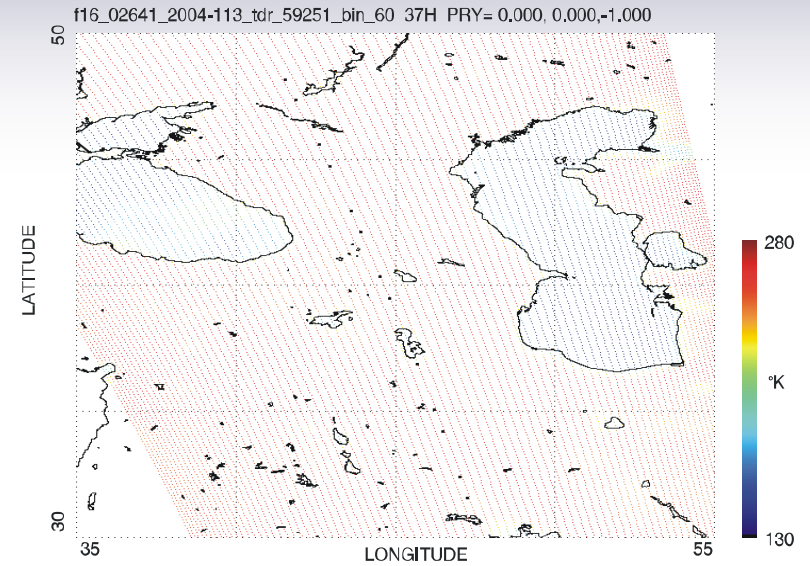
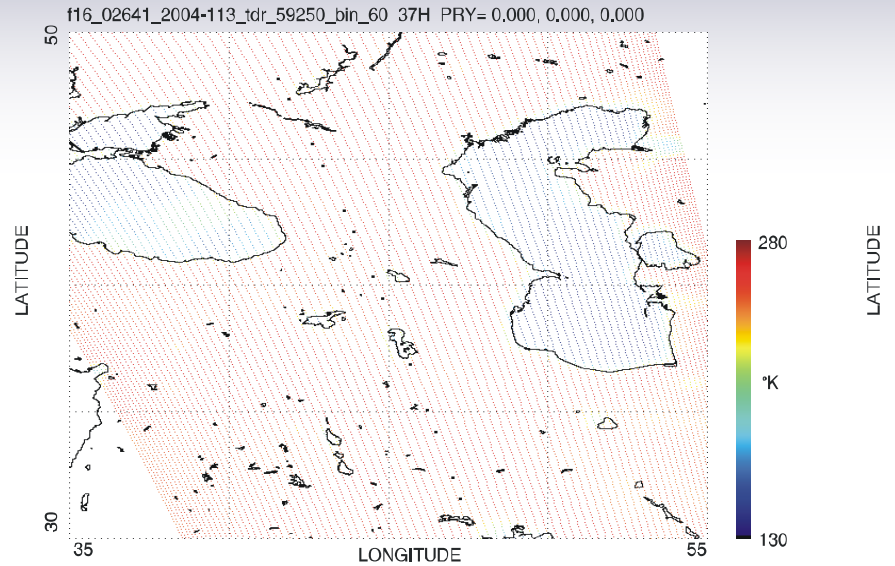




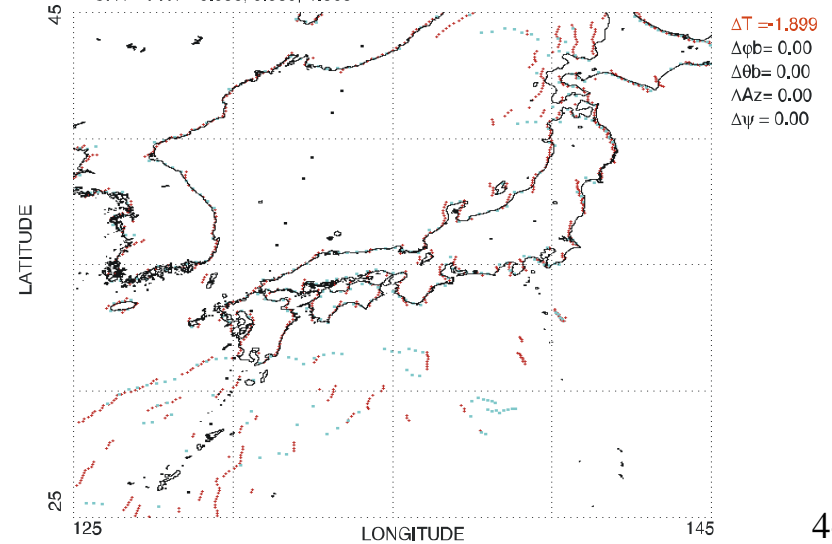
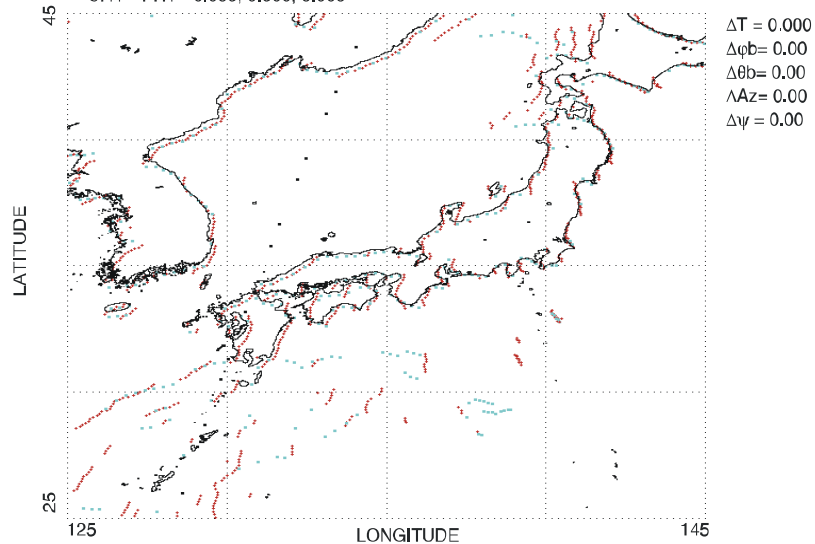
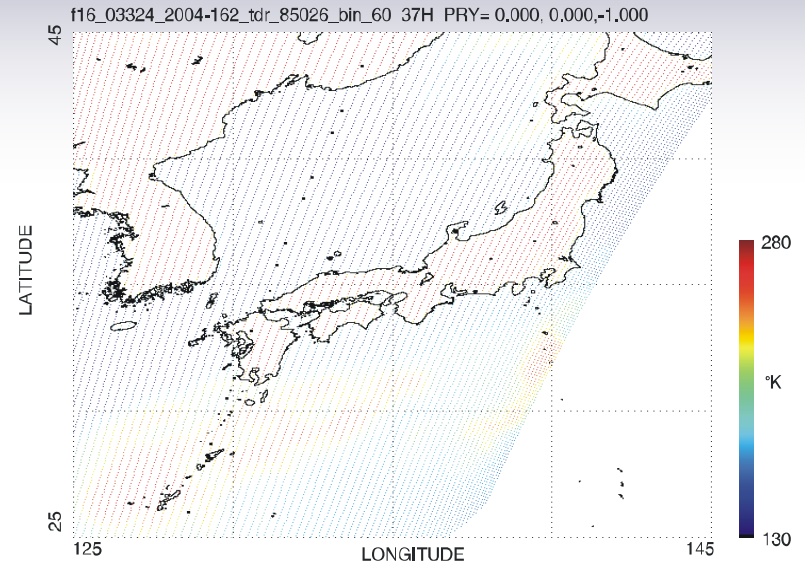
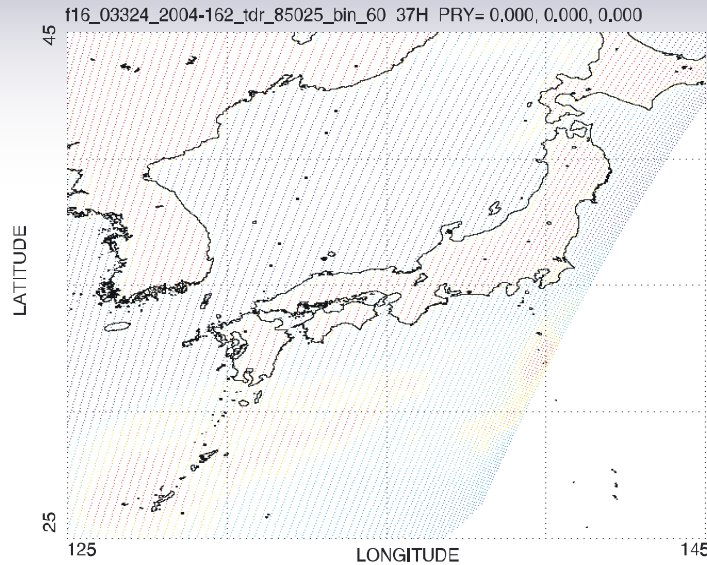
# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 15 Gulf Of Mexico/Yucatan



# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 15 Black Sea / Caspian Sea

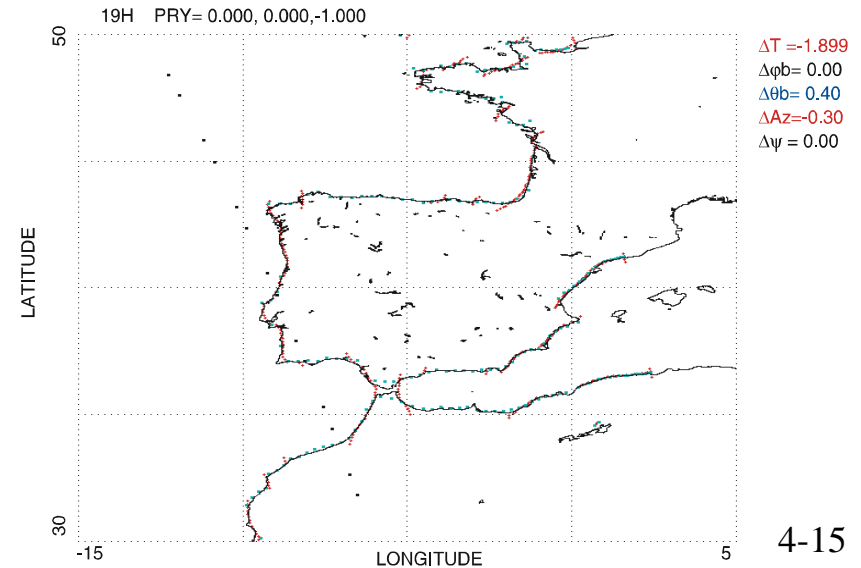
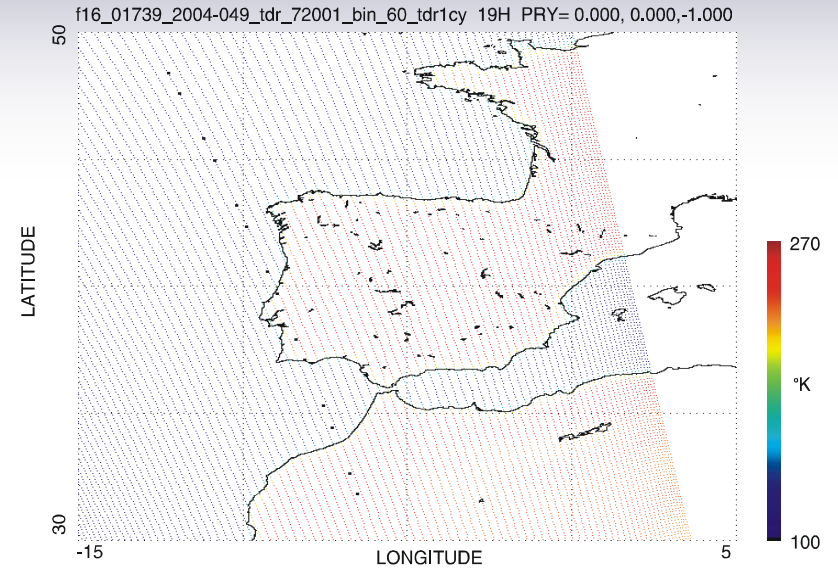
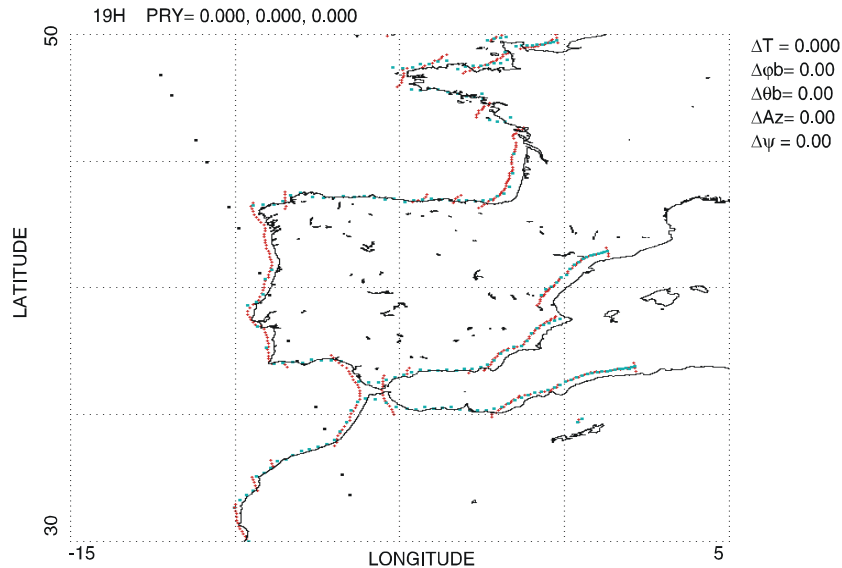
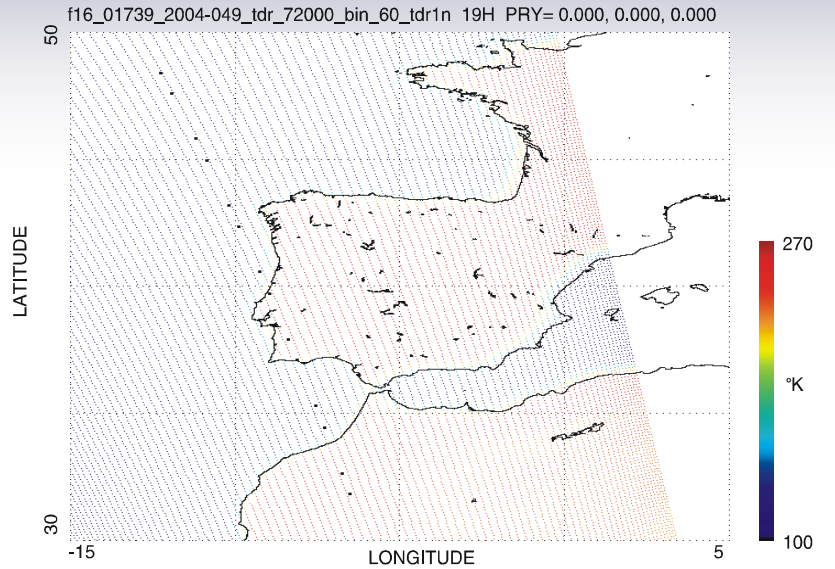


# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 15 Japan / Korea

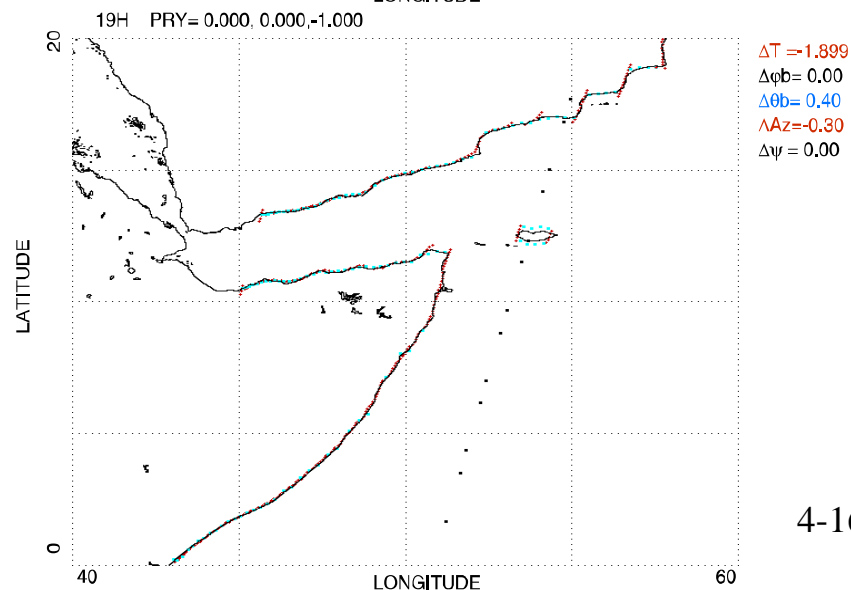
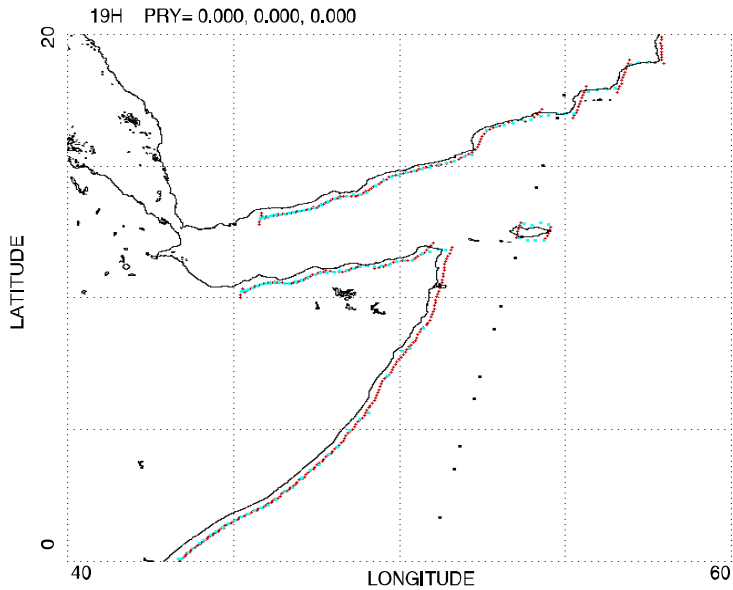
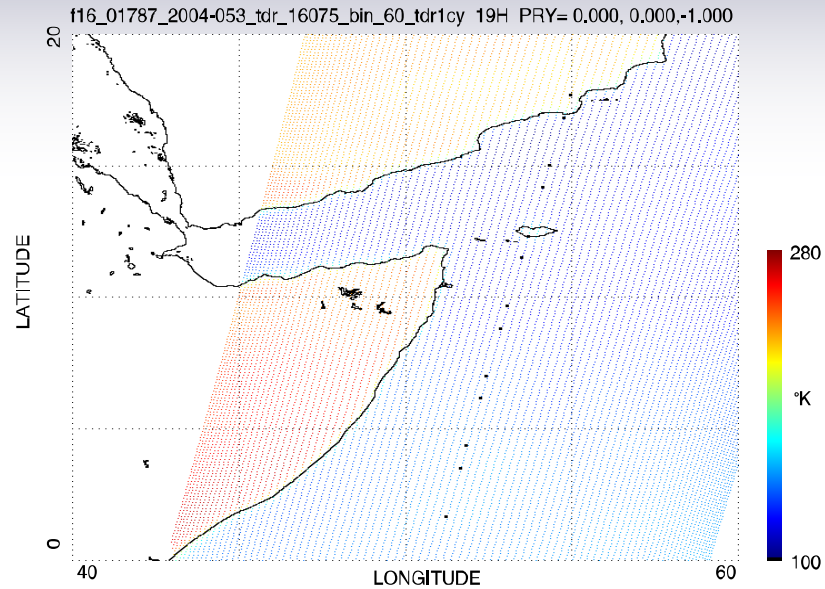
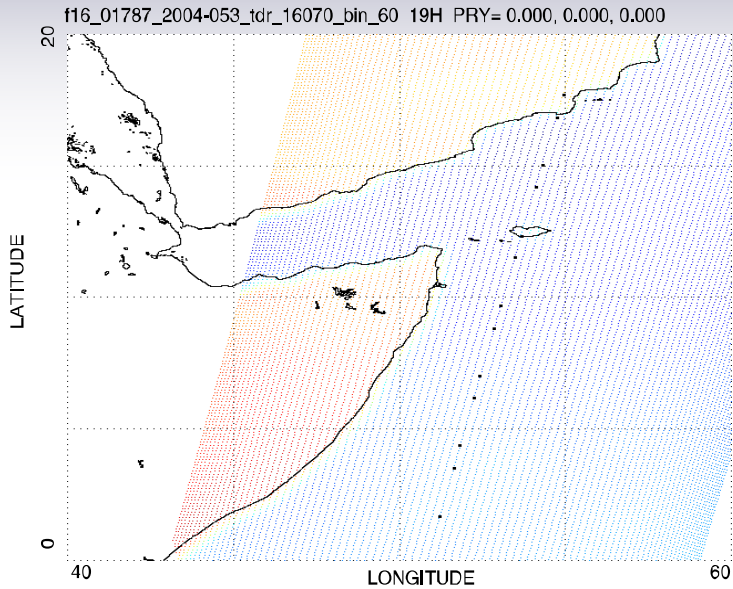




# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 12 Spain/N.Africa

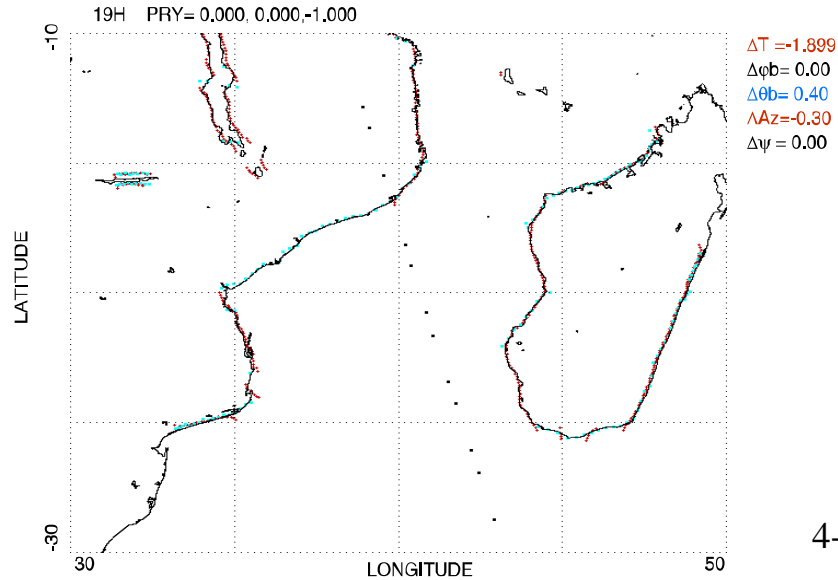
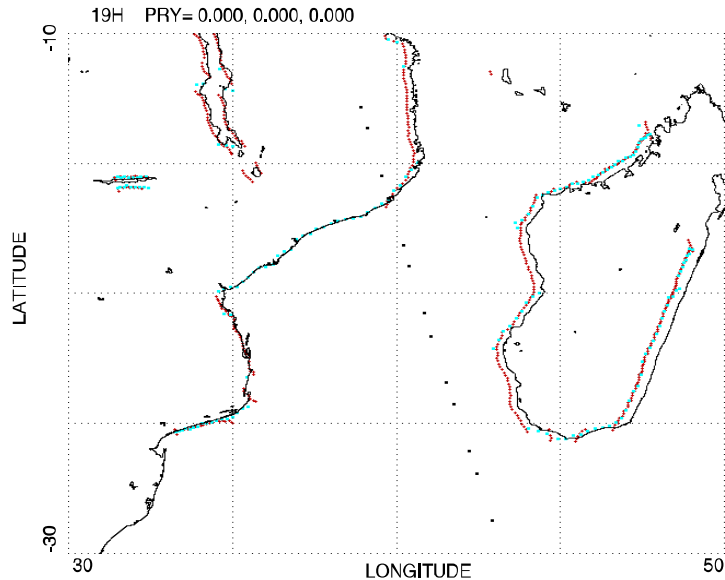
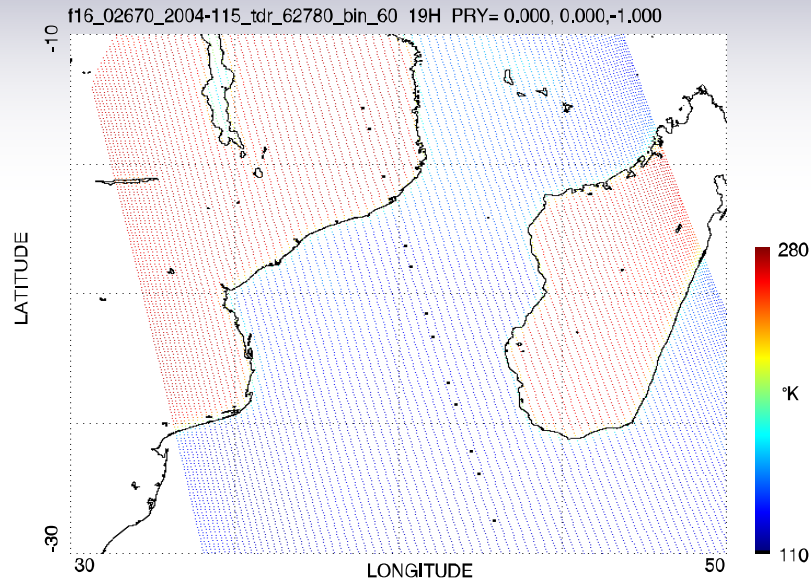
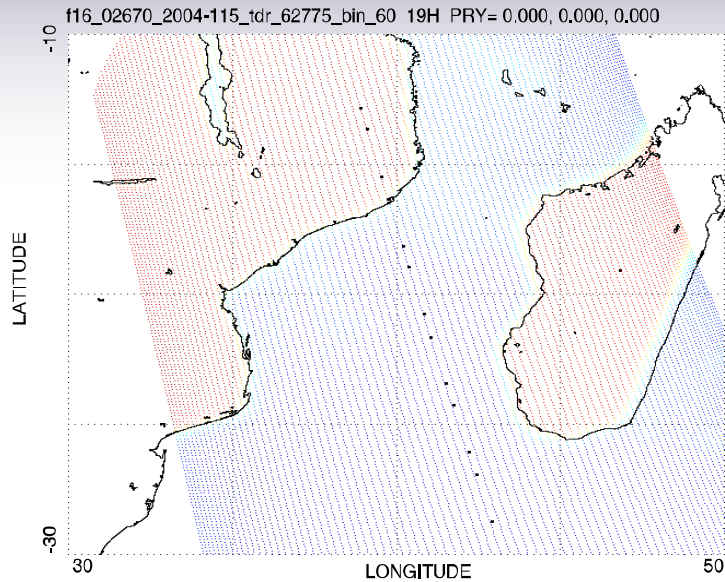


# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 12 Somalia / Yemen (Horn of Africa)

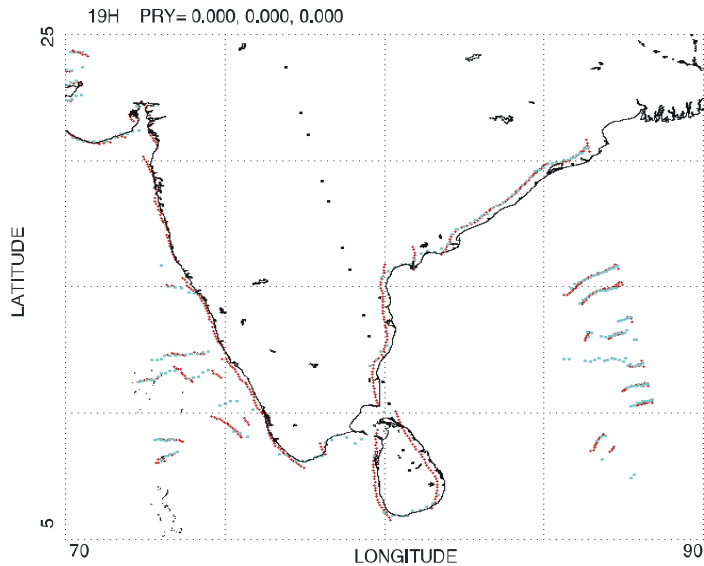
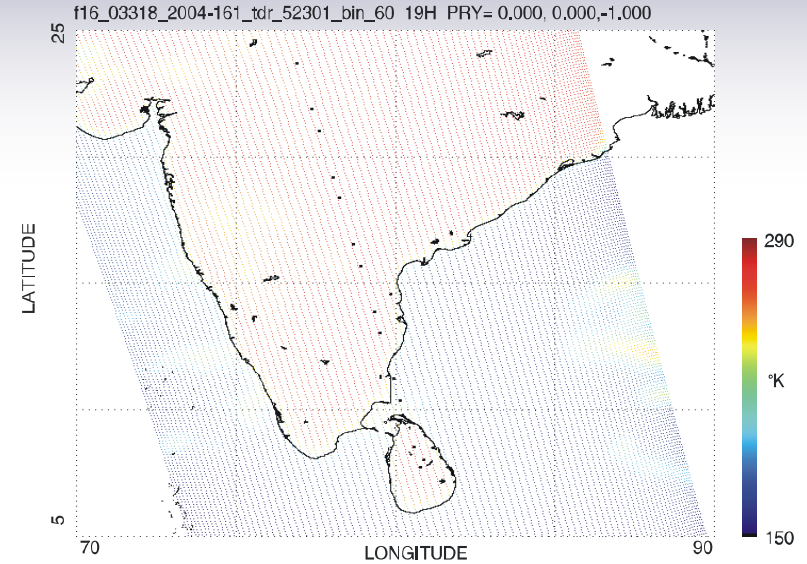
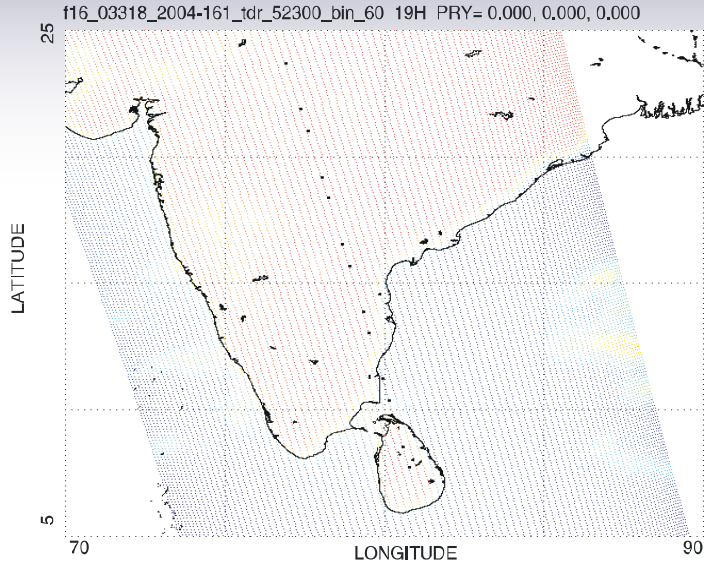


# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 12

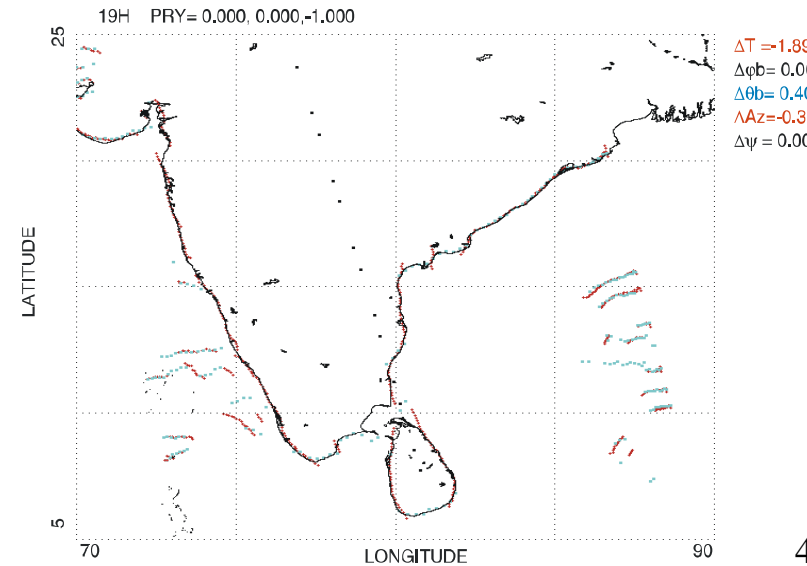
## Eastern Africa / Madagascar



# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 12 India

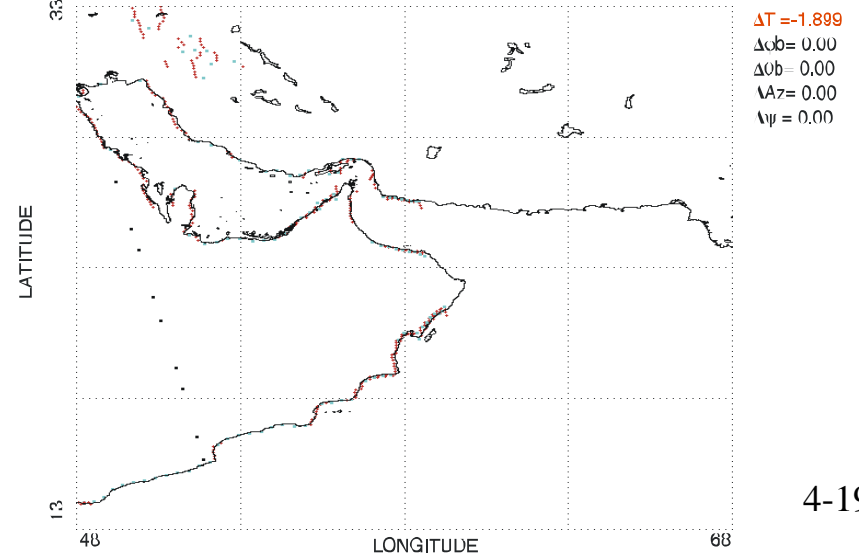
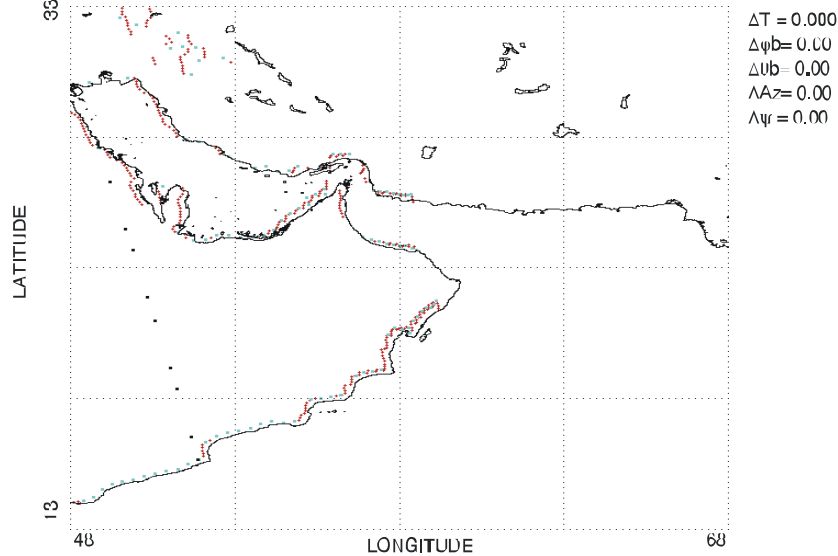
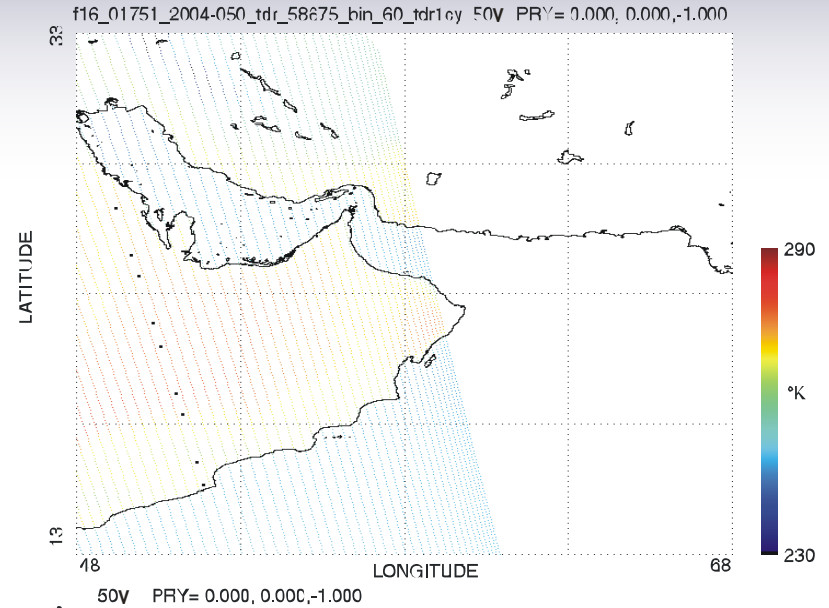
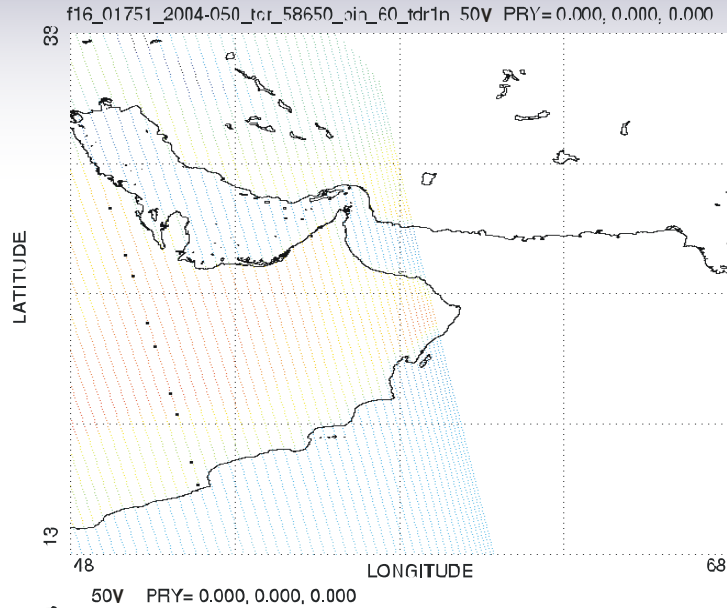


$\Delta T = 0.000$   
 $\Delta \phi b = 0.00$   
 $\Delta \theta b = 0.00$   
 $\Delta A z = 0.00$   
 $\Delta \psi = 0.00$



$\Delta T = -1.899$   
 $\Delta \phi b = 0.00$   
 $\Delta \theta b = 0.40$   
 $\Delta A z = -0.30$   
 $\Delta \psi = 0.00$

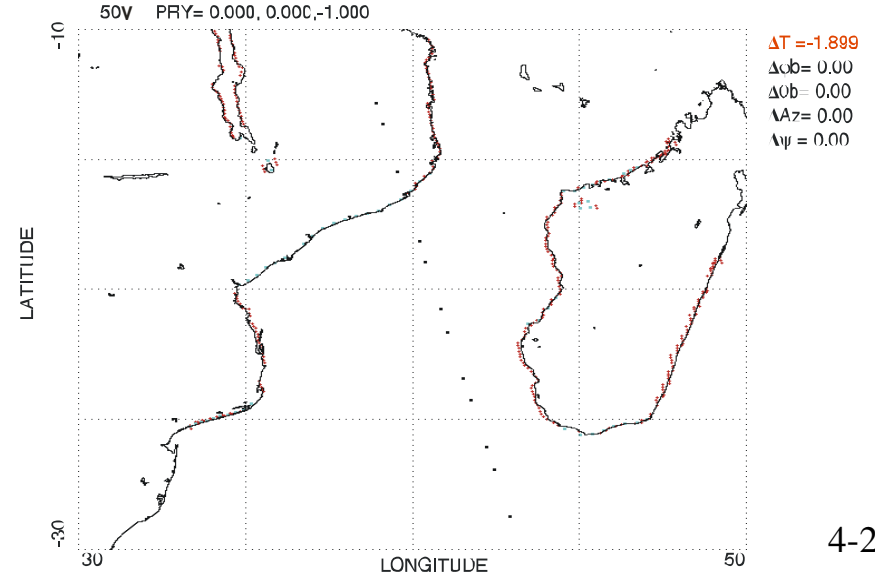
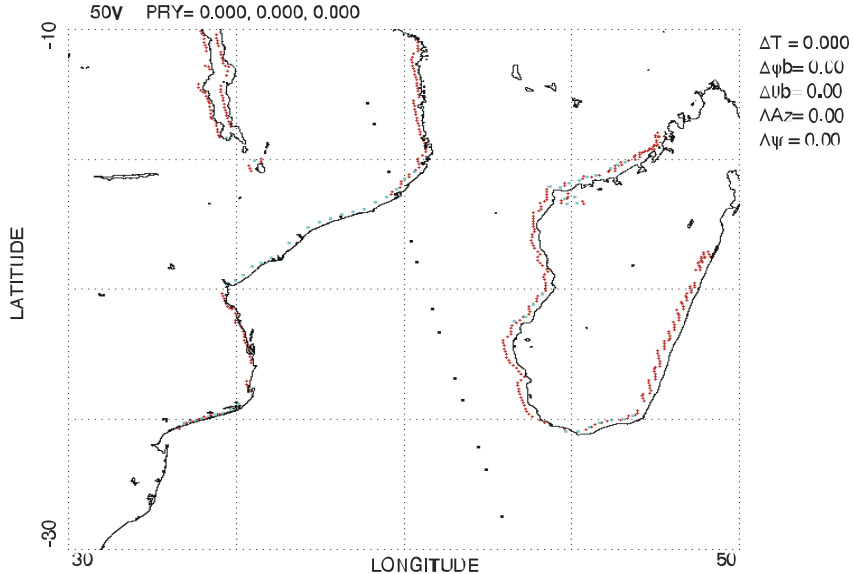
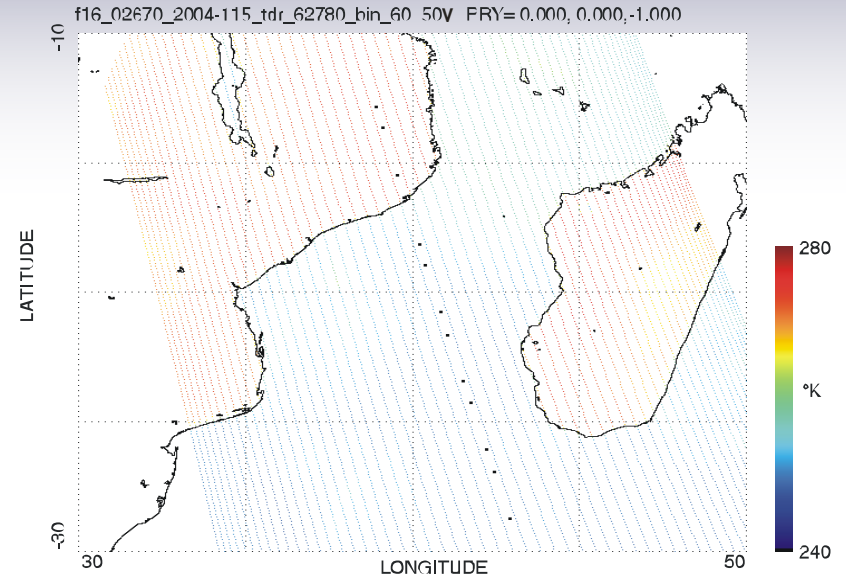
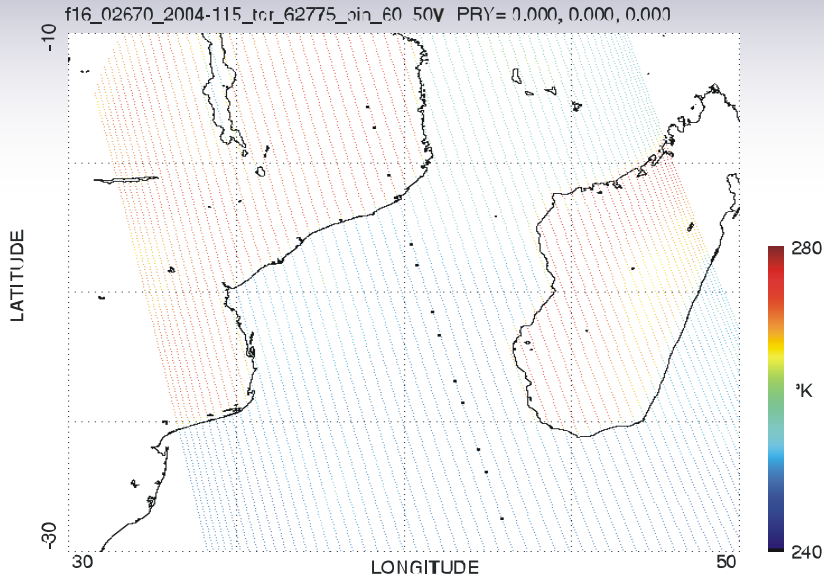
# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 1 Persian Gulf





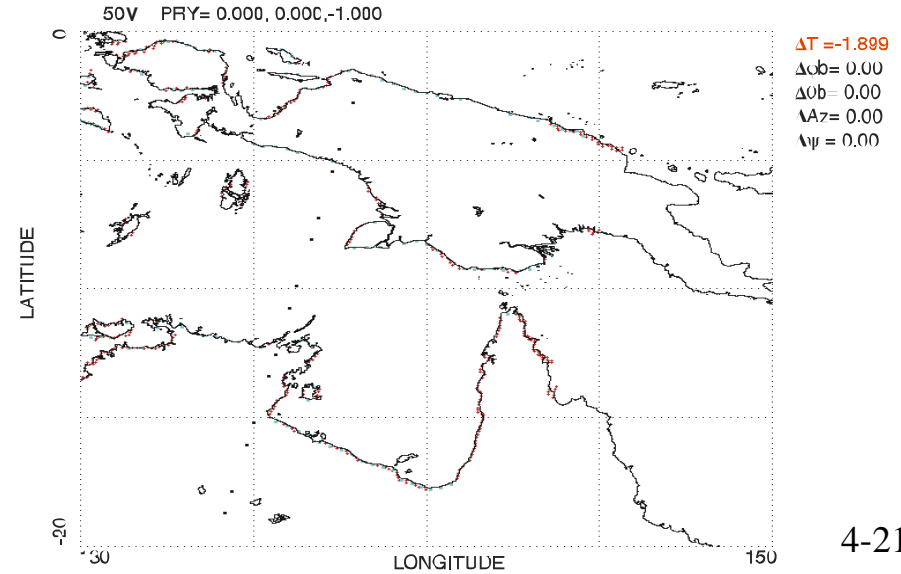
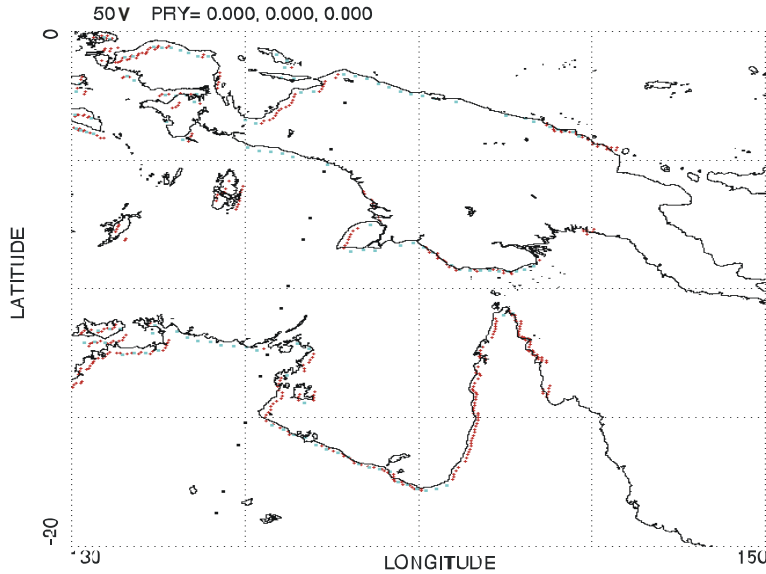
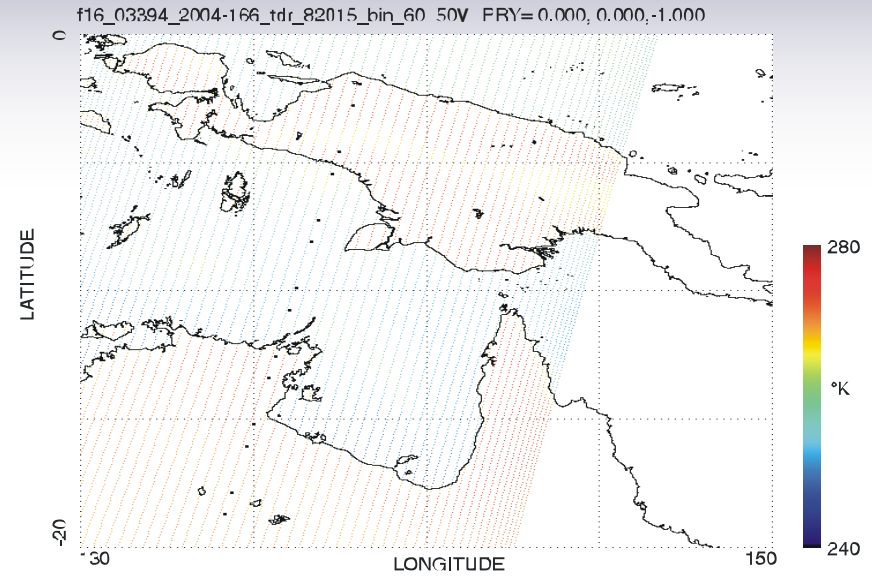
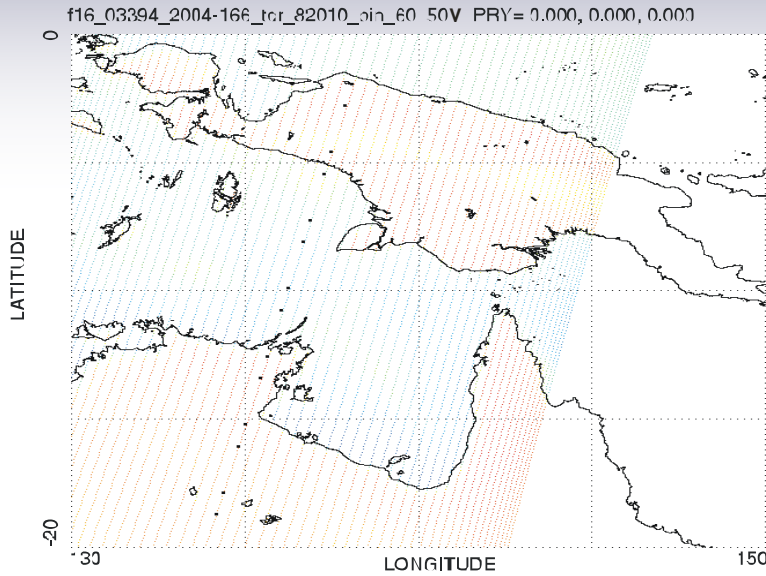
# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 1

## Eastern Africa / Madagascar

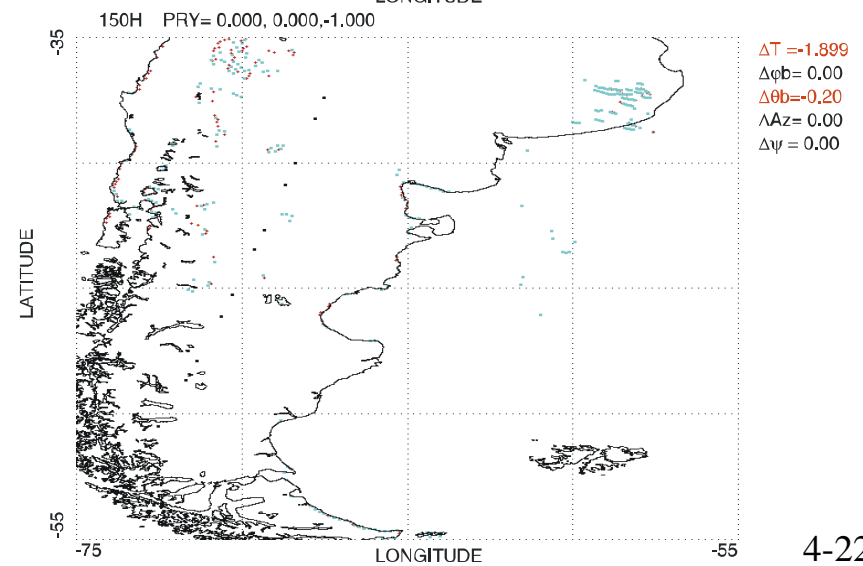
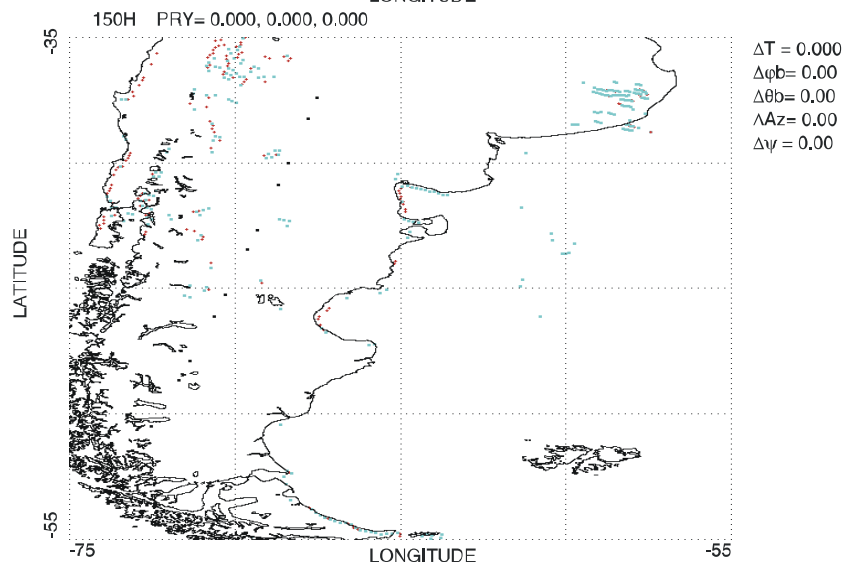
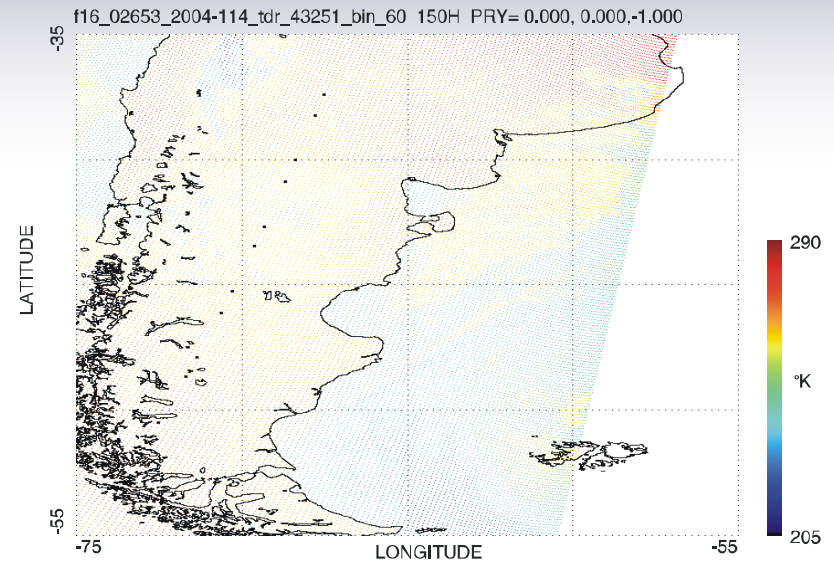
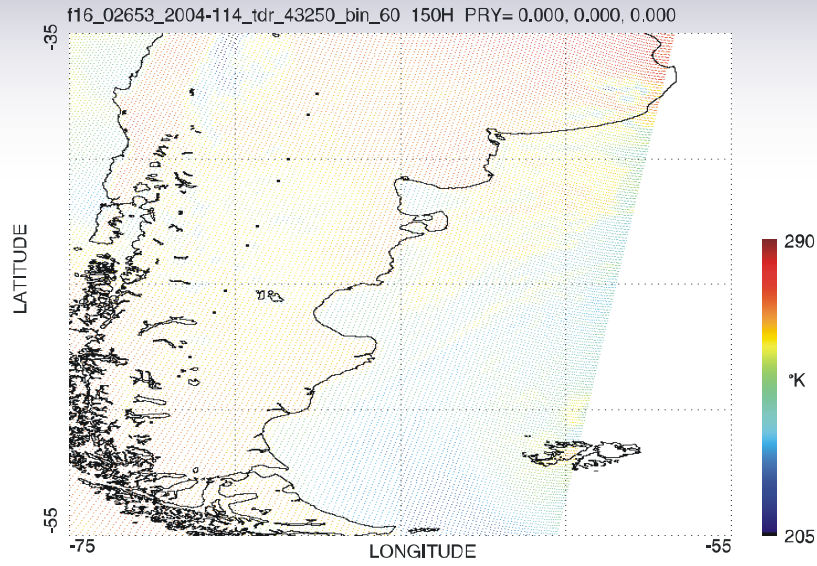


# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 1

## Northern Australia / New Guinea

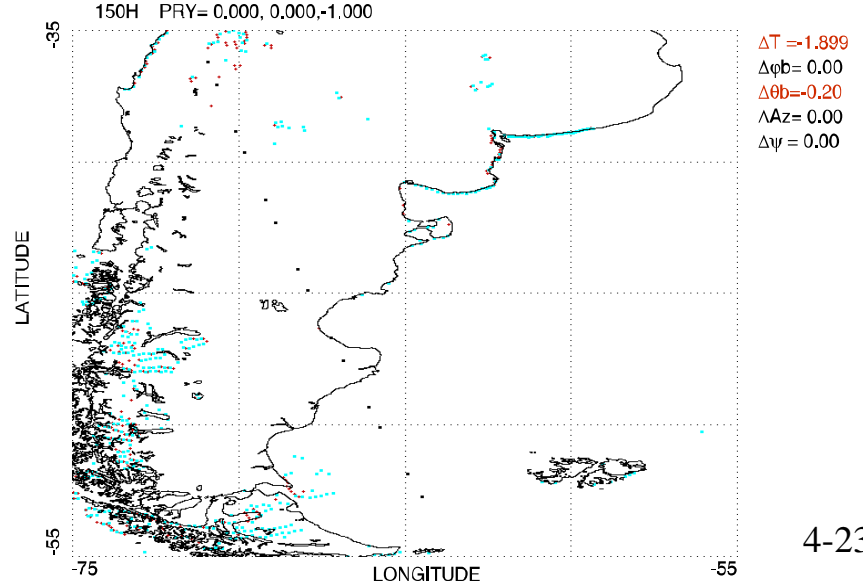
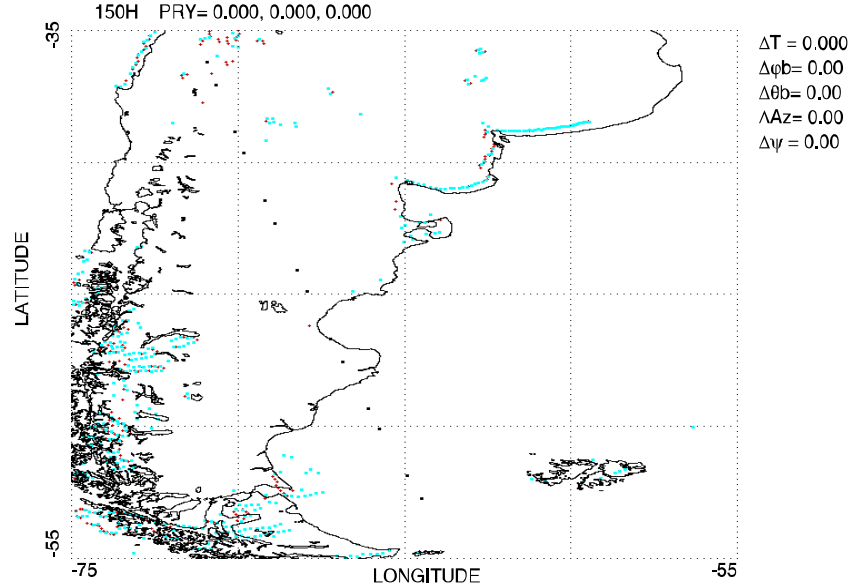
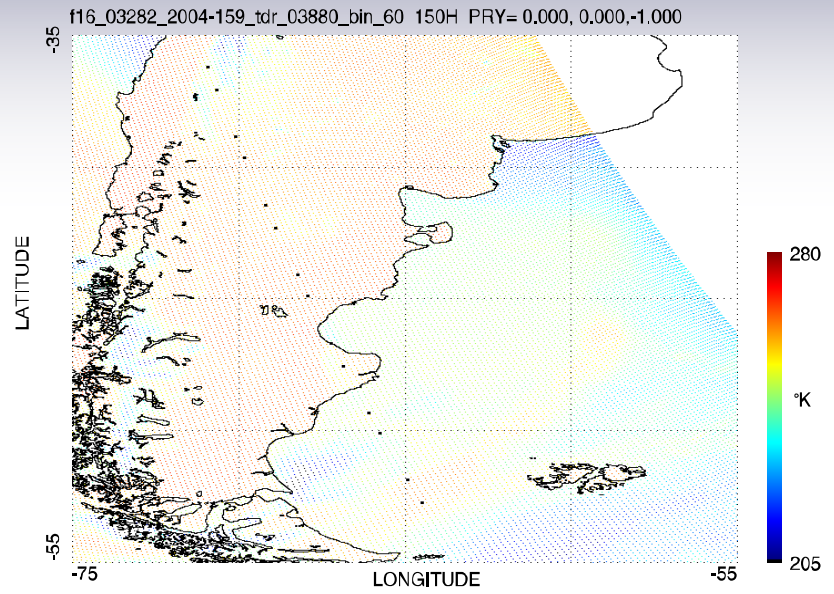
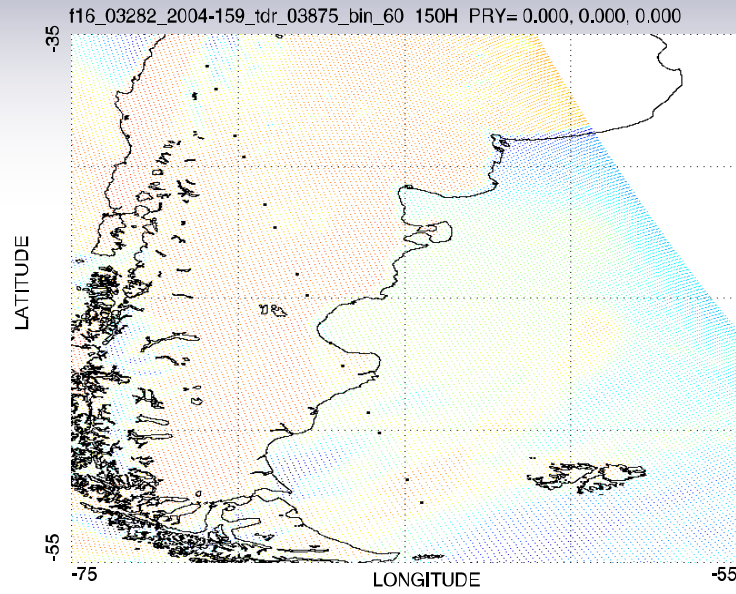


# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 8 South America





# Geo-location Before and After Correction Ch. 8 South America



## 4.5 Long Term Performance

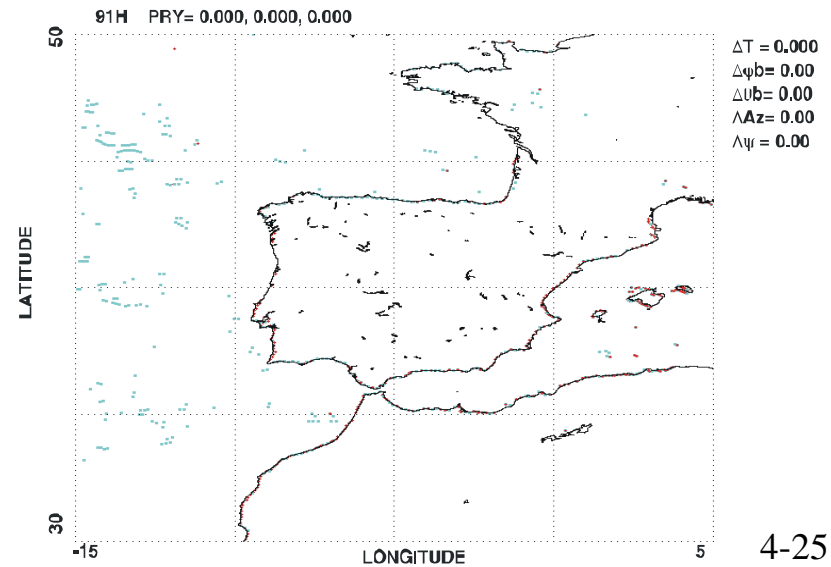
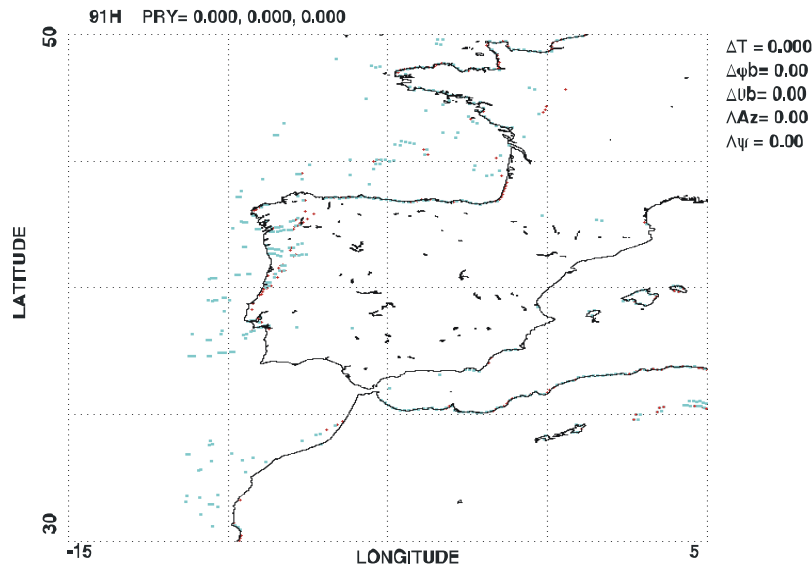
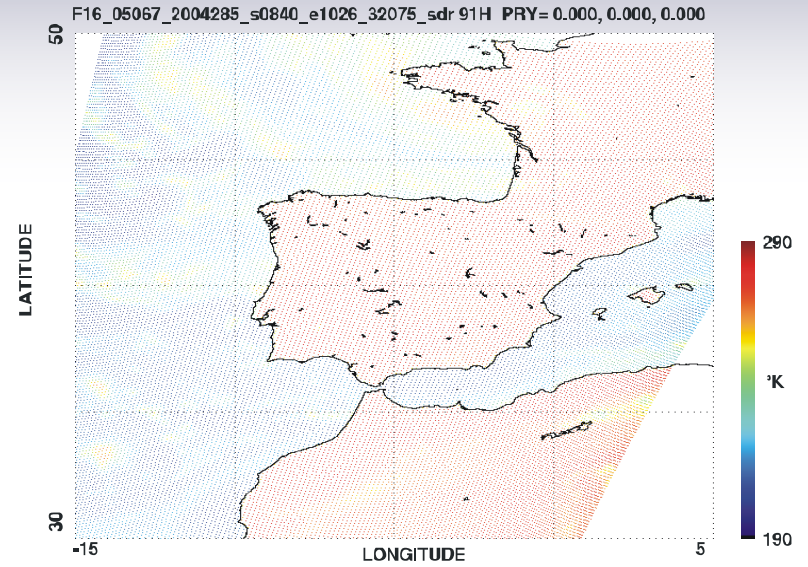
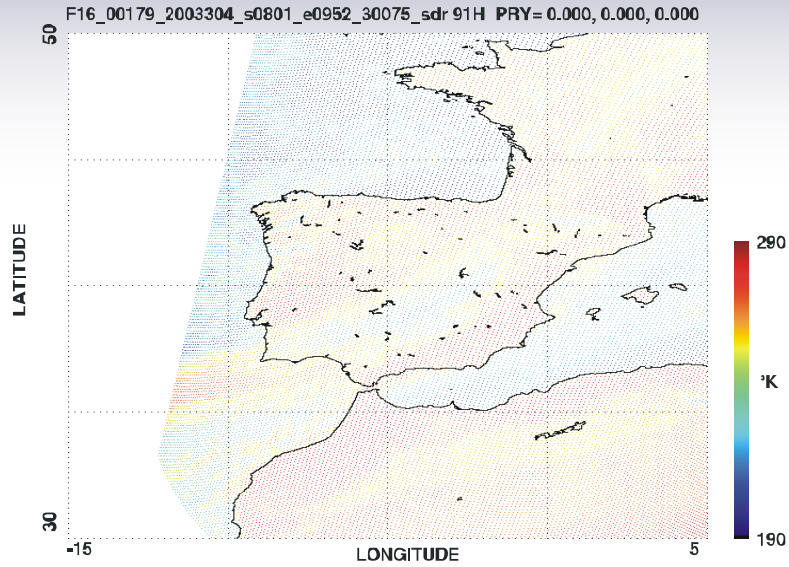


Excellent Long Term Geo-location Stability

# 4.5 SSMIS Ch. 18

2003 October

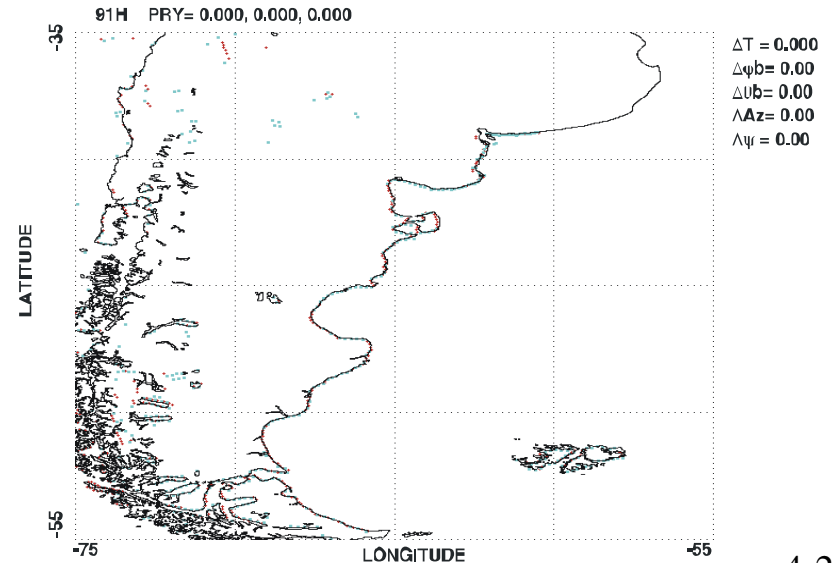
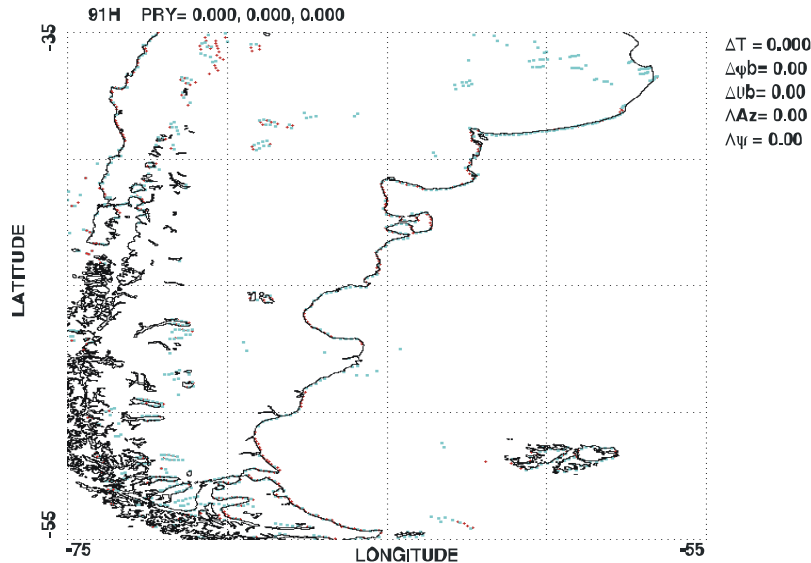
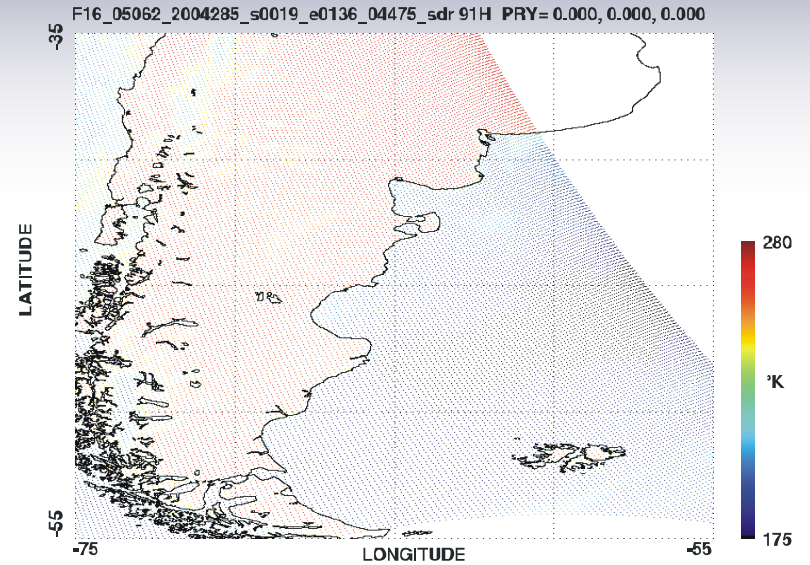
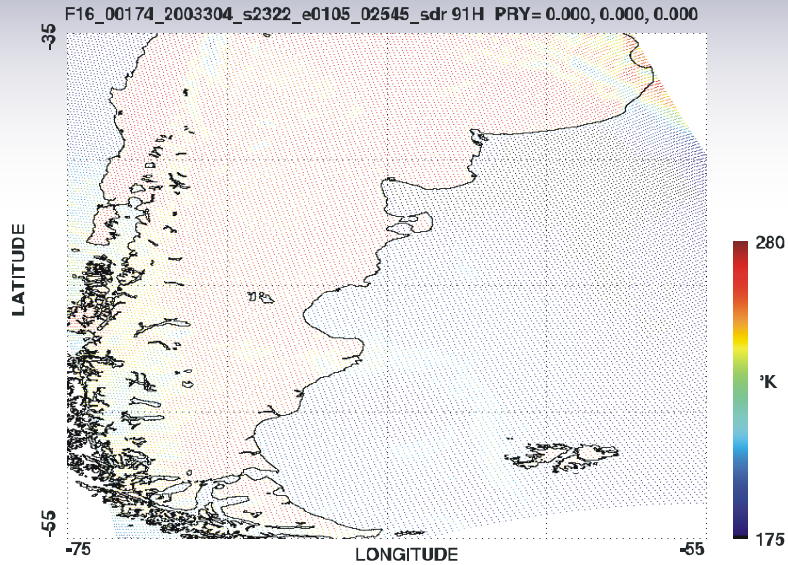
2004 October



# 4.5 SSMIS Ch. 18

2003 October

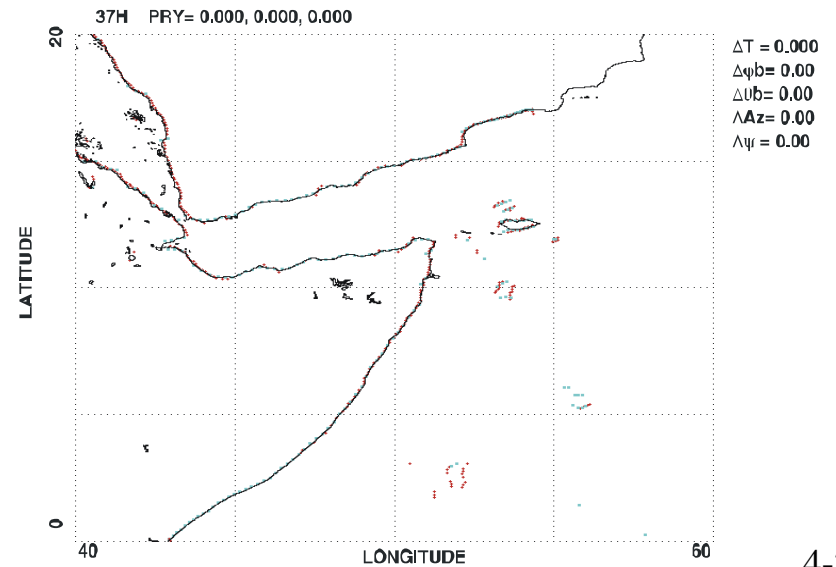
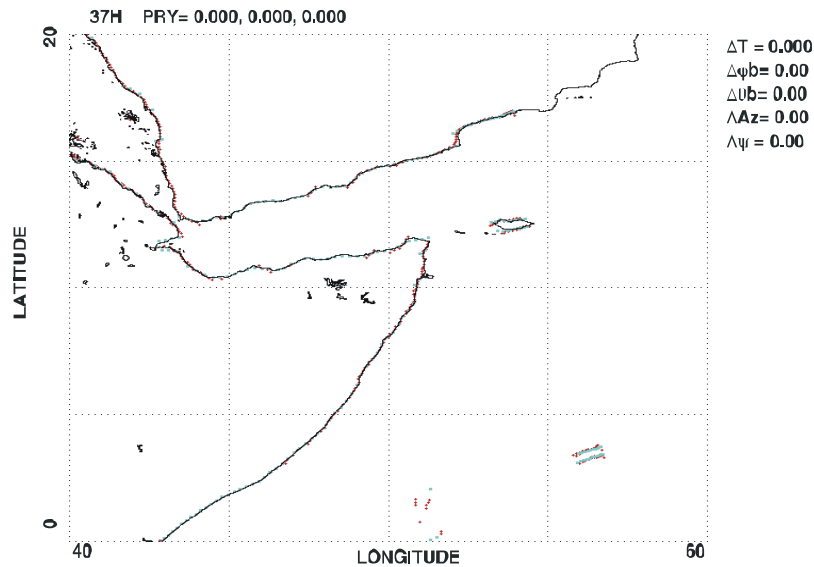
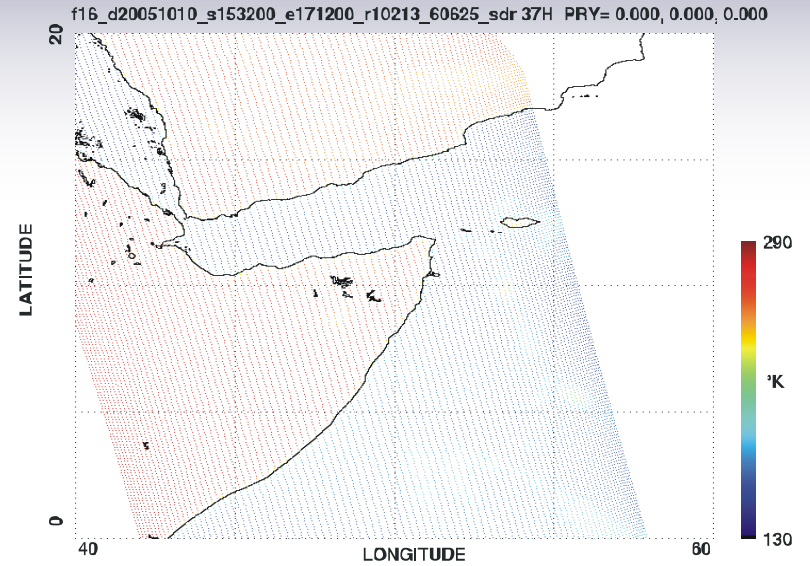
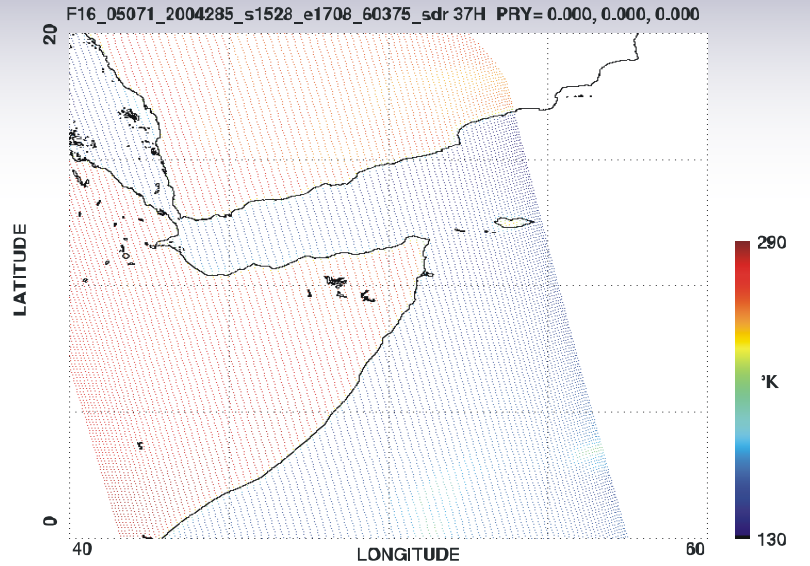
2004 October



# 4.5 SSMIS Ch. 15

2004 October

2005 October

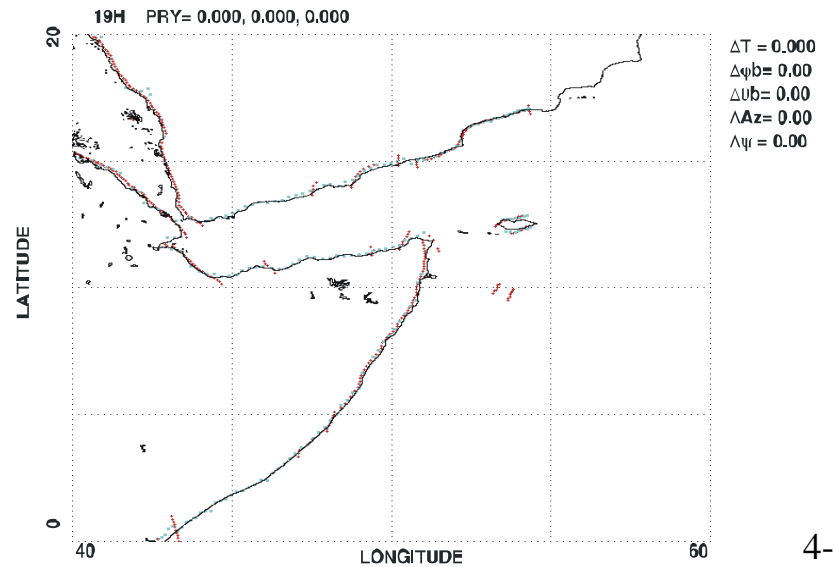
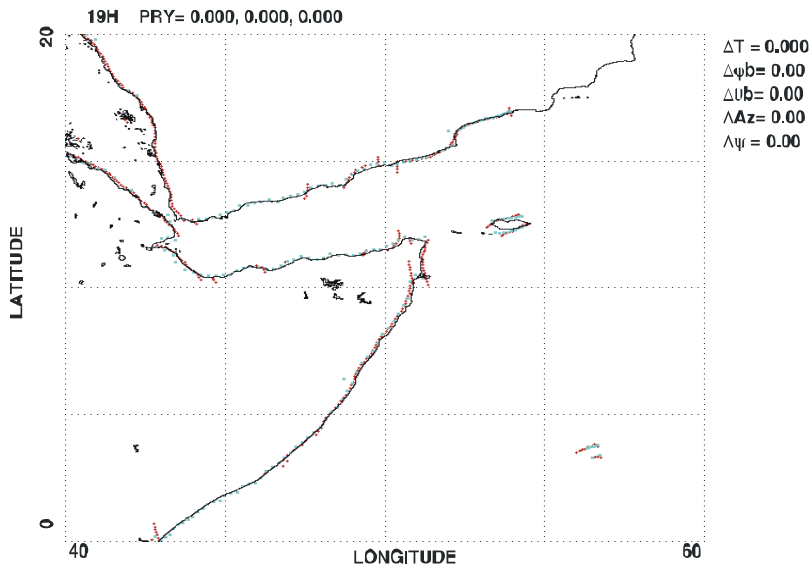
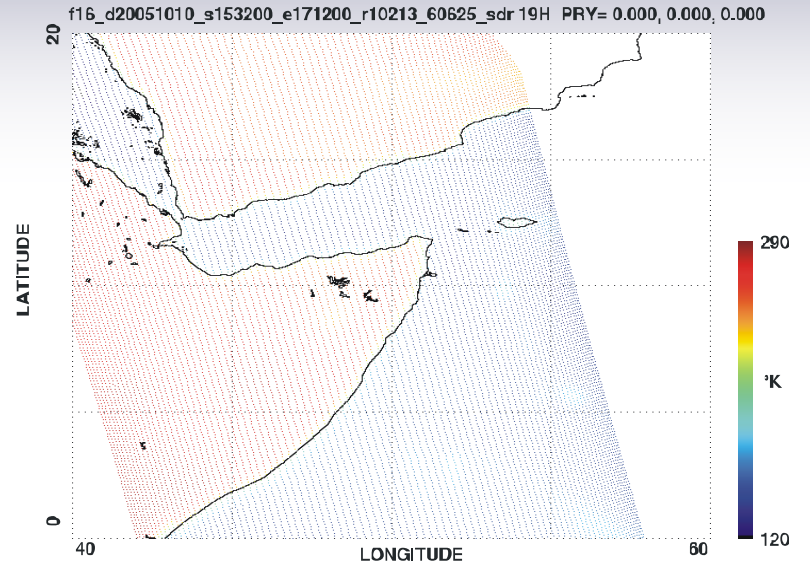
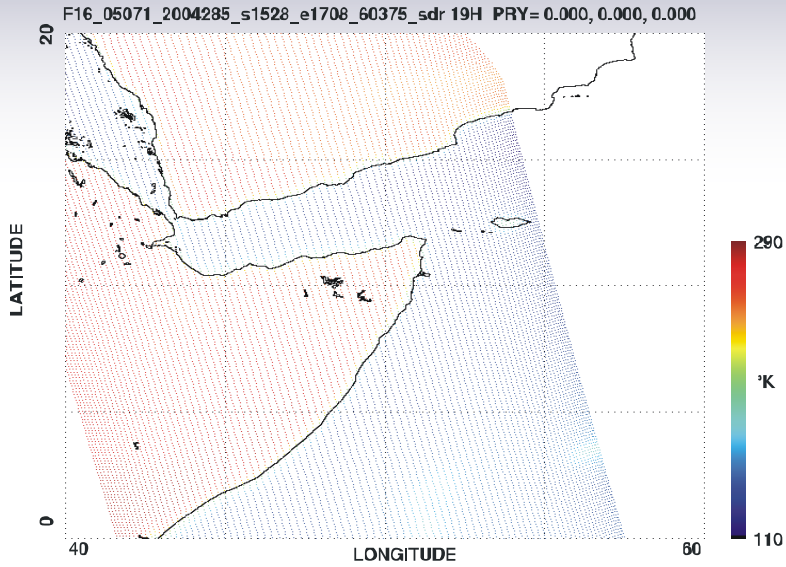




# 4.5 SSMIS Ch. 12

2004 October

2005 October

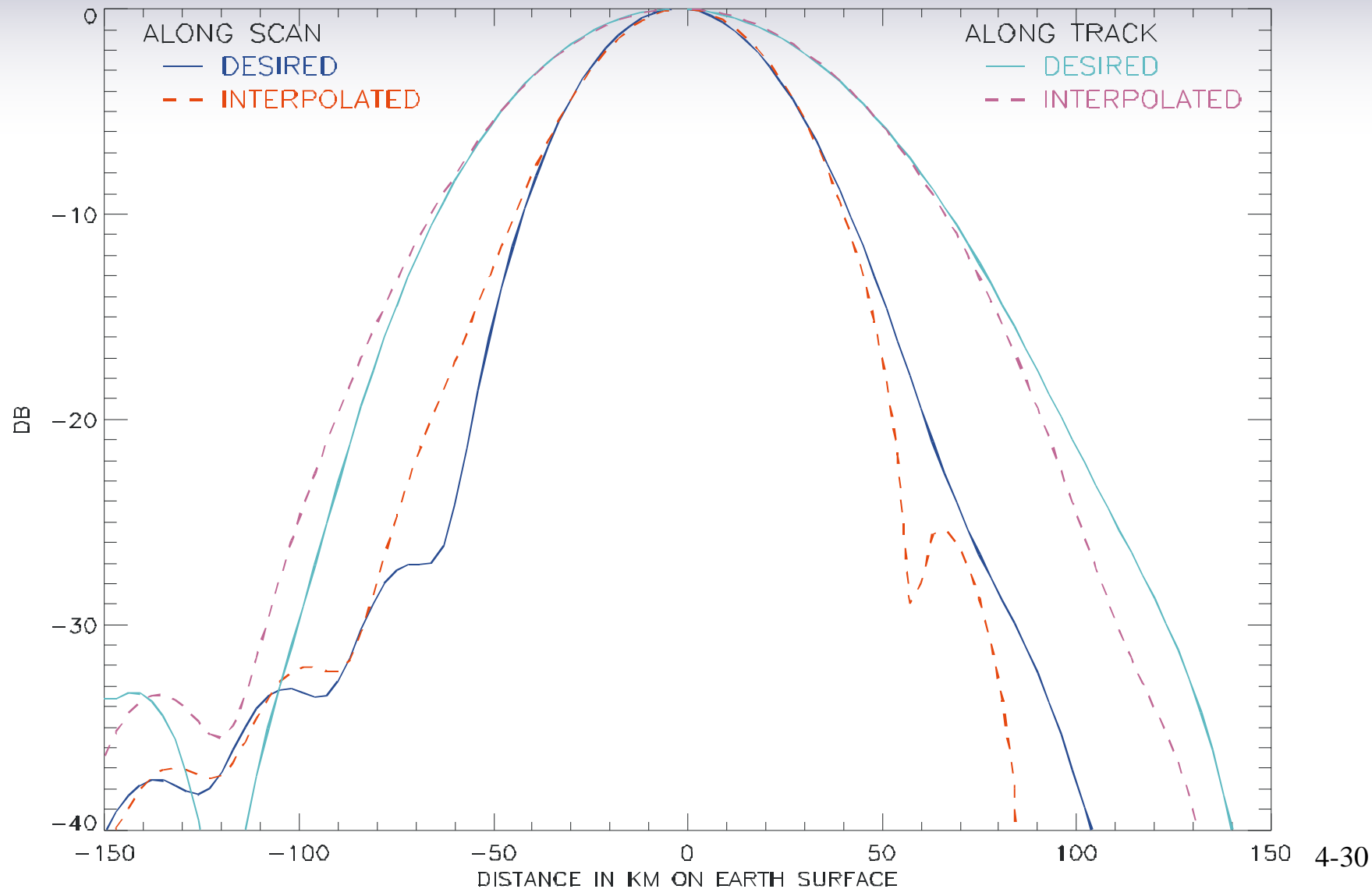


## 4.6 Re-sampling Chs 12-14 to Grid of Chs.15-16

---

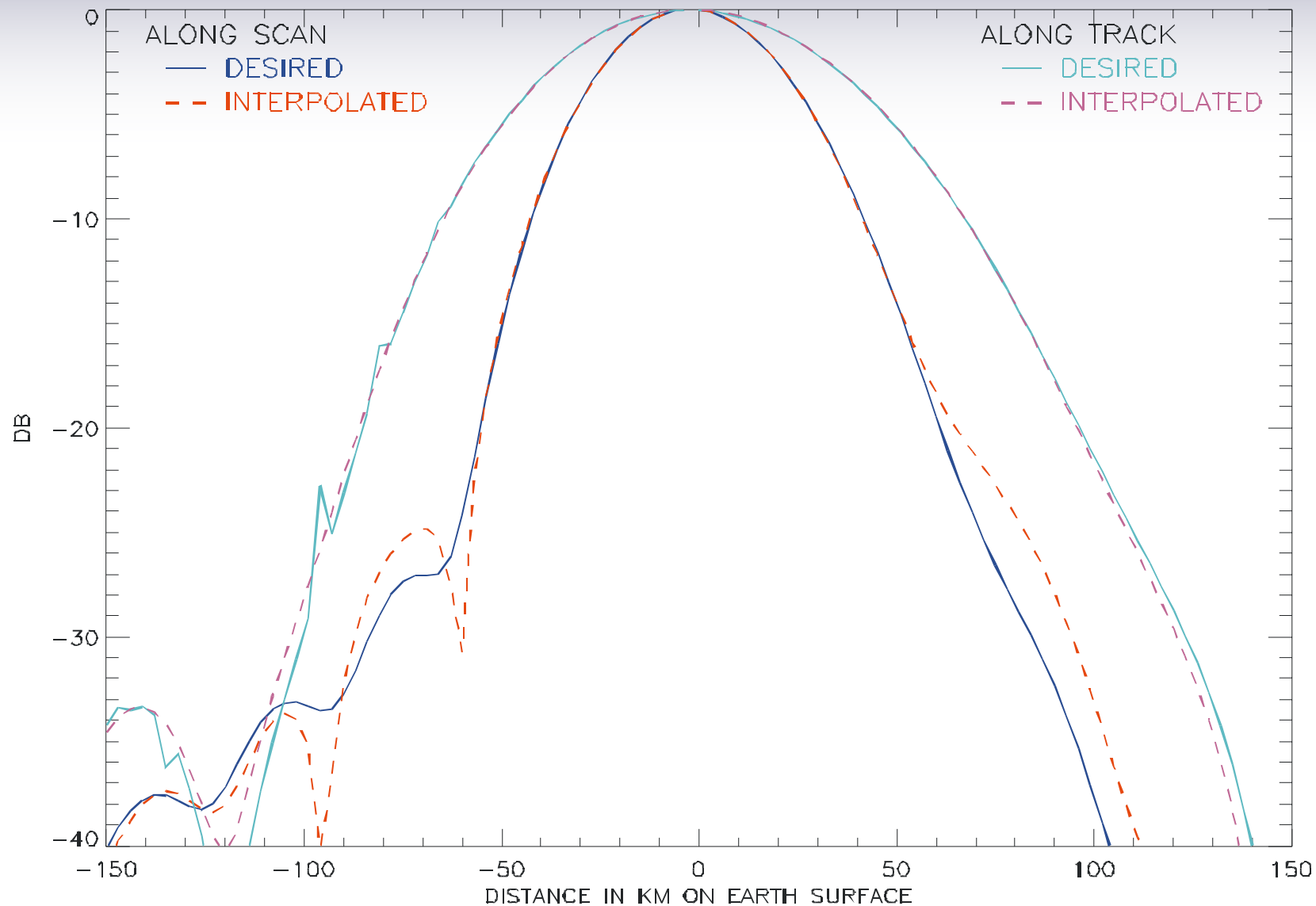
- **Backus – Gilbert Methodology**
  - **Size and spacing of interpolation kernel (3X3, 5X5, 7X7)**
  - **Trade off between noise, resolution, complexity and CPU**
- **Selection**
  - **3 X 3 nearest neighbors on 25 km grid**
  - **Simple, fast, good interpolated main beam characteristics**
  - **No increase in pixel NEDT**
- **Results**
  - **Antenna beam comparisons (Ch. 12)**
  - **Imagery : Geo-located with Offsets and Re-sampled without Offsets**

## 4.6 Ch. 12 Antenna Pattern Cuts for Pixel 45 ( Center of Scan )

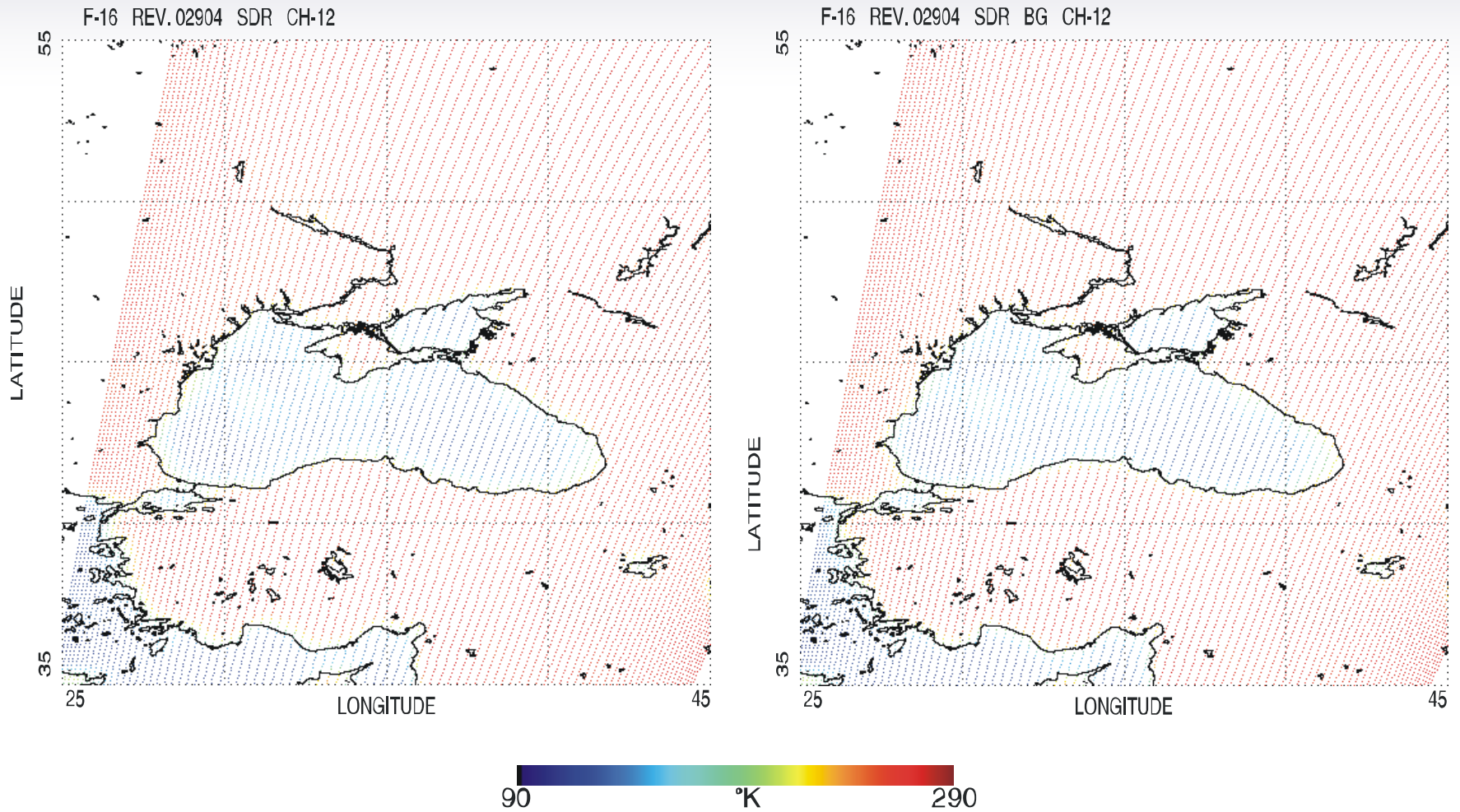




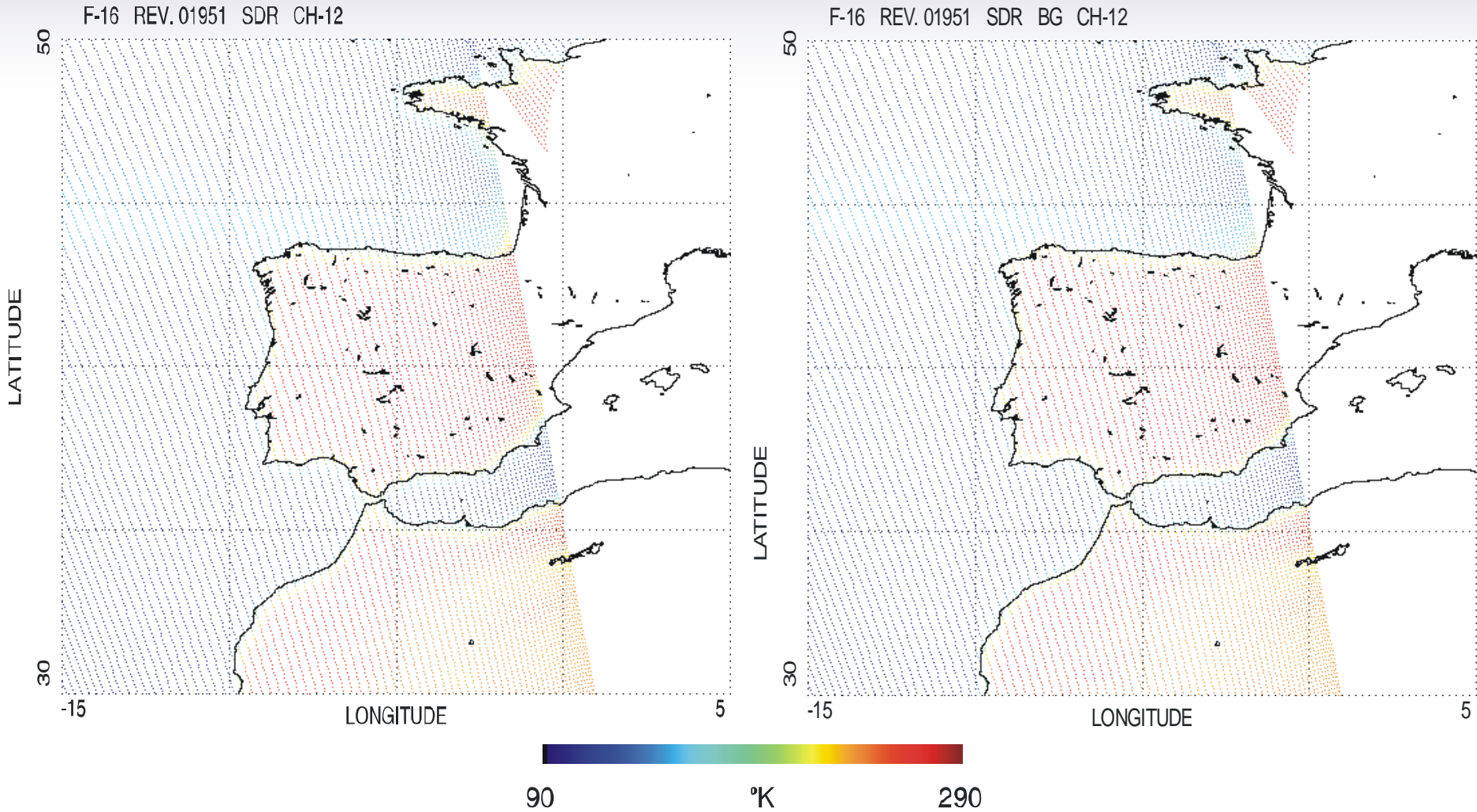
# 4.6 Ch. 12 Antenna Pattern Cuts for Pixel 85 ( Near End of Scan )



# 4.6 Before and After Re-sampling Ch.12



# 4.6 Before and After Re-sampling Ch.12



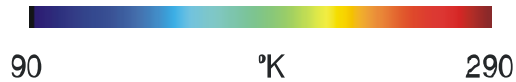
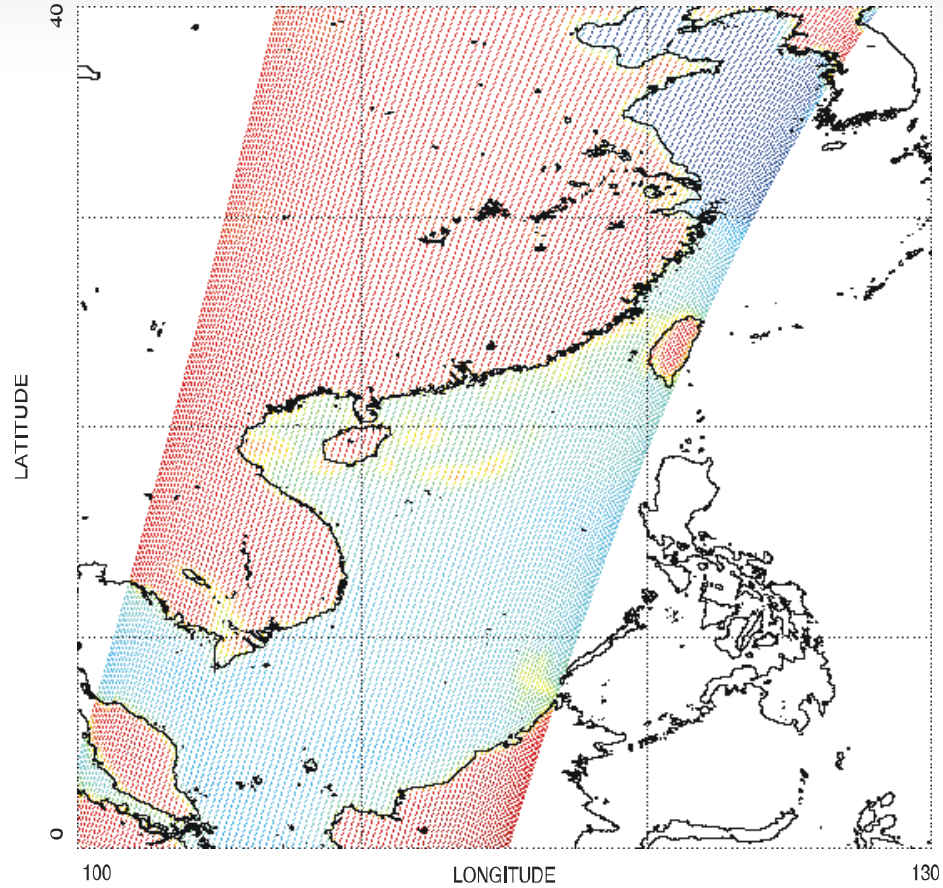
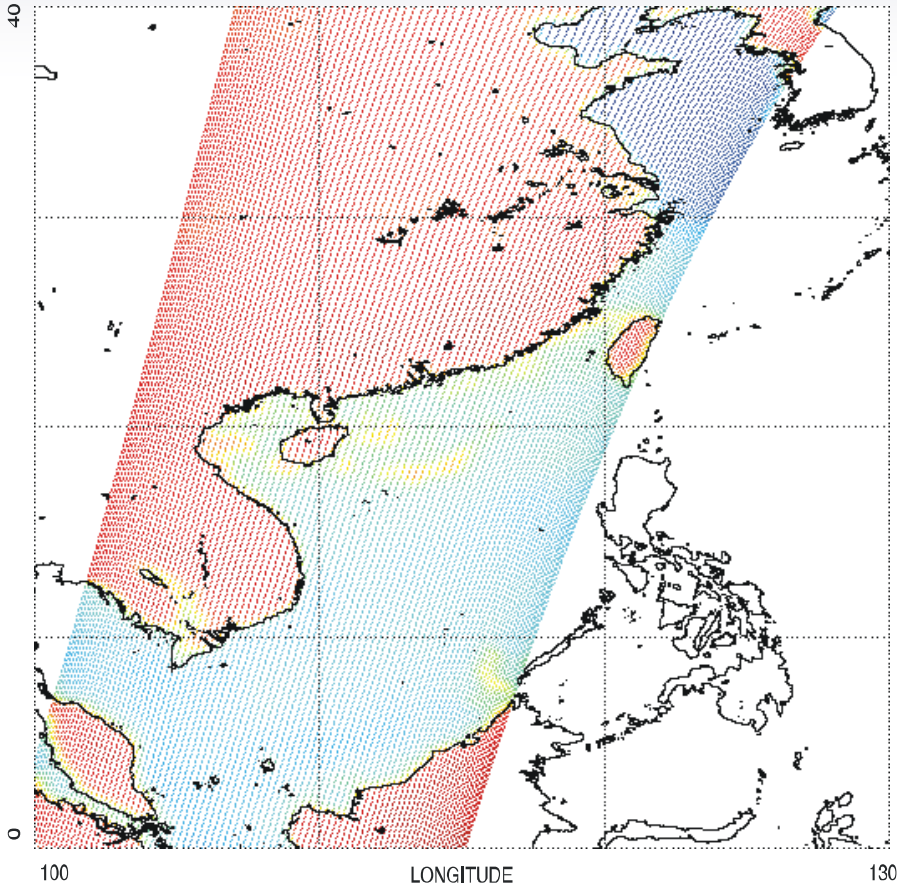


# 4.6 Before and After Re-sampling Ch.12



F-16 SSMIS REV 04596 CH-12 19H

F-16 SSMIS REV 04596 CH-12 19H R4B BG





# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

## Section 5.0 Scan /Sampling Non-Uniformity

Gene Poe, Enzo Uliana, Beverly Gardiner and David Kunkee

# 5.0 Scan / Sampling Non-Uniformity



## 5.1 Objectives

## 5.2 Approach

## 5.3 Observed Scan Non-Uniformity

## 5.4 Major Results

## 5.5 Sources of Non-Uniformity

## 5.6 Non-Uniformity Correction Algorithm

# 5.1 Objectives

---

- **Quantify potential Field-of-View (FOV) intrusions into active scene scan sector**  
**(SSM/I Instruments had FOV Intrusion at the end of scan due to Glare Suppression System–B)**
- **Determine uniformity of along-scan pixel to pixel sampling**
- **If needed, derive correction algorithm to remove or mitigate impact on SDR/EDR products and swath-width**



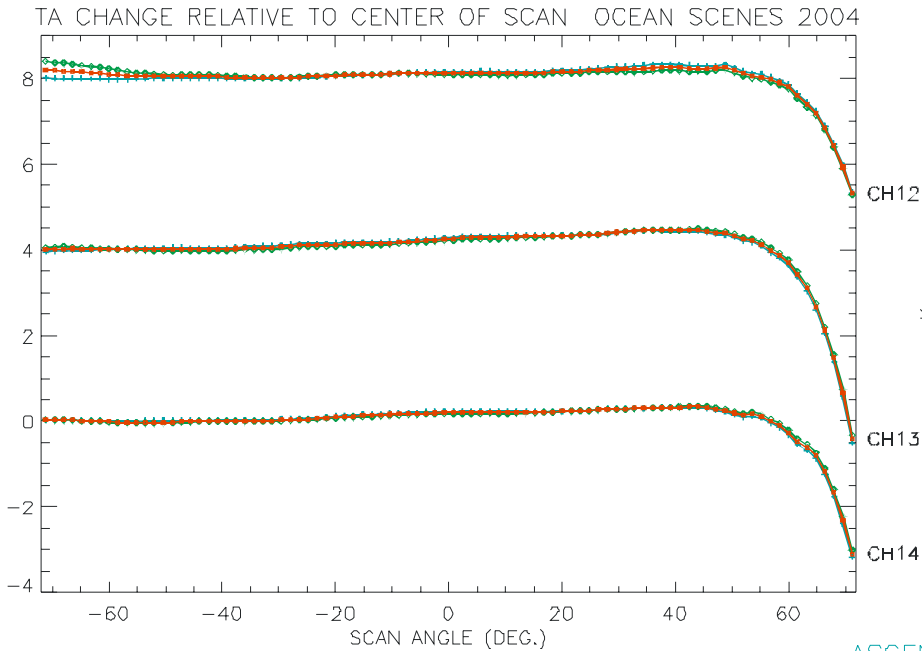
## 5.2 Approach



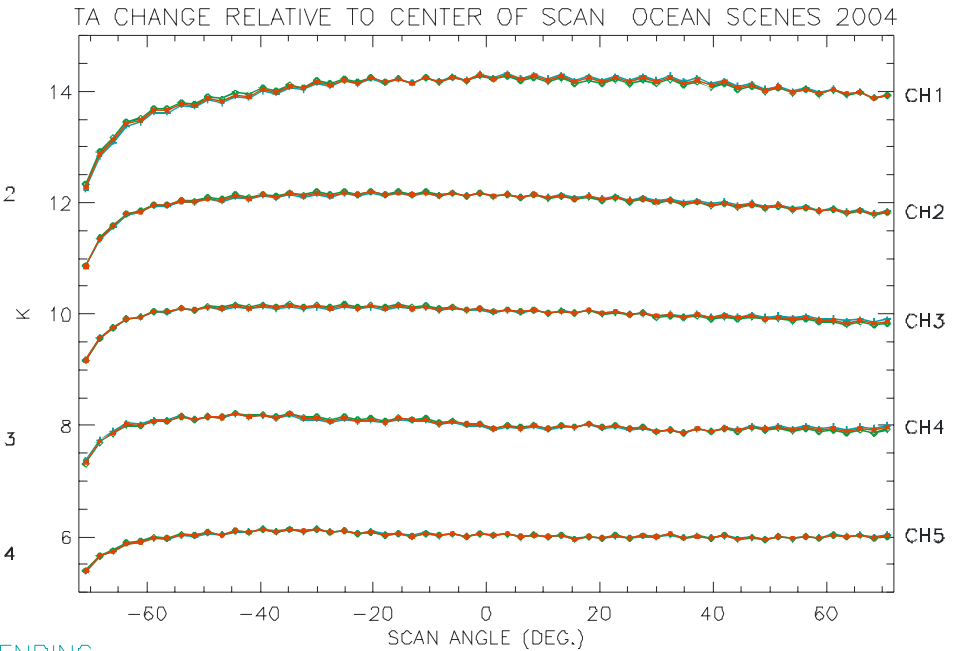
- **Analyze ascending/descending monthly mean Ocean TDRs for fixed scene sample for channels sensing surface emissions. No surface restrictions for other channels (e.g. 19-24).**
- **Resolve source of scan non-uniformity**
- **Successful approach for SSM/I Instruments**
- **Coordinate with Early-Orbit analyses/results**

# 5.3 Observed Scan Non-Uniformity (January - December 2004)

## Chs. 12-14 (19v/h,22v)



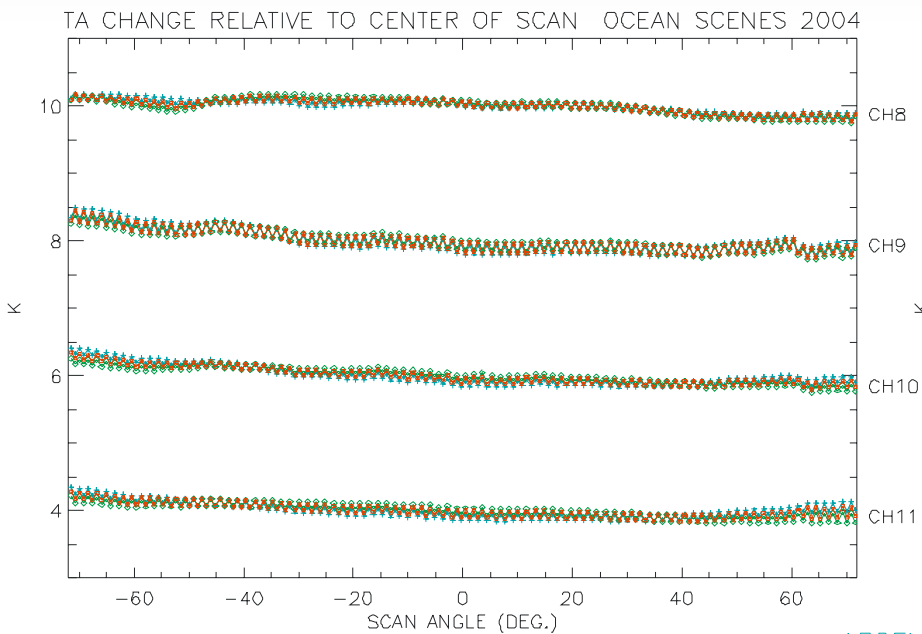
## Chs. 1-5 (LAS)



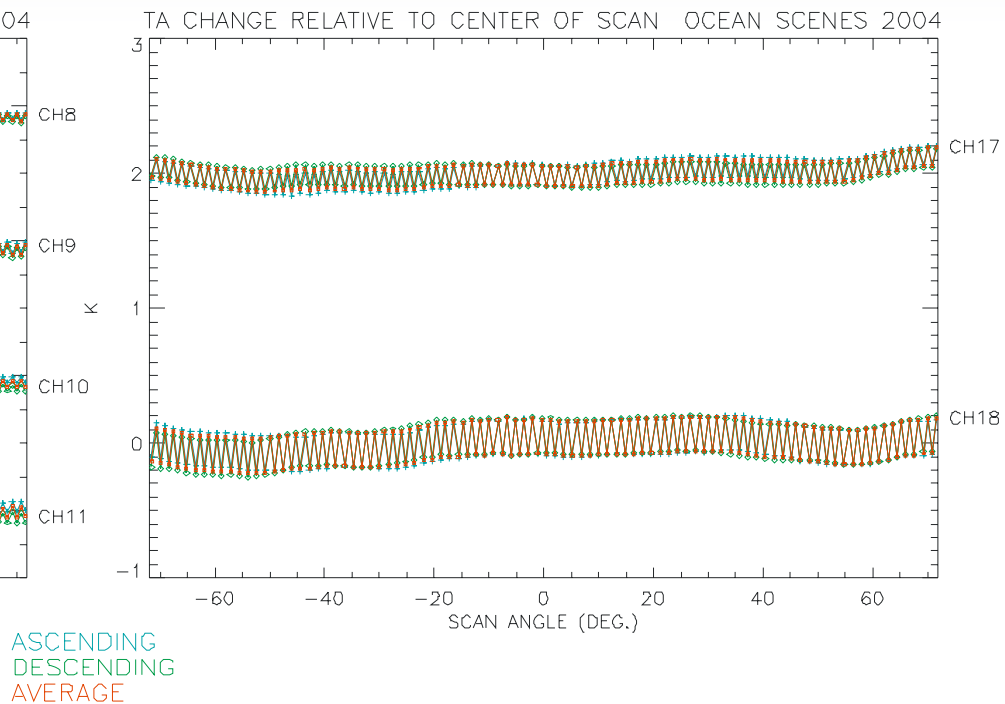
ASCENDING  
DESCENDING  
AVERAGE

# Observed Scan-Non-uniformity (January - December 2004)

## Chs. 8-11 (150/183 GHz)

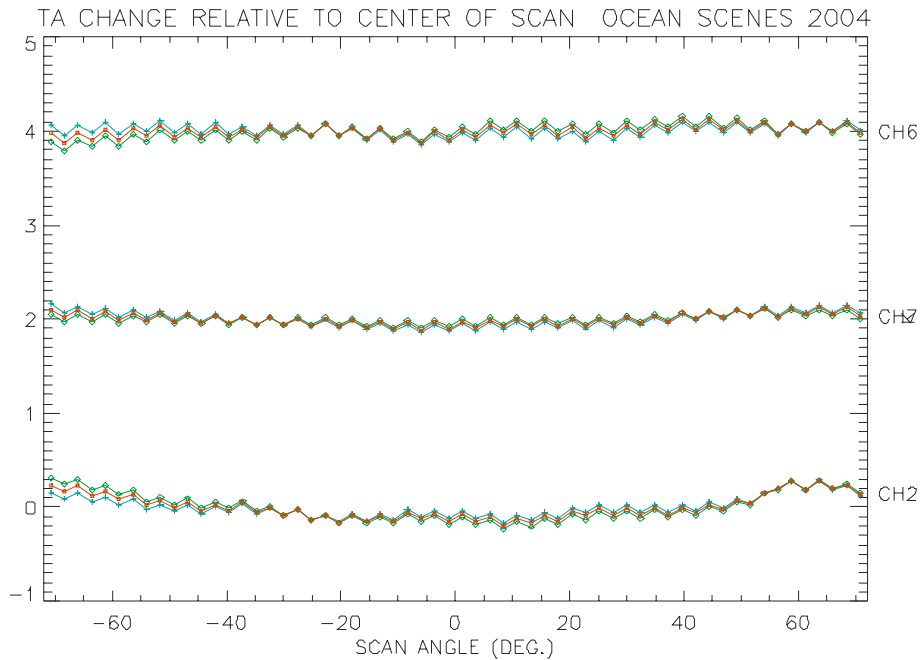


## Chs. 17-18 (91v/h)

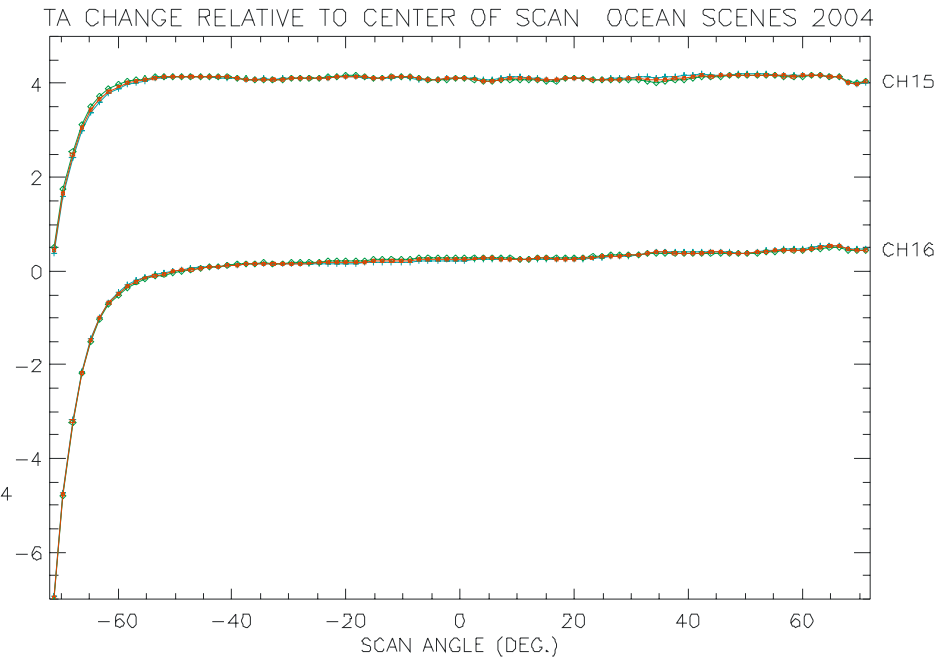


# Observed Scan Non-Uniformity (January - December 2004)

## Chs. 6,7,24 (LAS)



## Chs. 15-16 (37v,h)

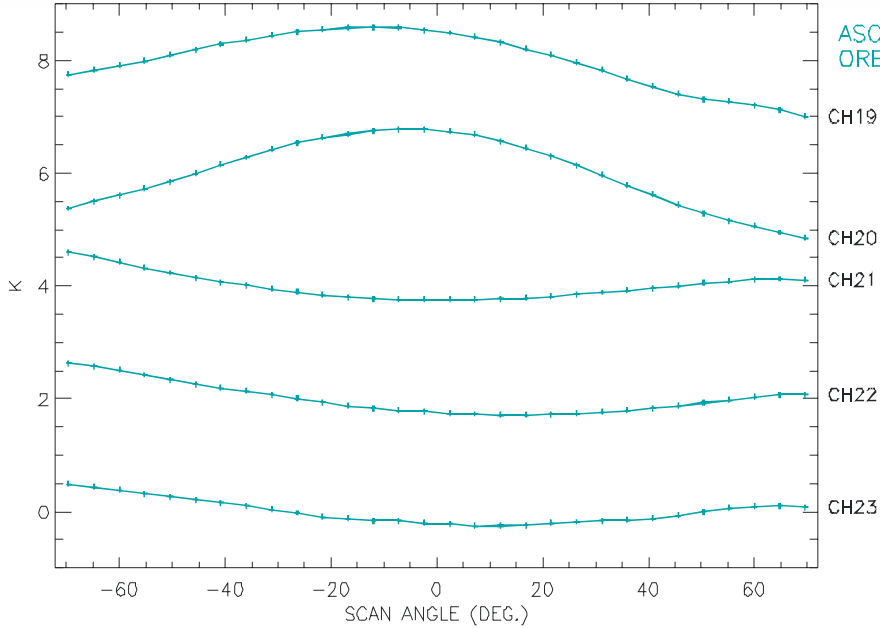


ASCENDING  
DESCENDING  
AVERAGE

# Observed Scan Non-Uniformity (January - December 2004)

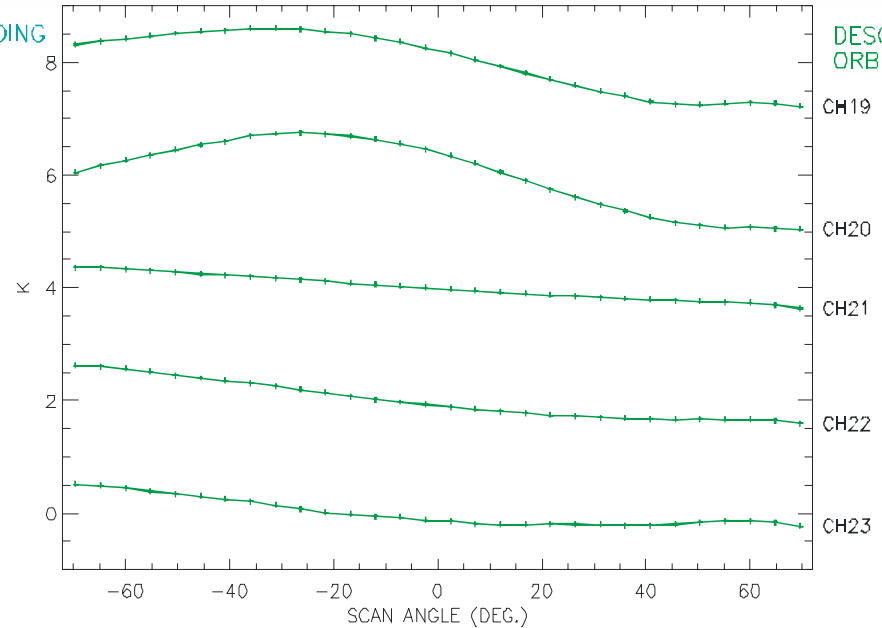


TA CHANGE RELATIVE TO CENTER OF SCAN ALL SCENES 2004



ASCENDING ORBITS

TA CHANGE RELATIVE TO CENTER OF SCAN ALL SCENES 2004



DESCENDING ORBITS

## 5.4 Major Results

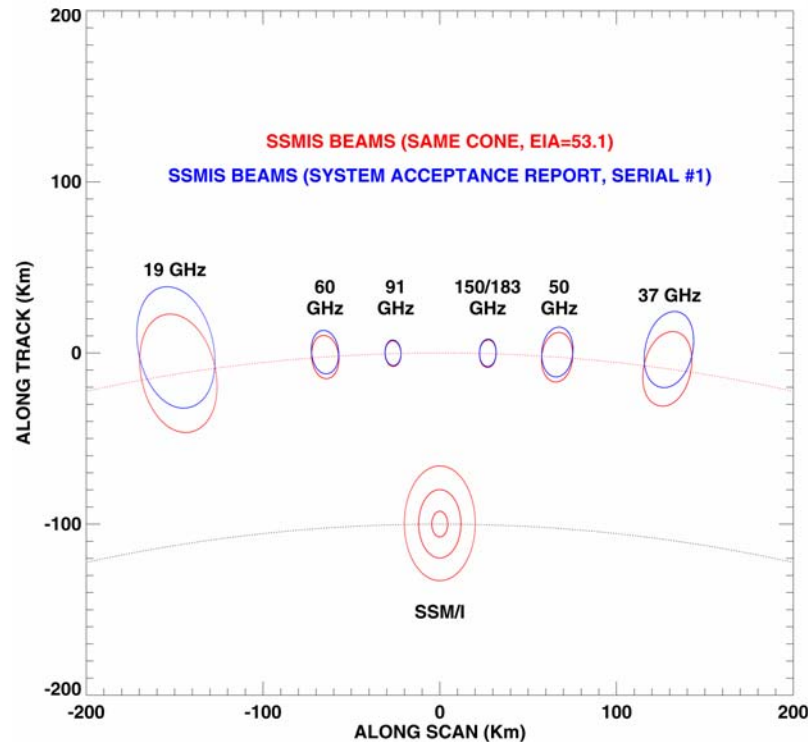


- **Chs. 12-14:** Large repeatable monotonic increasing behavior at start of scan (3-5 K over 12 samples)
- **Chs. 15-16:** Large repeatable monotonic decreasing behavior at the end of scan (4-7 K over 12 samples)
- **Chs. 6-7,24, 8-11,17-18:**  
Small repeatable “saw-tooth” behavior across scan (0.5K P-P Ch.18)
- **Chs. 1-5:** Very small repeatable “saw-tooth” across scan and monotonic decreasing behavior at the end of scan
- **Chs. 19-24:** Scan behavior not repeatable nor understood. No correction implemented for Chs. 19-24.
- **Consistent with Early Orbit results (See Section 2.0)**

## 5.5 Sources of Non-Uniformities

- Likely FOV intrusion Chs. 12-14 by Cold Space Reflector (CSR) at start of scene sector (Last of 6 Feed-horns to observe CSR).

SSMIS Instantaneous FOV





## Sources Non-Uniformities (Cont'd.)

---

- **Potential antenna near field interaction with Chs. 15–16 (Feed-horn closest to S/C at the end of scene sector)**  
**Similar situation for Ch. 1-5 (2<sup>nd</sup> closest feed-horn at the end of scene sector)**
- **“Saw-tooth” behavior likely due to incomplete on-orbit calibration of A/B integrators by Flight Software (only observed for channels averaging odd numbers of samples)**
- **Very complex along-scan behavior of upper-air channels (Zeeman splitting and interaction of Earth magnetic field with propagation vector)-remains unresolved**

## 5.6 Non-Uniformity Correction Algorithm (Channels 1-18 Only, All Surfaces)

- To First Order

$$T_A(\phi) = L(\phi) T_{\text{Scene}} + [1 - L(\phi)] T_X$$

where

$\phi$  = Azimuth Scan Angle

$T_X$  = Cosmic Background Brightness Temperature

- Since  $|1 - L| \ll 1$

$$T_{\text{Scene}} \approx T_A(\phi) / L(\phi)$$

- Approximate  $L(\phi) = \frac{\langle T_A(\phi) \rangle}{\langle T_A(\phi : \text{Center of Scan}) \rangle}$

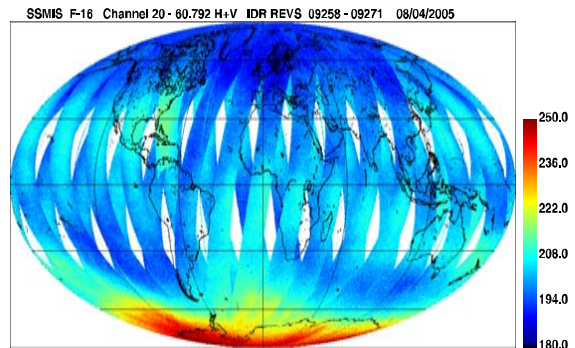
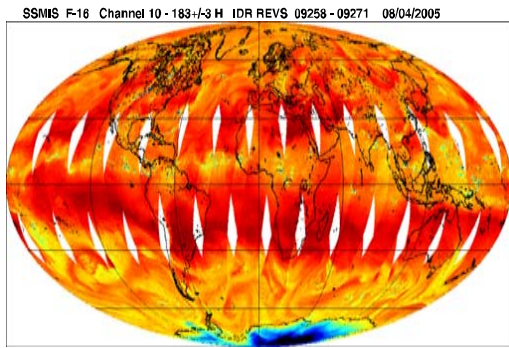
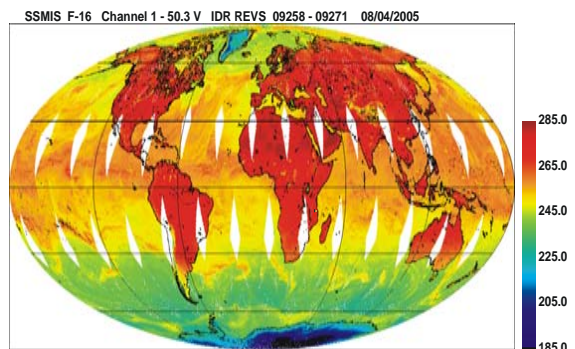
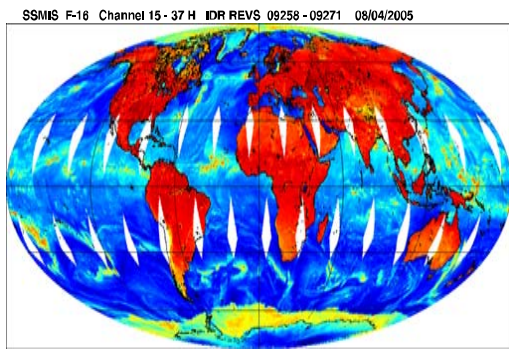
$\langle \rangle$  = Ensemble Average of Scene (TDRs)



# Defense Meteorological Satellite Program Special Sensor Microwave Imager Sounder (F-16) Calibration/Validation Final Report



## The First Conical Scanning Passive Microwave Surface and Atmospheric Sounding Imager



Prepared by  
**SSMIS Cal/Val Team**

**30 November 2005**

**Volume II**



# Table of Contents



## **Volume I**

- 1.0 Introduction and Summary**
- 2.0 Early Orbit FOV Analysis**
- 3.0 Instrument Performance**
- 4.0 Geo-location/Resampling**
- 5.0 Scan/Sampling Non-Uniformity**

## **Volume II**

- 6.0 APMIR Under-Flight Calibration**
- 7.0 CoSMIR Under-Flight Calibration**

## **Volume III**

- 8.0 Inter-Sensor Comparisons with F-14 SSM/I**
- 9.0 Lower-Air Sounding EDR Validation**

## **Volume IV**

- 10.0 Upper-Air Sounding**

## **Volume V**

- 11.0 Calibration Anomalies I**

## **Volume VI**

- 12.0 Calibration Anomalies II**



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

---

## **Section 6.0 APMIR Under-Flight Calibration (Airborne Polarimetric Microwave Imaging Radiometer)**

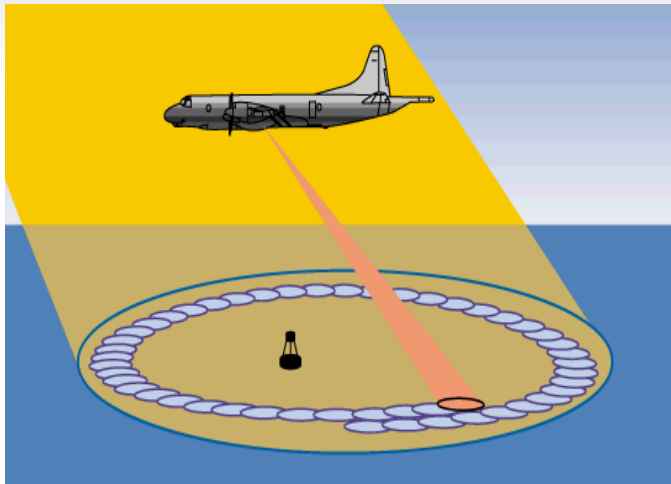
**Justin Bobak, David Dowgiallo, Troy vonRenzell,  
Norman McGlothlin, Steven Quinn, Louis Rose,  
and Brian Hicks**

# APMIR





# APMIR

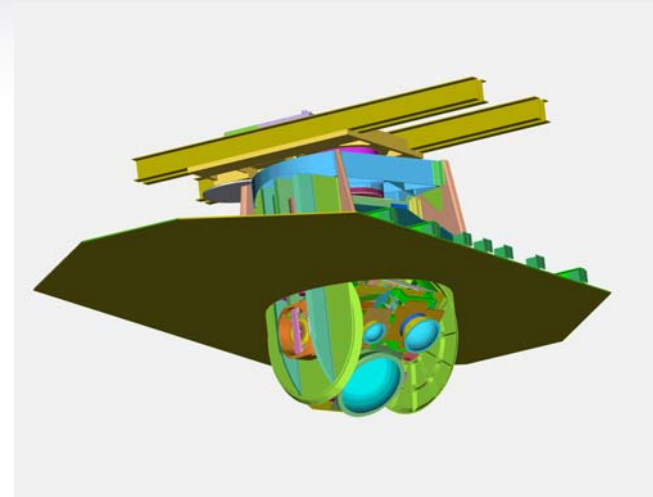


## A Tool to Assist in the Calibration of Space-borne Sensors

Channels tunable to match:

- SSMIS
- WindSat
- NPOESS CMIS
- AMSR

APMIR is a joint Air Force/Navy program



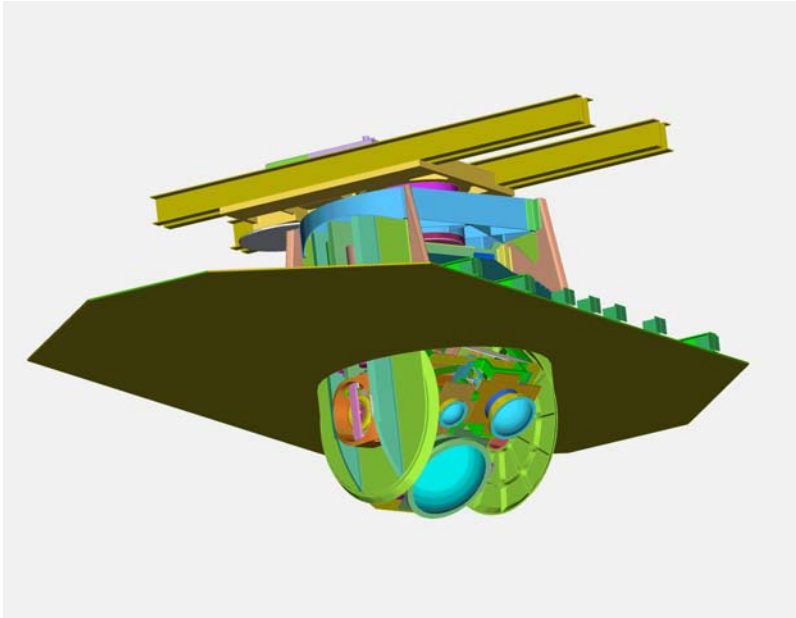
APMIR Sensor and support structure

### Spinning assembly:

- mimics space-borne sensor conical scan
- provides multiple azimuthal looks
- yields correlation between space-borne and airborne measurements by viewing concurrent scene



# System Description



- **Five radiometers**
  - **Match SSMIS (bands to 37.0 GHz) in frequency, bandwidth and polarization (6.8 and 10.7 for WindSat)**
- **Housing mounts in bomb bay of P3 aircraft with two external calibration targets**
- **Full azimuth and elevation motion**
- **GPS system for aircraft attitude and position**

# Radiometer Frequency Capabilities

Frequency (GHz)	Polarization	Matching satellite radiometer	Notes
6.6	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub>	None	Included feature
6.8	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub>	WindSat	
7.2	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub>	None	Included feature
10.7	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub> , T <sub>3</sub> , T <sub>4</sub>	WindSat	
18.7	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub> , T <sub>3</sub> , T <sub>4</sub>	WindSat	On APMIR, switchable with 19.35 GHz
19.35	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub> , T <sub>3</sub> , T <sub>4</sub>	SSMIS	SSMIS has T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub> at 19.35; switchable on APMIR with 18.7 GHz
22.235	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub>	SSMIS	Switchable on APMIR with 23.8 GHz
23.8	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub>	WindSat	Switchable on APMIR with 22.235 GHz
37.0	T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub> , T <sub>3</sub> , T <sub>4</sub>	SSMIS, WindSat	SSMIS has T <sub>V</sub> , T <sub>H</sub> at 37.0

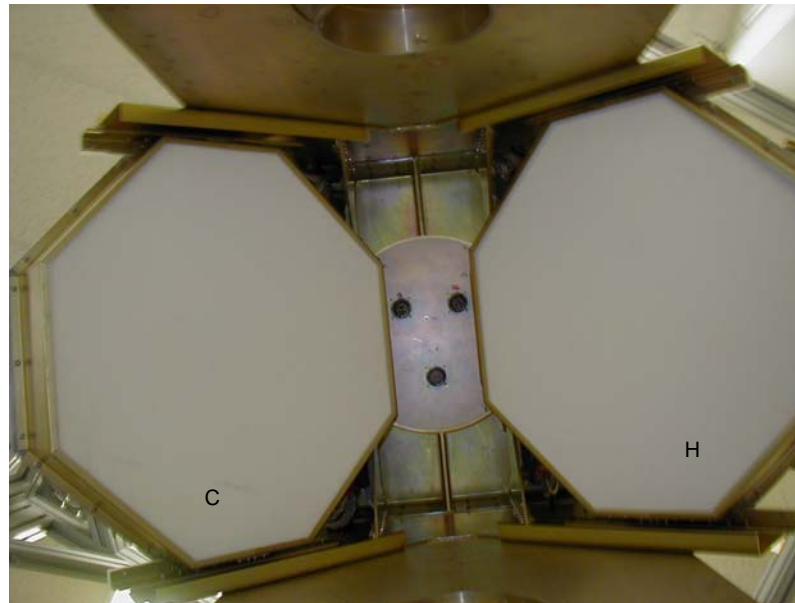
# Design Specification

<b>Frequency (GHz)</b>	<b>Bandwidth (MHz)</b>	<b>NEDT (50mS) (K)</b>	<b>Beamwidth (degrees)</b>
<b>6.8, 6.6, 7.2</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>0.28</b>	<b>9.4</b>
<b>10.7</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>5.9</b>
<b>18.7, 19.35</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>6.8</b>
<b>23.8, 22.23</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>0.28</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>37.0</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>6.0</b>

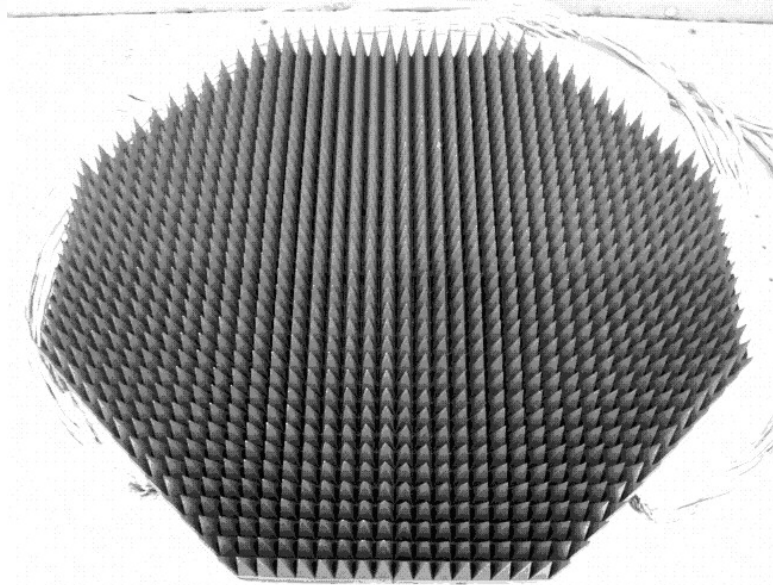
- **Absolute radiometer accuracy, V and H channels better than 0.75 K**

# External Calibration

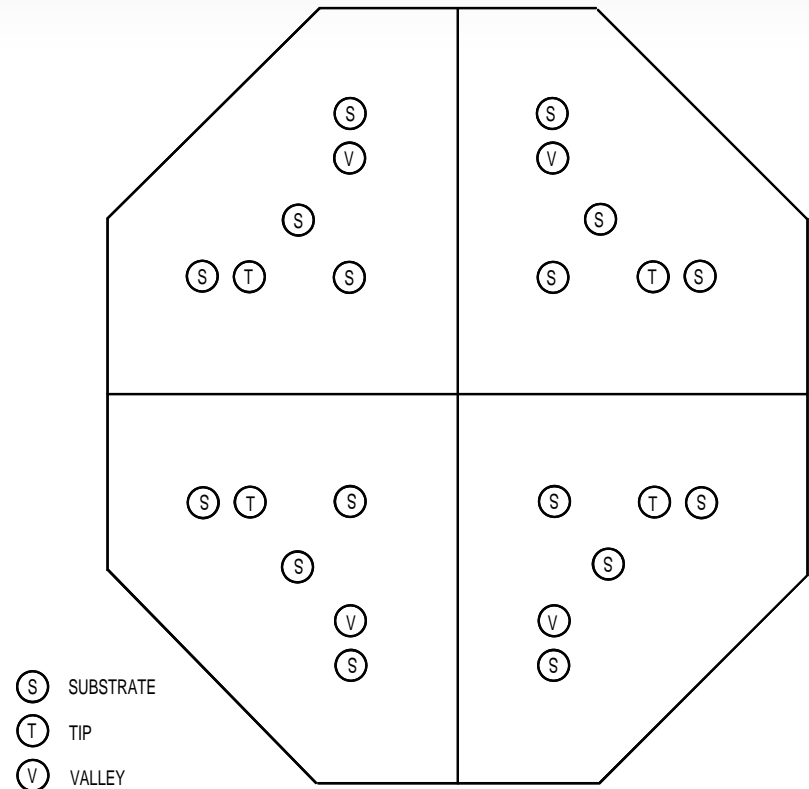
- For scene viewing, sphere rotates in azimuth at 10 rpm
- Approx every 20-30 minutes, system performs an external calibration (hot target: 313K; ambient target: 250-270K)



# Flight Calibration Target (PRT placement)

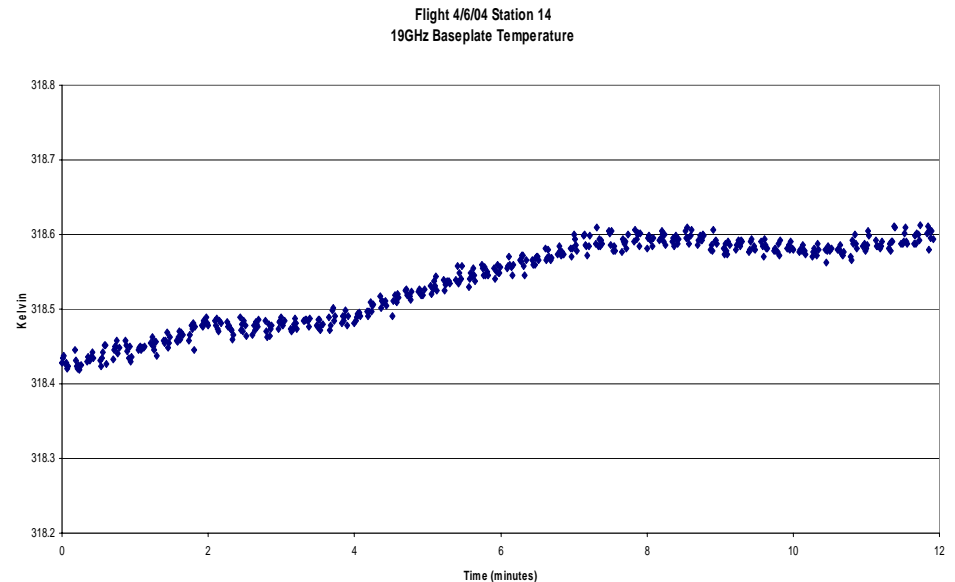
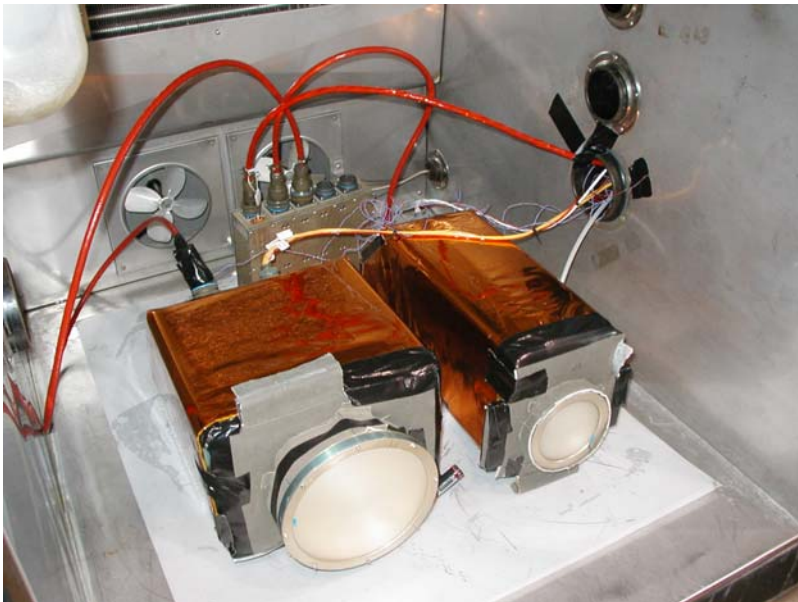


- 24 platinum resistance thermometers
- Accuracy better than 0.2K
- NIST Traceable prt calibration
- Hot load ~ 313K, Ambient load 250-270K, environment dependent



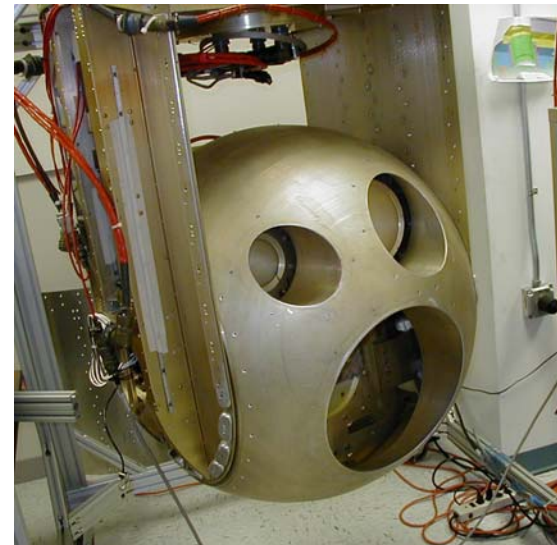
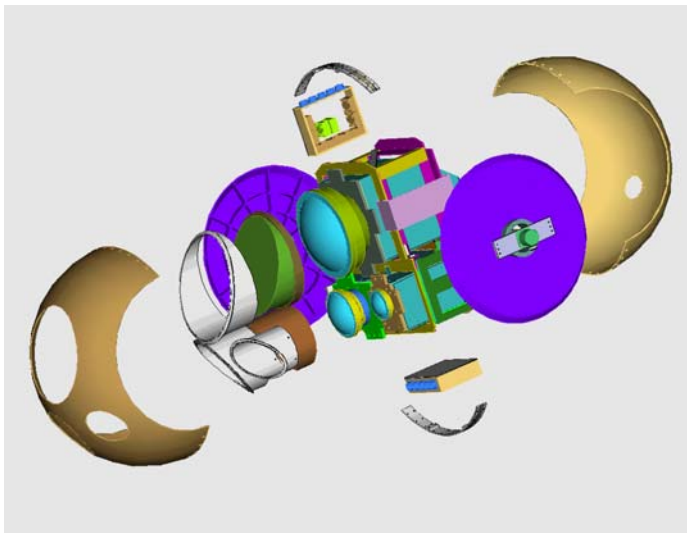
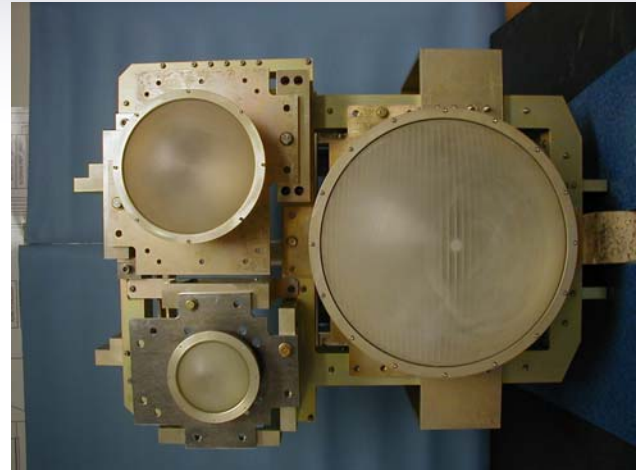
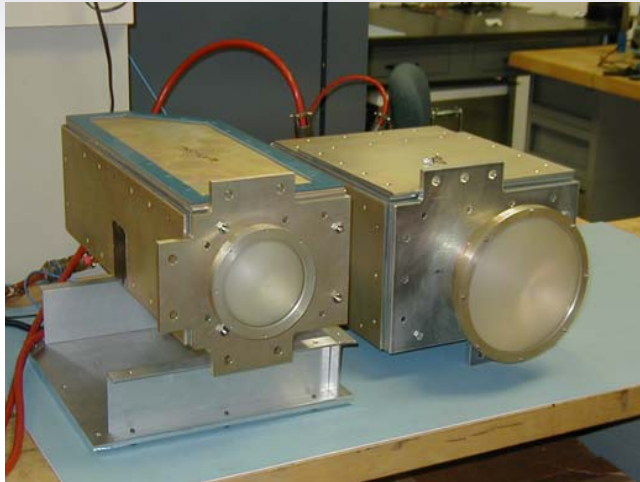
# Temperature Stability

- Radiometers and Power Module subjected to thermal chamber temperatures of  $-30^{\circ}\text{C}$  to  $+35^{\circ}\text{C}$  while operational
- Radiometers wrapped in thermal blankets to assist in temperature stabilization during flight
- In-flight temperature stability per station leg is typically  $\pm 0.1^{\circ}\text{K}$



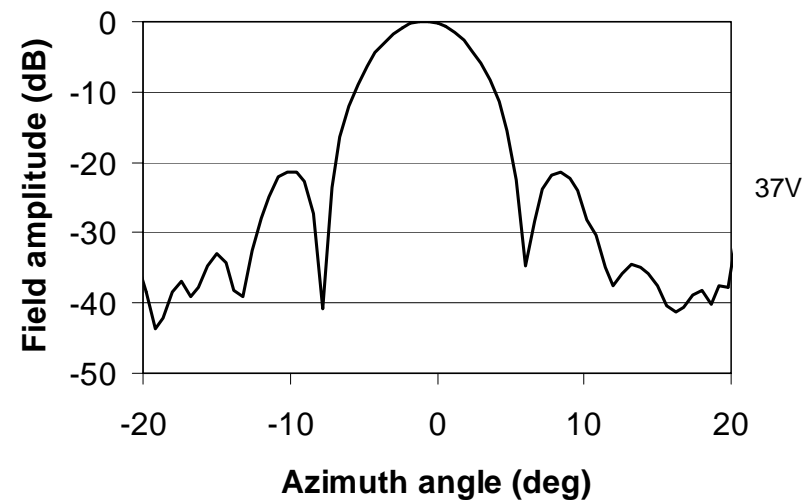
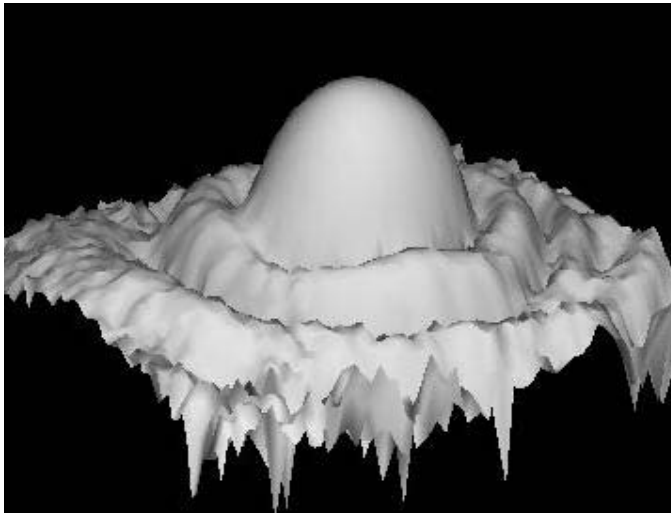
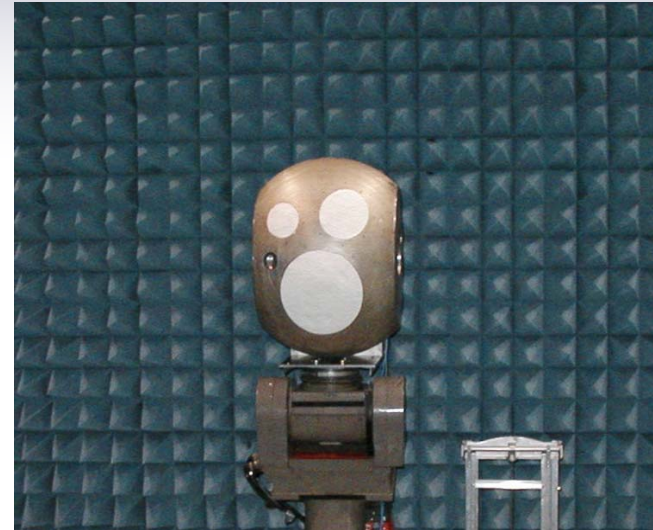
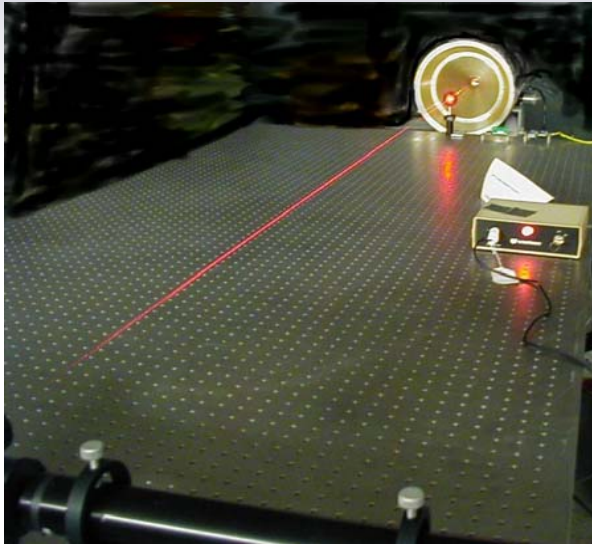
# Radiometer Packaging

37 & 22/19 GHz Radiometers





# Antenna Characterization



# GPS

## Attitude and Alignment



Antenna wing mount

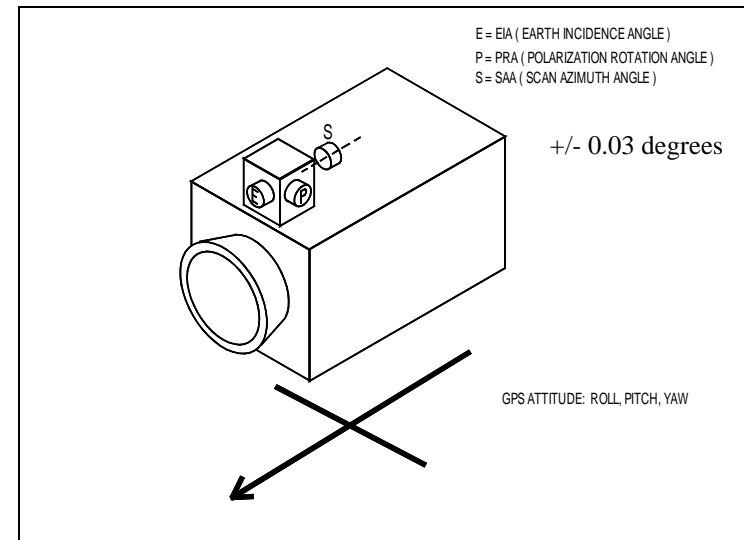
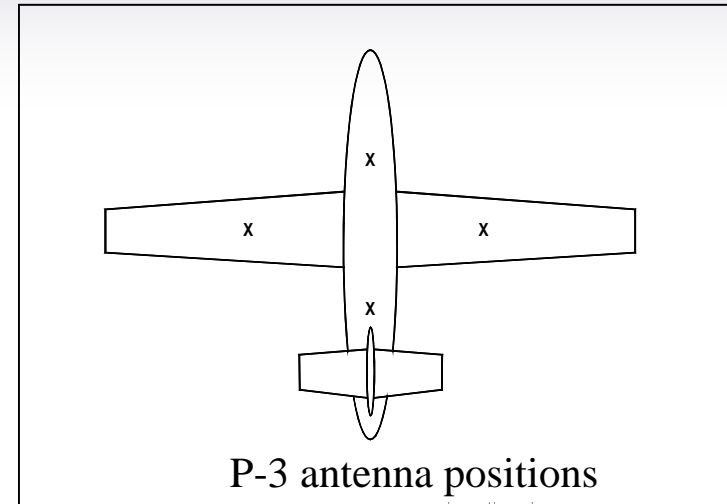
### **Tans Vector accuracy:**

Pitch = 0.08 degrees

Roll = 0.08 degrees

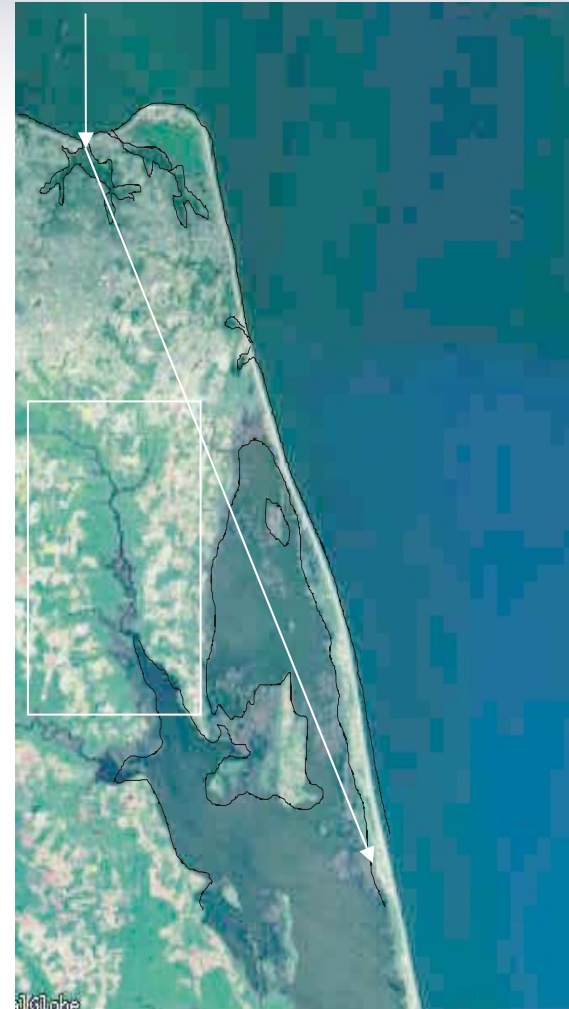
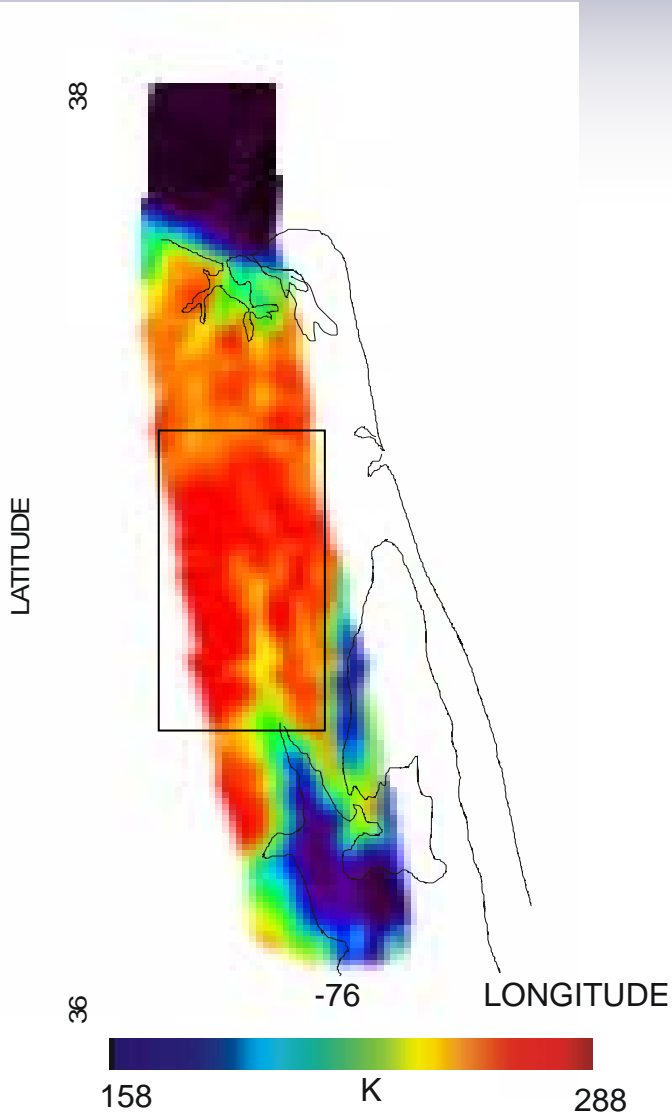
Heading = 0.08 degrees

Position = 25 meters





# Test Flight 22H Norfolk, Virginia



Virginia Beach

## 8.2 Under-Flight Campaigns

- 3/19/04 Cloudy (Buoy 41001)
- 3/23/04 Clear, scattered clouds (Buoys 44004/41002)
- 3/30/04 Cloudy (Buoys 41001/41002)

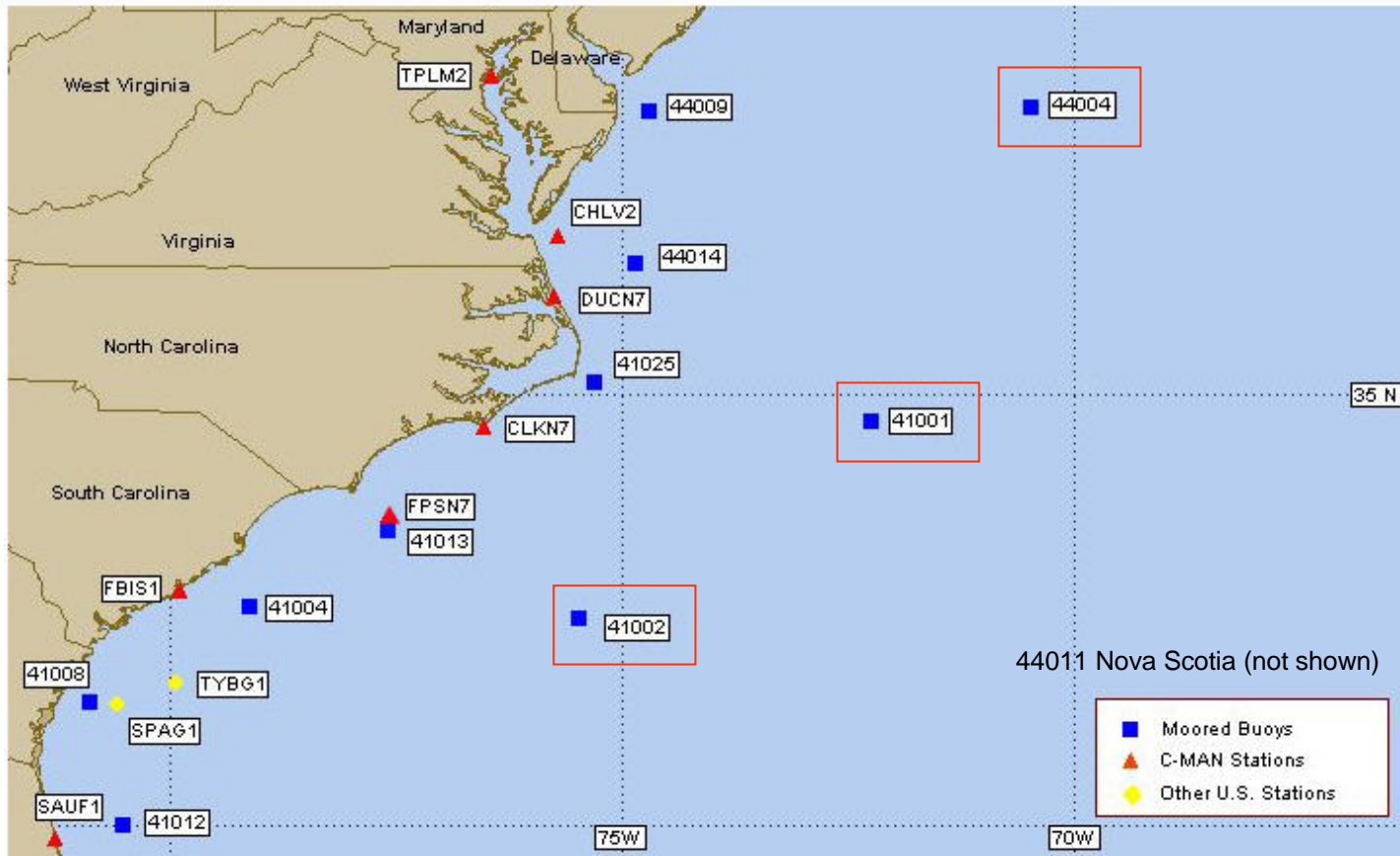
- 4/3/04 Cloudy (Buoys 41001/44004)

- 4/4/04 Cloudy, late clearing (Buoys 44004/44011)
- 4/5/04 Cloudy (Buoy 41002)

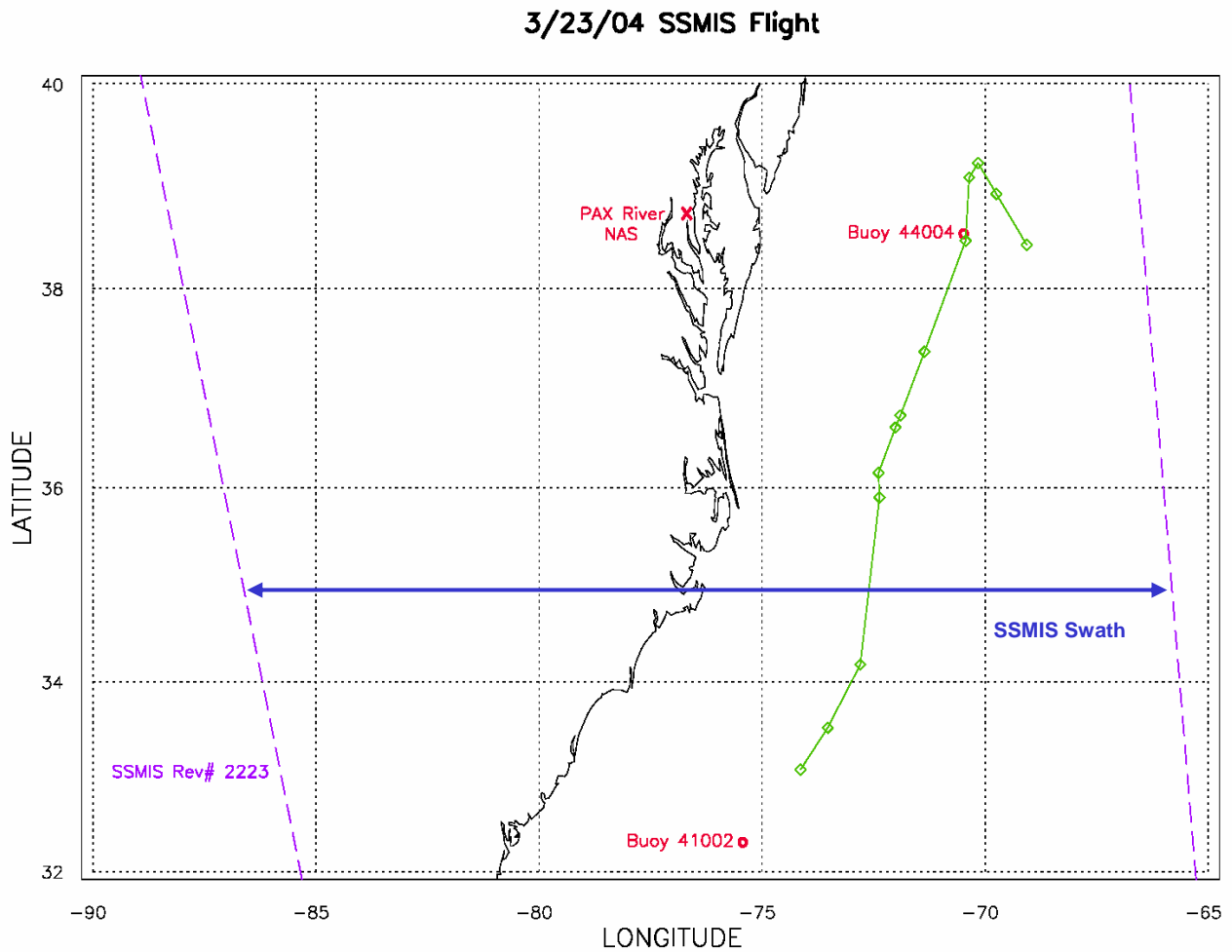
- 4/6/04 Clear, mild haze (Buoy 41002)



# Flight Destination Buoys



# 8.3 Under-Flight: 23 March 04

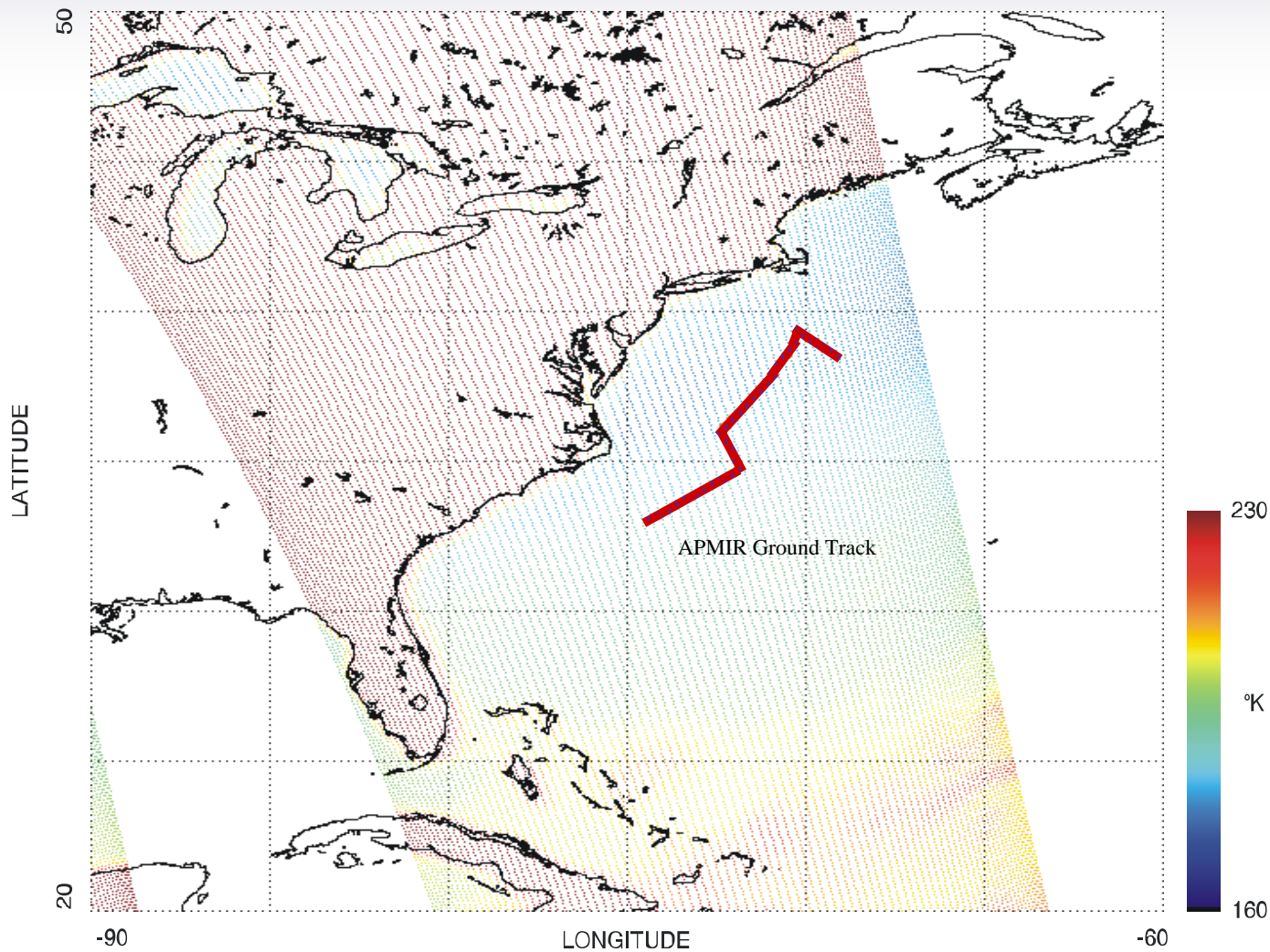




# SSMIS Underflight 3/23/04 19V



SSMIS F-16 REV 02223 NRL SDR CH 13 APMIR

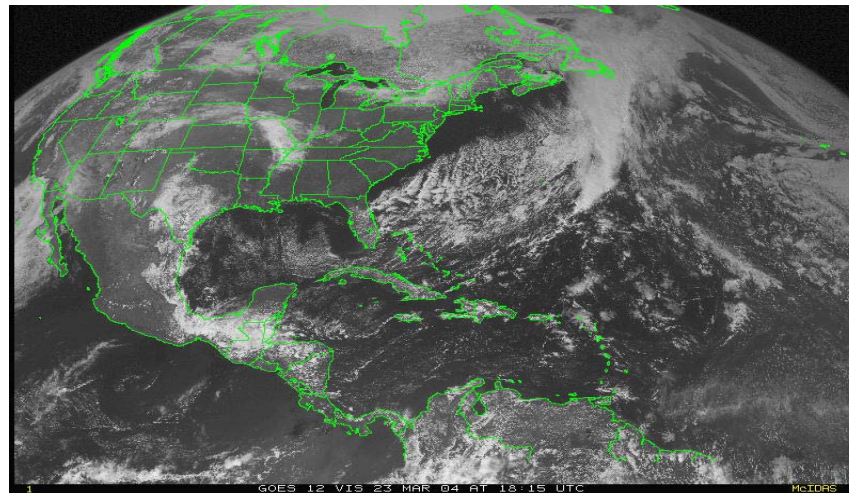




# APMIR Flight 3/23/03



Station 1 flight video camera



Visible Satellite Image (East Coast)

# Table of Buoy 44004 Data

## 3/23/04

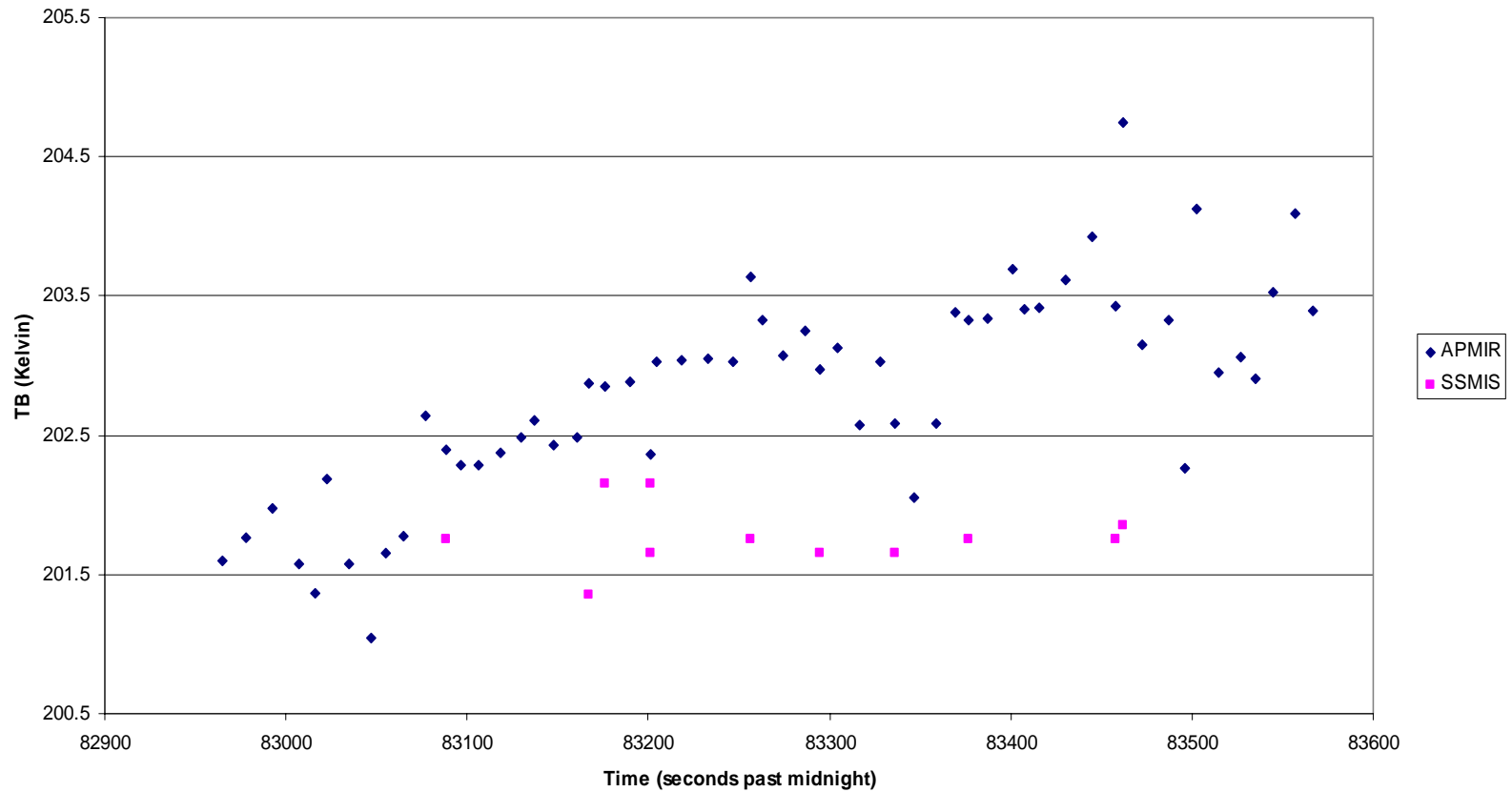
<b>Environmental Parameter</b>	<b>Buoy Data</b>
<b>Surface air pressure (mbar)</b>	<b>1031.9</b>
<b>Surface air temperature (°C)</b>	<b>5.1*</b>
<b>Surface abs. humidity (g/m<sup>3</sup>)</b>	<b>4.0*</b>
<b>Sea surface temperature (°C)</b>	<b>14.3</b>
<b>Surface wind speed (m/s)</b>	<b>6.9</b>

\* These values were calculated from adjacent buoys since buoy 44004 was not recording air temperature or dew point temperature

# Time Series Plot 37V FWD



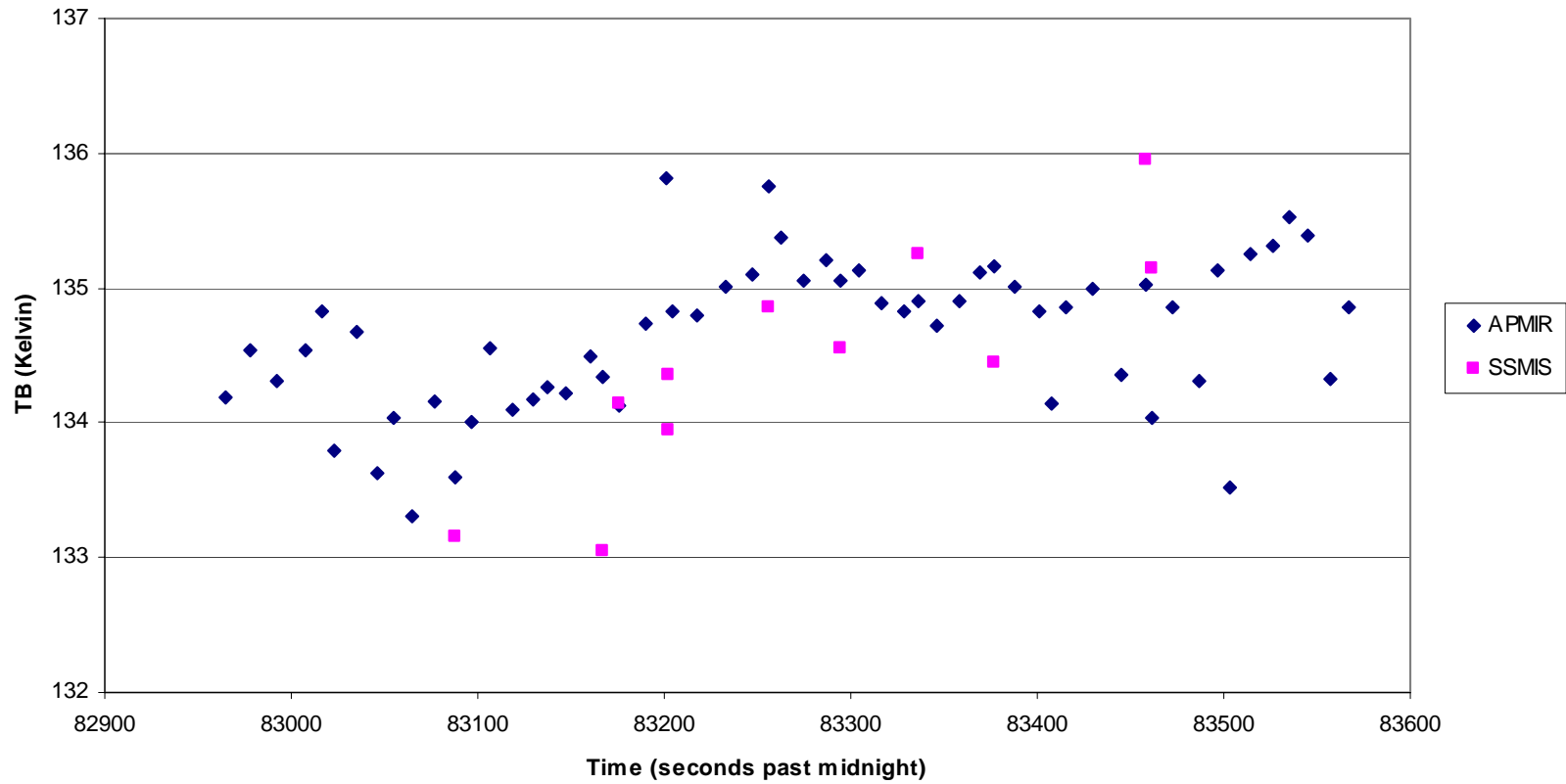
Flight 3/23/04  
Station 1 37V TB Forward



# Time Series Plot 37H FWD



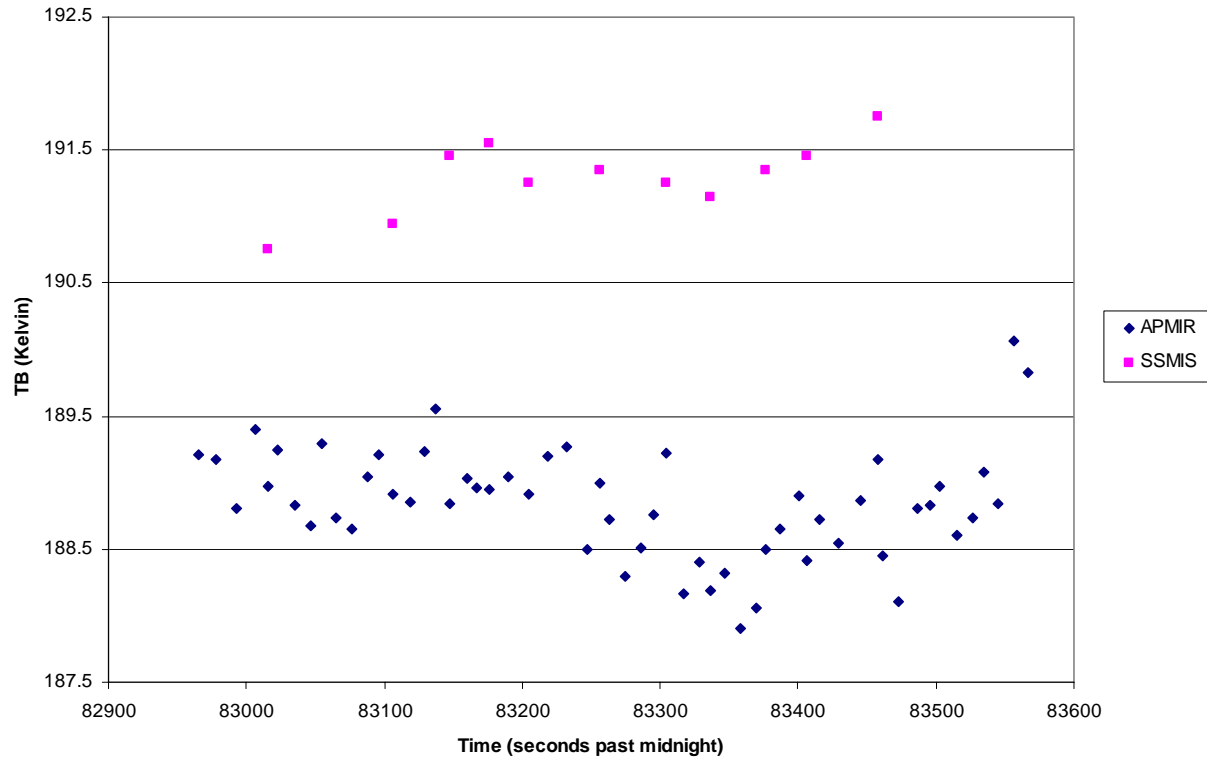
Flight 3/23/04  
Station 1 37H TB Forward



# Time Series Plot 22V FWD



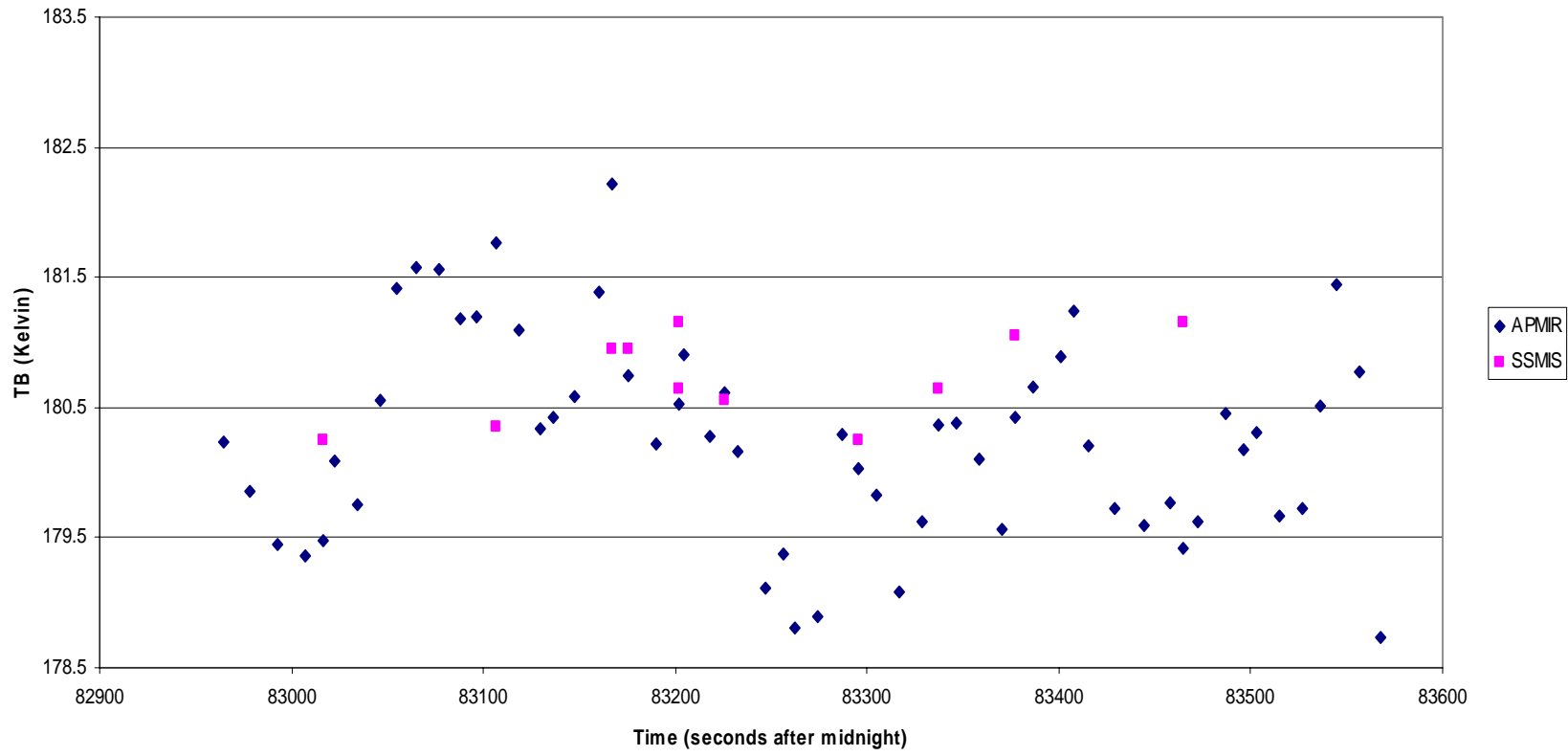
Flight 3/23/04  
Station 1 22V TB Forward



# Time Series Plot 19V FWD



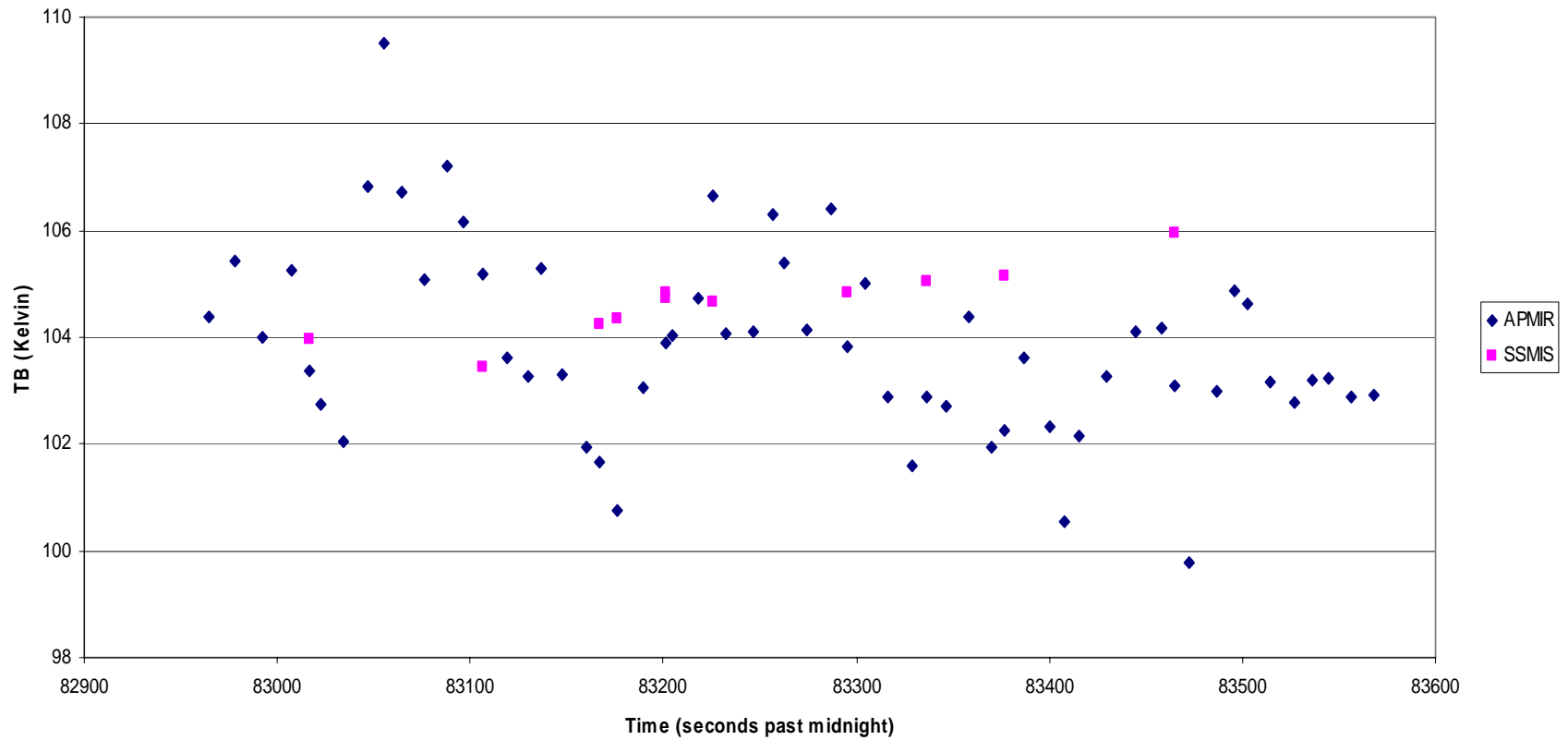
Flight 3/23/04  
Station 1 19V TB Forward



# Time Series Plot 19H FWD



Flight 3/23/04  
Station 1 19H TB Forward

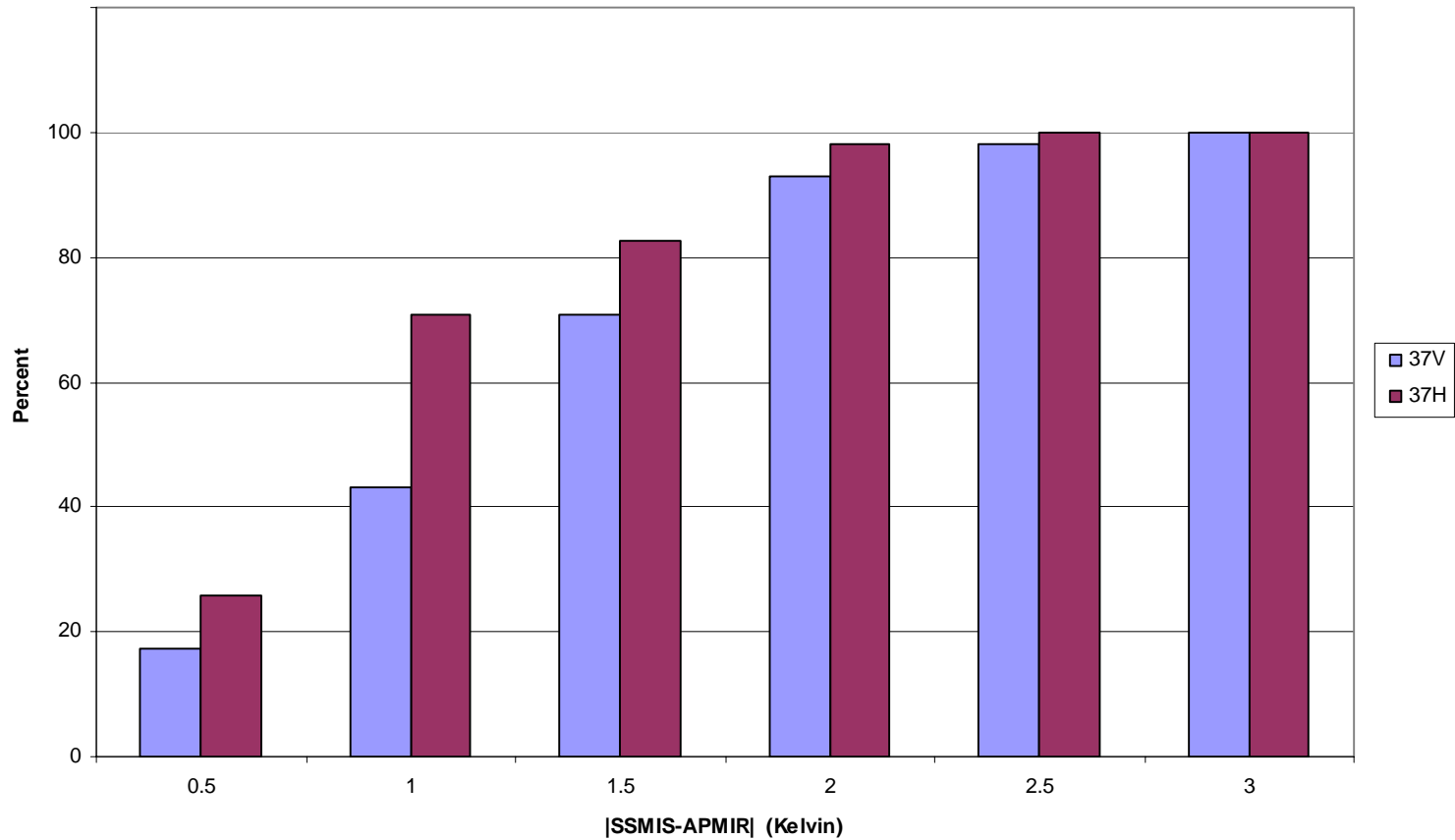




# Cumulative Distribution Function 37GHz



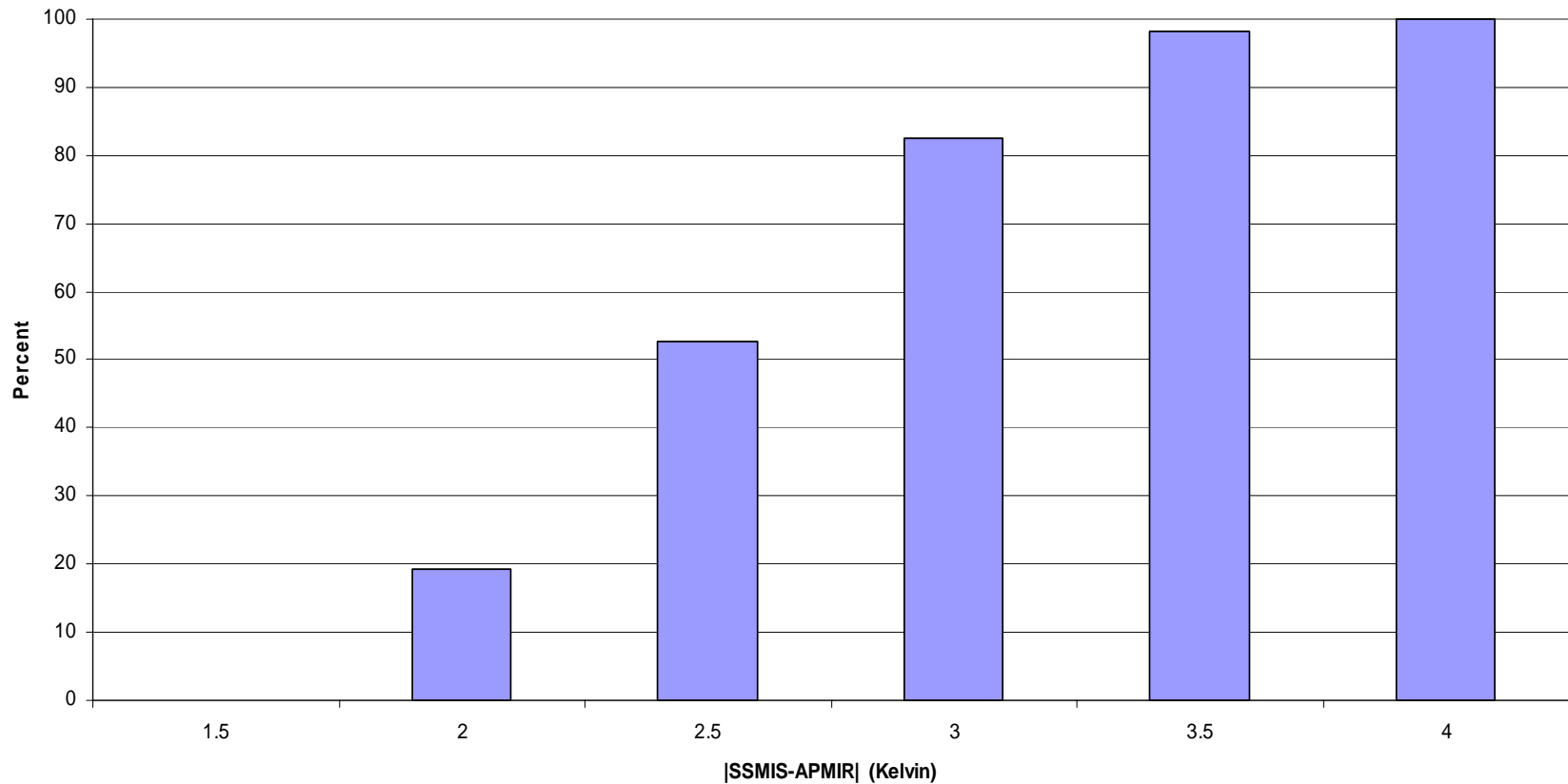
Flight 3/23/04 Station 1 37GHz CDF comparison with SSMIS



# Cumulative Distribution Function 22GHz



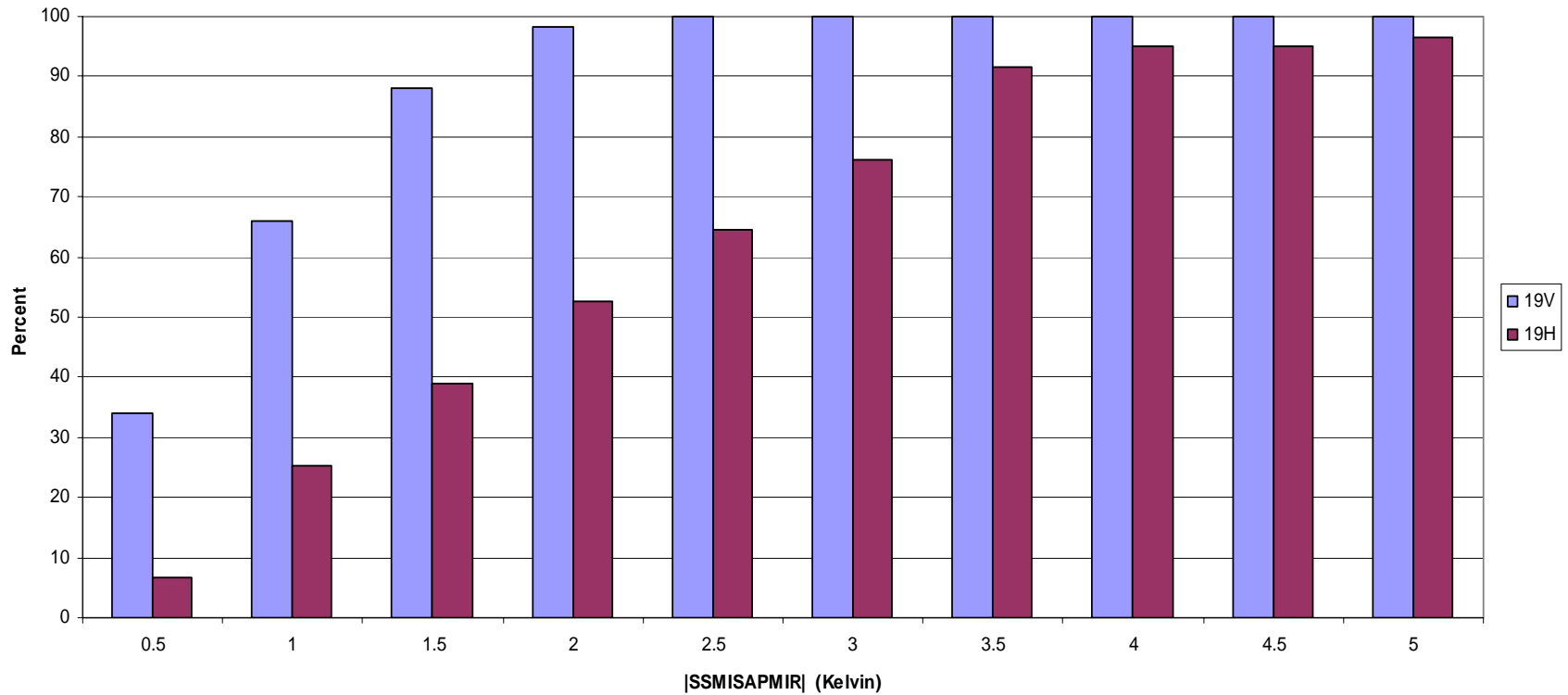
Flight 3/23/04 Station 1 22GHz Forward  
CDF comparison with SSMIS



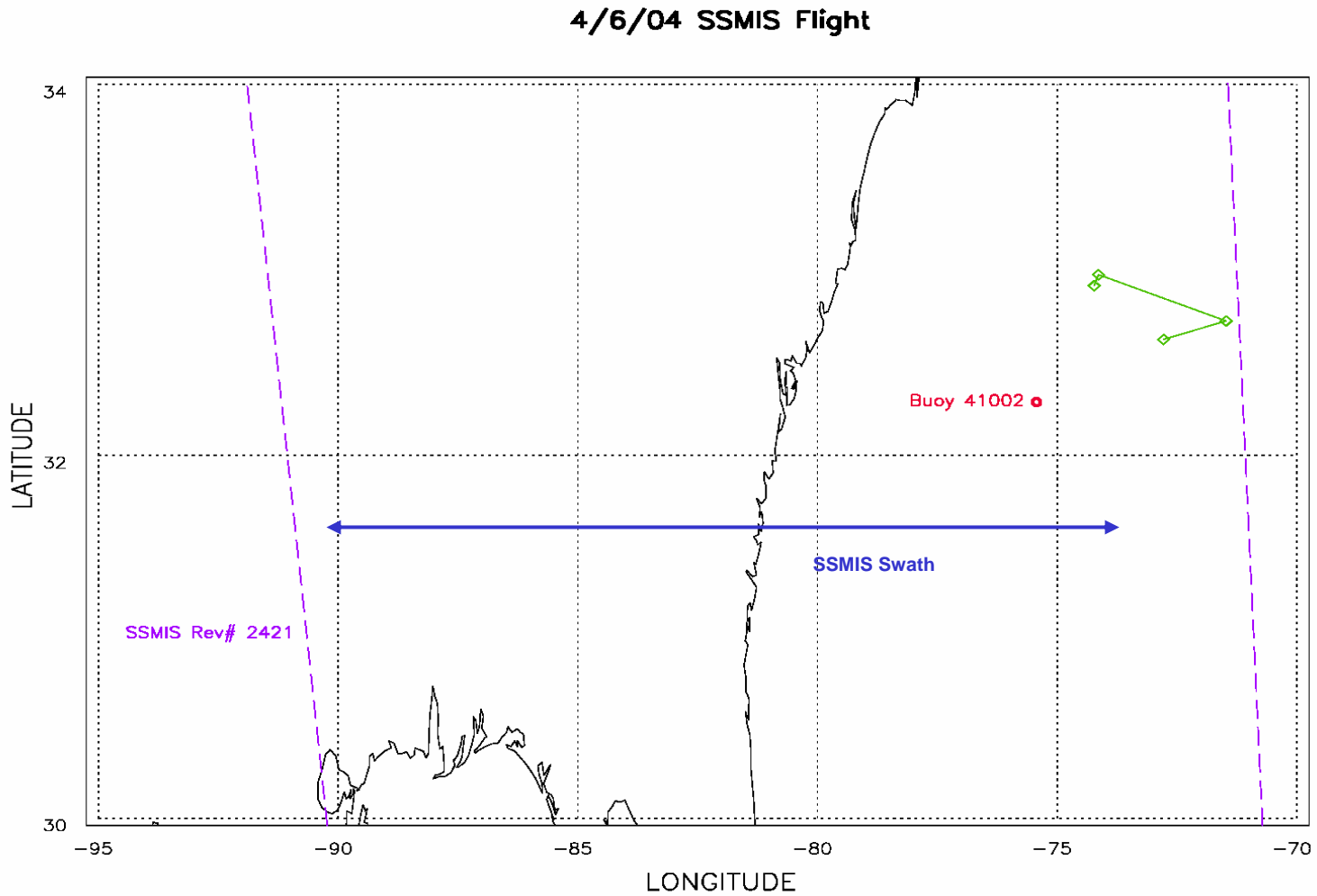
# Cumulative Distribution Function 19GHz



Flight 3/23/04 Station 1 19GHz Forward  
CDF comparison with SSMIS



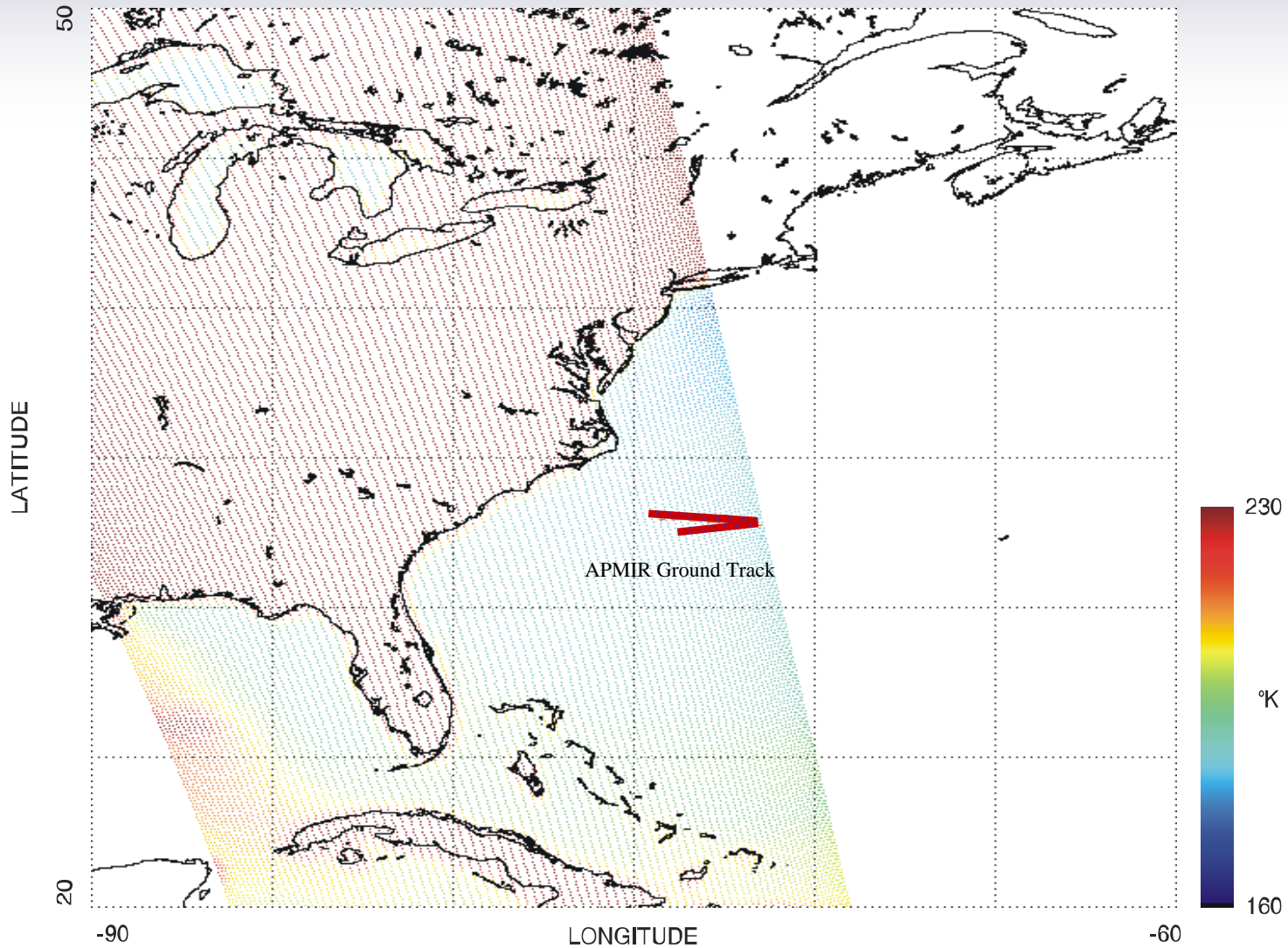
# 8.4 Under-Flight: April 04



# SSMIS Underflight 4/6/04

## 19V

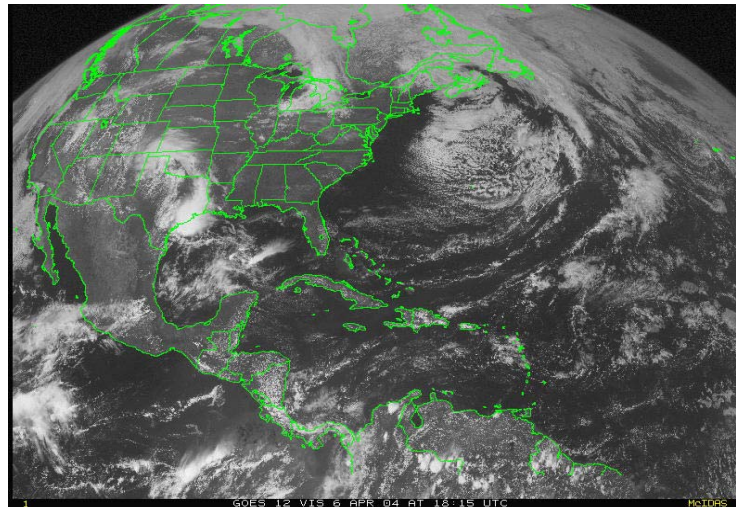
SSMIS F-16 REV 02421 NRL SDR CH 13 APMIR



# APMIR Flight 4/6/04



Station 10 flight video camera (Mild Haze)



Visible Satellite Image (East Coast)

# Surface Image 4/6/04

(Evening, no haze)





# Table of Buoy 41002 Data

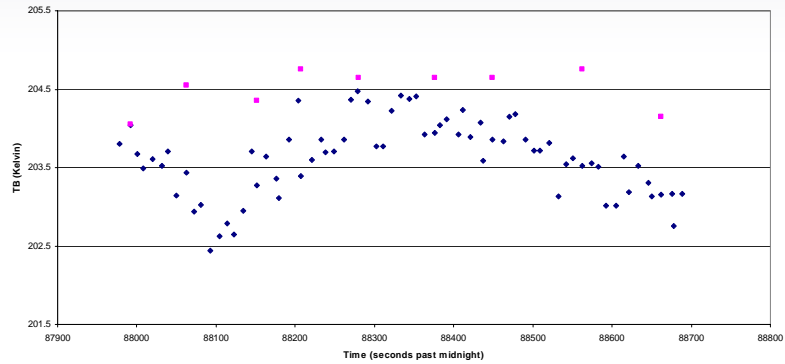
## 4/6/04

<b>Environmental Parameter</b>	<b>Buoy Data</b>
<b>Surface air pressure (mbar)</b>	<b>1017.1</b>
<b>Surface air temperature (°C)</b>	<b>16.5</b>
<b>Surface abs. humidity (g/m<sup>3</sup>)</b>	<b>6.9</b>
<b>Sea surface temperature (°C)</b>	<b>23.7</b>
<b>Surface wind speed (m/s)</b>	<b>5.6</b>

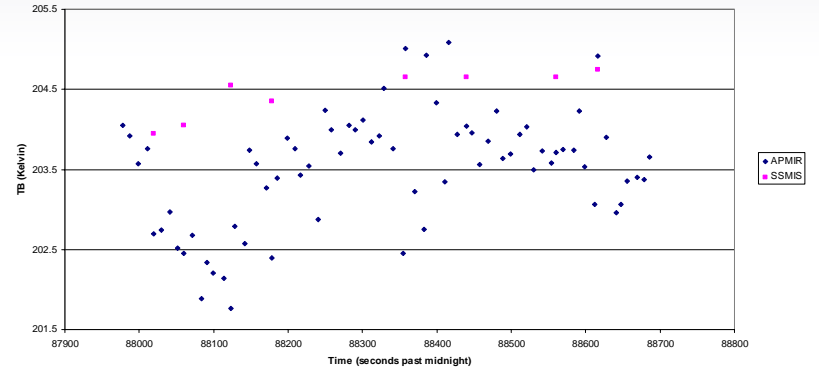
# Time Series Plots 37GHz



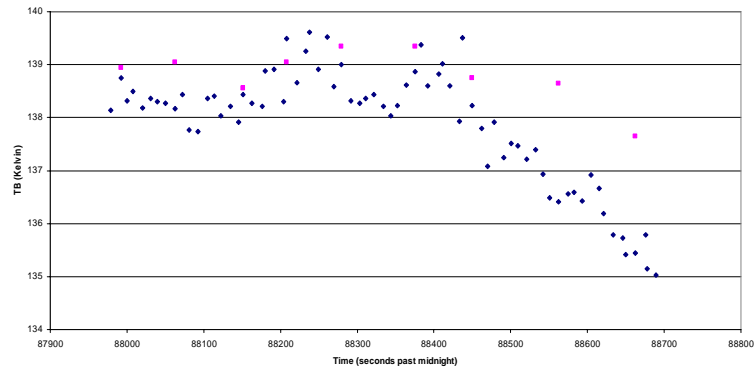
Flight 4/6/04  
Station 14 37V TB Forward



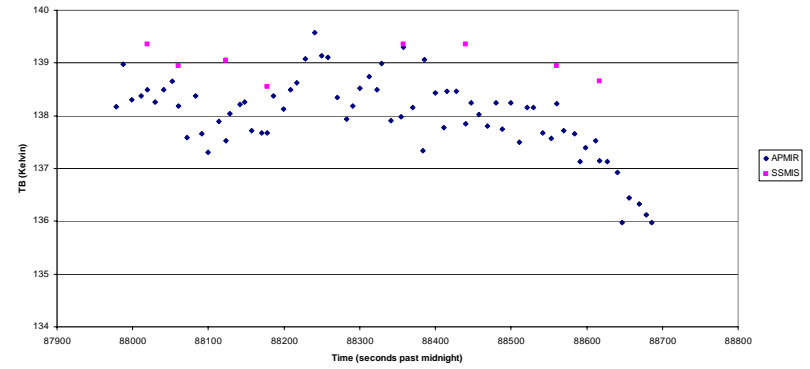
Flight 4/6/04  
Station 14 37V TB Aft



Flight 4/6/04  
Station 14 37H TB Forward

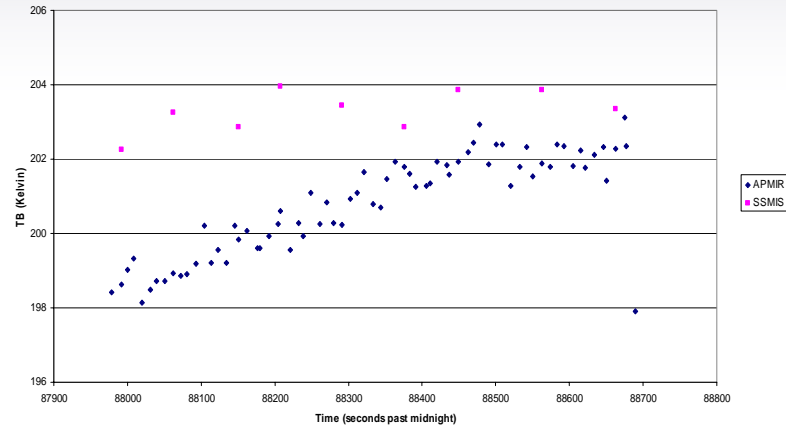


Flight 4/6/04  
Station 14 37H TB Aft

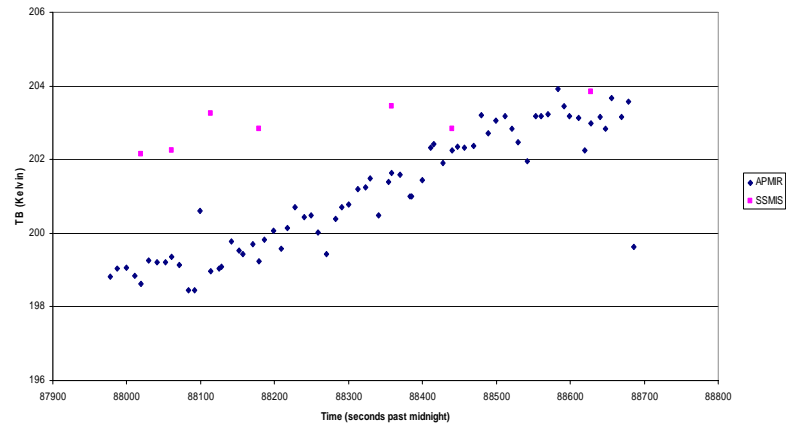


# Time Series Plot 22GHz

Flight 4/6/04  
Station 14 22V TB Forward



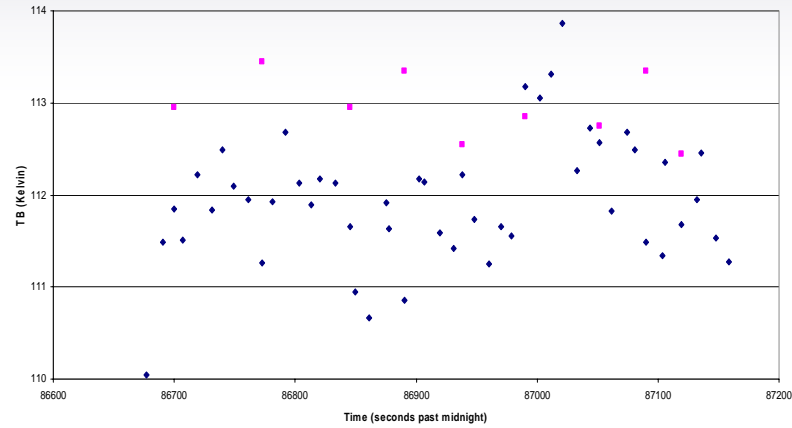
Flight 4/6/04  
Station 14 22V TB Aft



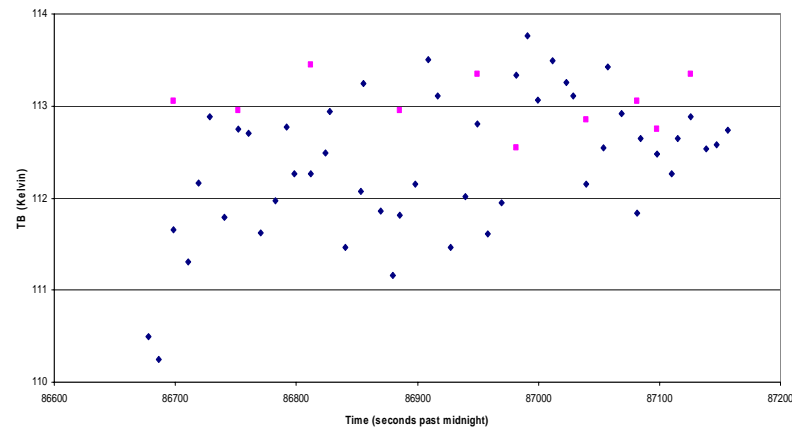
# Time Series Plot 19GHz



Flight 4/6/04  
Station 13 19H TB Forward



Flight 4/6/04  
Station 13 19H TB Aft



## 8.5 Conclusions

---

- **Excellent agreement between all SSMIS and APMIR channels**
- **Small bias exists on 22V**
- **Data trends in APMIR data match those in SSMIS data**
- **Over 60% of 19V and 37H data comparisons within 1 K**
- **No major calibration errors present in SSMIS**

# Acknowledgement



- **Air Force (DMSP Program Office)**
- **Navy-SPAWAR (PMW 155)**
- **IPO/NPOESS**

**Special thanks to:**

**Dr. Stephen Mango**

**Mr. Ray Godin**

**Dr. Carrie Root**

**CDR Eric Gottshall**

**NRL Flight Support Detachment**



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

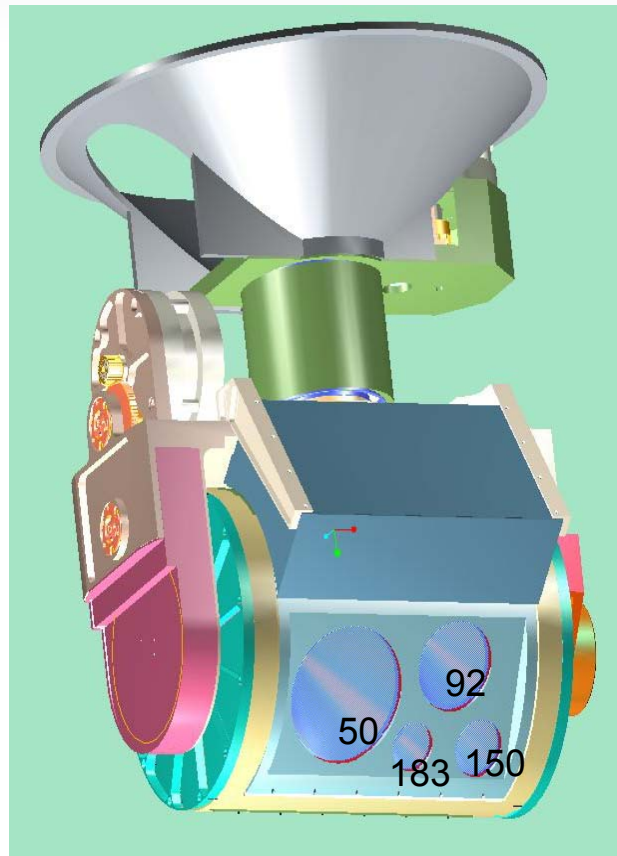
---

## Section 7.0 CoSMIR Under-Flight Calibration

**J. R. Wang, P. Racette, and J. Piepmeier**



# CoSMIR Under-Flights of SSMIS



# Outline

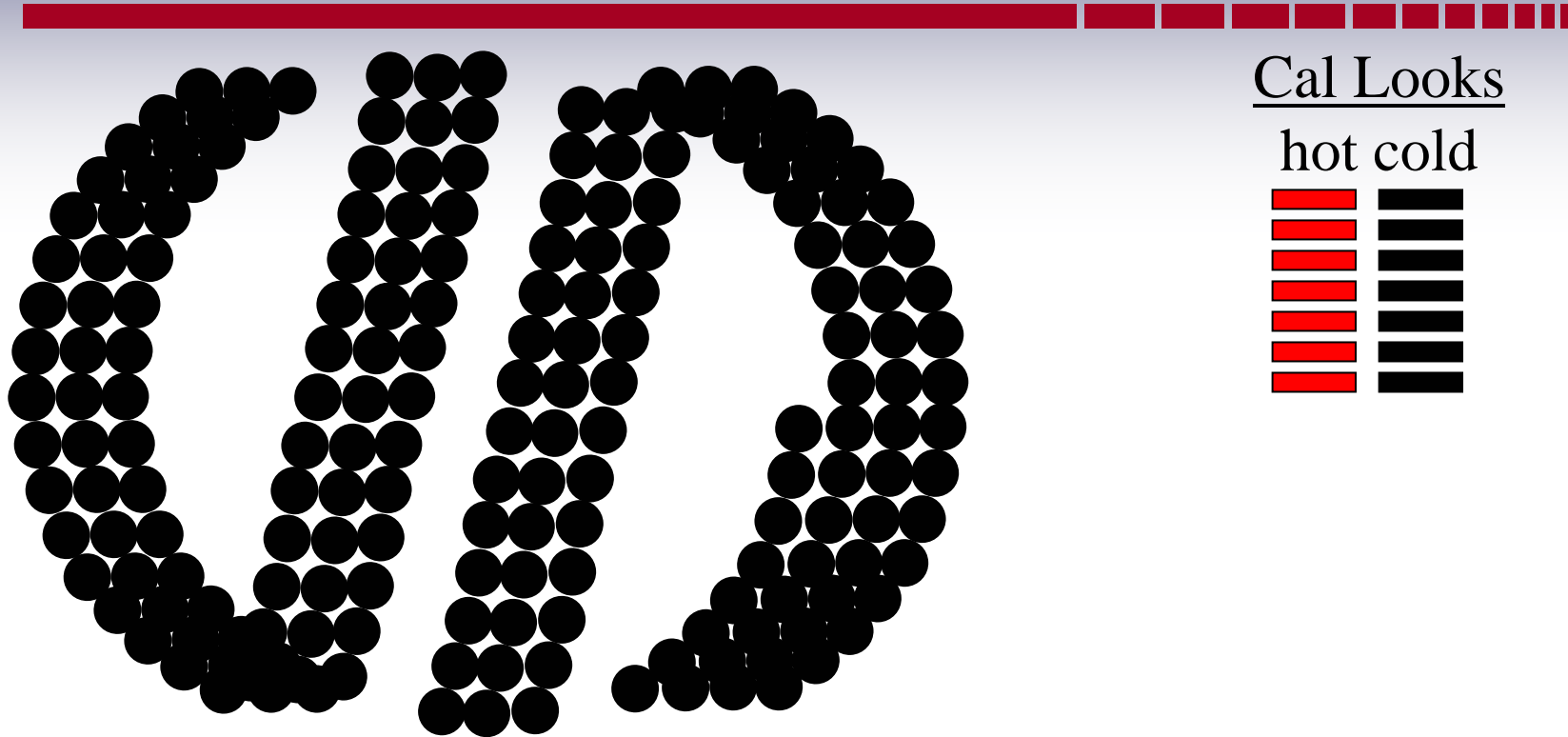


- **CoSMIR Characteristics (Brief)**
  - Channel Frequency and Polarization (slide #3)
  - Image Formation (slide #4)
- **CoSMIR Calibration**
  - Laboratory LN2 Test and Calibration
  - Flights over Lakes and Data Analysis
- **CoSMIR Underflights of SSMIS and Inter-comparison**
  - Scatter plots of  $T_b$  values from each flight
  - Comparison of  $T_b$  variations along the ER-2 flight path
- **Calculations to Infer Measurements of 3 SSMIS 50 GHz Channels from the Corresponding CoSMIR Data**
  - Comparison of calculated and measured  $T_b$ 's at 50 GHz channels
  - Comparison of calculated and measured  $T_b$ 's at 92 GHz channels
- **Summary**

# CoSMIR Radiometer Overview

<b>Center Frequency (GHz)</b>	<b>IF Bandwidth (MHz)</b>	<b>Noise Figure (dB)</b>	<b>Sensitivity 100 ms int. (K)</b>
<b>50.3 (H)</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>4.8 (SSB)</b>	<b>0.13</b>
<b>52.8 (H)</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>4.8 (SSB)</b>	<b>0.13</b>
<b>53.6 (H)</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>4.8 (SSB)</b>	<b>0.13</b>
<b>91.655 (V&amp;H)</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>0.10</b>
<b>150.0 (H)</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>0.30</b>
<b>183.31±1 (H)</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>0.30</b>
<b>183.31±3 (H)</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>0.21</b>
<b>183.31±6.6 (H)</b>	<b>1500</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>0.17</b>

# CoSMIR Image Formation



Frequency (GHz)	Surface Spot Size		Integration time per spot (s)		Sensitivity (K)	
	54 degrees	Nadir	Conical	Across Track	Conical	Across Track
50.3	5.0 km x 3.0 km	1.7 km	0.14	0.018	0.11	0.31
91.655	4.0 km x 2.4 km	0.9 km	0.11	0.014	0.10	0.28
150	4.0 km x 2.4 km	0.9 km	0.11	0.014	0.12	0.34
183.31+/- 3	4.0 km x 2.4 km	0.9 km	0.11	0.014	0.20	0.56

# CoSMIR Calibration

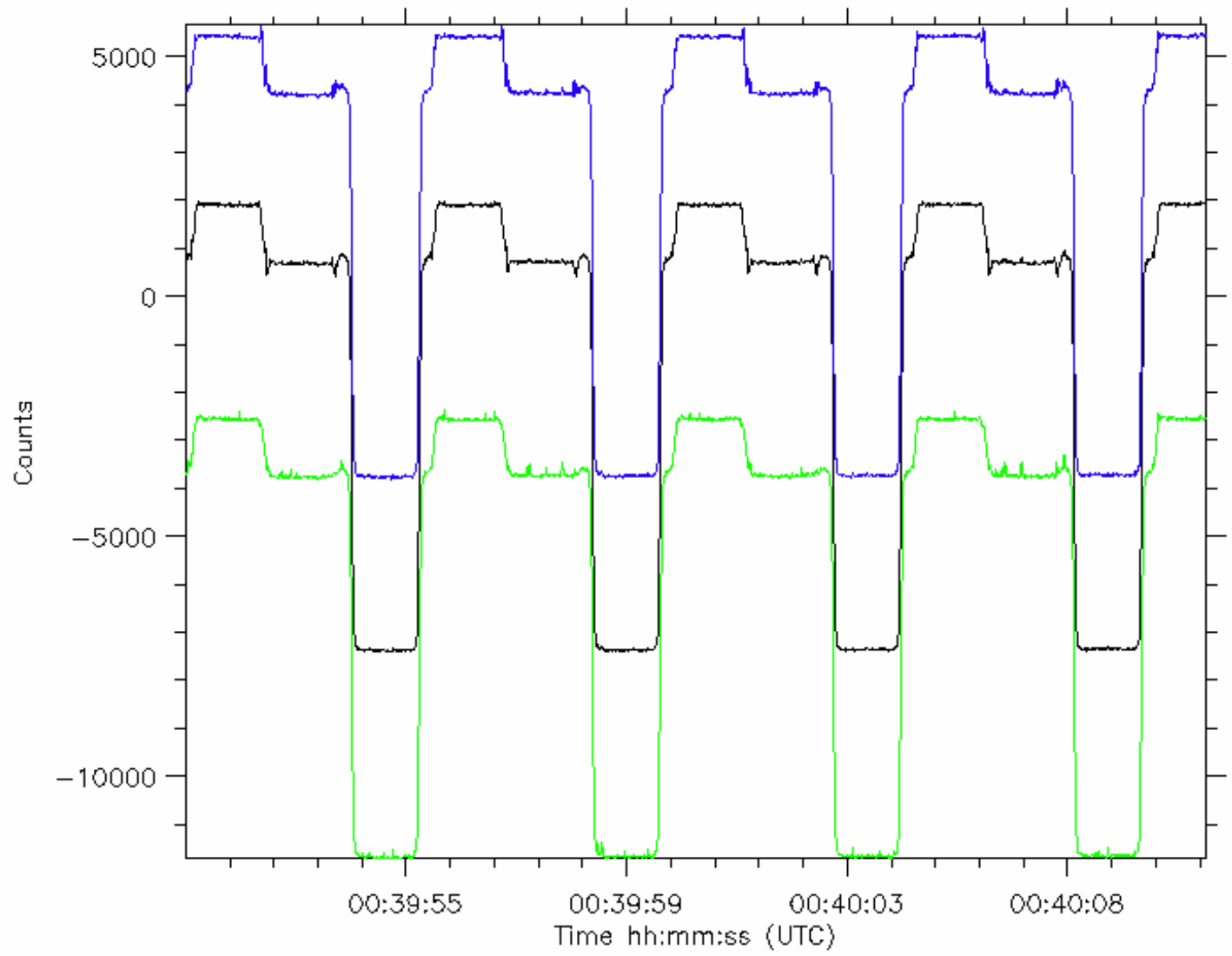


- **Laboratory LN2 Test and Analysis**
  - Plots of raw counts from viewing the hot, cold, and LN2 targets at 1-sec intervals (slides #6-8).
  - Conversion to brightness temperature (slide #9).
- **Flights over Lake Pyramid and Lake Tahoe**
  - Lake Pyramid from flight on March 18, 2004 (slide #10).
  - Lake Tahoe from flights on March 24 and April 1 (slides #11-12).
  - Wind speed and surface temperature from Lake Tahoe during the times of flights (slides #13-14).
- **Radiative Transfer Calculations with Tahoe Radiosondes and Comparison with Measurements (slide #15).**
  - Calculations based on radiosondes from Lake Tahoe elevation of about 1.8 km, and from ECMQF modeled profiles.
  - Comparison.
- **Brief Summary (slide #16)**

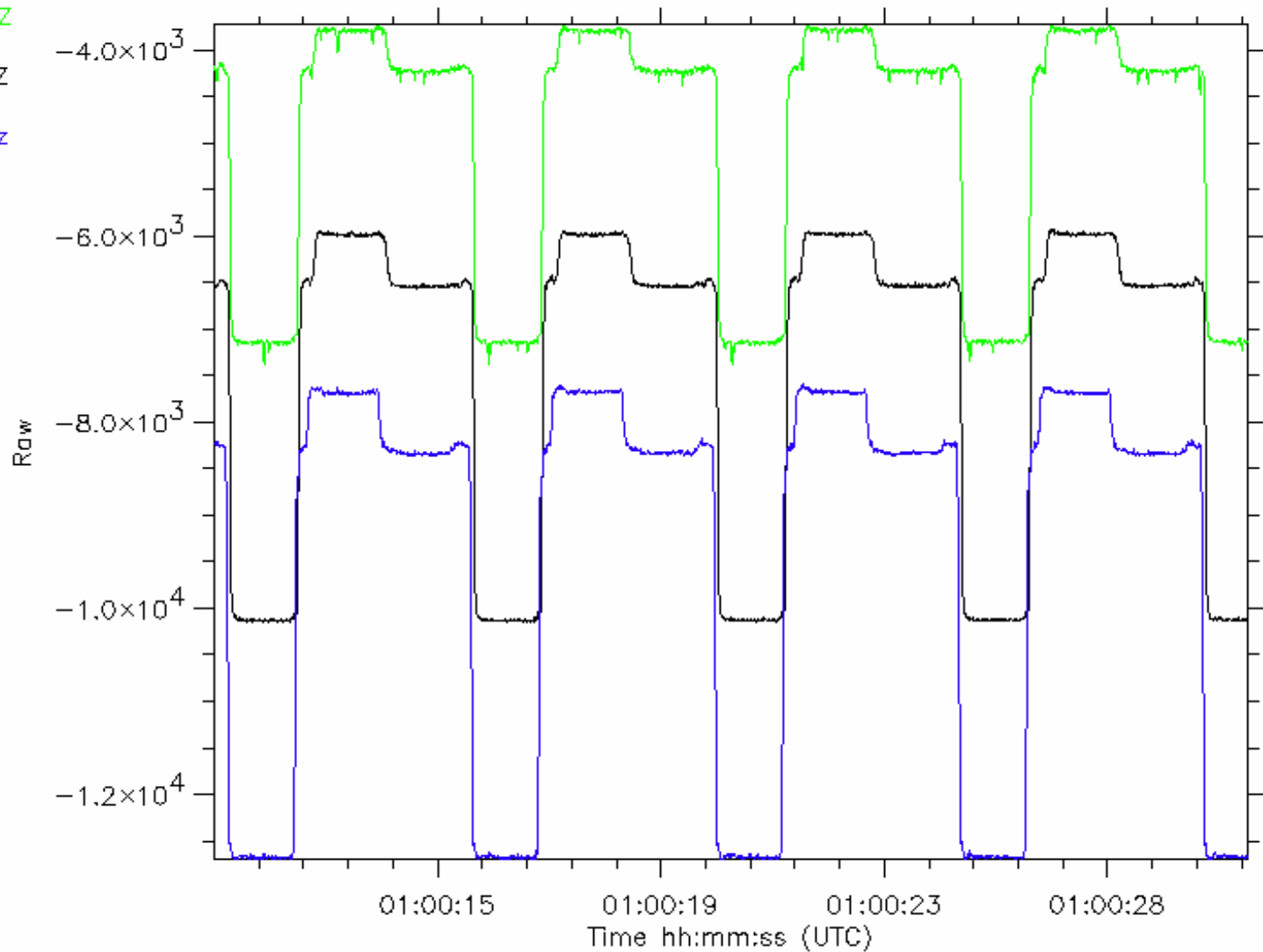
50.3 GHz

52.8 GHz

53.6 GHz



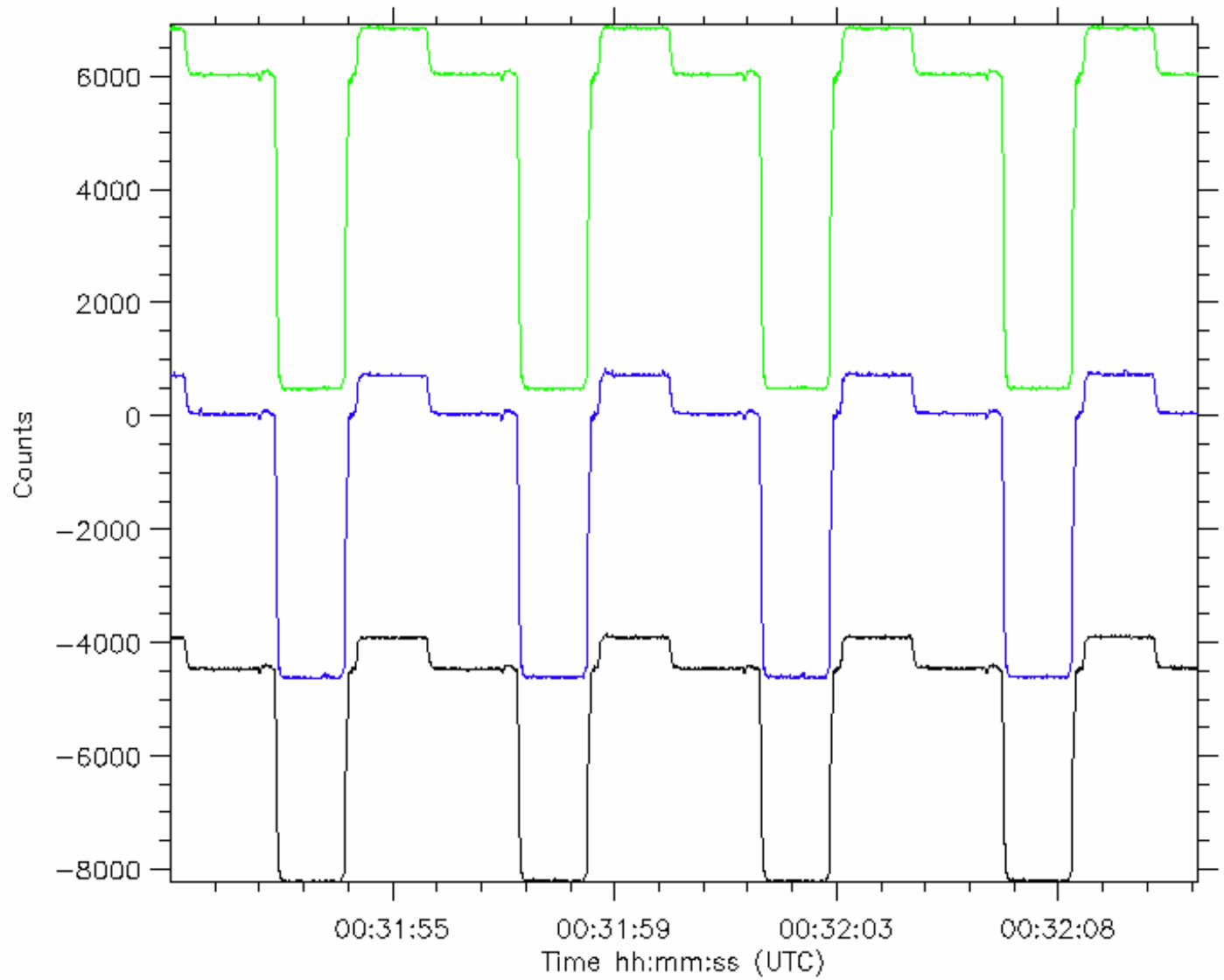
90H GHZ  
90V GHZ  
150 GHZ



183\_1

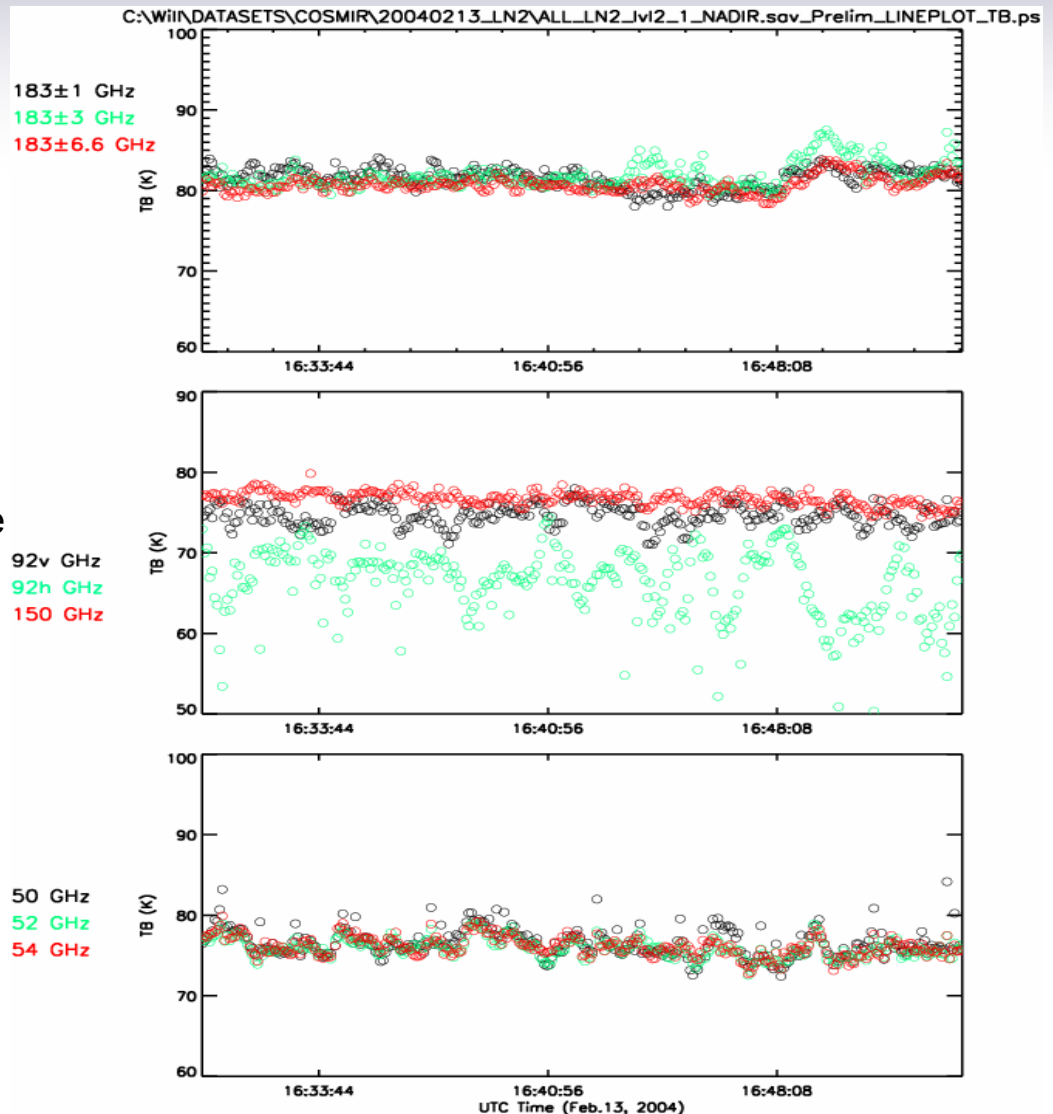
183\_3

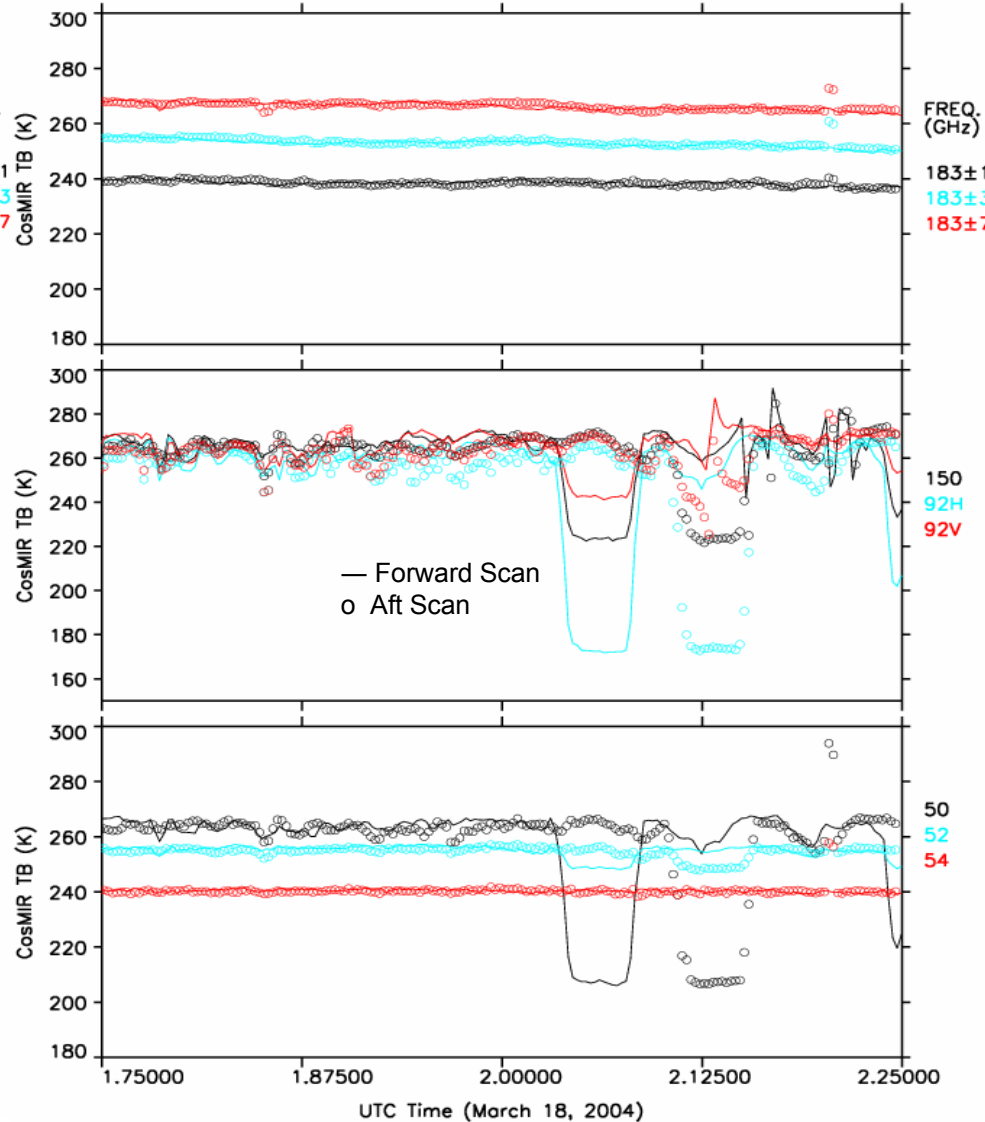
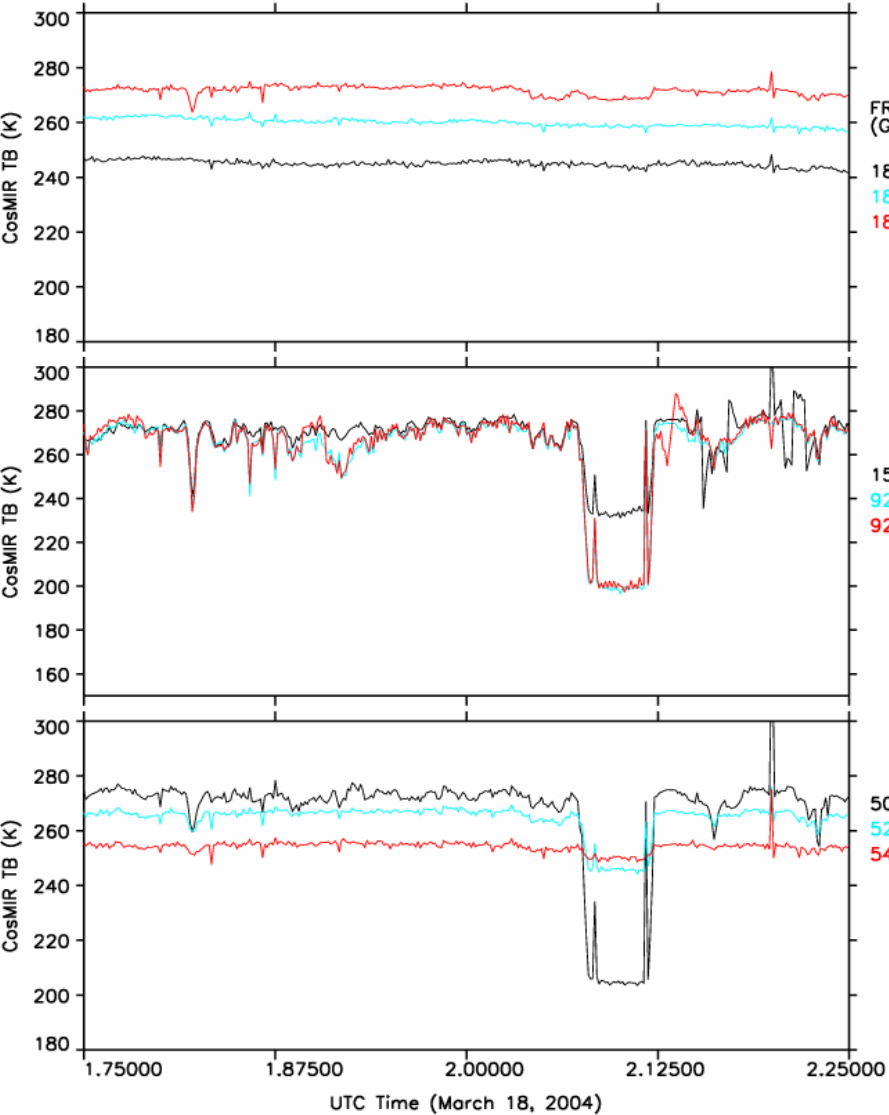
183\_6.6





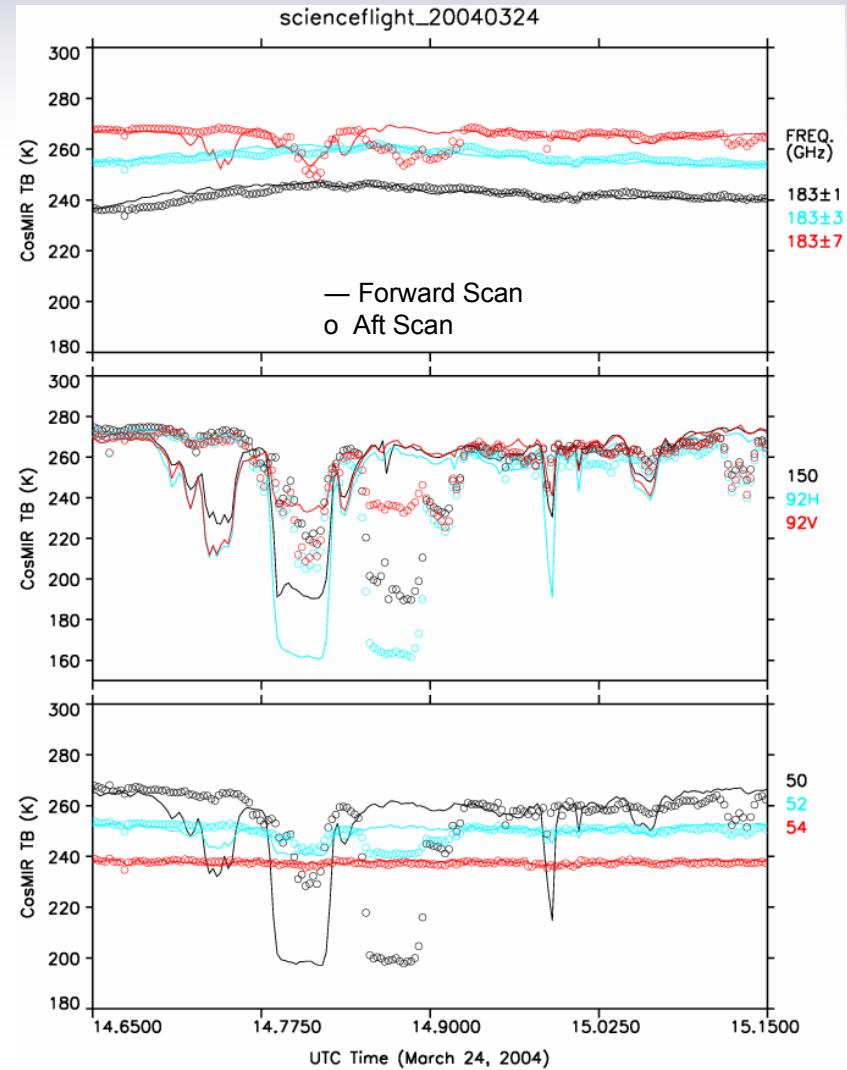
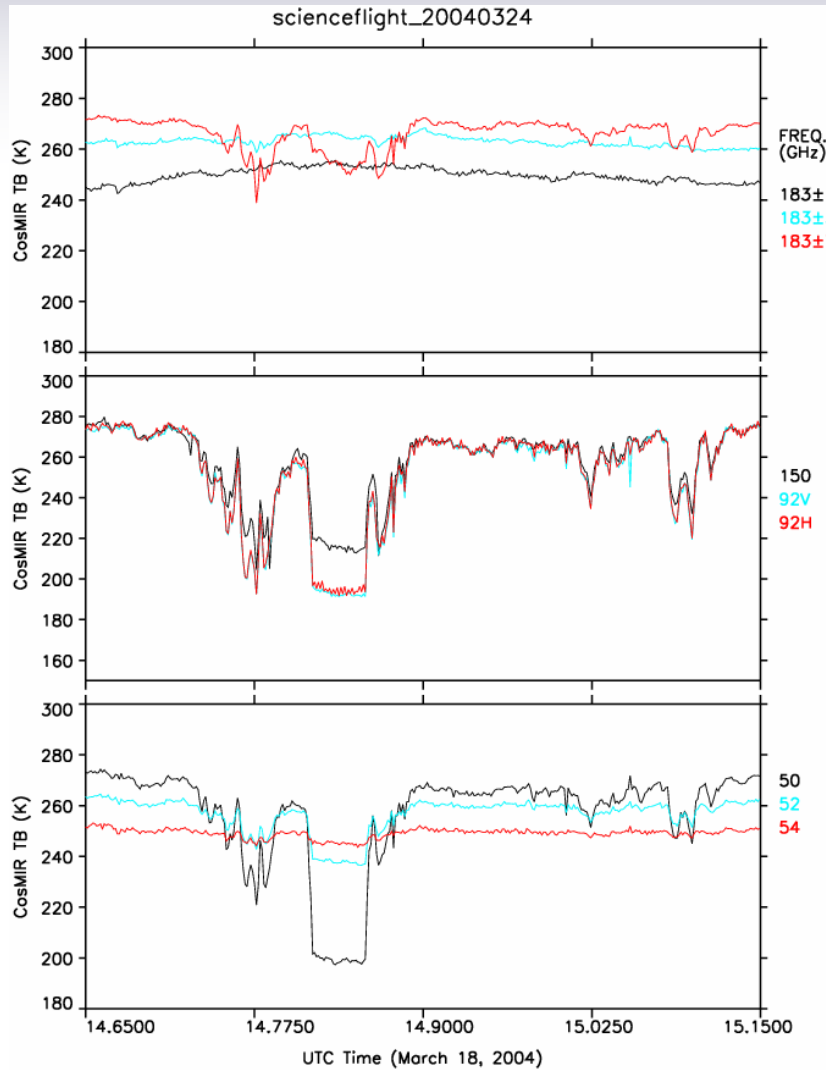
The figure shows a sample result of CoSMIR LN2 calibration in the laboratory environment. The temperatures of the CoSMIR hot and cold calibration targets were maintained at 326 K and 295 K, respectively. The temperature of the LN2 target was monitored and maintained at  $78.2 \pm 0.5$  K. The data points are averages over 5 sec of data samples. The low data points for the 92H GHz channel are caused by noise spikes. Even with large extrapolation in the calibration from calibration target temperatures to LN2 temperature, the measured CoSMIR  $T_b$ 's are quite close to LN2 temperature.





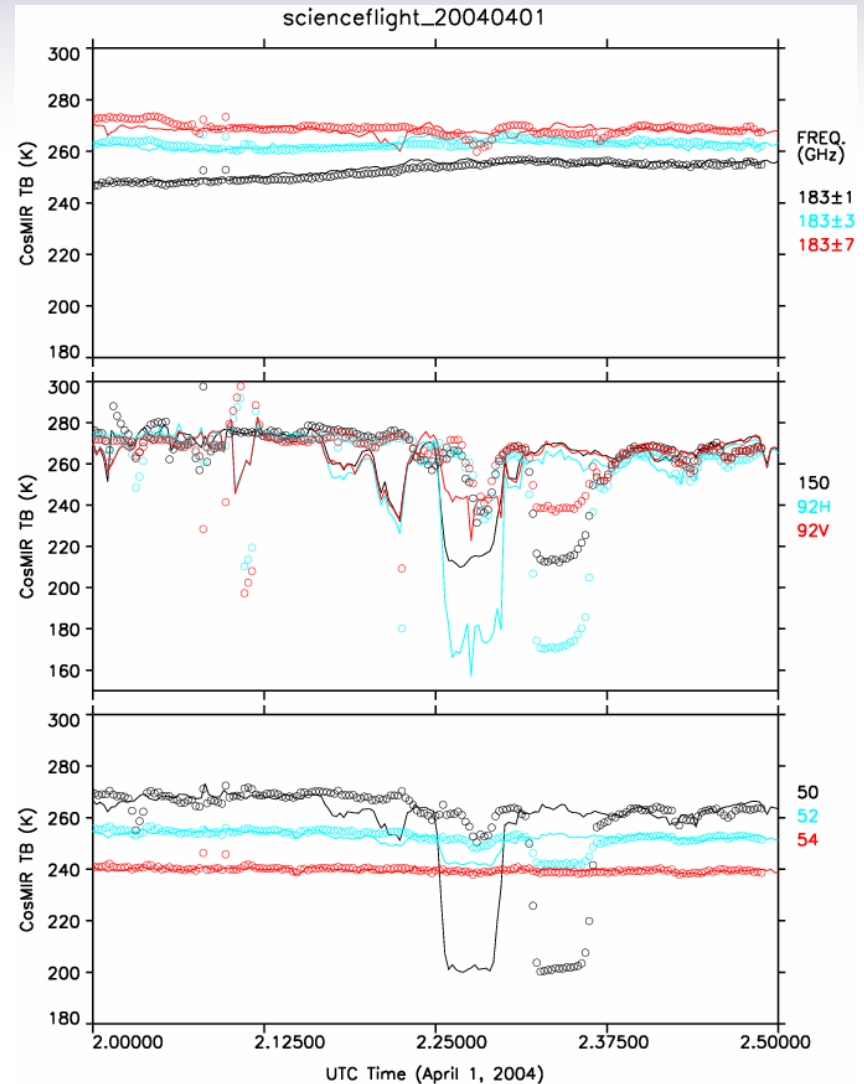
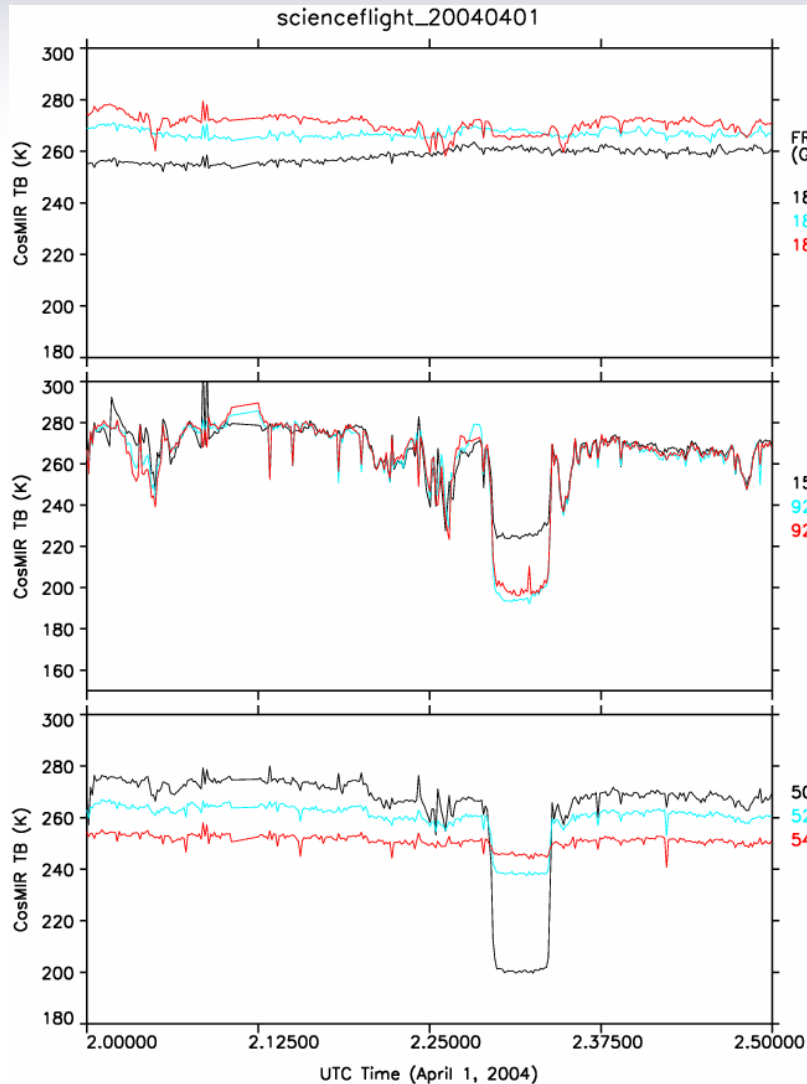
The variations of CoSMIR 9-channel  $T_b$ 's across Lake Pyramid (Nevada). Data from both forward and aft scans are shown on the right plots, i.e., only the pixels at  $0^\circ$  and  $180^\circ$  azimuthal angles (e.g., along the flight path). The forward and aft  $T_b$ 's at 92H, 50.3 and 52.8 GHz over the lake agree to within  $\pm 1$  K; there is a noise spike at 92V channel in the aft scan. Plots on the left give nadir-viewing  $T_b$  variations.

# Similar plots over Lake Tahoe from flight on 3/24/2004.

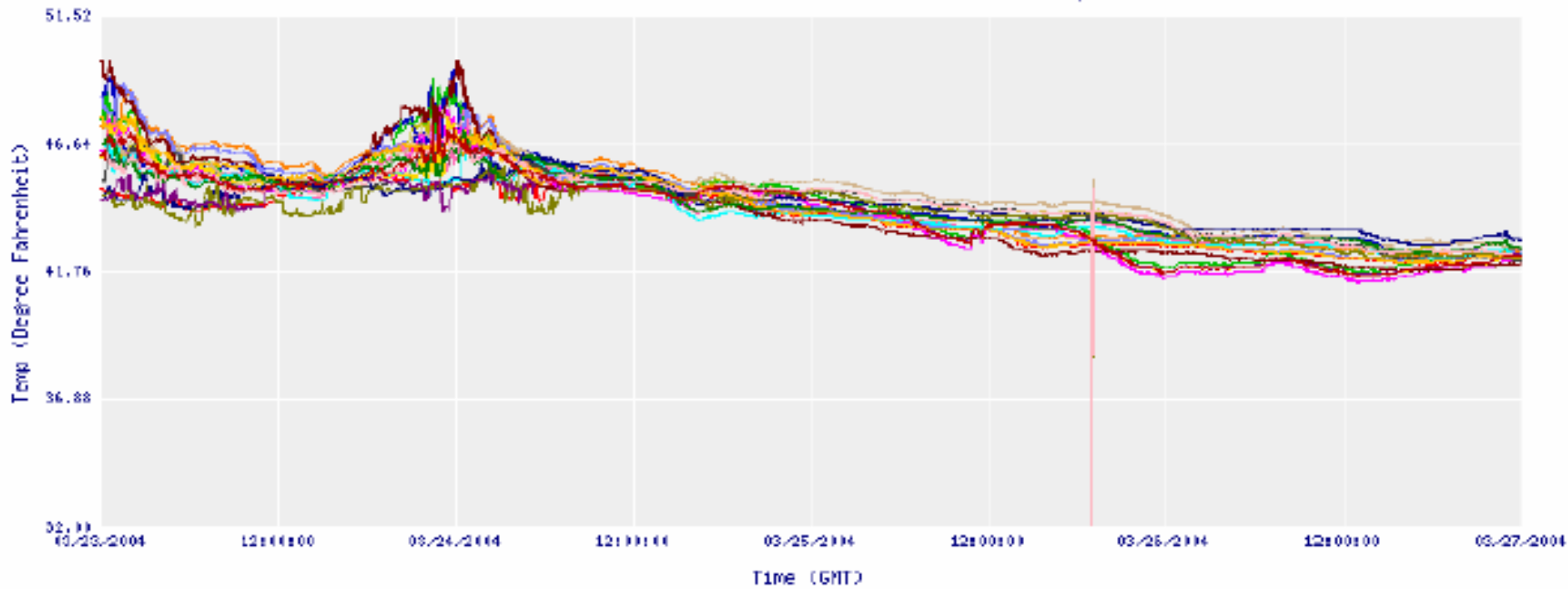


# Similar plots over Lake Tahoe from flight on 4/1/2004

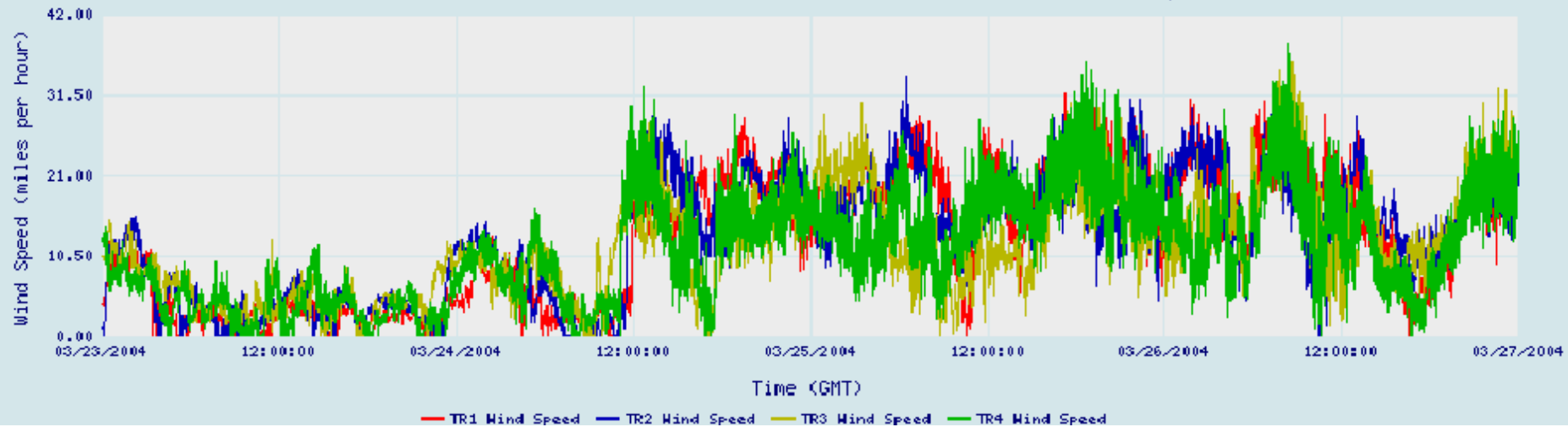
— Forward Scan  
o Aft Scan



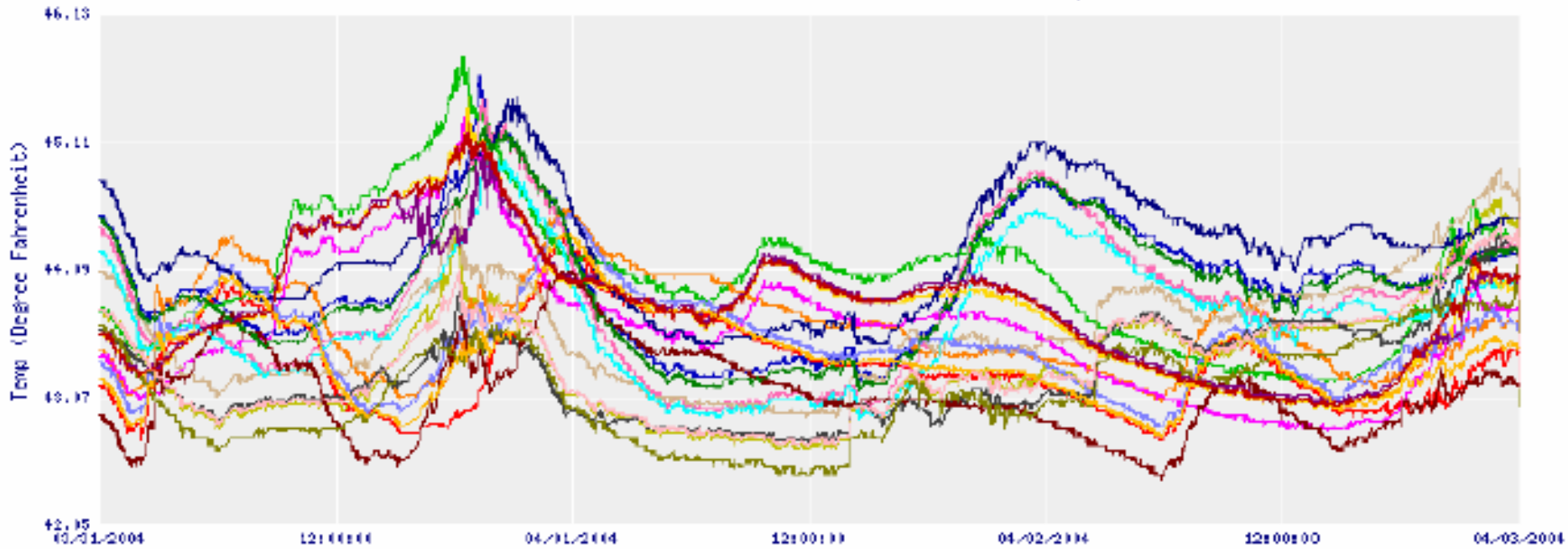
03/23/2004 - 03/26/2004 TR1 TR2 TR3 TR4 - Temperature Plot



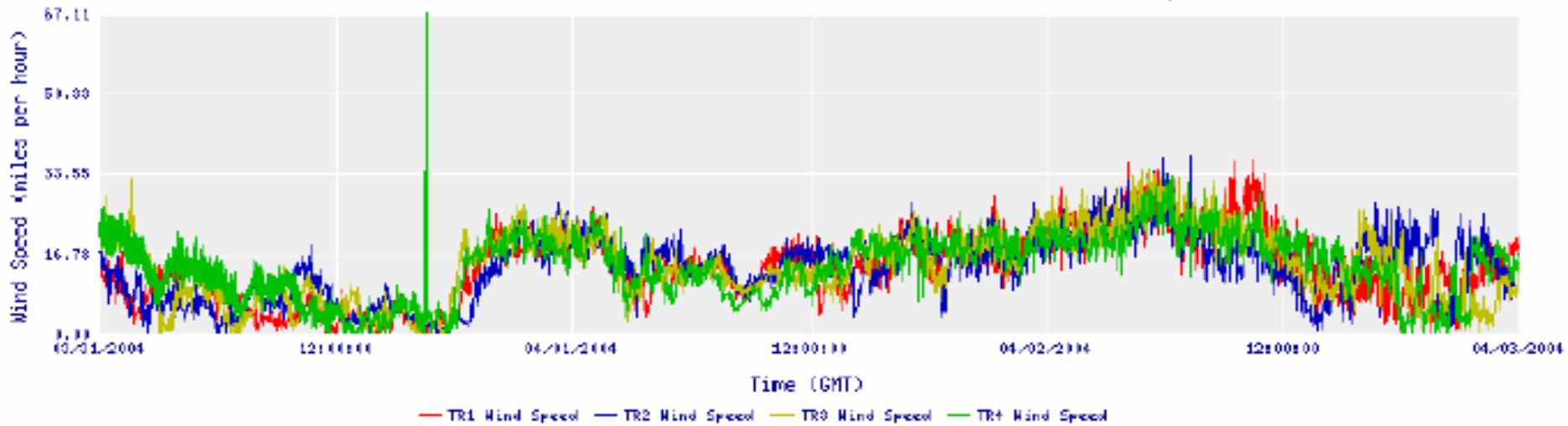
03/23/2004 - 03/26/2004 TR1 TR2 TR3 TR4 - Wind Speed



03/31/2004 - 04/02/2004 TR1 TR2 TR3 TR4 - Temperature Plot

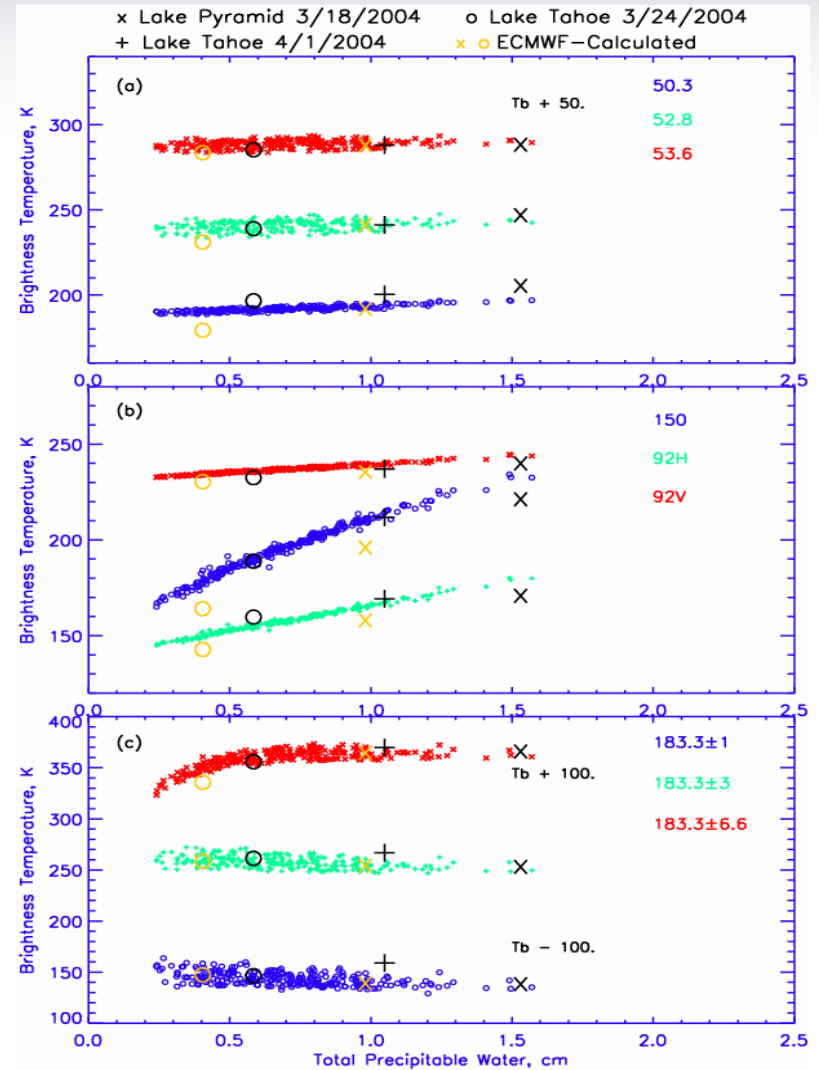
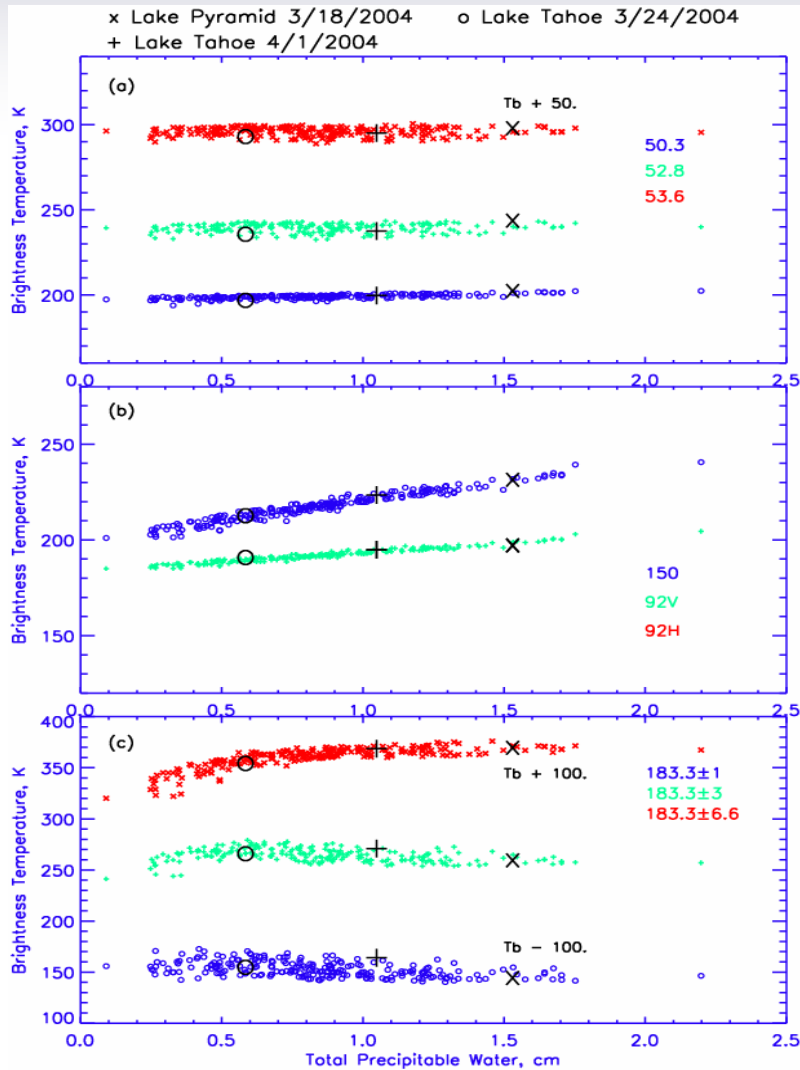


03/31/2004 - 04/02/2004 TR1 TR2 TR3 TR4 - Wind Speed



Incidence angle = 0 degree

Incidence angle = 53.4 degrees





# Brief Summary of CoSMIR Calibration



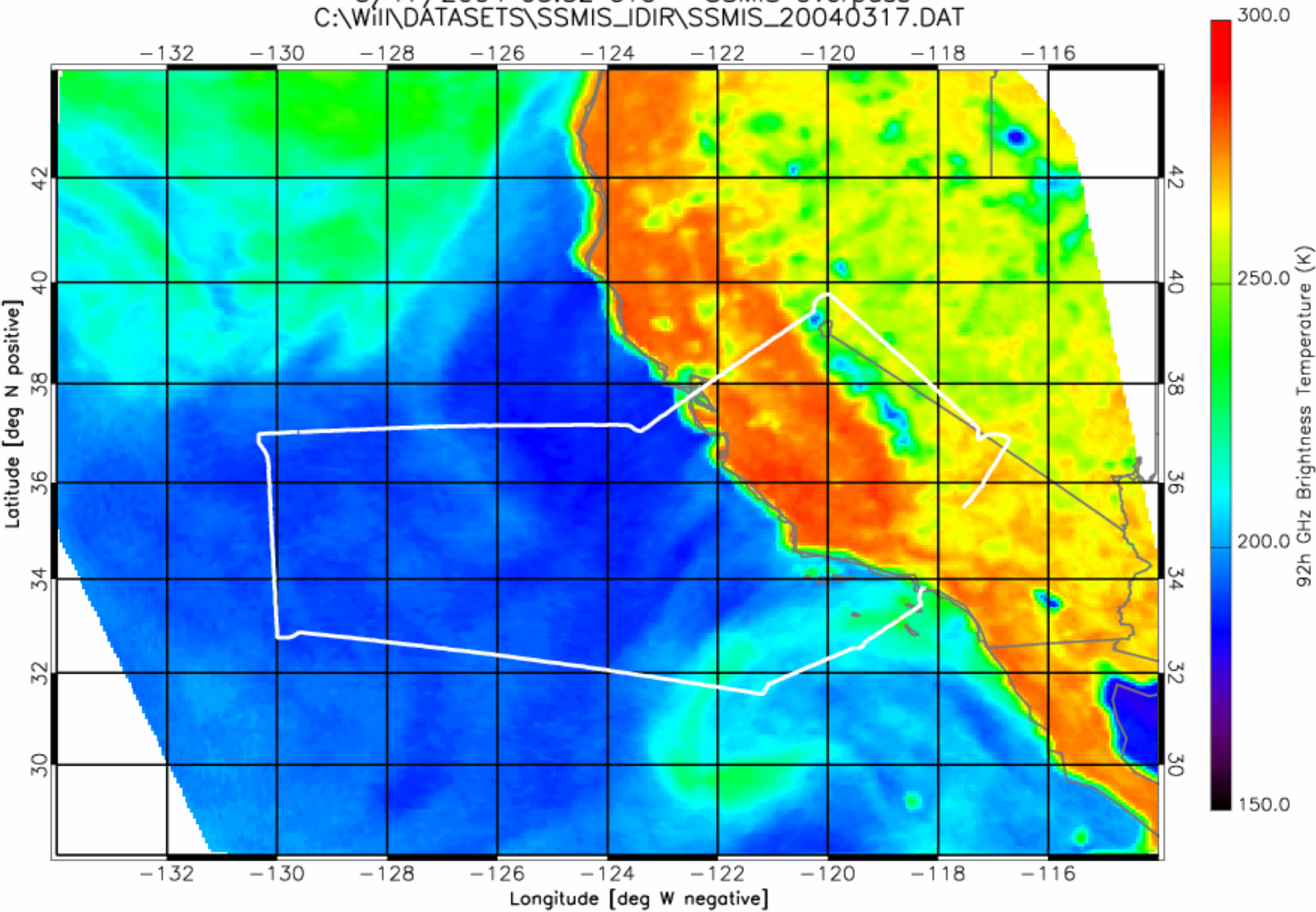
- **LN2 Calibration in Laboratory**
  - **Conducted over 2 hours with LN2 target maintained at 78 K**
  - **Hot and cold calibration targets maintained at 327 and 295 K, respectively**
  - **Except the 92H GHz channel (about 8 K lower), the measured LN2 target brightness temperatures are within  $\pm 4$  K of 78 K.**
- **Flights over Lakes Pyramid (Nevada) and Tahoe**
  - **Hot and cold calibration targets are maintained at 327 K and about 257 K, respectively. The large separation gives a better calibration compared to the laboratory setting.**
  - **On leveled flights, the brightness temperatures from forward and aft scans agree to within 1 K.**
  - **Measured brightness temperatures over the lakes, from all 9 channels as a group, are in excellent agreement with calculated results. This suggests that CoSMIR in-flight calibration is very good.**

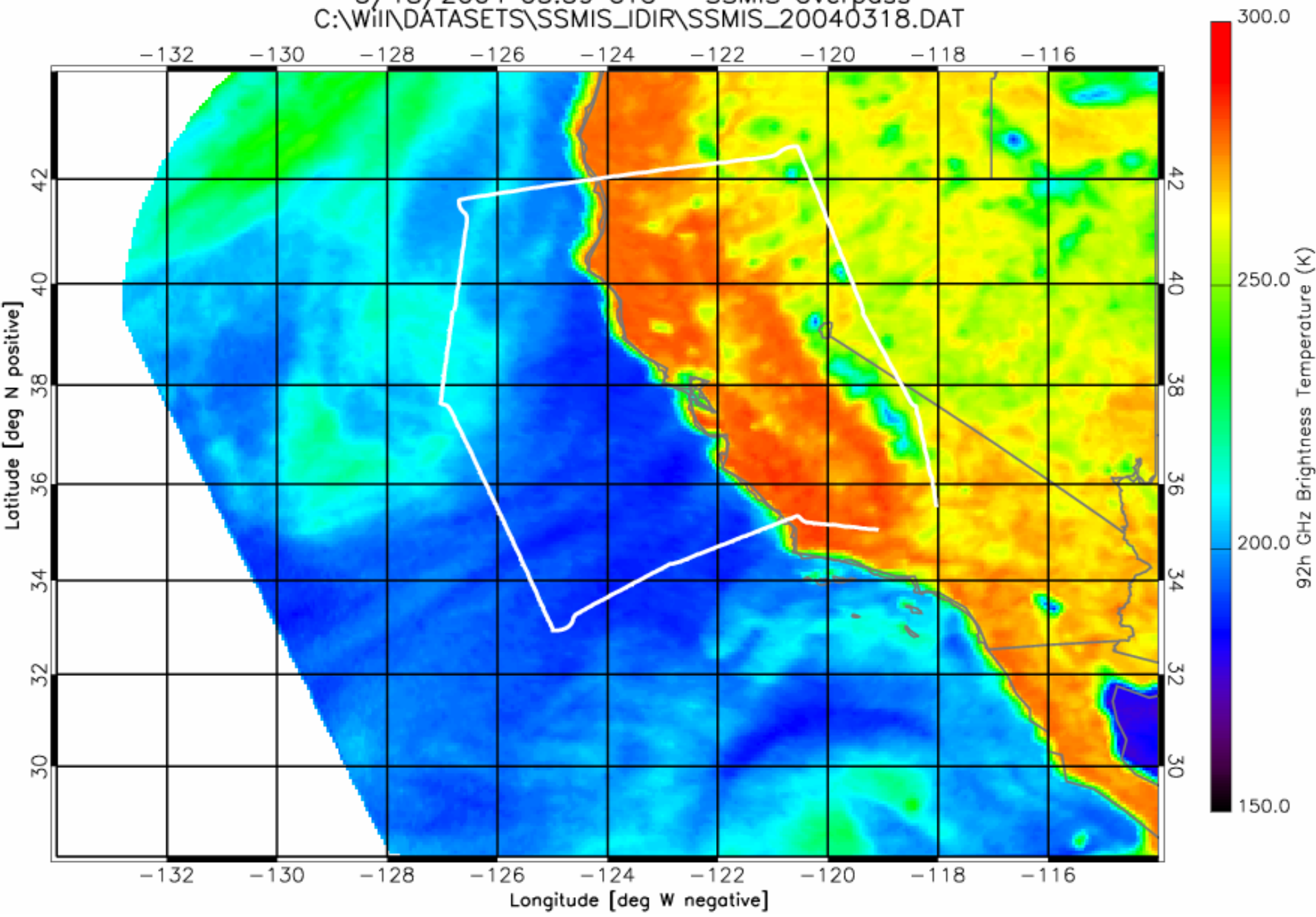


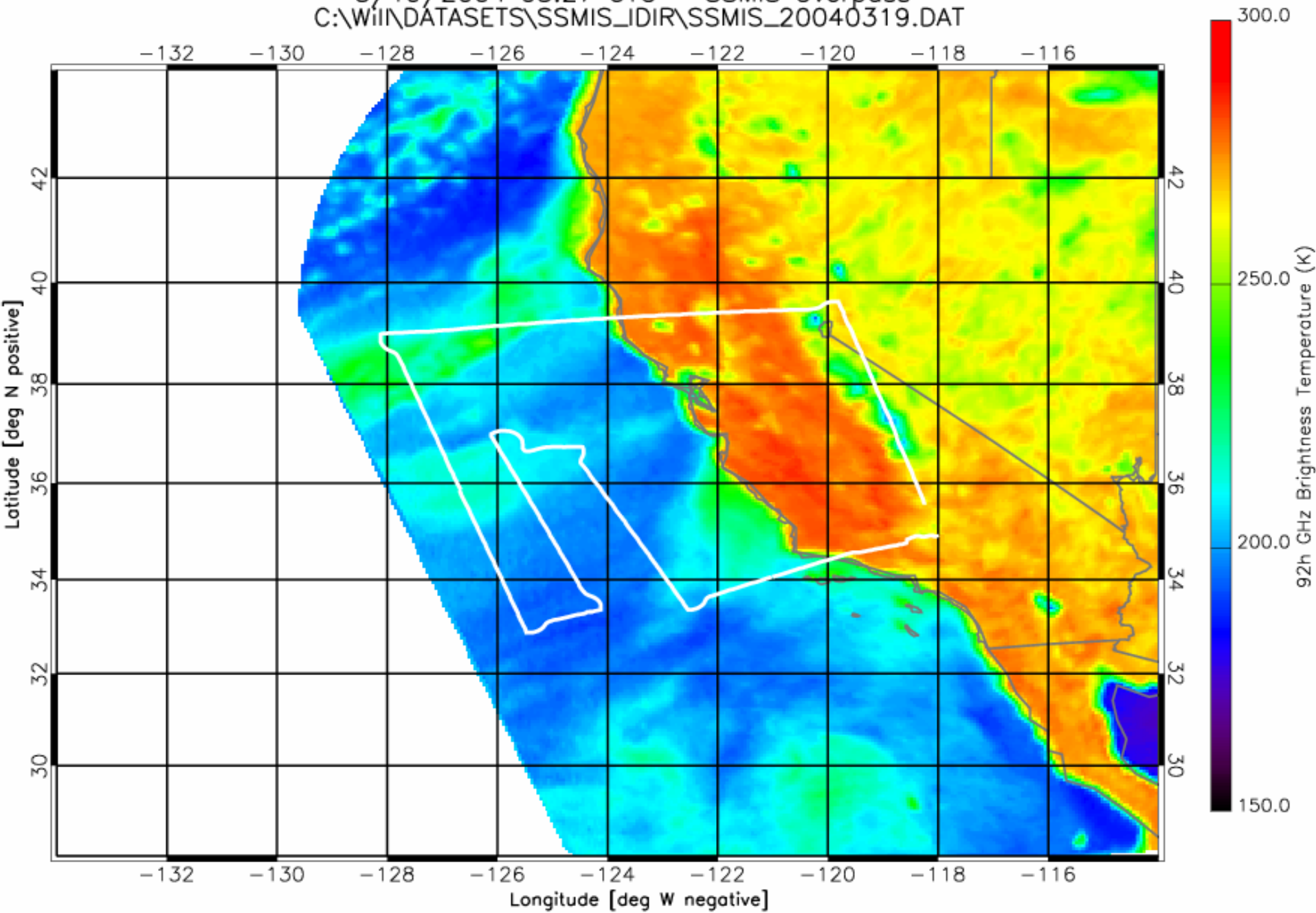
# CoSMIR Underflights of SSMIS and Inter-comparison

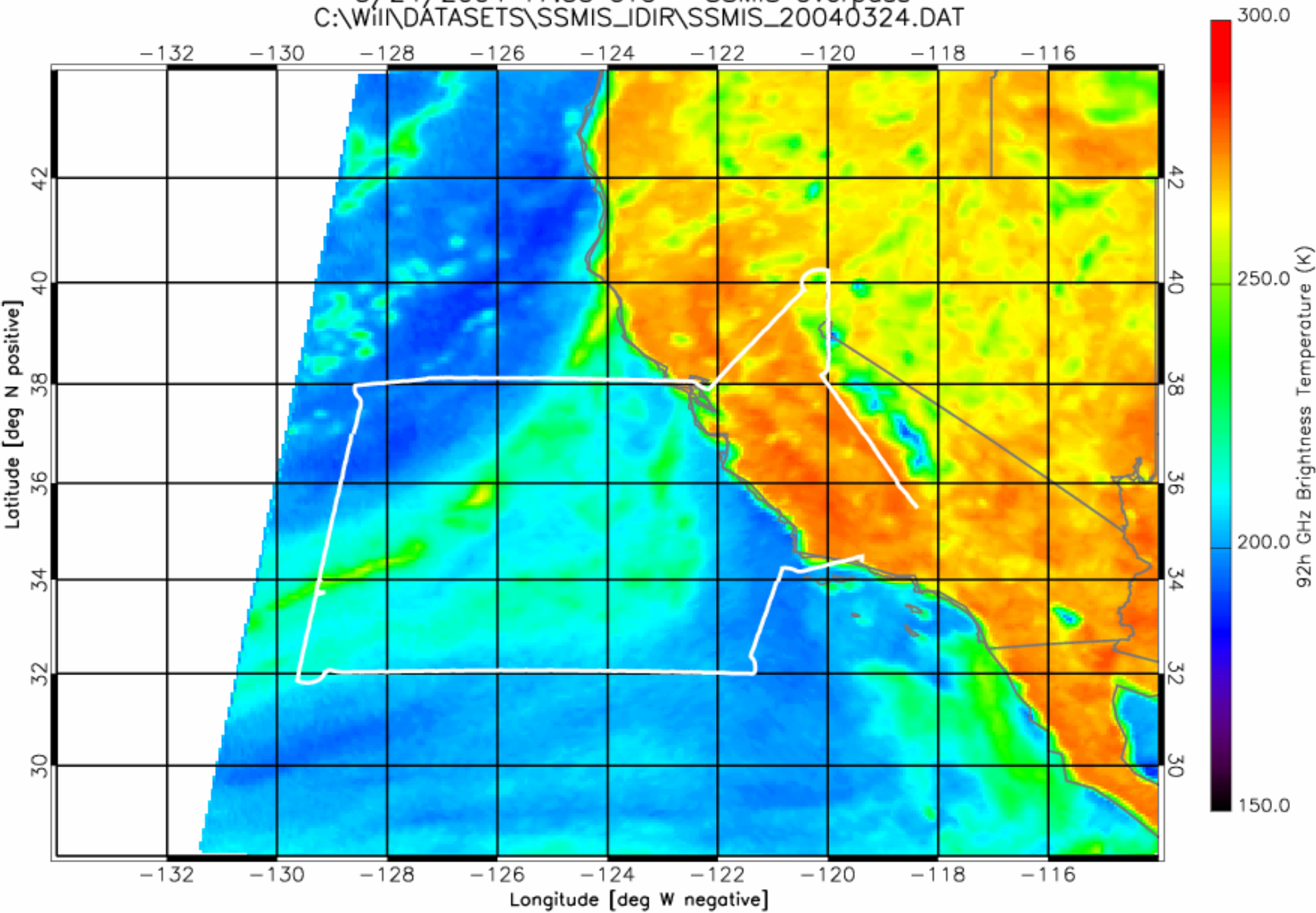


- **CoSMIR flight patterns superimposed on the SSMIS 91.665H GHz brightness temperature maps (slides #18-23).**
- **A typical quick-look CoSMIR brightness temperature map (slide #24).**
- **Scatter plots of SSMIS and CoSMIR co-located brightness temperatures (slides #25-30).**
- **Comparisons of SSMIS and CoSMIR brightness temperatures along the ER-2 aircraft flight path (slides #31-36).**
- **Tables giving the comparison of average SSMIS and CoSMIR  $T_b$  values and their differences (slides #37-41).**
- **Plots summarizing the measured SSMIS and CoSMIR  $T_b$  differences (bias) from all six flights (slide#42).**
- **Brief summary (slide #43).**



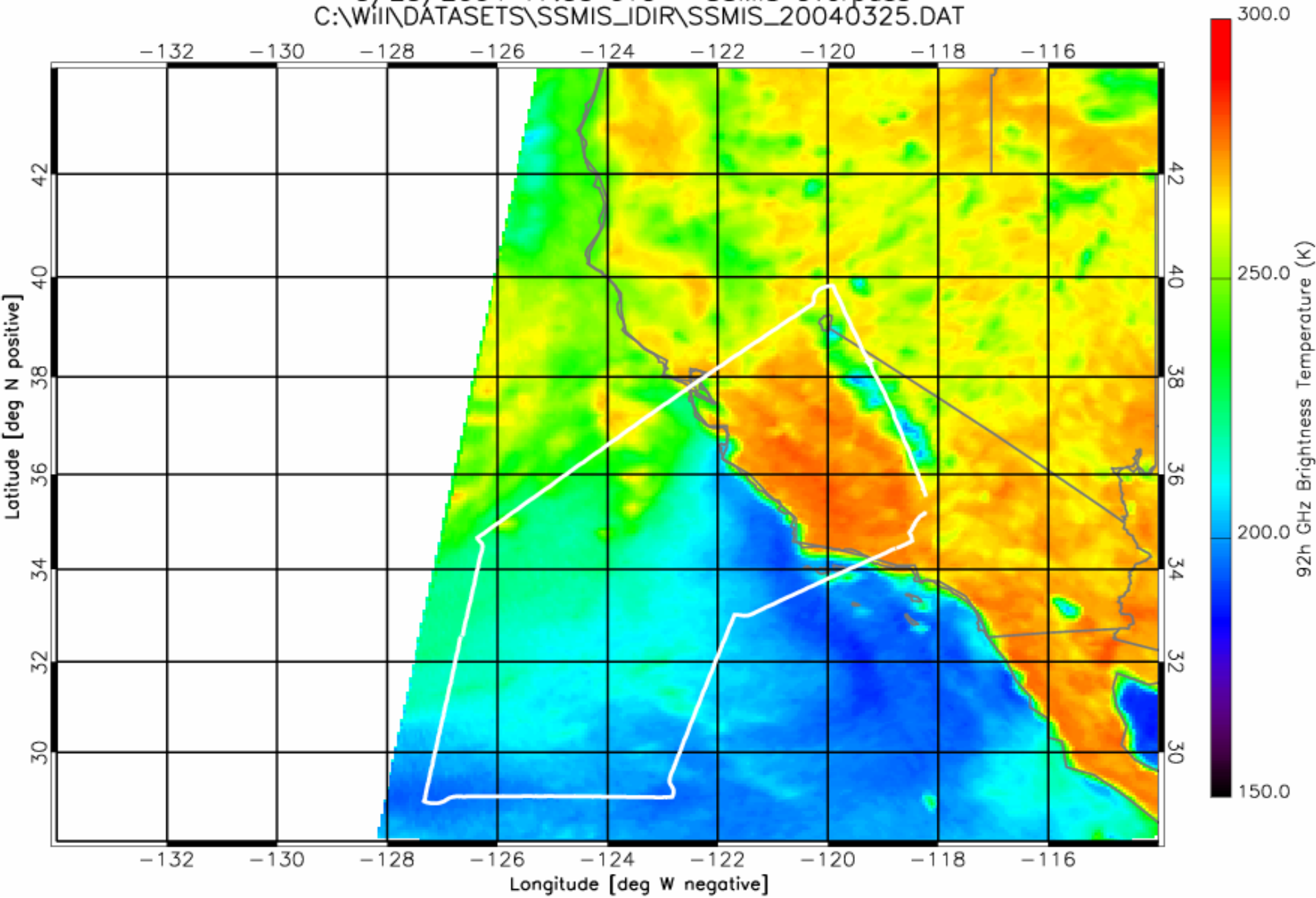


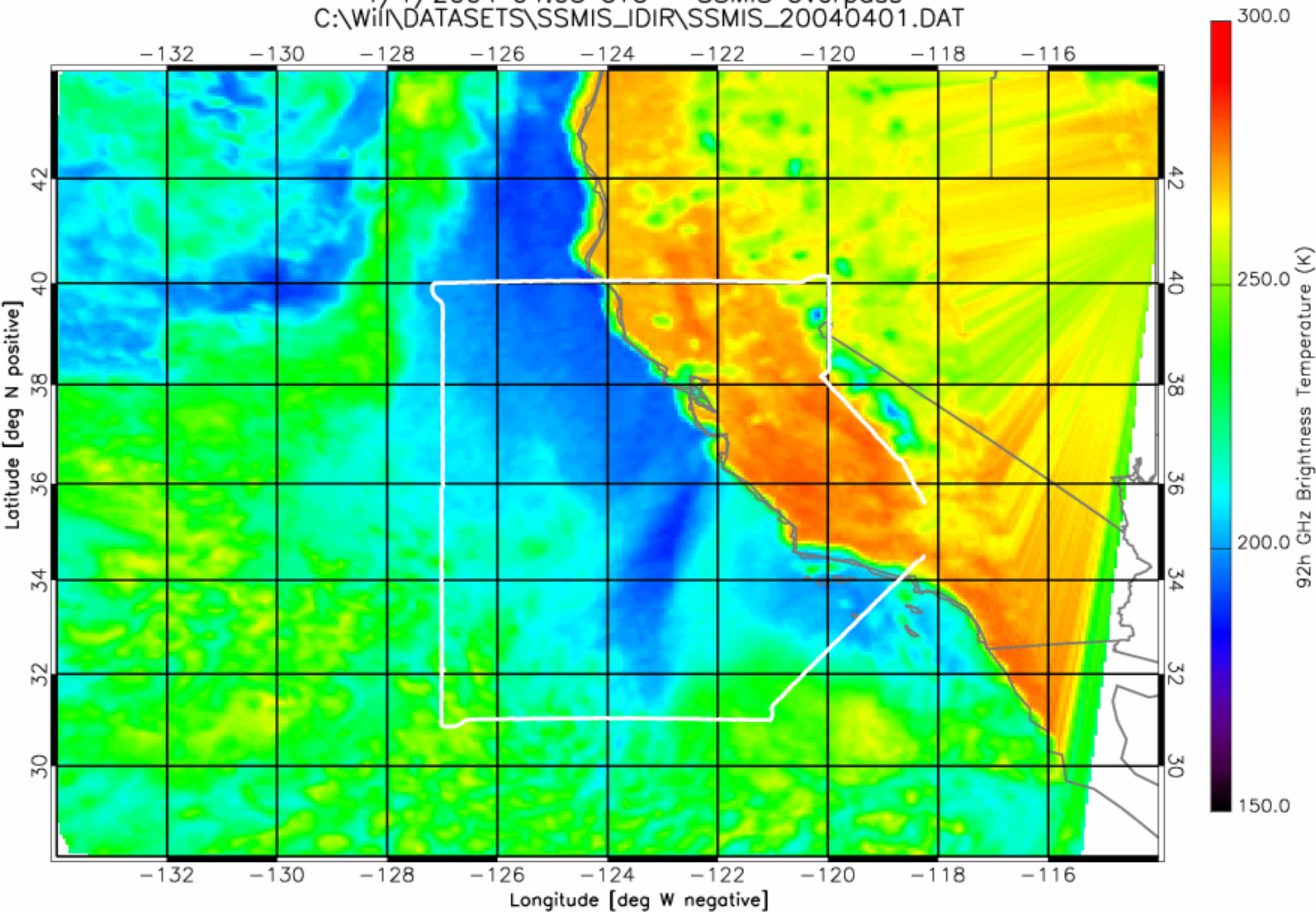




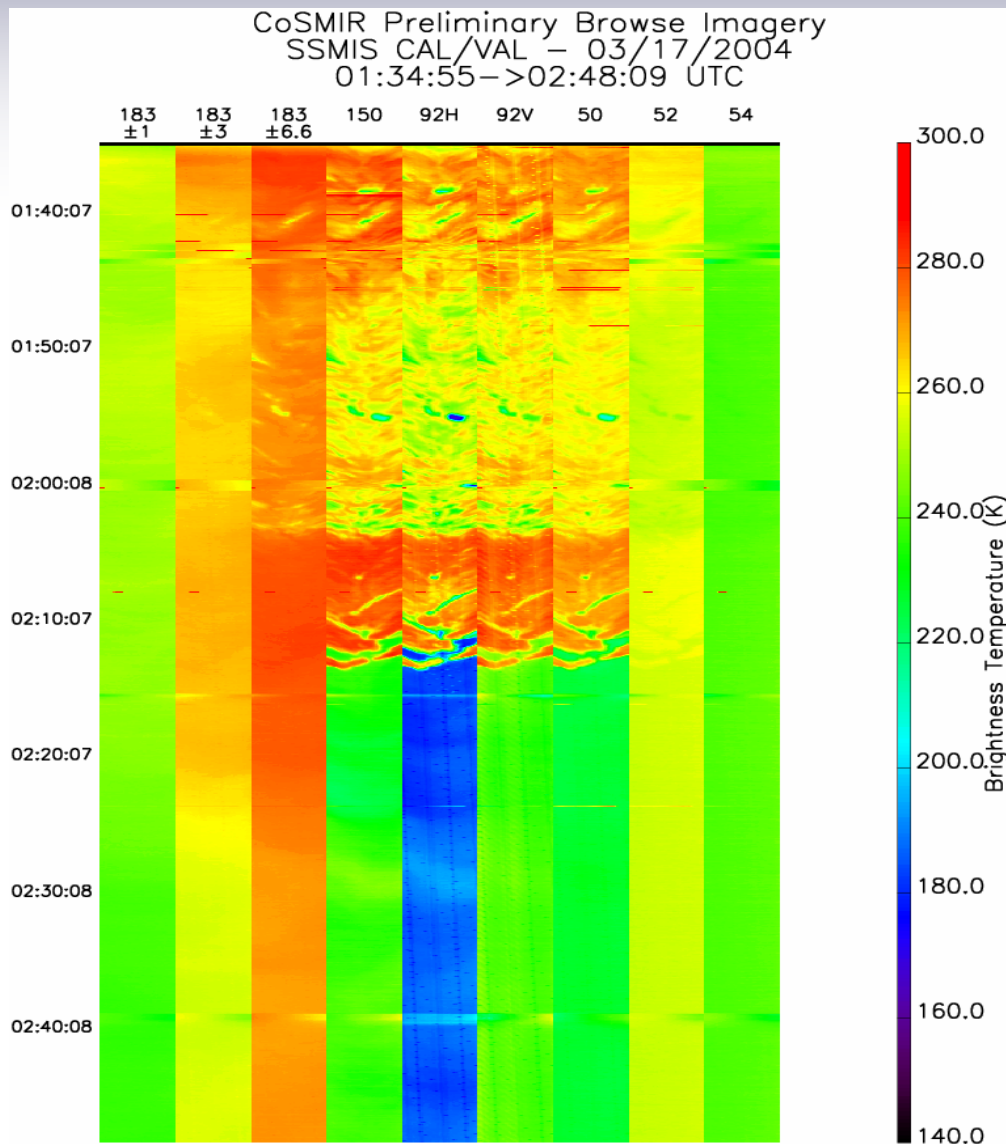


3/25/2004 17:35 UTC - SSMIS Overpass  
C:\Wii\DATASETS\SSMIS\_IDIR\SSMIS\_20040325.DAT



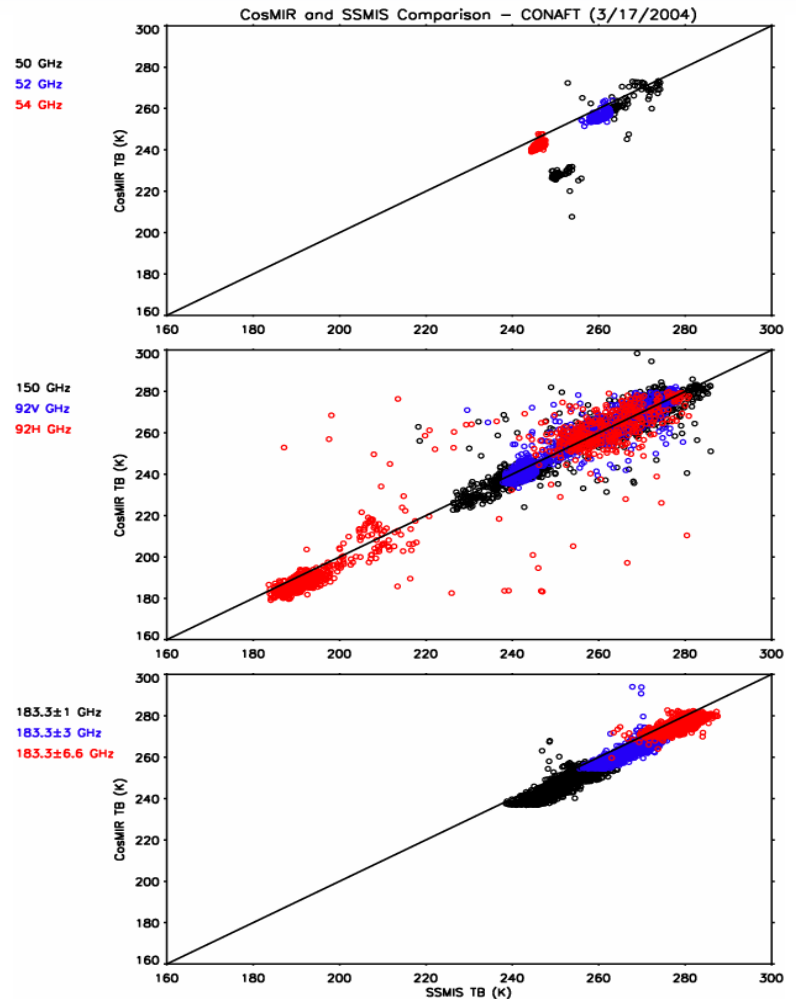
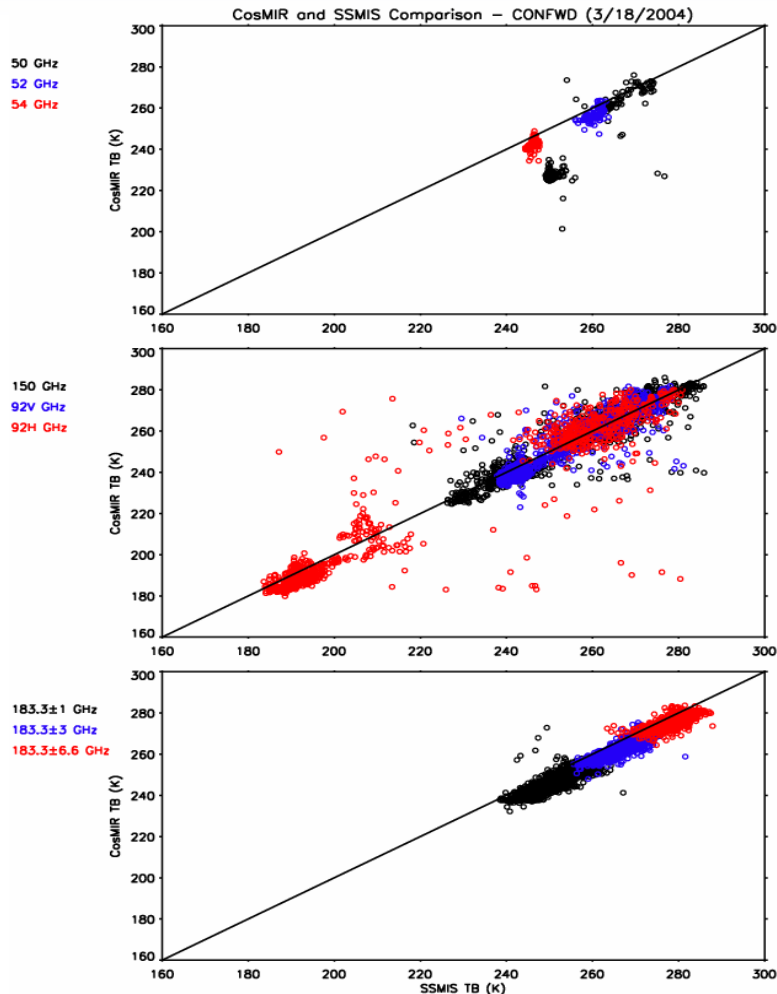


An example of CoSMIR 9-channel brightness temperature images (not geolocated, and the times are off). The middle portion of the images is the San Francisco Bay area. Some stripes in the images are noise, and the others (smoother ones) are times when the aircraft making turns.

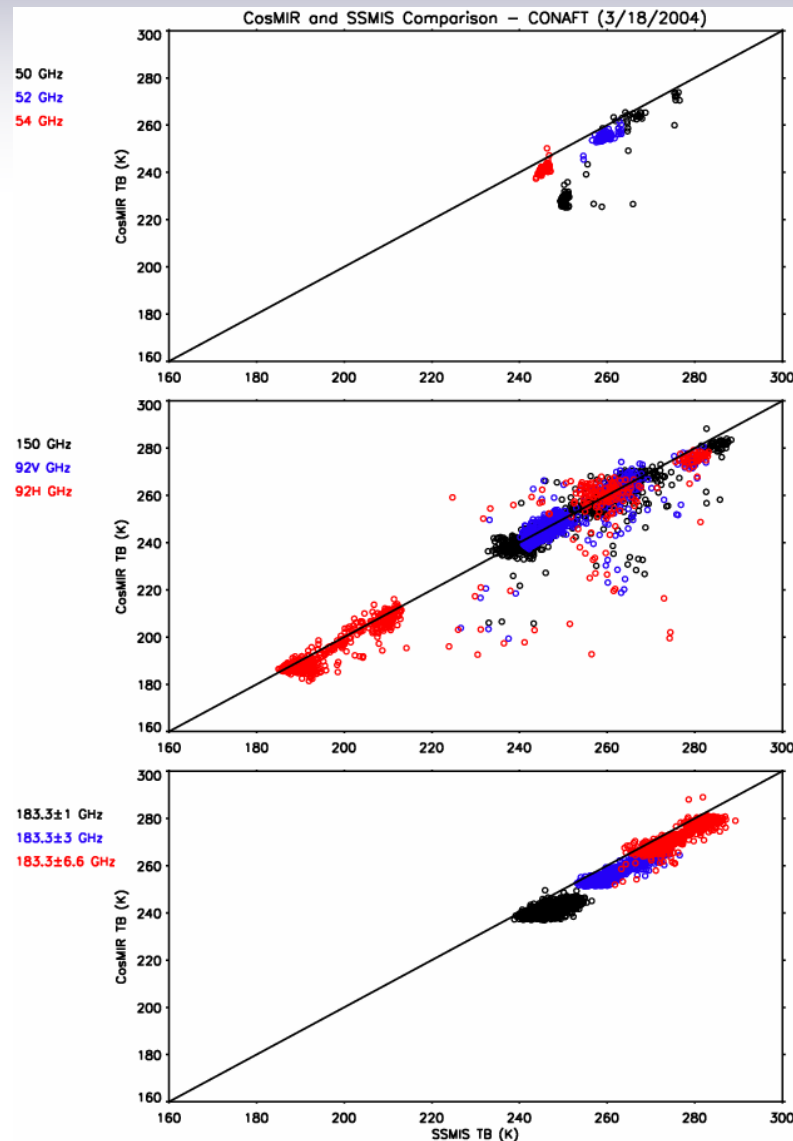
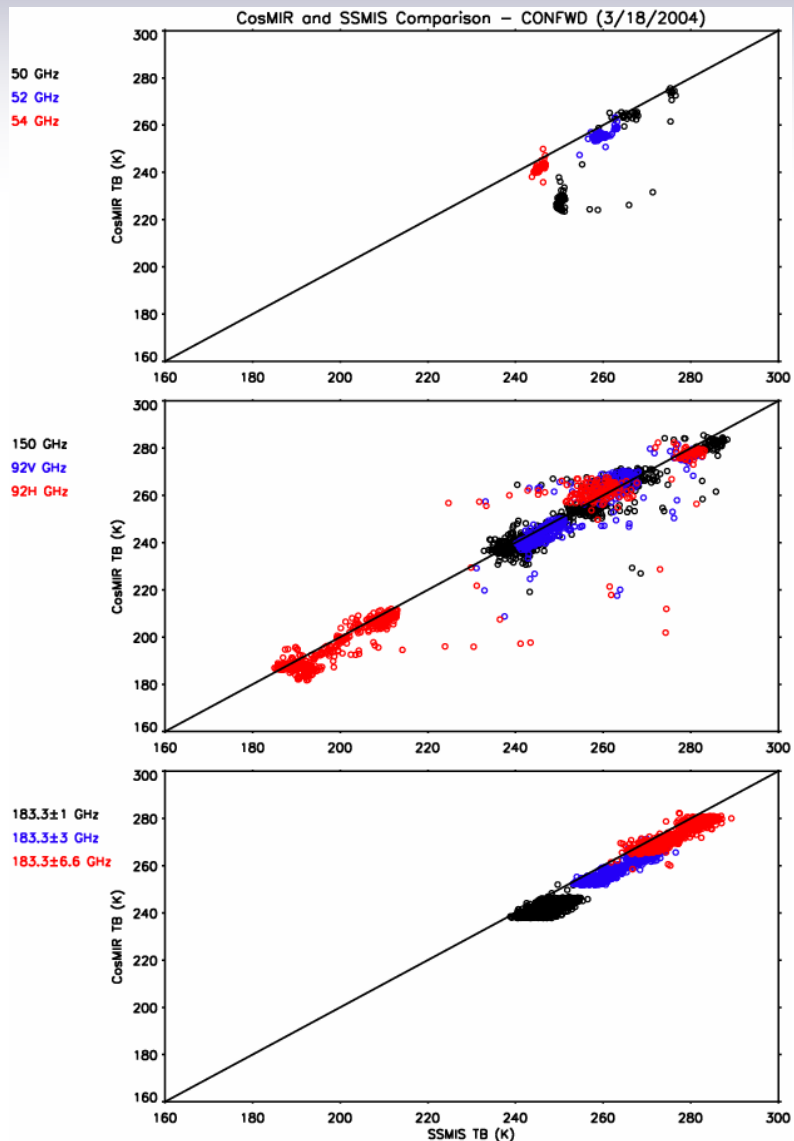




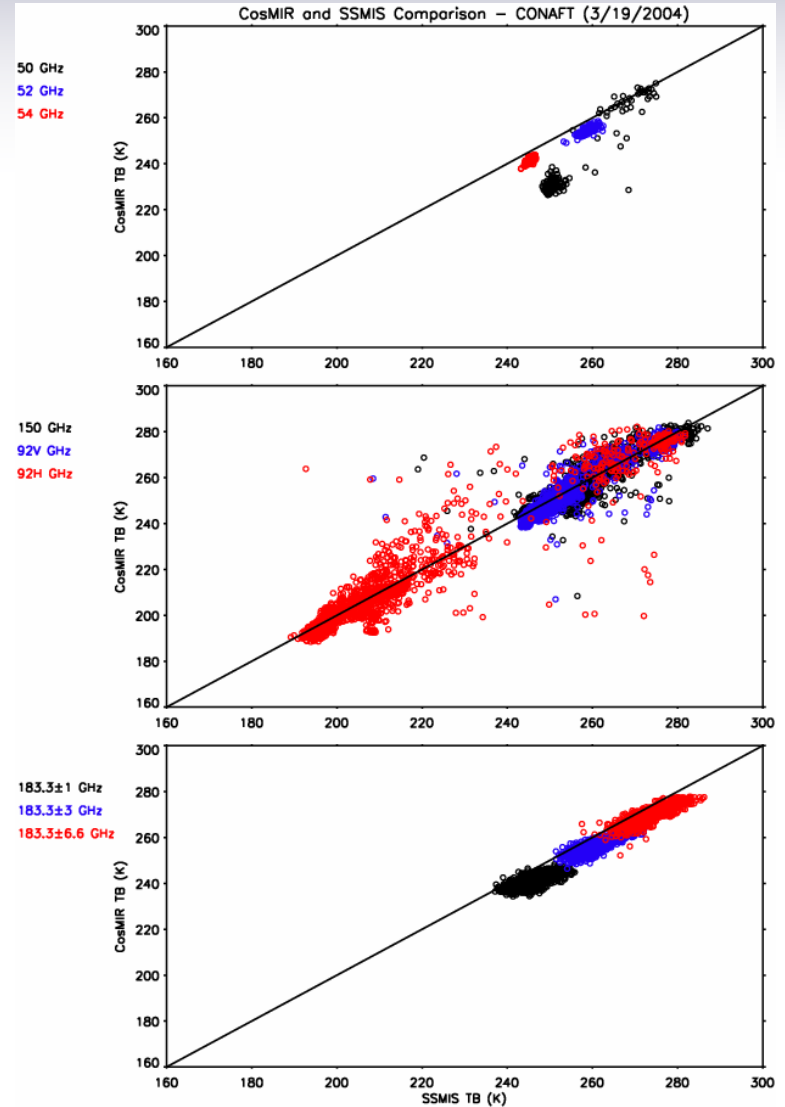
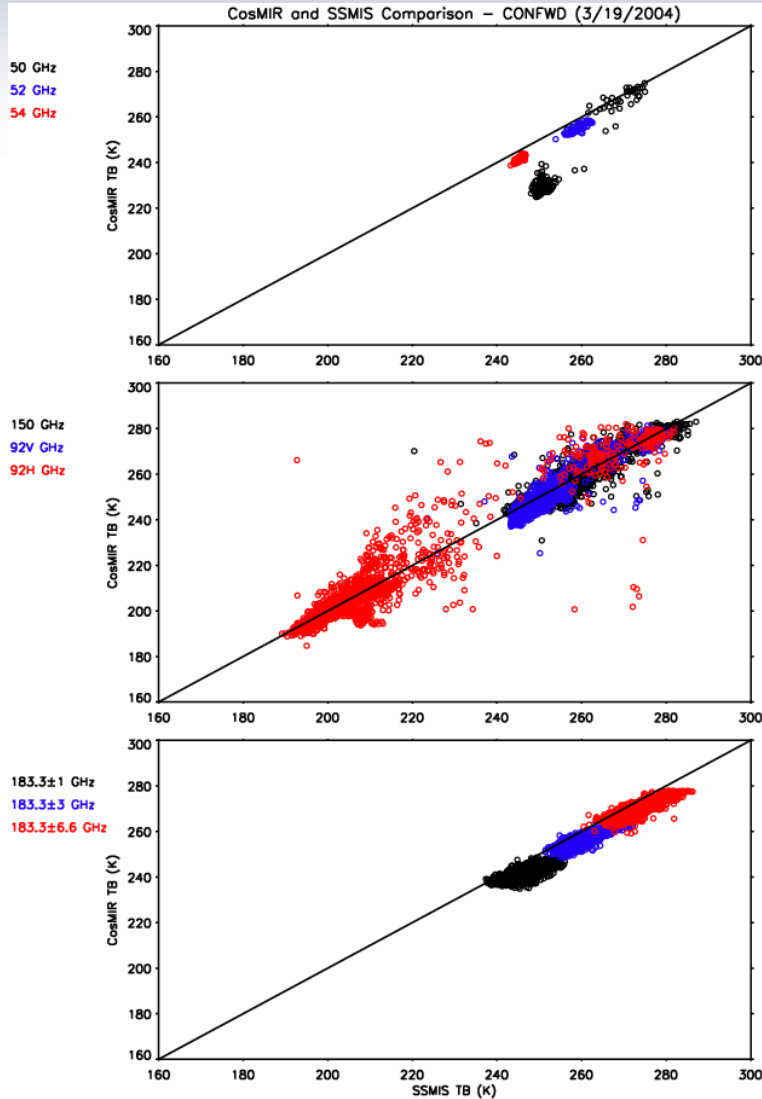
The figure shows a scatter plot of the CoSMIR (left-forward scans, right-aft scans) and SSMIS measured  $T_b$ 's on 3/17/2004. The two groups of data points at 50.3 GHz in the top plot are over land (high  $T_b$ 's) and ocean (low  $T_b$ 's). Some of the outliers in the middle plot are caused by noise spikes of the CoSMIR (especially the 92H channel).



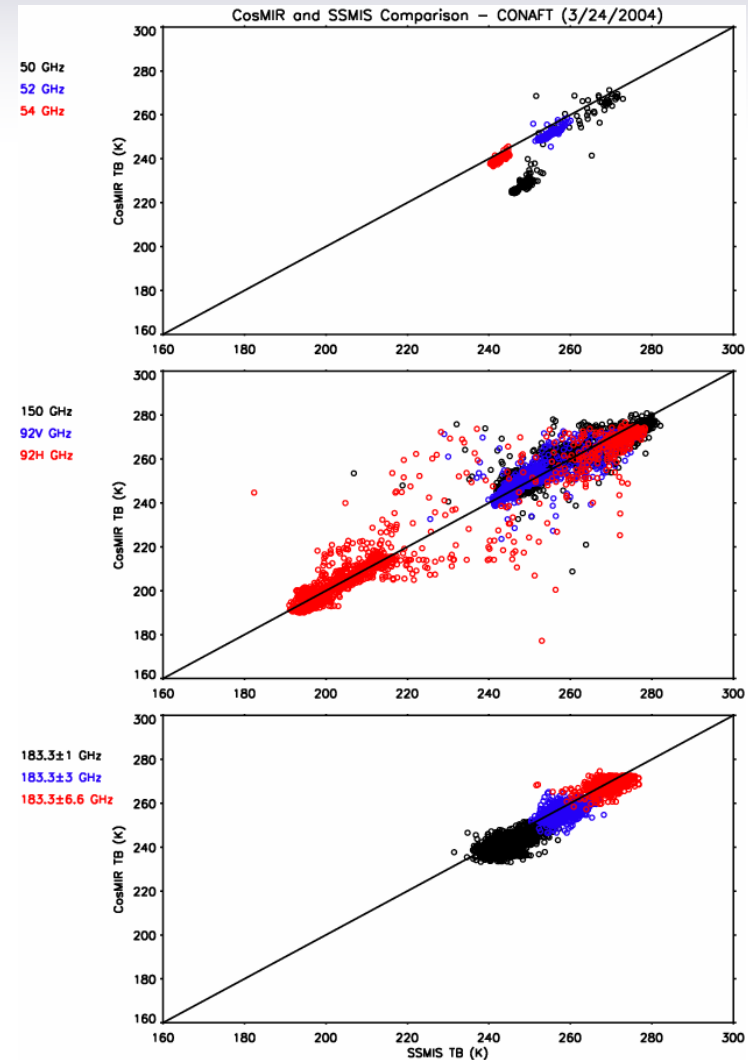
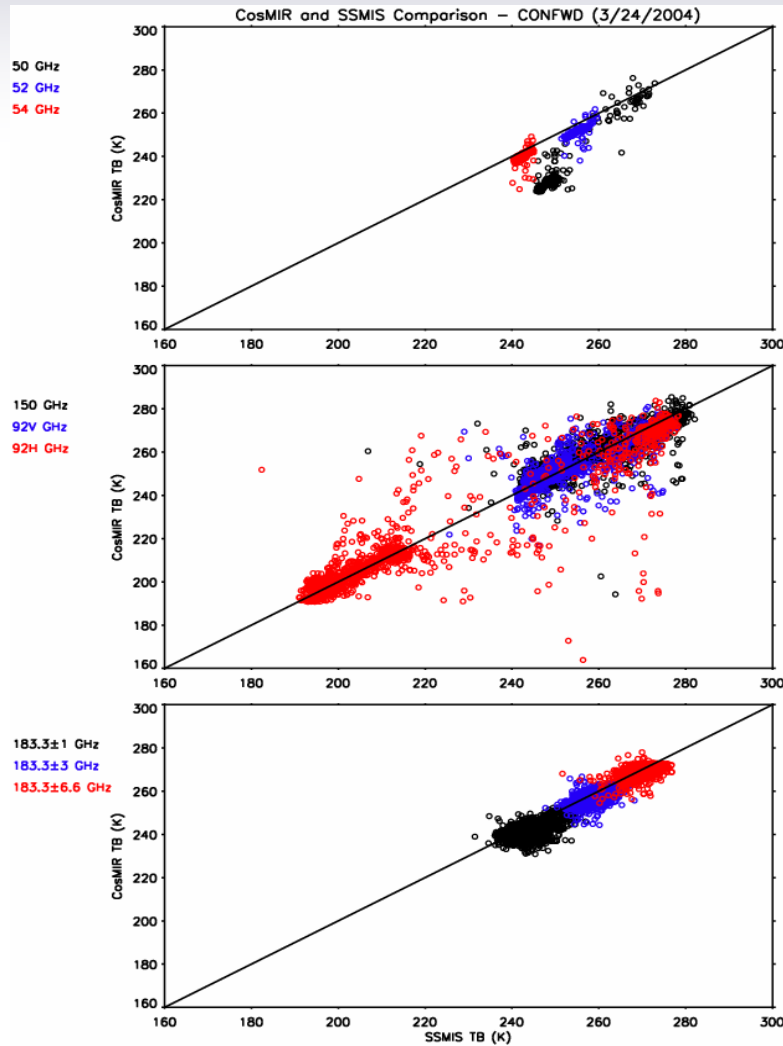
# Scatter plot of CoSMIR and SSMIS $T_b$ 's from flight on 3/18/2004.



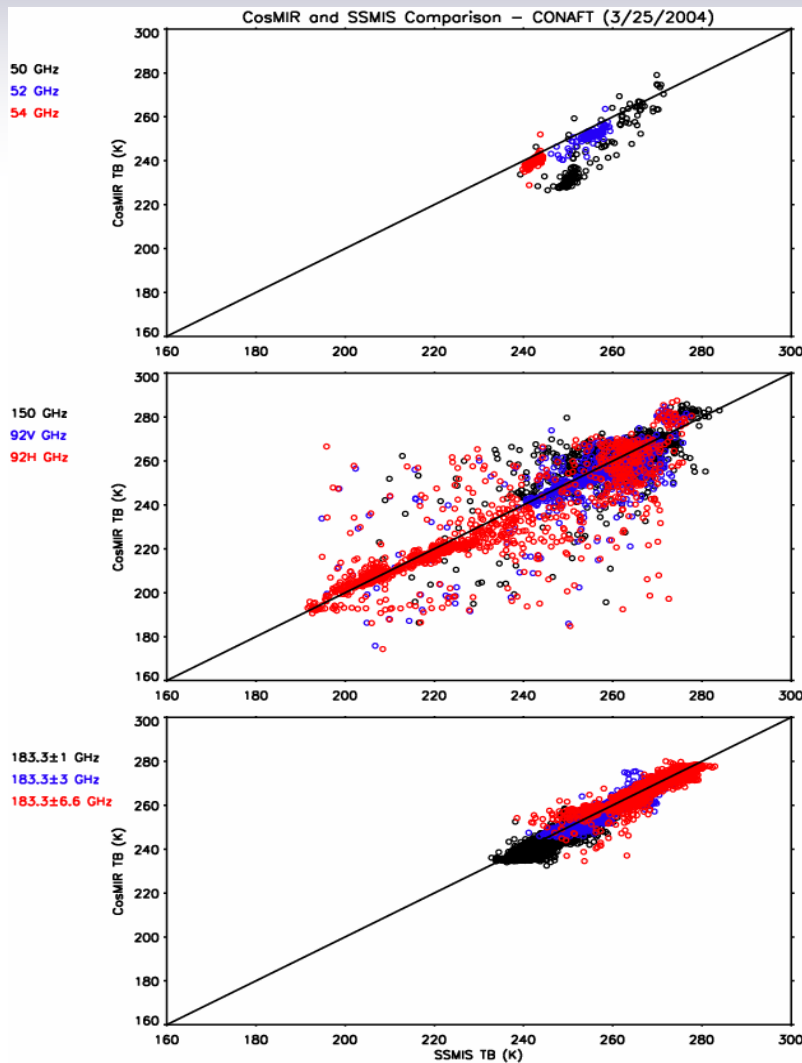
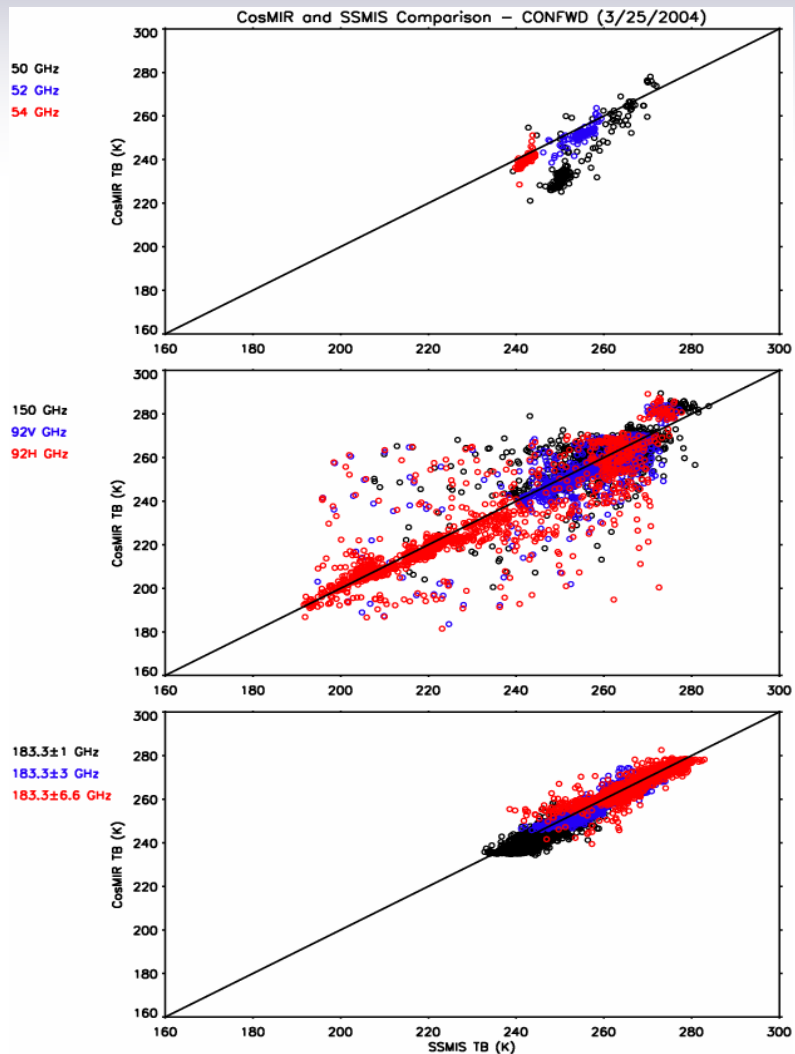
# Similar plots from flight on 3/19/2004



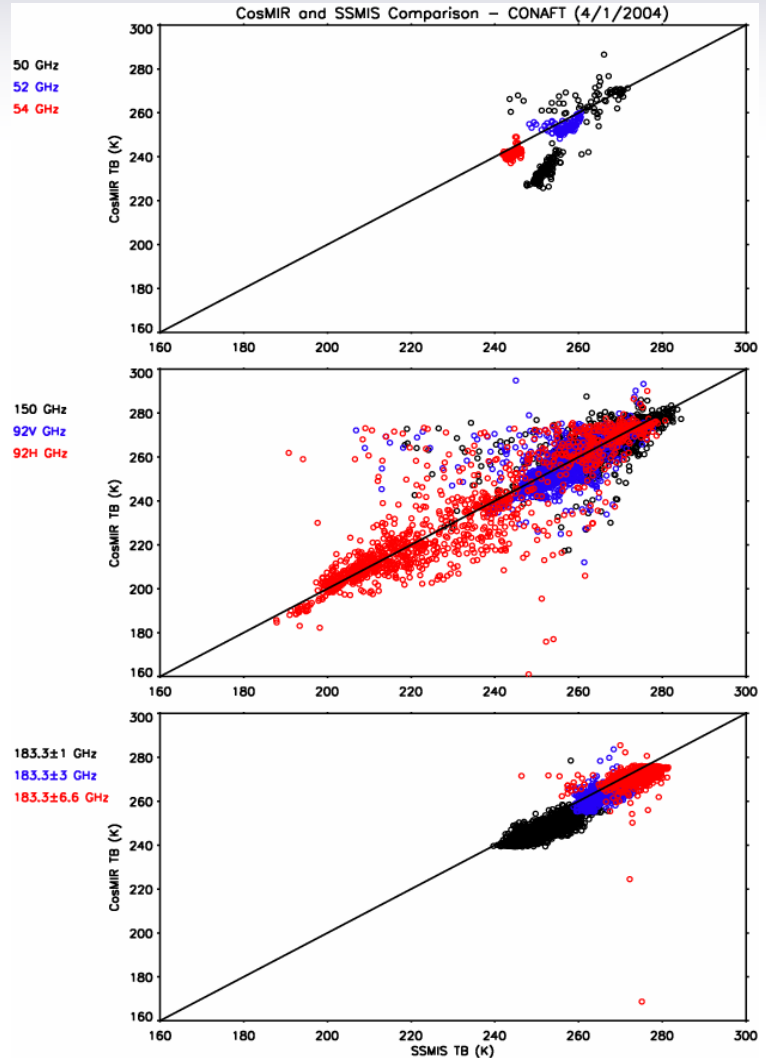
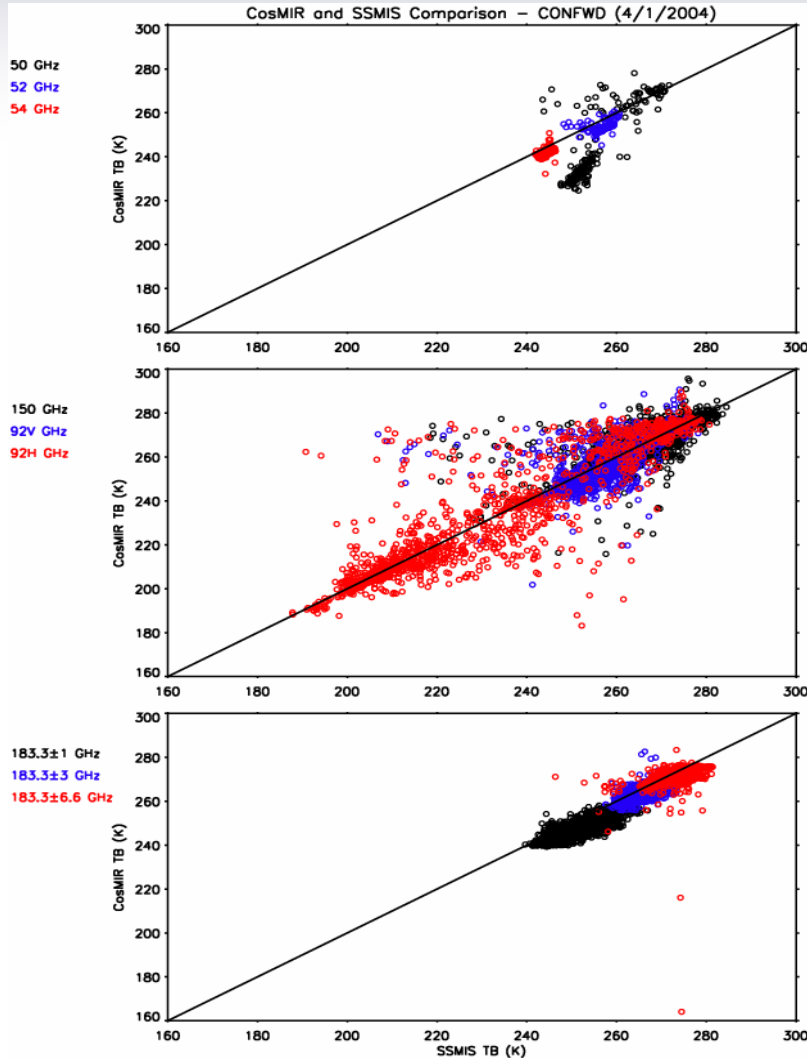
# Similar plots of the CoSMIR and SSMIS $T_b$ 's from the flight on 3/24/2004 (descending pass)



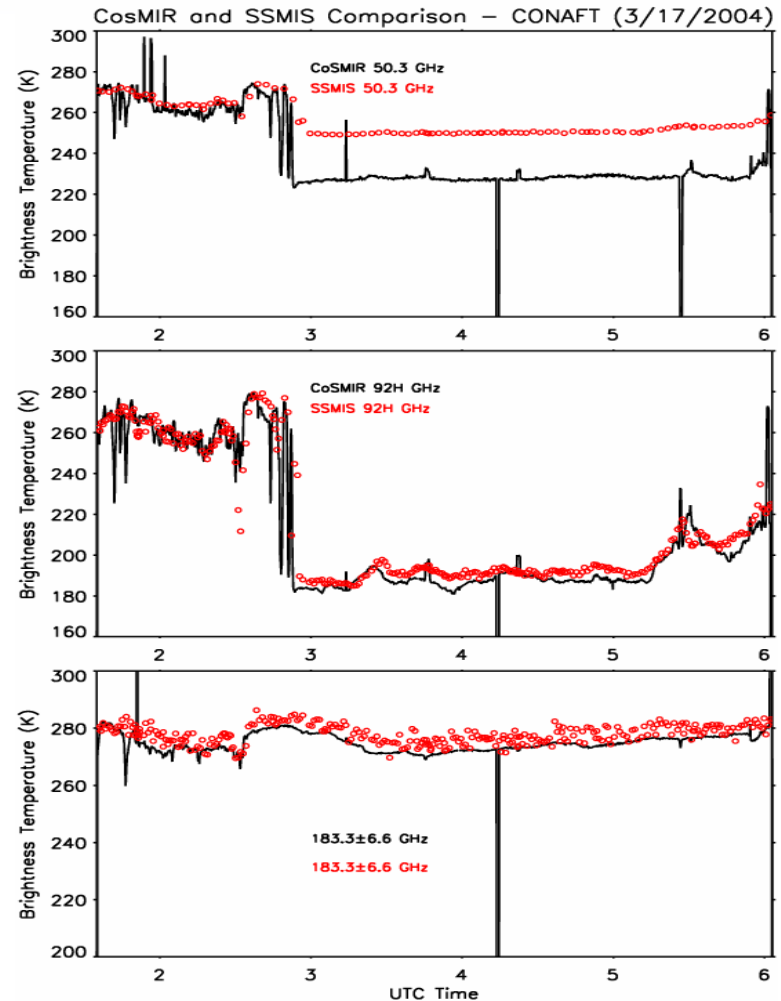
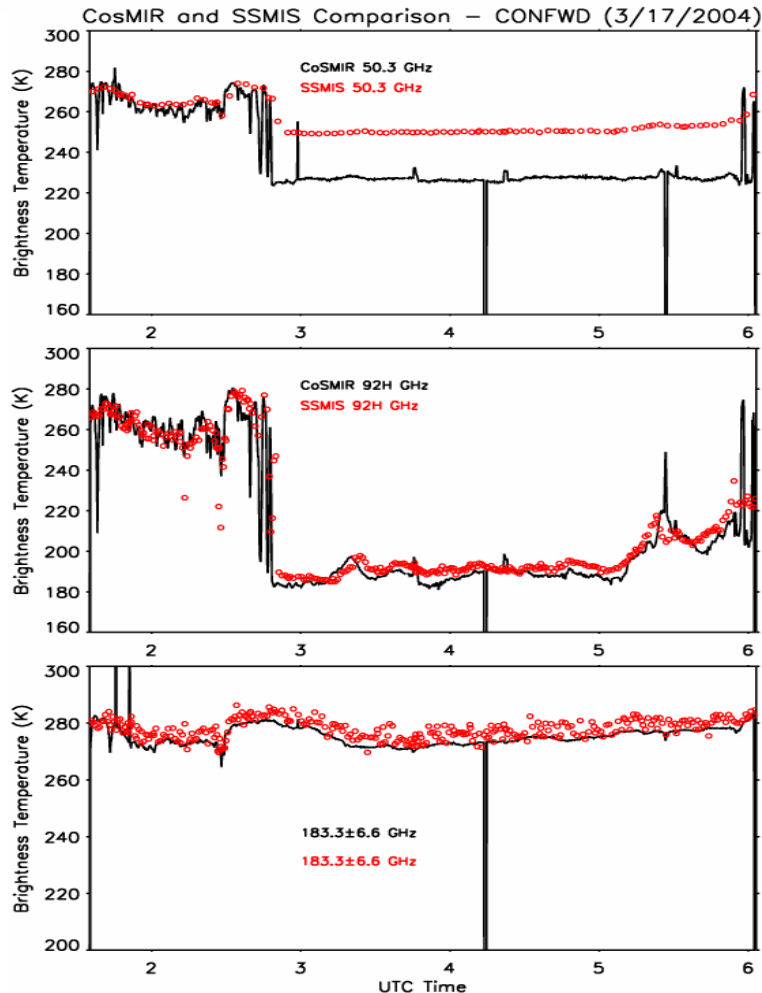
# Similar plots of the CoSMIR and SSMIS $T_b$ 's from the flight on 3/25/2004 (descending pass).



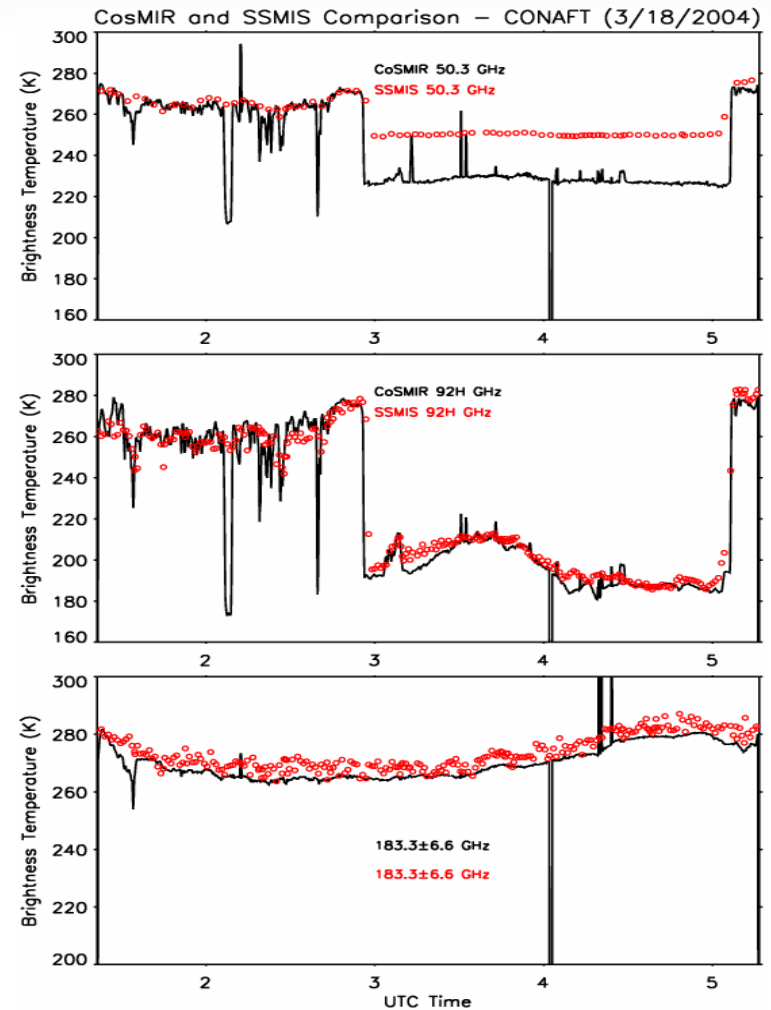
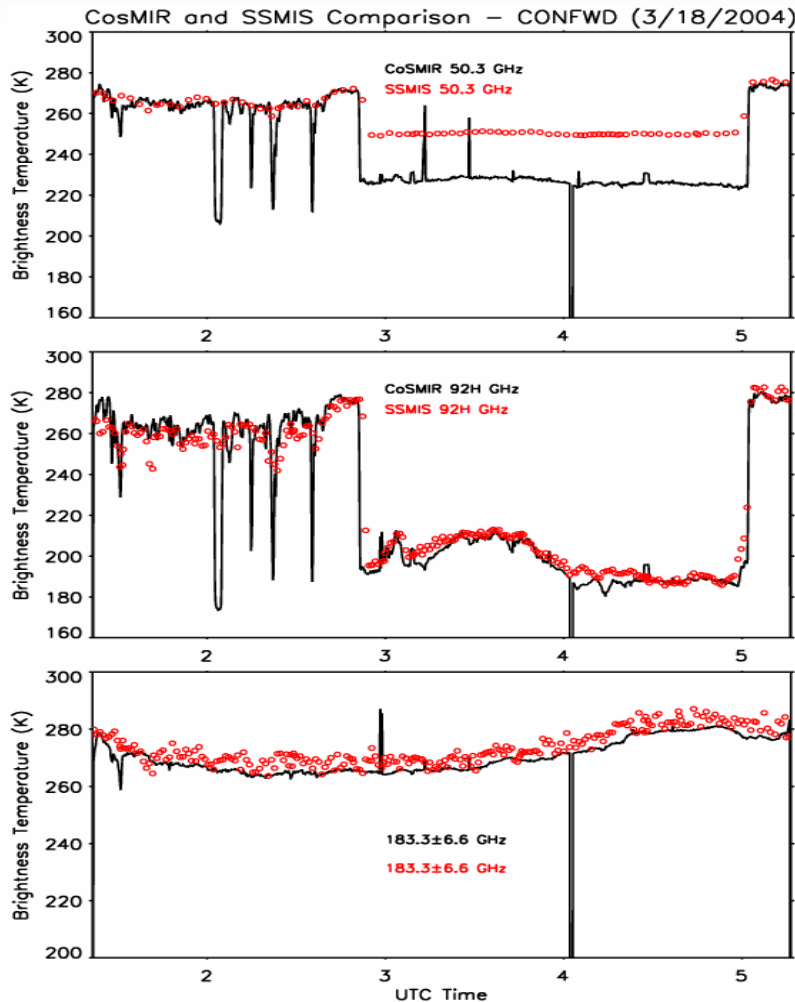
# A scatter plot of the CoSMIR and SSMIS $T_b$ 's from the flight on 4/1/2004 (ascending pass).



The  $T_b$  variations with time for 50.3 GHz (top), 92H GHz (middle), and  $183\pm 6.6$  GHz (bottom) channels of the CoSMIR and SSMIS from flight on 3/17/2004: left plots forward scans along the flight path and right plots for aft scans. The SSMIS data points are only those coinciding with the CoSMIR. Notice the large differences between the CoSMIR and SSMIS 50.3 GHz  $T_b$ 's over the ocean area.

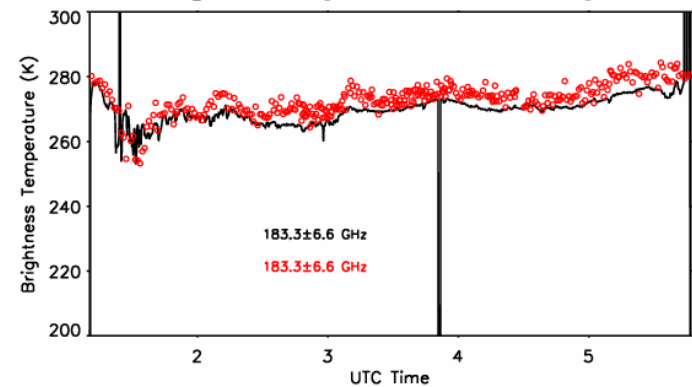
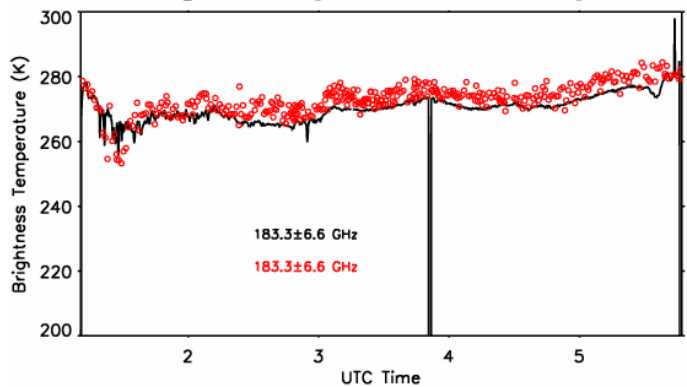
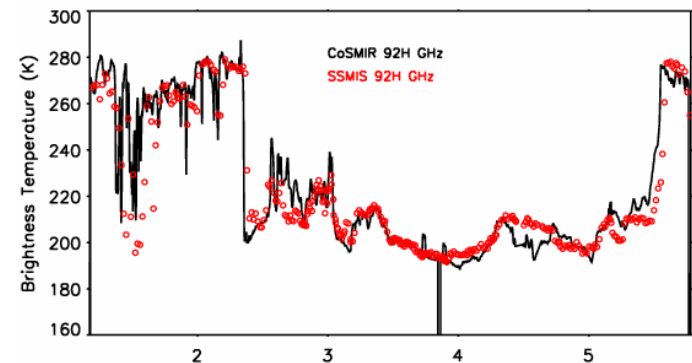
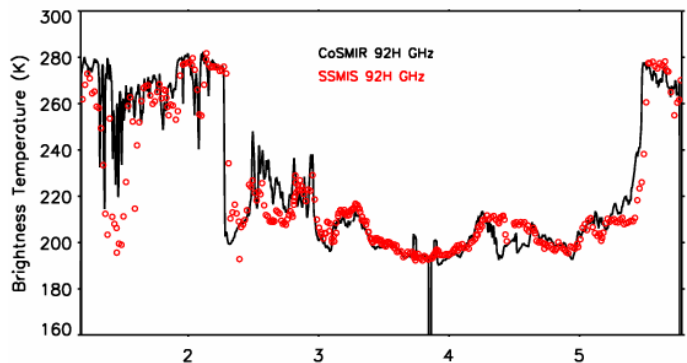
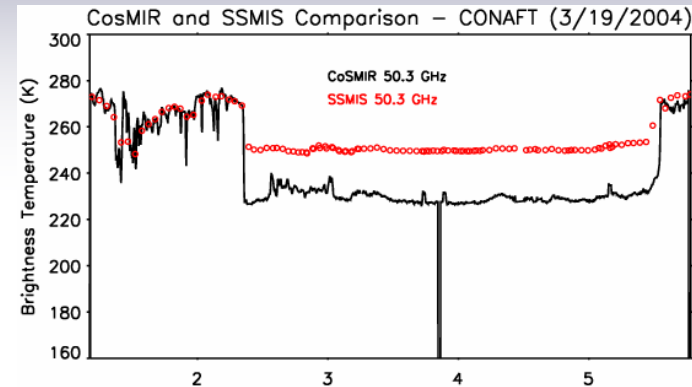
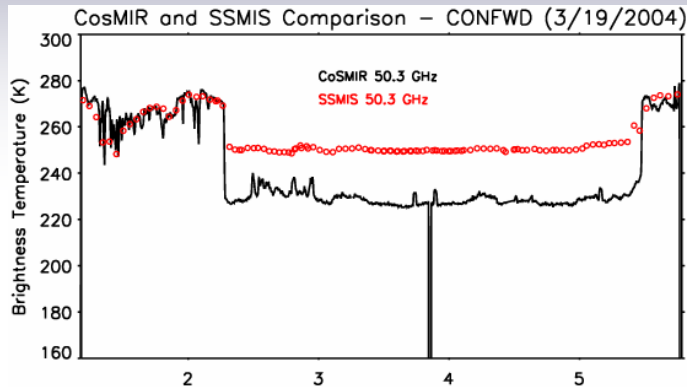


Similar plots as the previous slide, but from flight on 3/18/2004. These three channels are selected from their respective frequency groups for display because of their less opacity and thus likely to show more features. The low CoSMIR  $T_b$  valley around 0210 UTC is over Lake Pyramid.



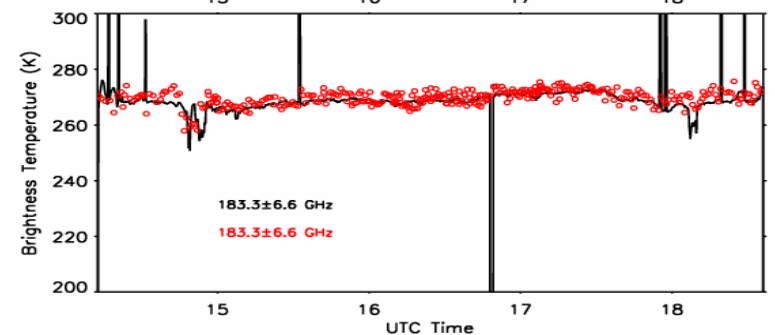
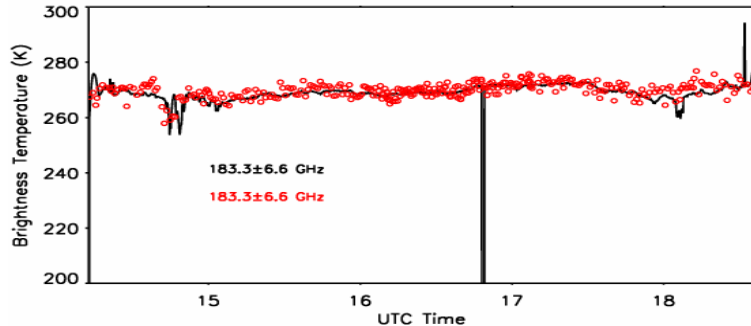
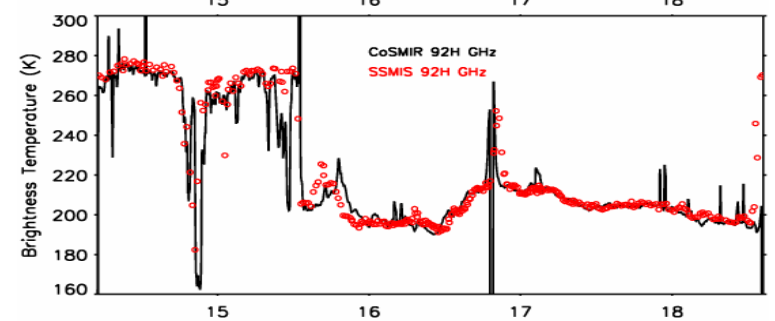
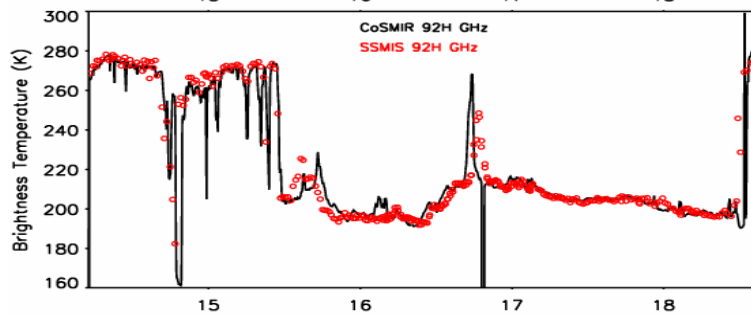
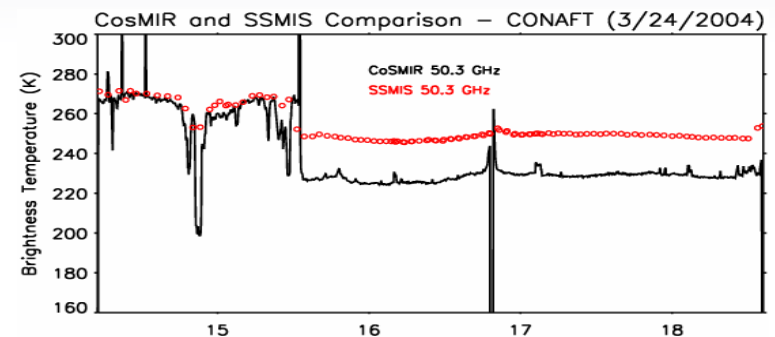
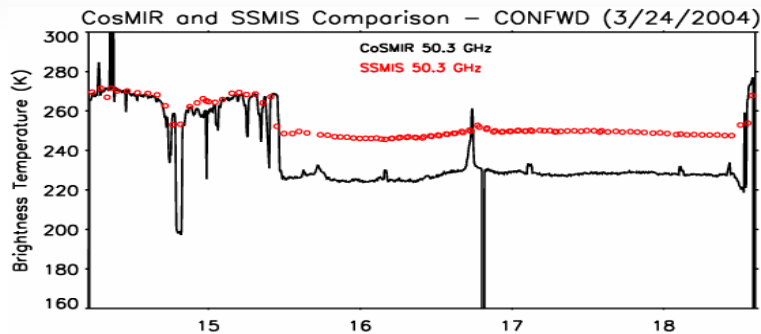


# Similar plots for flight on 3/19/2004



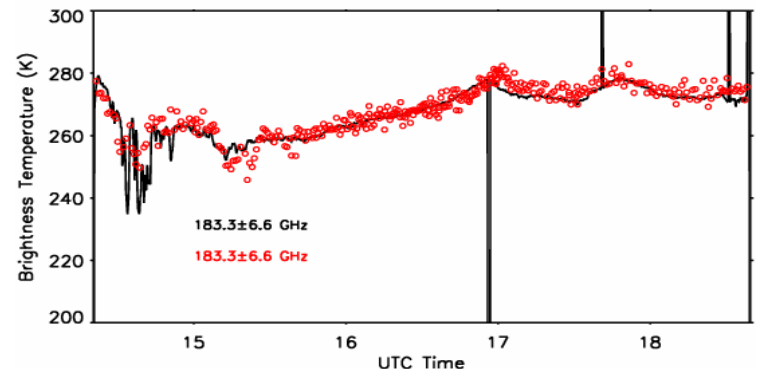
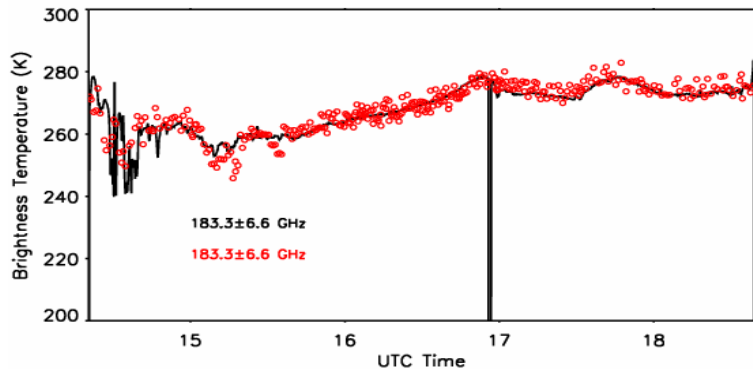
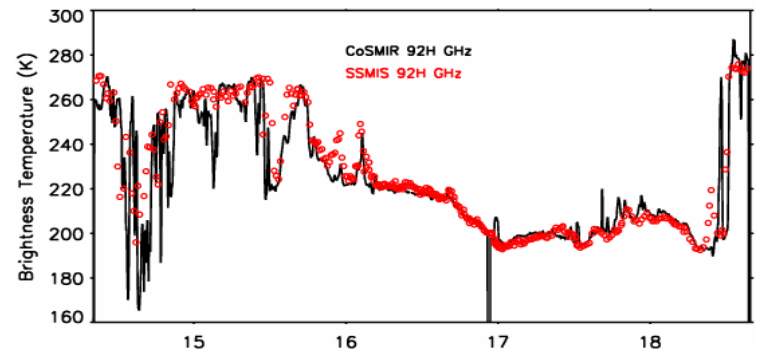
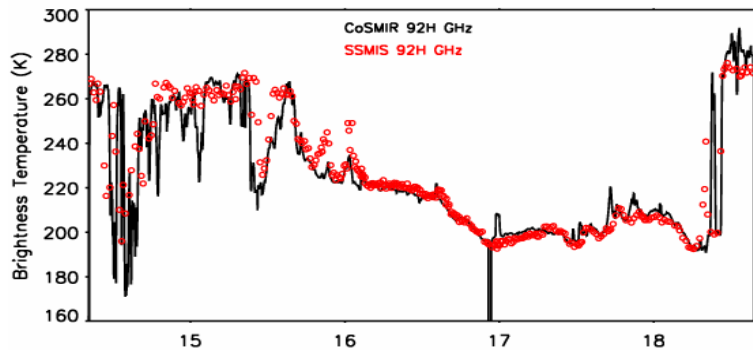
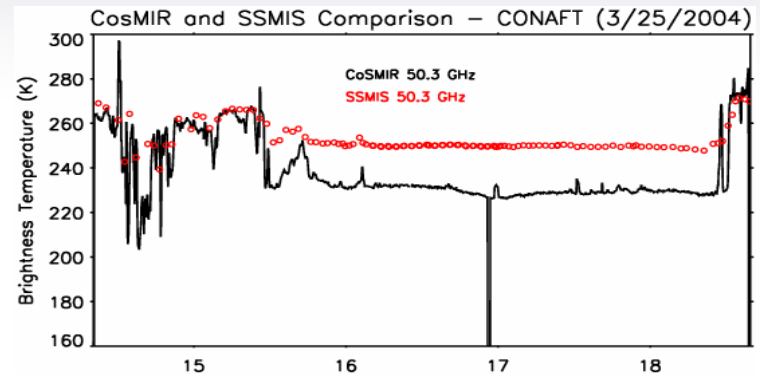
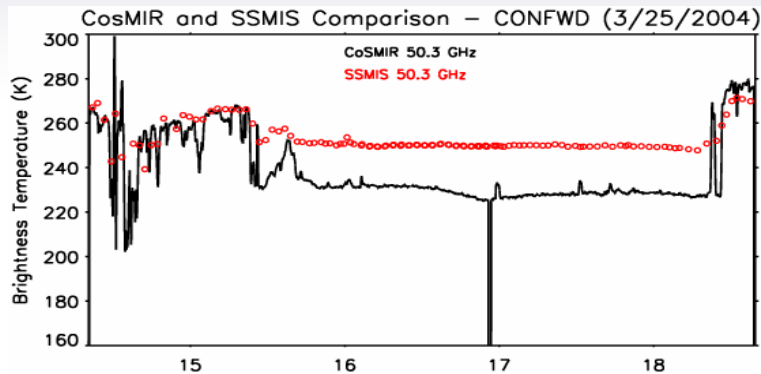
# Similar plots for flight on 3/24/2004

Similar plots as the previous slide, but from the flight on 3/24/2004. Again, there are large differences between the CoSMIR and the SSMIS 50.3 GHz  $T_b$ 's.

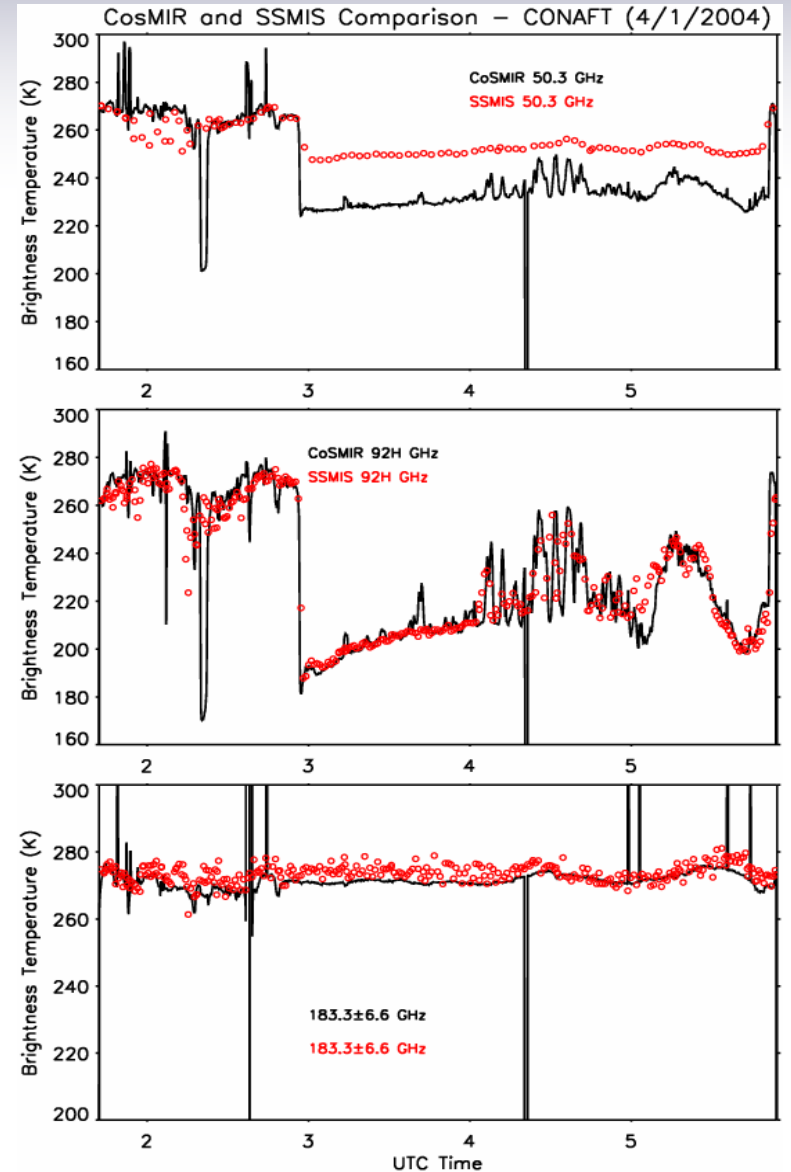
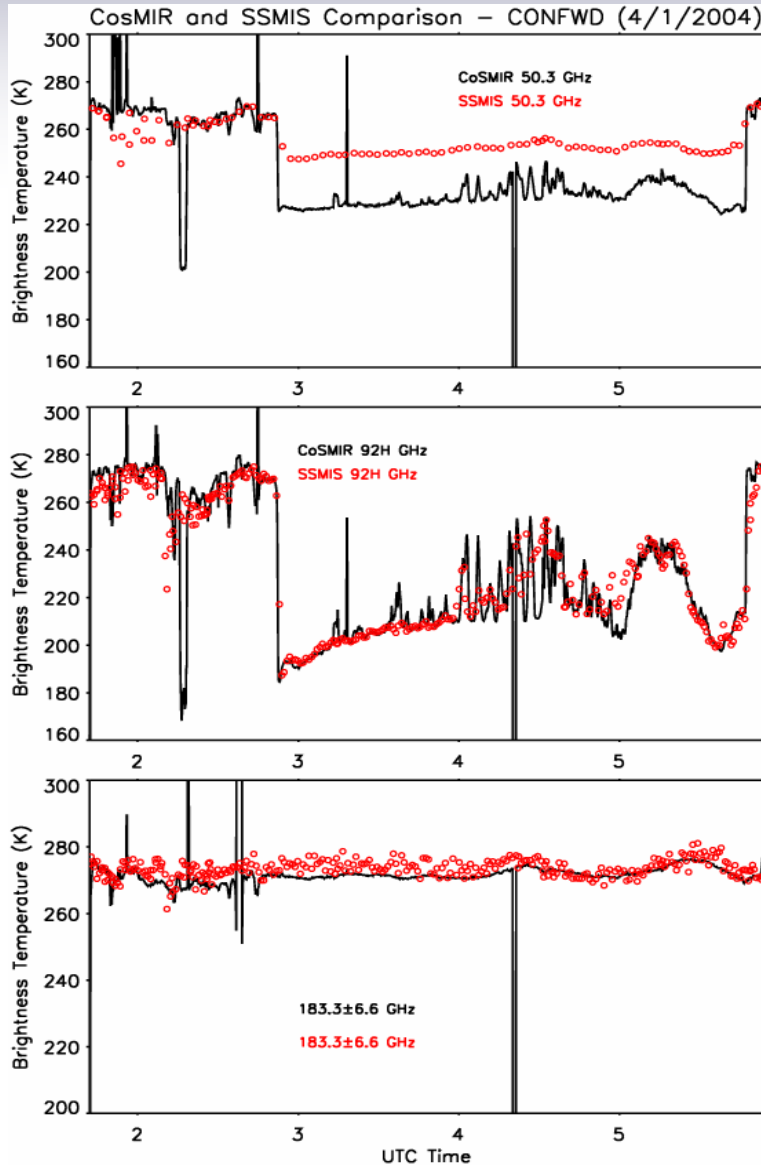


# Similar plots for flight on 3/25/2004

Similar plots as the previous slide, but from flight on 3/25/2004. The same conclusion can be made as the previous slide.



# Similar plots as previous slide, but from flight on 4/1/2004



# SSMIS and CoSMIR

Clean data from both SSMIS and CoSMIR over ocean from all the flights are selected. The differences in  $T_b$ 's from coincident pixels are taken and averaged. The averages of the  $T_b$  differences include both directly forward and aft pixels. The following three tables (for different frequency groups) give the results.

Table 1. SSMIS-CoSMIR comparison for the 50 GHz channels

Date	50.3 GHz		52.8 GHz		53.6 GHz	
	Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft	forward	Aft
March 17, 2004	23.84±3.75	22.84±2.36	4.85±1.03	5.05±0.75	3.81±0.79	4.27±0.90
March 18, 2004	22.86±2.98	21.83±1.90	4.57±0.59	5.01±0.62	3.41±0.78	4.21±0.79
March 19, 2004	21.15±2.26	20.45±2.04	4.45±0.36	4.71±0.70	3.45±0.42	3.85±0.73
March 24, 2004	20.51±2.13	20.1±1.96	3.57±0.39	3.90±0.53	2.04±0.56	2.47±0.69
March 25, 2004	19.14±1.93	18.73±1.89	3.54±0.45	3.87±0.66	2.12±0.49	2.57±0.63
April 1, 2004	19.00±2.71	18.32±2.66	4.51±0.42	4.78±0.49	2.83±0.50	3.19±0.65

Table 2. SSMIS-CoSMIR comparison for the 92-150 GHz channels

Date	92 H GHz		92 V GHz		150 GHz	
	Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft
March 17, 2004	3.24±3.02	3.43±3.04	2.37±2.26	0.89±2.51	1.70±3.02	1.44±2.68
March 18, 2004	2.26±2.57	1.70±2.60	2.33±1.73	0.58±2.51	1.71±2.90	0.95±2.84
March 19, 2004	0.99±3.65	1.06±3.51	2.88±2.66	2.35±2.09	1.19±3.20	0.86±2.91
March 24, 2004	-.17±2.82	-.14±3.10	-.30±2.25	-1.21±2.93	-.56±3.08	-1.02±3.22
March 25, 2004	0.87±3.00	0.90±2.81	2.11±1.88	1.80±1.77	0.00±2.33	-.11±2.27
April 1, 2004	0.92±3.98	0.24±4.23	2.71±2.79	2.13±2.90	1.30±3.08	0.89±3.27

Table 3. SSMIS-CoSMIR comparison for the 183.3 GHz channels

Date	183.3±1 GHz		183.3±3 GHz		183.3±6.6 GHz	
	Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft
March 17, 2004	5.25±2.38	5.53±2.40	3.94±1.75	4.27±1.78	3.19±1.92	3.43±1.94
March 18, 2004	5.01±2.43	5.44±2.41	4.27±1.89	4.57±2.01	3.42±2.01	3.60±2.08
March 19, 2004	5.12±2.25	5.29±2.26	4.11±1.81	4.28±1.78	3.44±2.08	3.57±2.04
March 24, 2004	2.89±3.01	3.31±3.10	1.49±2.31	1.90±2.33	0.55±2.22	0.93±2.20
March 25, 2004	2.20±2.78	2.09±2.70	0.86±1.88	0.85±1.86	0.27±1.95	0.29±1.96
April 1, 2004	4.29±2.83	4.46±2.66	2.45±2.32	2.56±2.24	1.99±2.06	1.99±2.13

# Average brightness temperatures of 50-54 GHz channels from SSMIS and CoSMIR over Ocean

Table 4. SSMIS and CoSMIR over Ocean

Date	Sensor	50.3 GHz		52.8 GHz		53.6 GHz	
		Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft
03/17/04	SSMIS	251.1	250.5	260.4	260.3	246.5	246.4
	CoSMIR	227.0	227.6	255.6	255.3	242.6	242.2
03/18/04	SSMIS	250.5	250.2	259.6	259.6	245.9	245.9
	CoSMIR	227.7	228.4	255.1	254.6	242.5	241.7
03/19/04	SSMIS	250.1	250.1	258.6	258.6	245.4	245.4
	CoSMIR	228.9	229.6	254.1	253.9	242.0	241.6
03/24/04	SSMIS	248.6	248.6	255.2	255.1	242.5	242.4
	CoSMIR	228.1	228.4	251.7	251.2	240.5	240.0
03/25/04	SSMIS	250.1	250.2	256.0	256.0	243.0	242.9
	CoSMIR	231.0	231.4	252.5	252.1	240.8	240.4
04/01/04	SSMIS	251.7	251.7	257.8	257.8	245.3	245.3
	CoSMIR	232.7	233.4	253.3	253.0	242.5	242.1

Table 5. Average brightness temperatures of 92-150 GHz channels from SSMIS and CoSMIR over Ocean

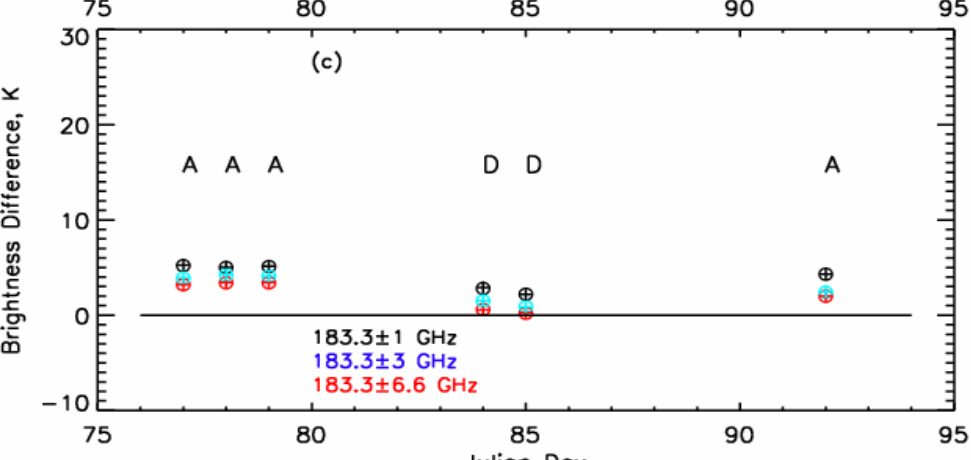
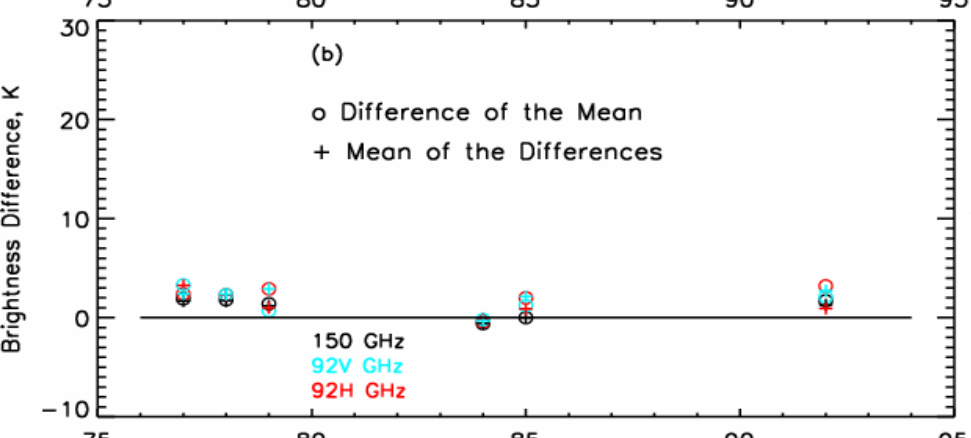
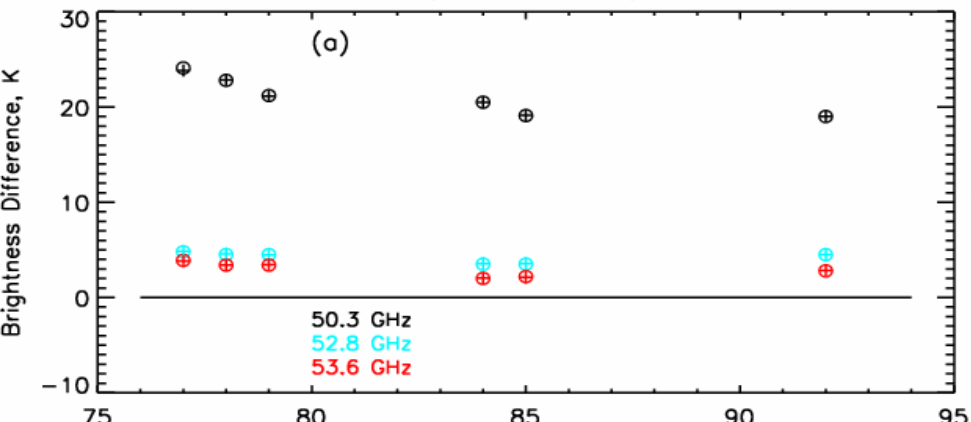
Date	Sensor	92(H) GHz		92(V) GHz		150 Ghz	
		Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft
03/17/04	SSMIS	194.0	193.1	244.2	243.6	243.7	242.7
	CoSMIR	190.7	189.7	241.8	242.7	241.8	241.3
03/18/04	SSMIS	197.4	197.0	245.2	245.2	246.9	246.7
	CoSMIR	195.1	195.3	242.9	244.6	245.1	245.8
03/19/04	SSMIS	205.7	206.0	248.0	248.0	254.7	254.7
	CoSMIR	205.0	205.0	245.1	245.7	253.3	253.7
03/24/04	SSMIS	205.0	205.1	248.3	248.4	255.5	255.6
	CoSMIR	205.2	205.5	248.7	249.7	256.1	256.8
03/25/04	SSMIS	217.2	218.1	252.6	252.9	264.1	264.4
	CoSMIR	216.0	216.9	250.6	251.1	264.1	264.6
04/01/04	SSMIS	219.3	219.9	252.1	252.3	262.2	262.6
	CoSMIR	217.2	218.0	248.9	249.7	260.5	261.4



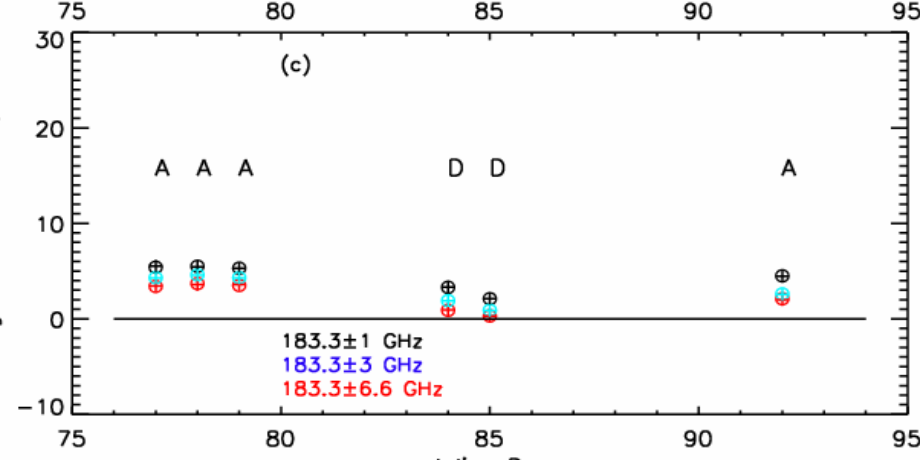
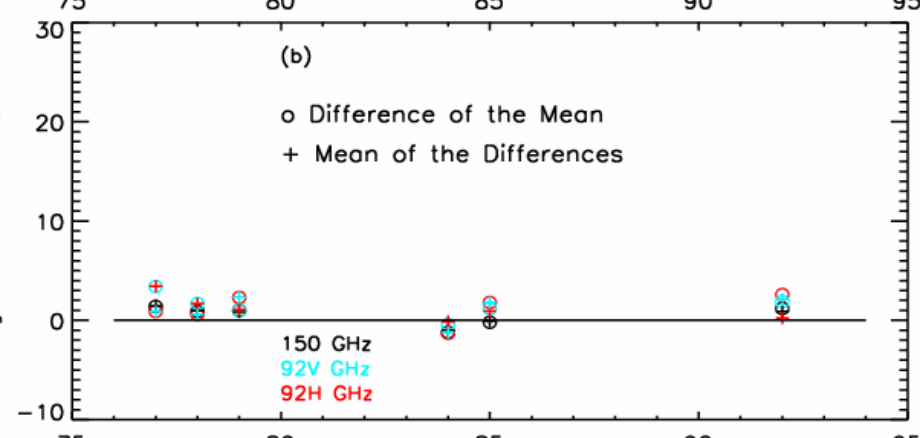
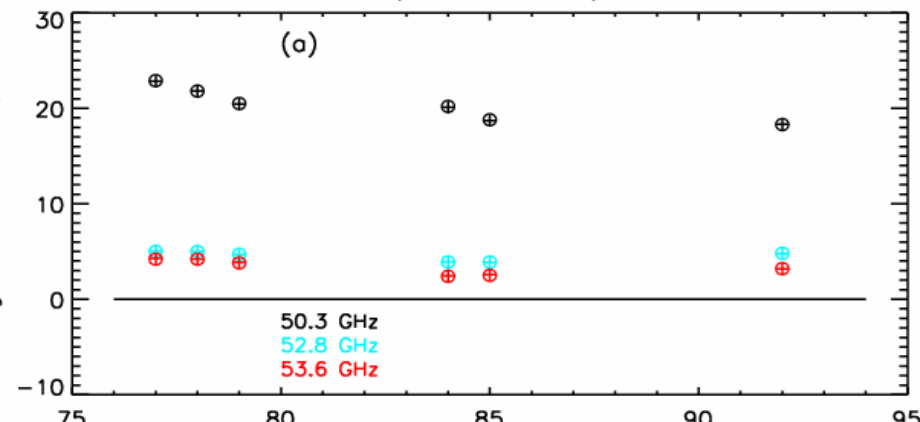
Table 4. Average brightness temperatures of 50-54 GHz channels from SSMIS and CoSMIR over Ocean

Date	Sensor	183.3±1 GHz		183.3±3 GHz		183.3±7 GHz	
		Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft	Forward	Aft
03/17/04	SSMIS	247.9	247.7	264.2	264.0	277.6	277.4
	CoSMIR	242.7	242.3	260.3	259.7	274.4	274.0
03/18/04	SSMIS	247.1	247.3	263.5	263.8	275.9	276.3
	CoSMIR	242.1	241.8	259.3	259.2	272.5	272.6
03/19/04	SSMIS	246.3	246.2	260.1	259.9	273.1	272.9
	CoSMIR	241.2	240.9	256.0	255.6	269.7	269.4
03/24/04	SSMIS	244.4	244.9	259.7	260.0	270.3	270.3
	CoSMIR	241.6	241.6	258.2	258.1	269.7	269.4
03/25/04	SSMIS	248.2	247.9	261.2	260.9	269.9	269.6
	CoSMIR	246.0	245.8	260.3	260.0	269.7	269.3
04/01/04	SSMIS	250.6	250.4	266.2	266.1	274.3	274.2
	CoSMIR	246.3	245.9	263.8	263.5	272.3	272.1

Tb Differences (SSMIS-CoSMIR)\_CoSMIR\_FWD



Tb Differences (SSMIS-CoSMIR)\_CoSMIR\_AFT



# Brief Summary of SSMIS-CoSMIR Inter-comparison

- $T_b$  Variations of SSMIS and CoSMIR clearly track one another for all 9 channels over the ocean areas. Displacements of such variations are sometimes observed due to movements of weather patterns.
- Large  $T_b$  differences are observed at 50.3 GHz from all six flights, which points to a difference in polarization.
- There are definite  $T_b$  biases of different magnitudes on all channels; SSMIS  $T_b$  values are generally higher.
- These biases appear to differ between ascending and descending passes:
  - A - 03/17/04, ~0403 UTC
  - A - 03/18/04, ~0350 UTC
  - A - 03/19/04, ~0338 UTC
  - D - 03/24/04, ~1626 UTC
  - D - 03/25/04, ~1614 UTC
  - A - 04/01/04, ~0400 UTC

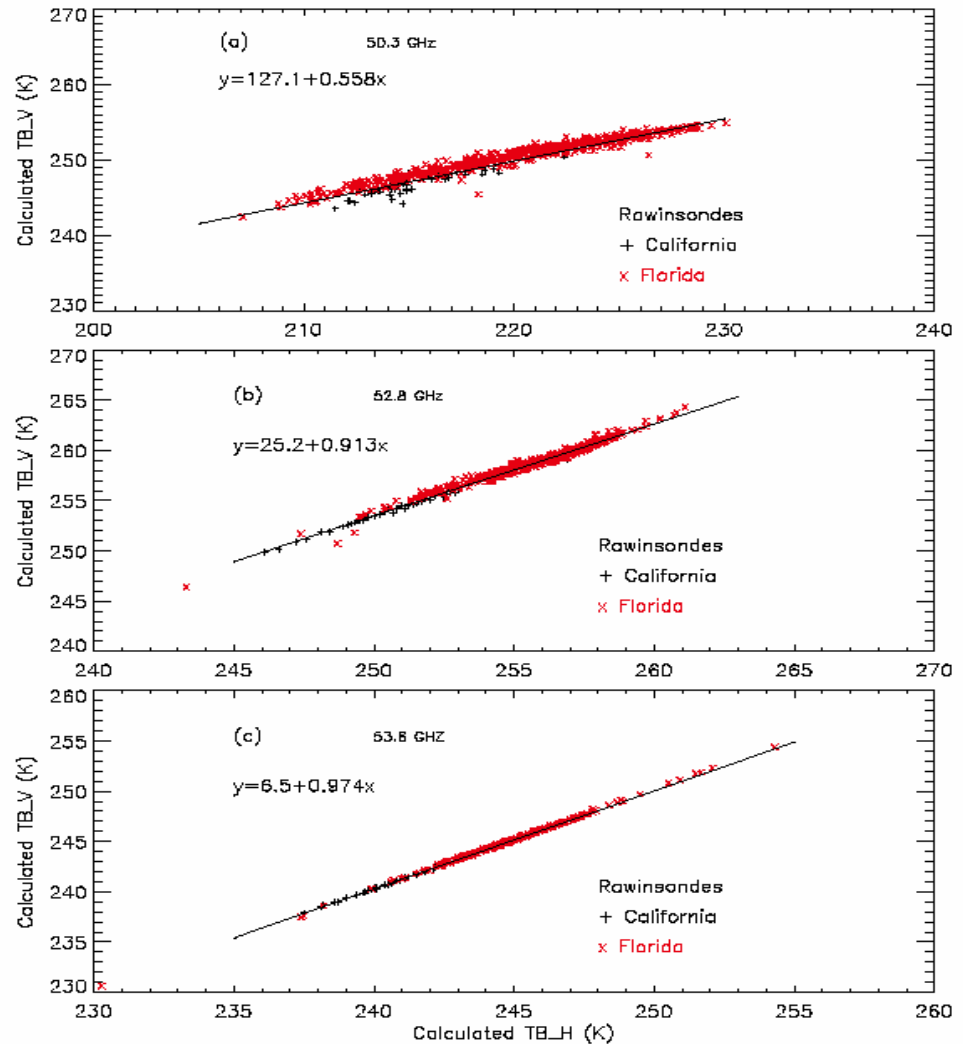
Reasons for these bias changes remain to be explored.

# Calculations to Infer Brightness of the 3 SSMIS 50 Channels from the CoSMIR Data

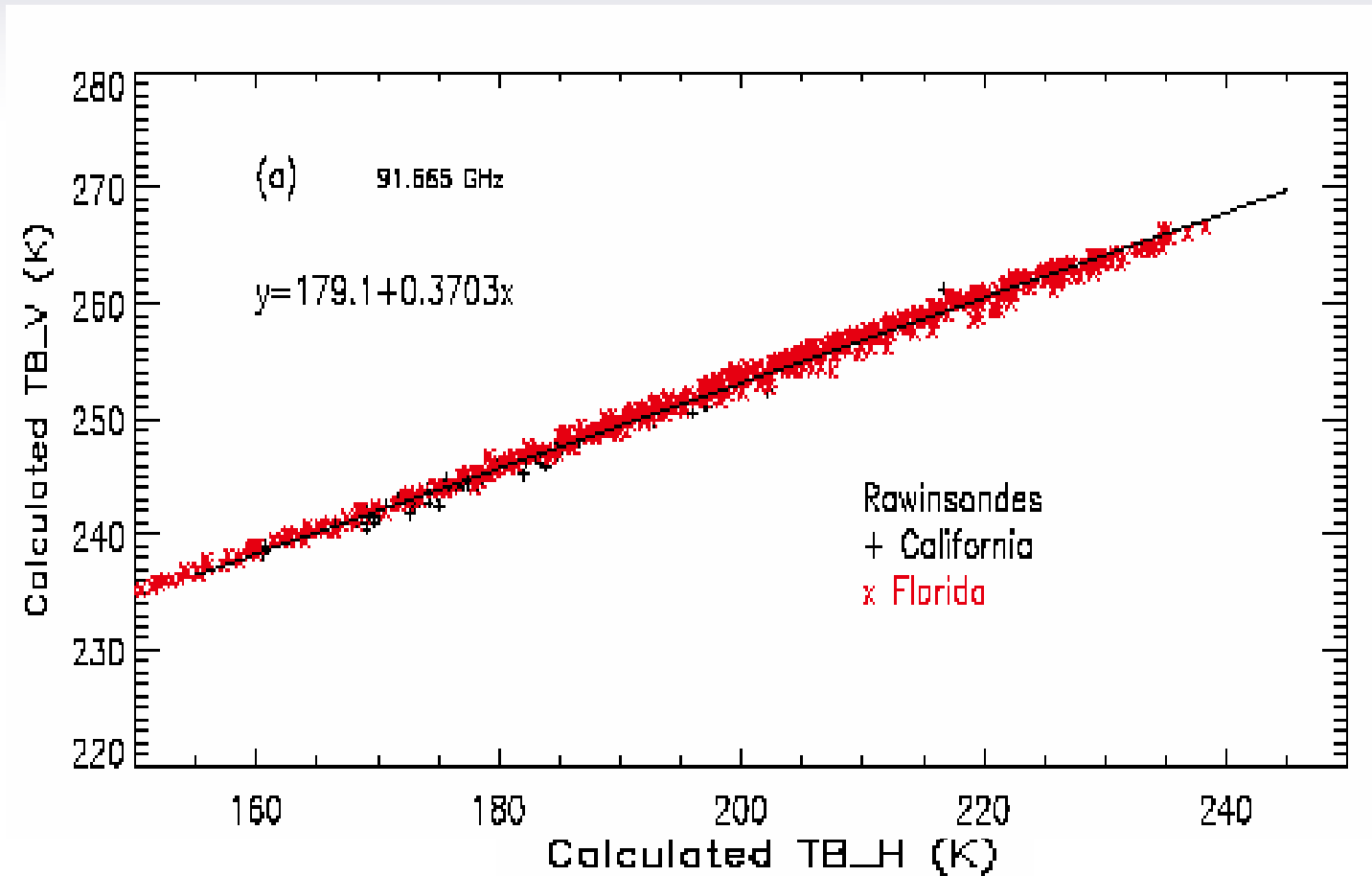
---

- Results of radiative transfer calculations over calm ocean surface, based on rawinsonde data from areas of CoSMIR flights (no island stations) and Key West (Florida), to form relationship between vertical and horizontal polarization (slides #45-46).
- Comparison of the calculated (from the CoSMIR-measured) and measured SSMIS  $T_b$  values at 50.3, 52.8, and 53.6 GHz (slides #47-52).
- Comparison of the  $T_{bv}$  values calculated from the CoSMIR-measured  $T_{bh}$ 's with those measured from the SSMIS and CoSMIR at 92 GHz channels (slides #53-58), to see if this approach works (both SSMIS and CoSMIR dual-polarized).
- Brief summary (slide #59)

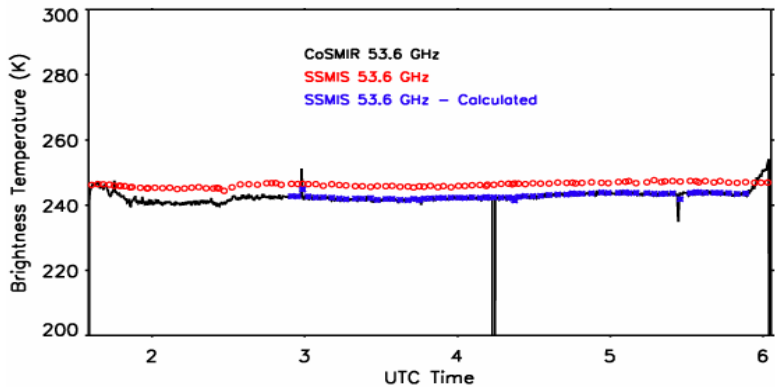
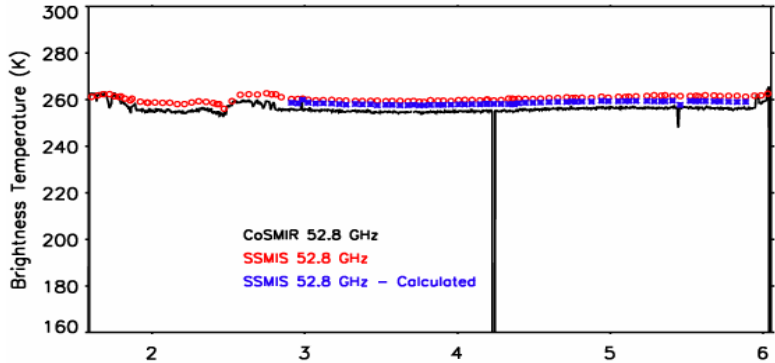
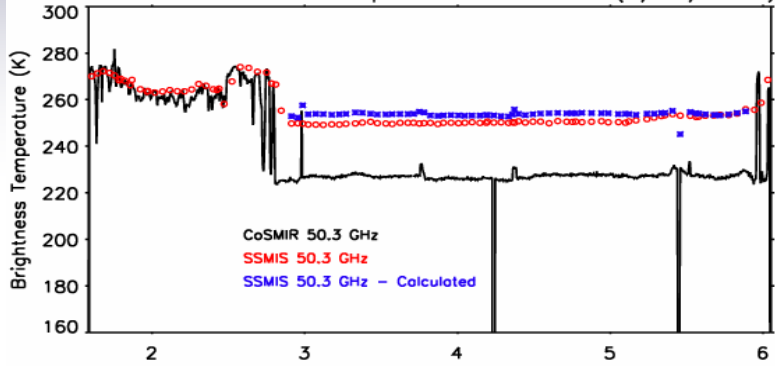
Results showing the calculated brightness temperature relation between vertical and horizontal polarization for the 50-54 GHz channels. Similar results for the 91.665 GHz channels are given in the next slide. Rawinsonde data from the island stations near California coast could not be found; thus data from the Key West station in Florida were also used to extend the range of moisture. These derived relations were used to estimate vertically polarized brightness temperatures and compared with measurements from the SSMIS and CoSMIR.



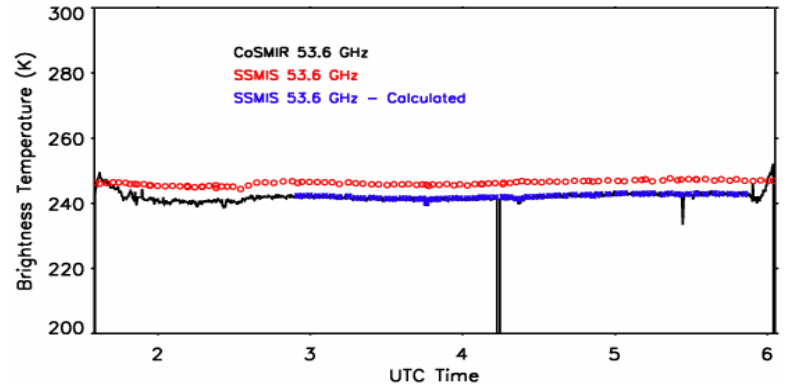
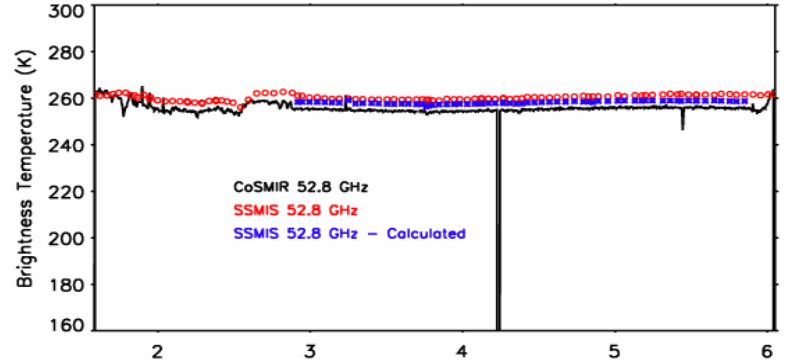
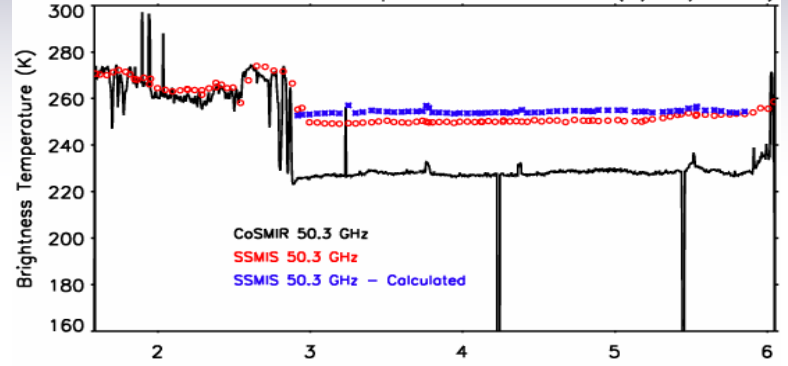
Calculated V and H Relation over Ocean Surface at 91.665 GHz



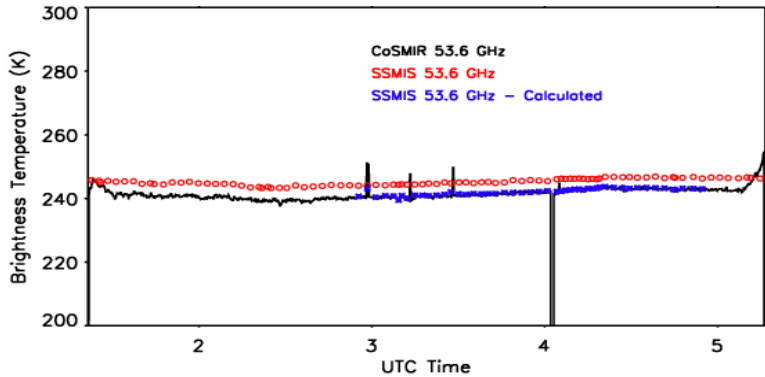
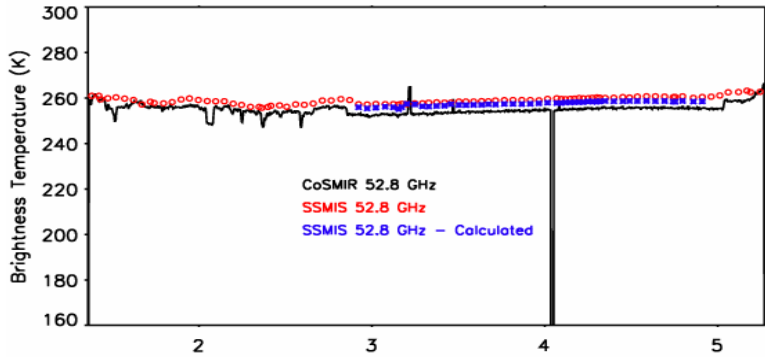
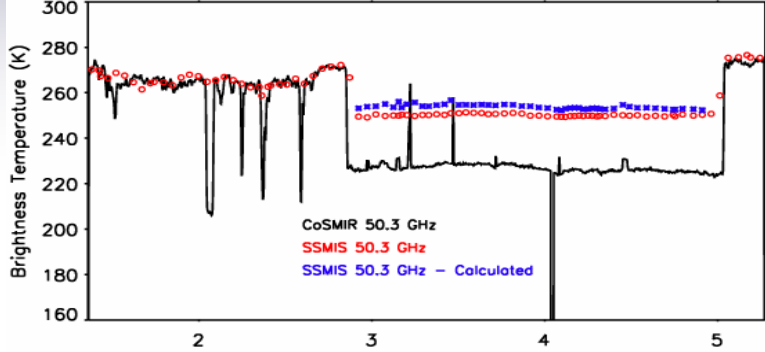
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (3/17/2004)



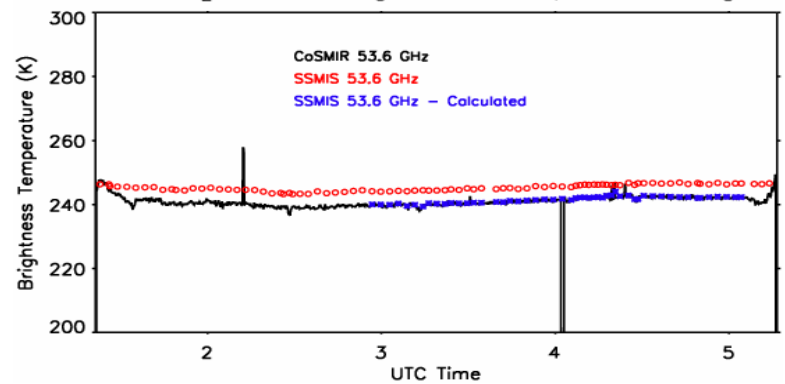
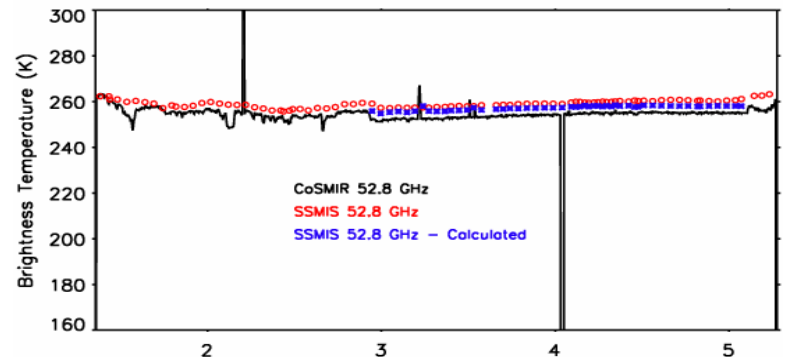
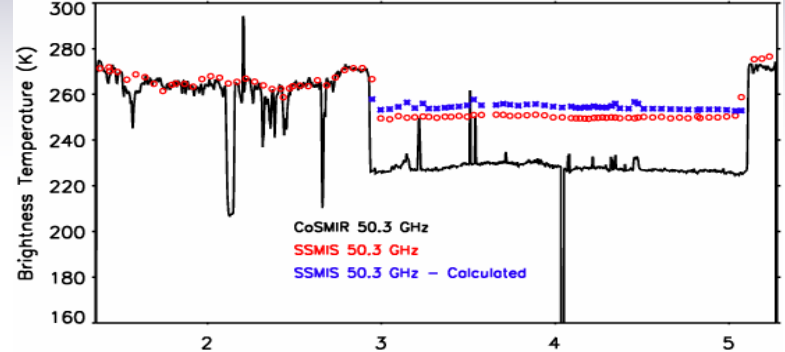
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (3/17/2004)



CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (3/18/2004)

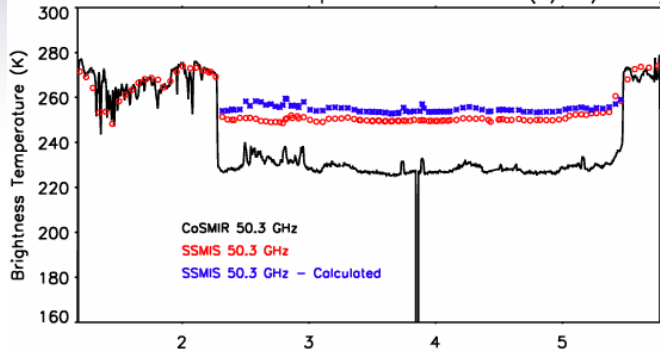


CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (3/18/2004)

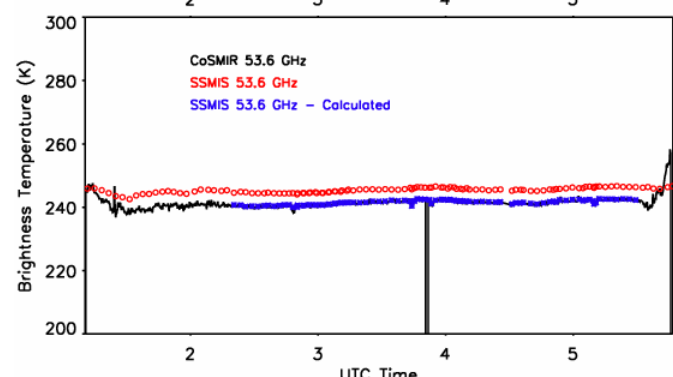
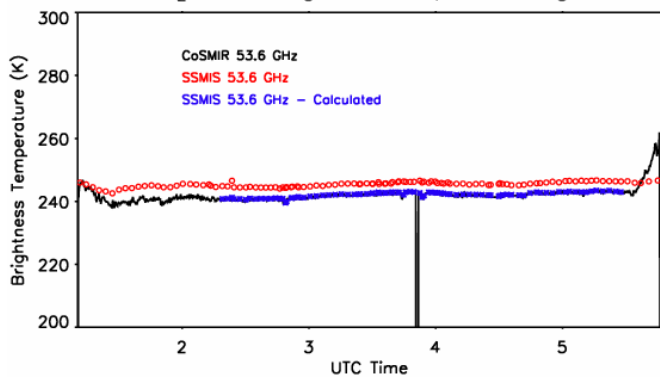
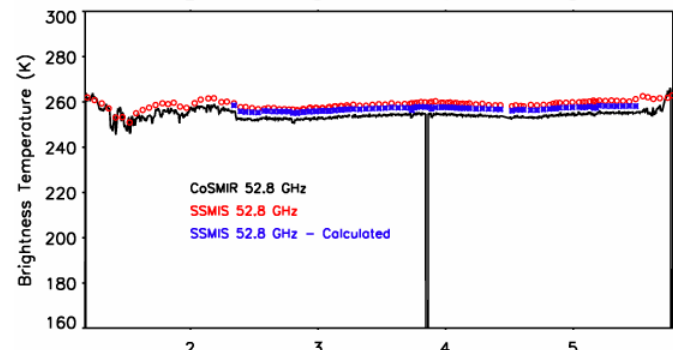
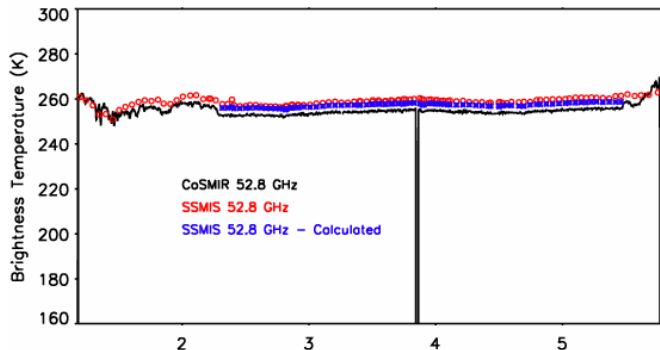
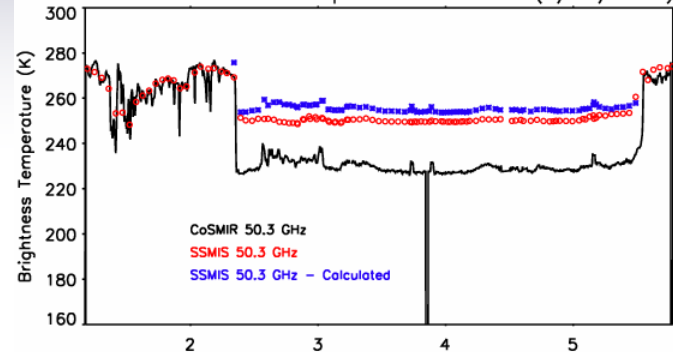




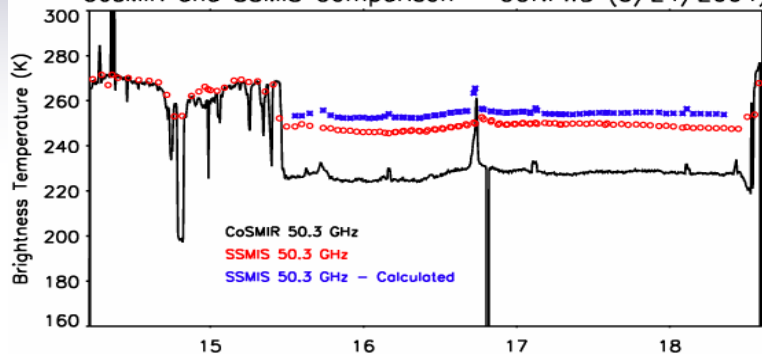
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (3/19/2004)



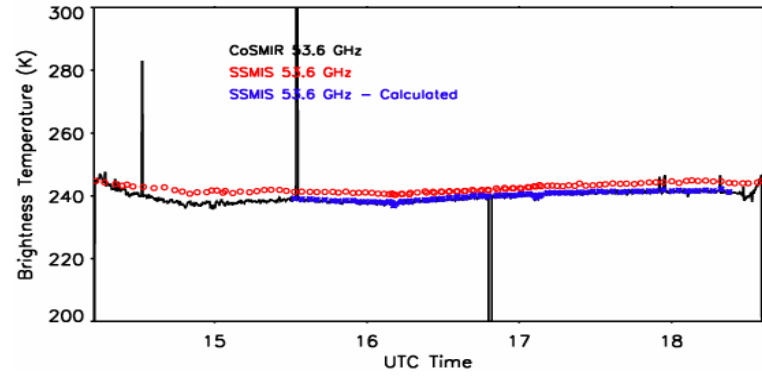
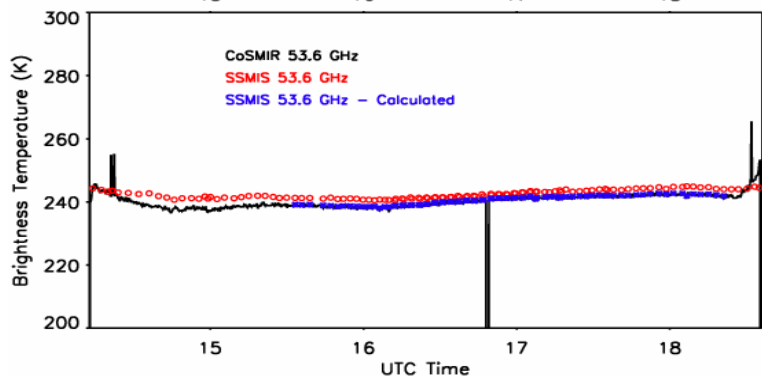
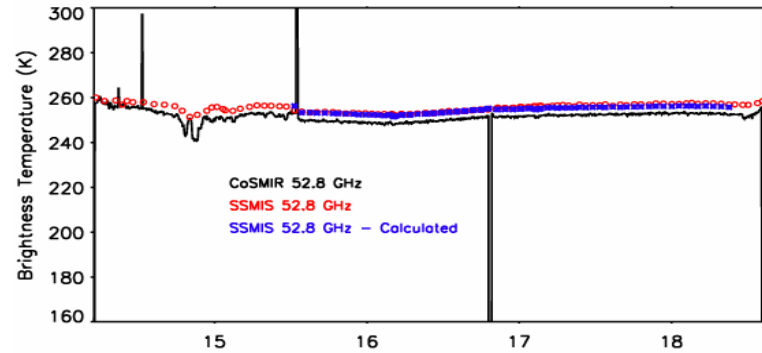
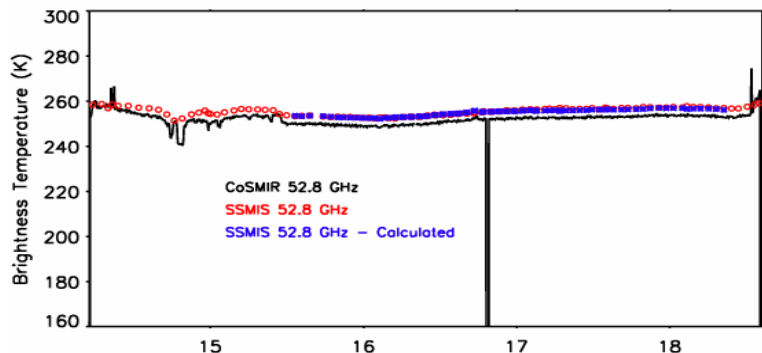
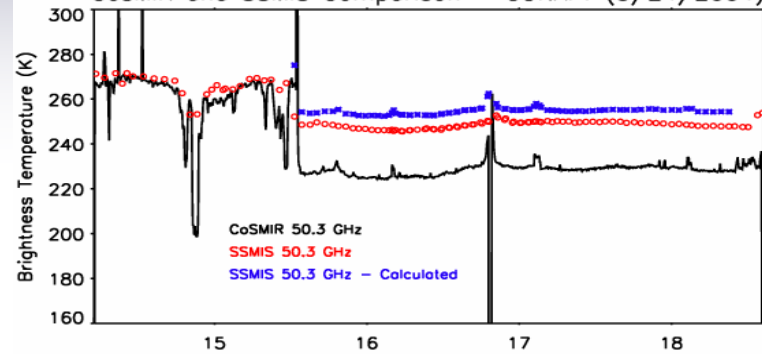
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (3/19/2004)



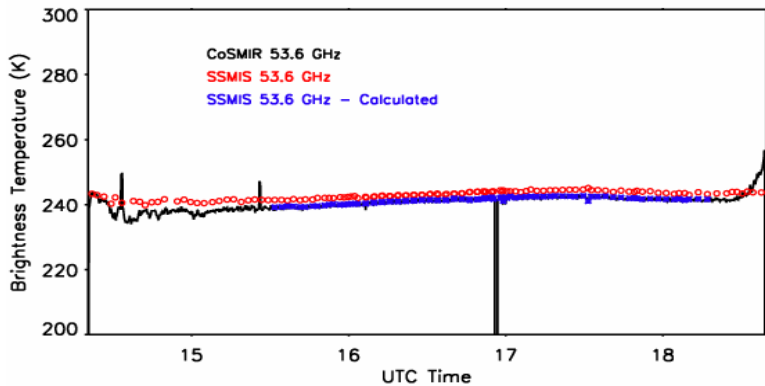
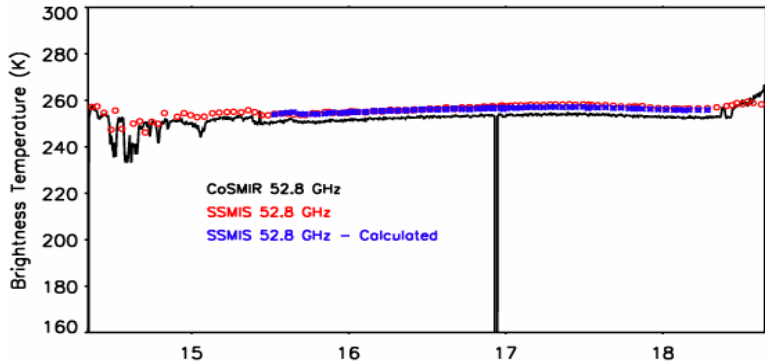
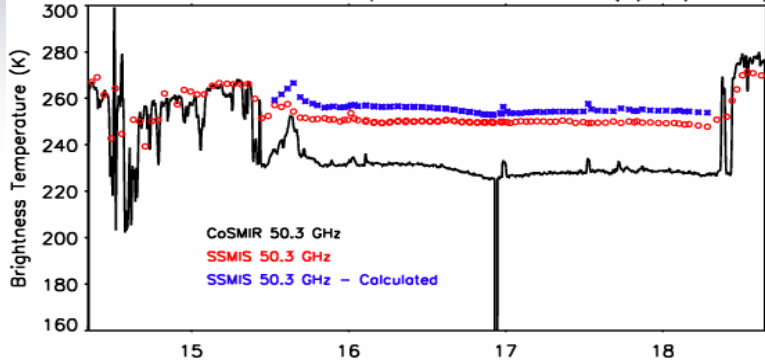
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (3/24/2004)



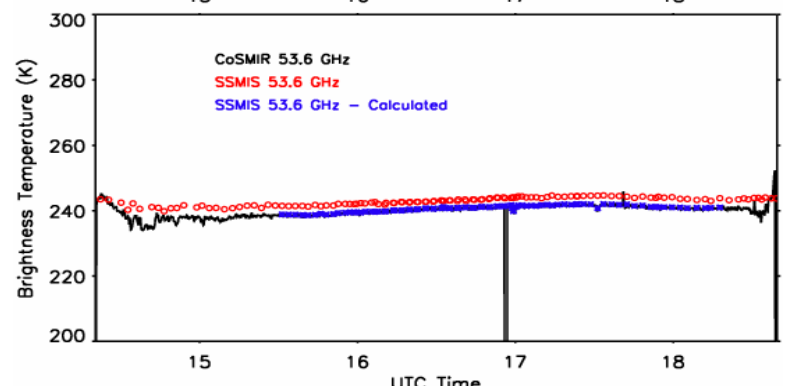
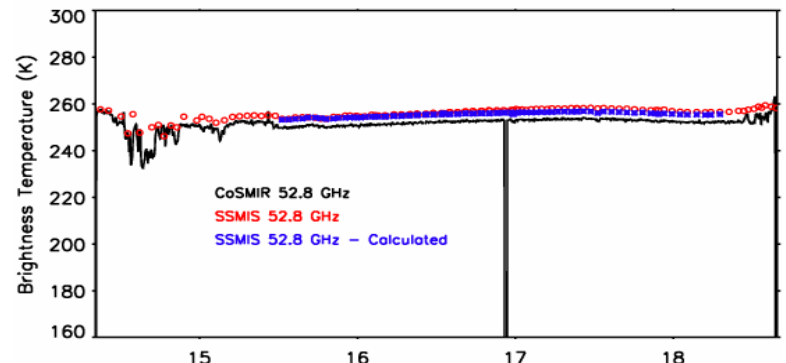
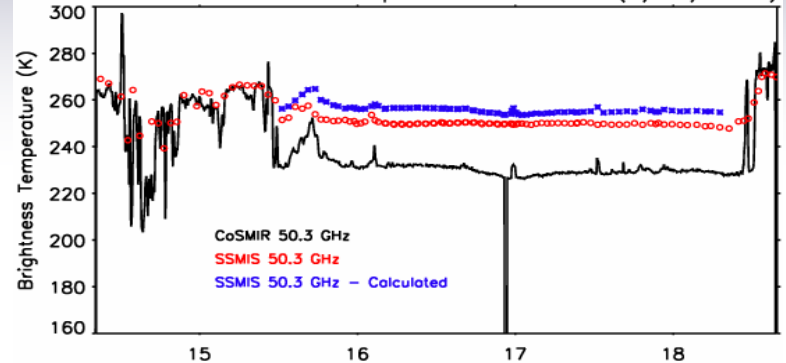
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (3/24/2004)

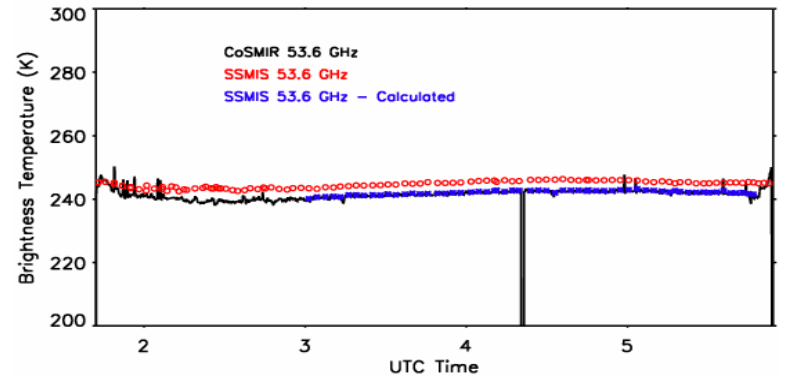
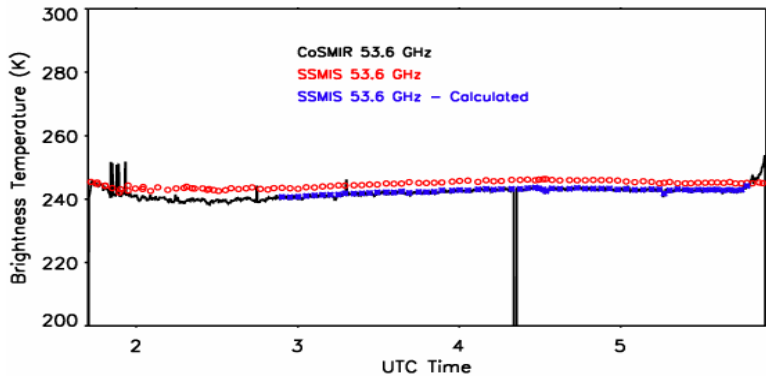
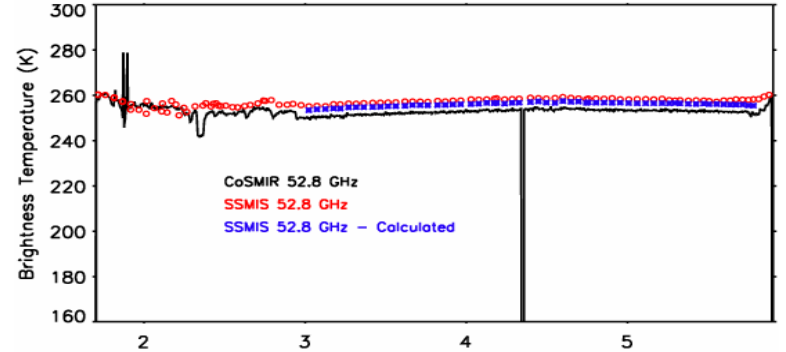
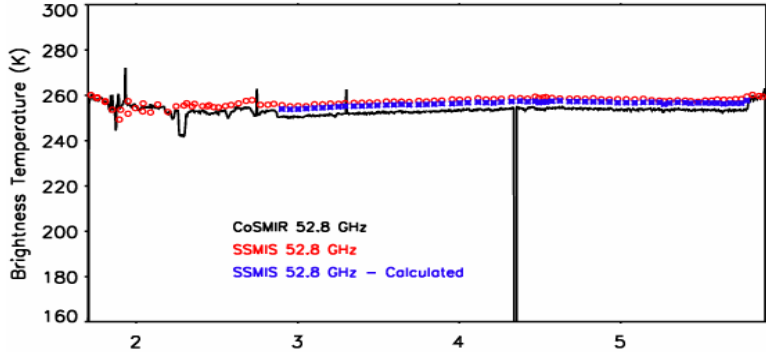
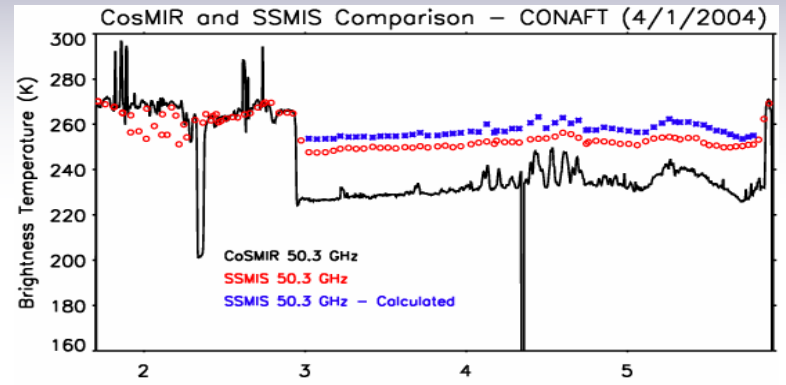
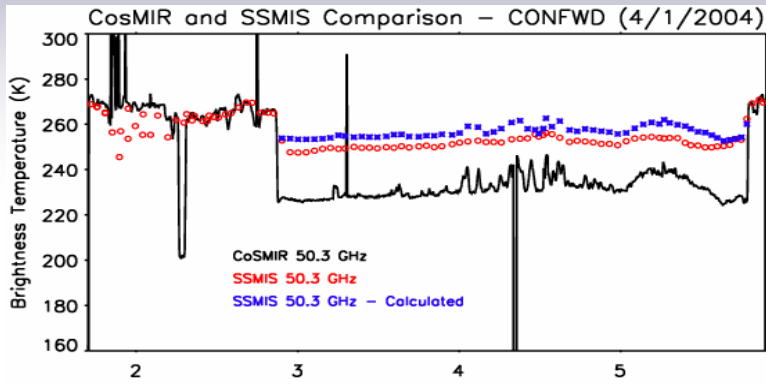


CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (3/25/2004)

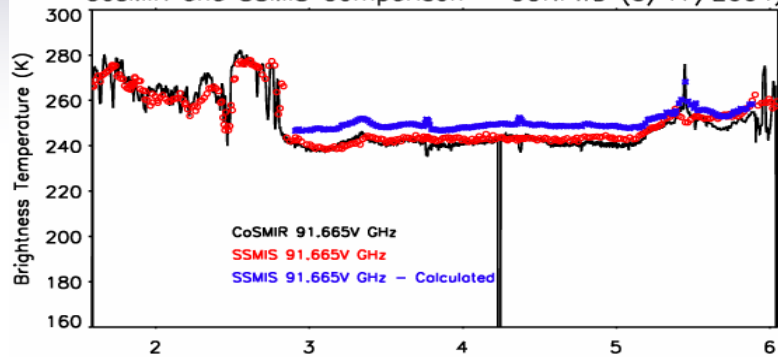


CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (3/25/2004)

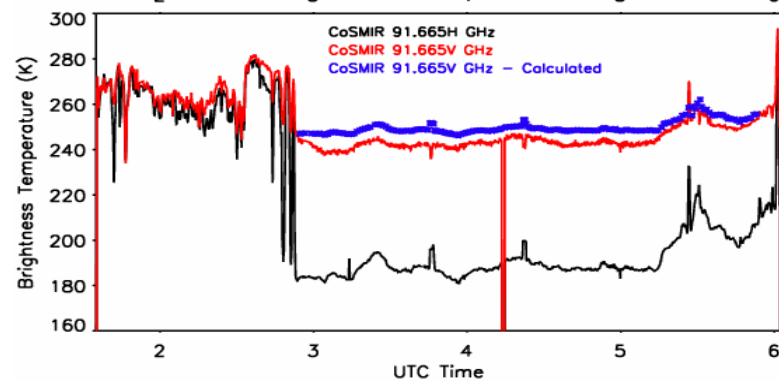
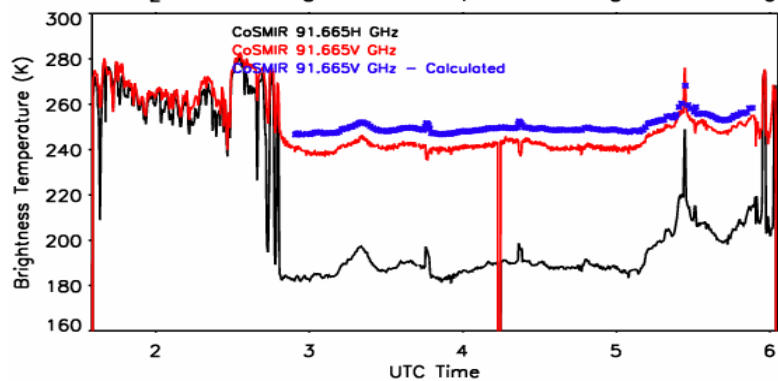
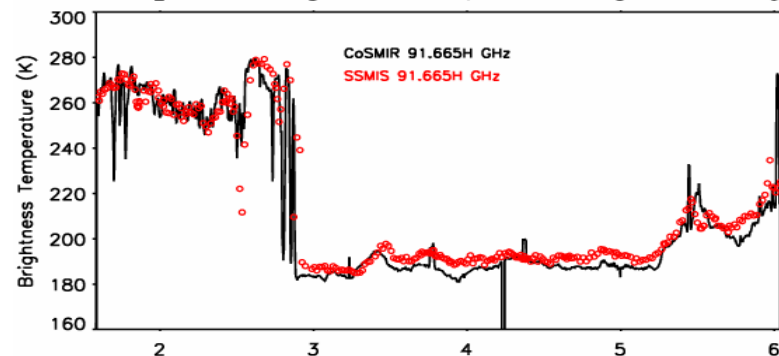
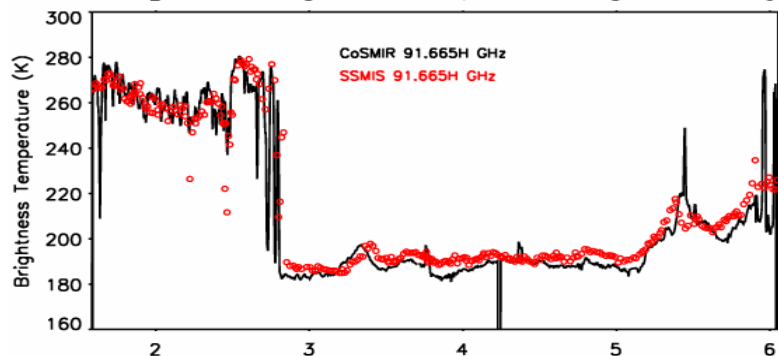
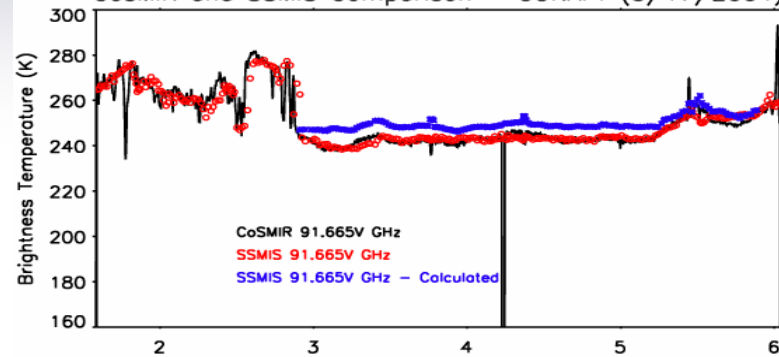


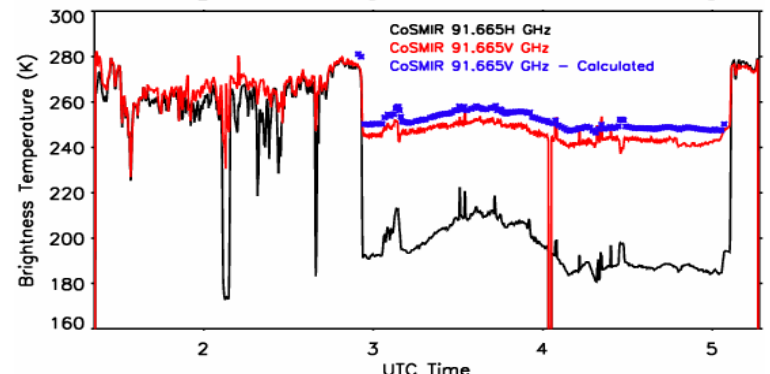
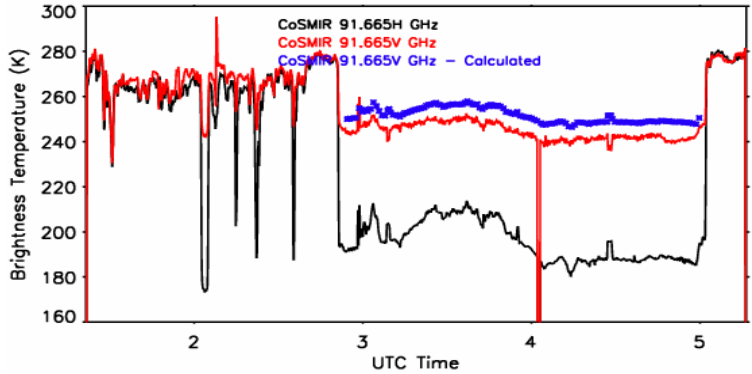
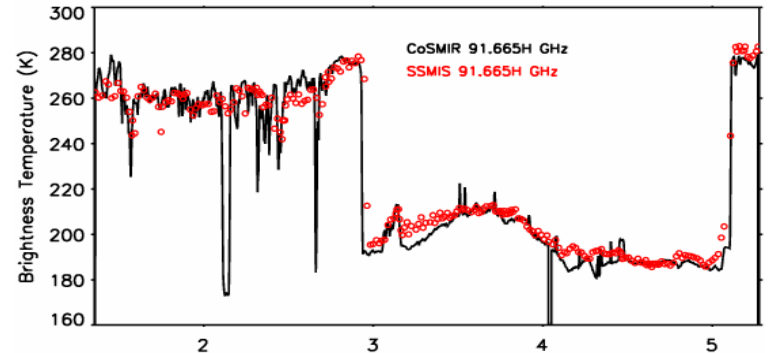
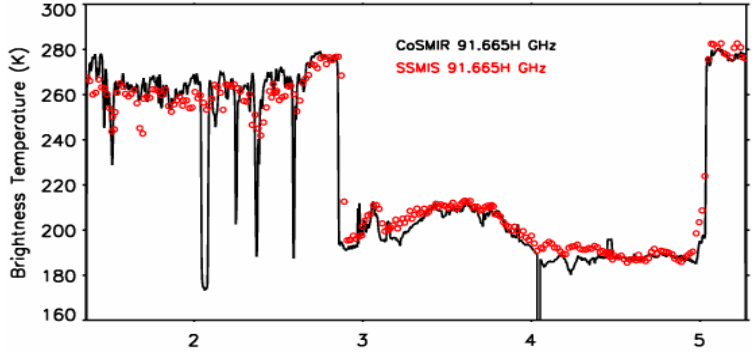
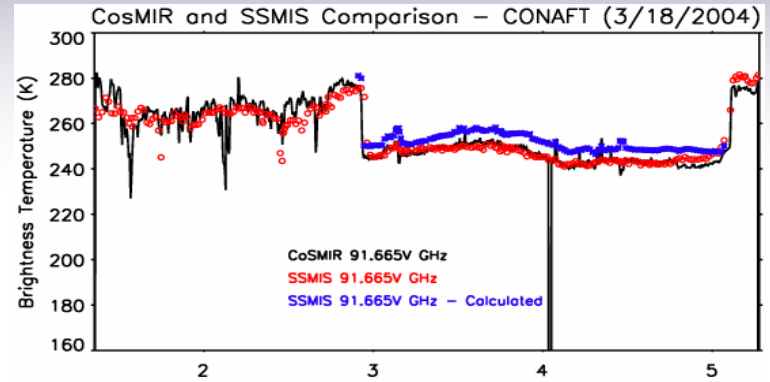
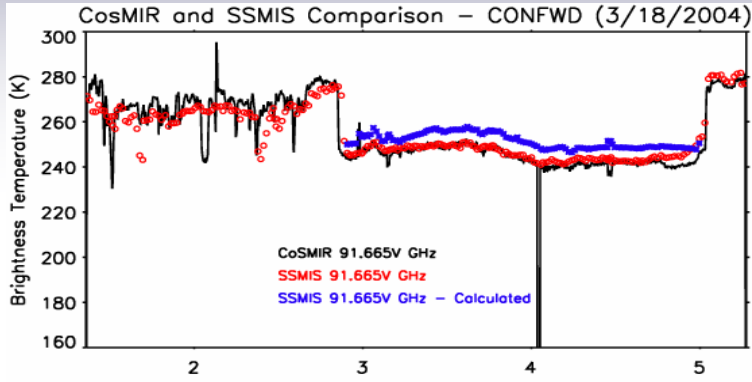


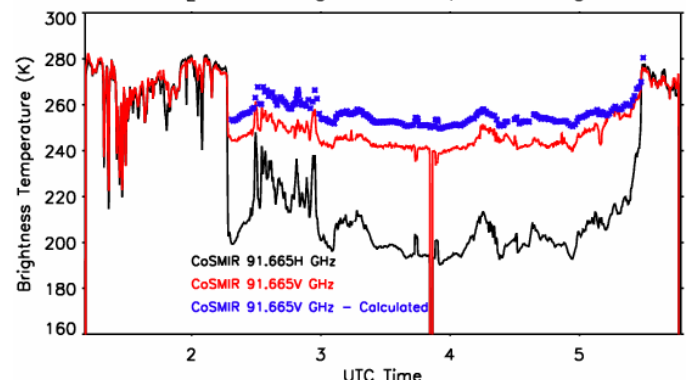
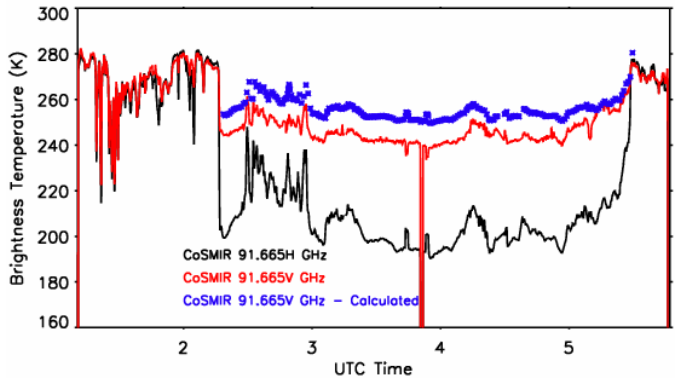
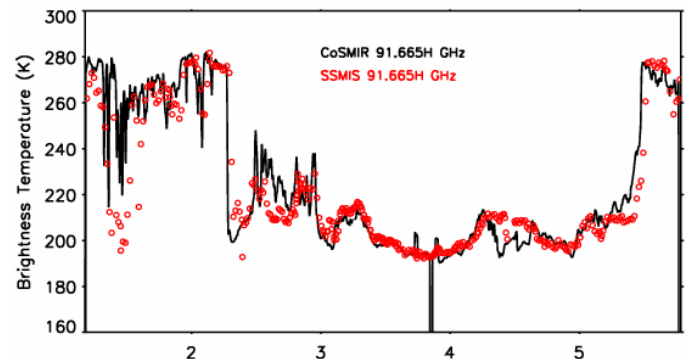
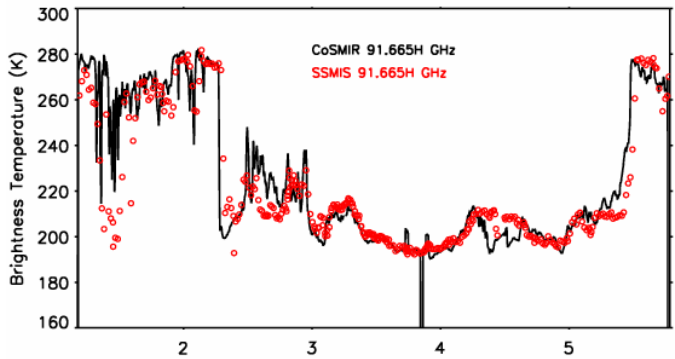
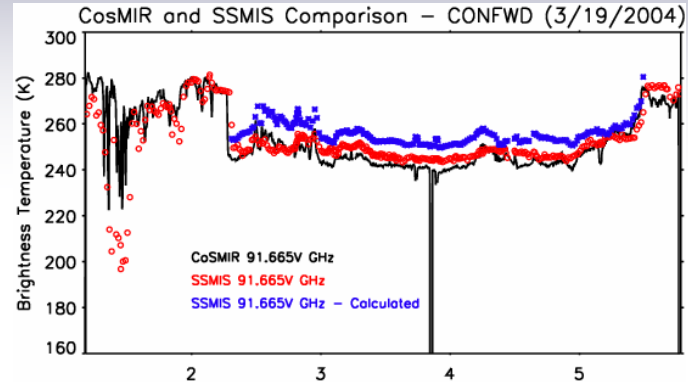
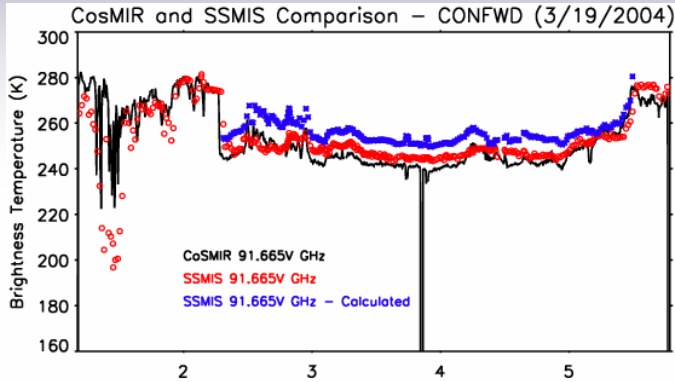
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (3/17/2004)

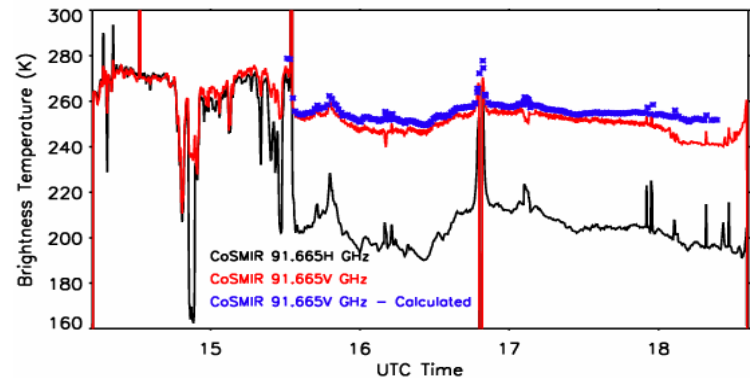
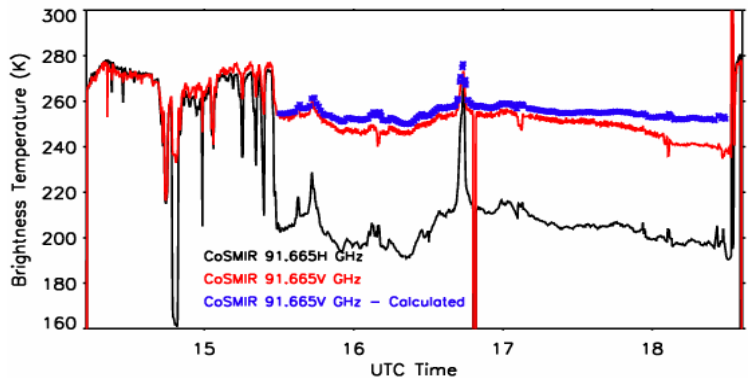
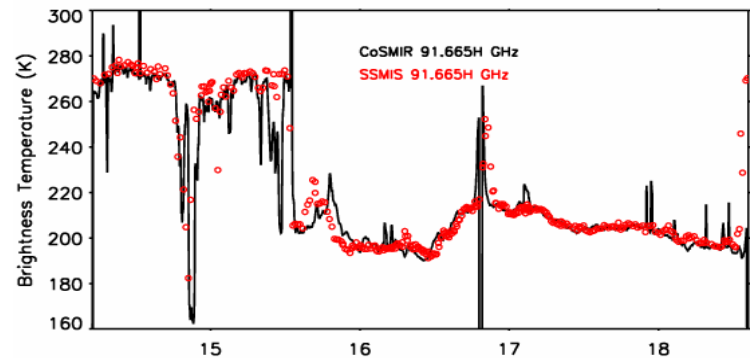
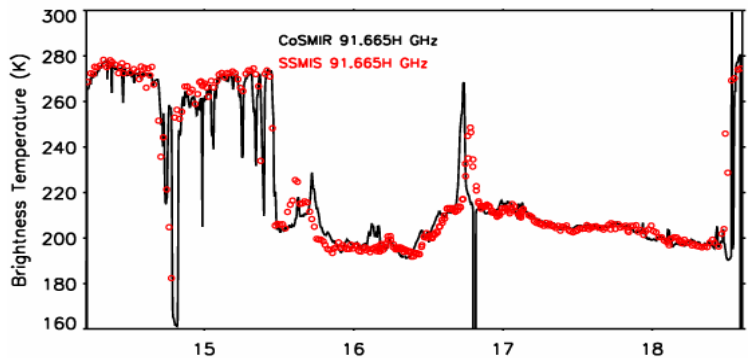
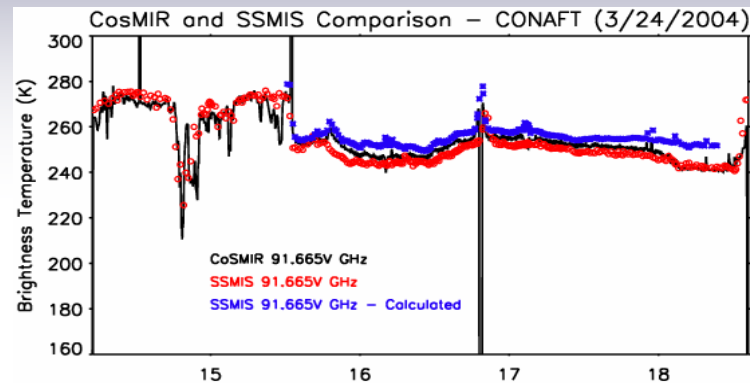
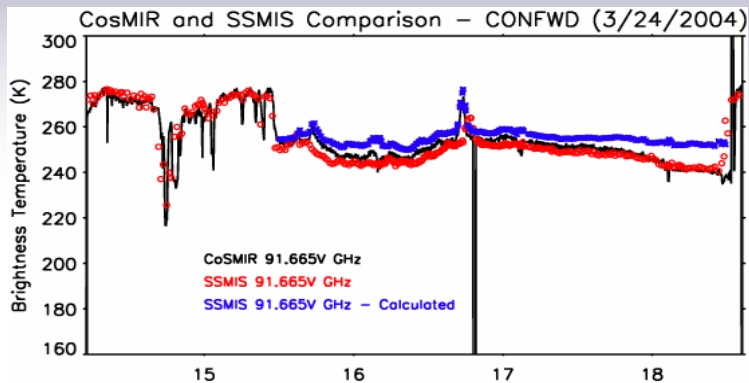


CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (3/17/2004)



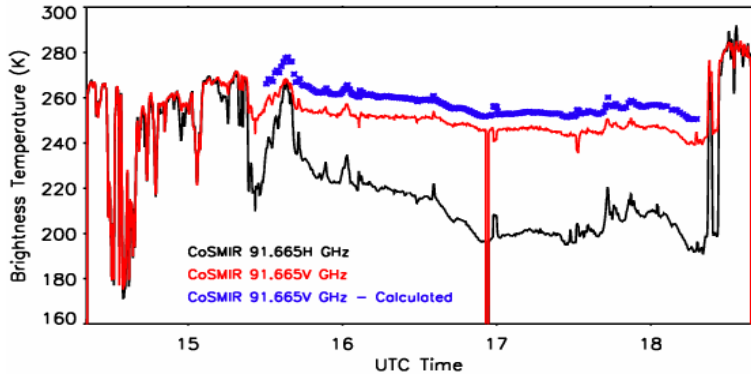
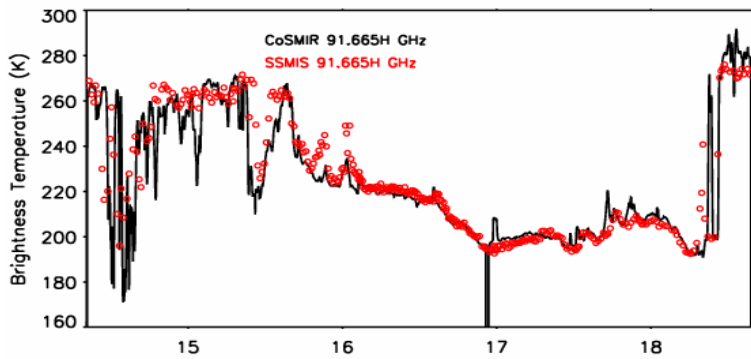
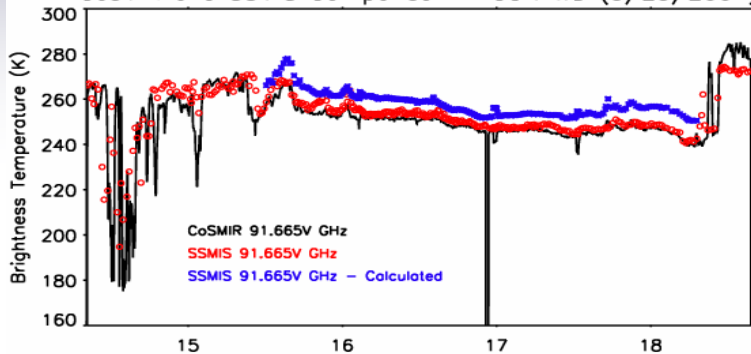




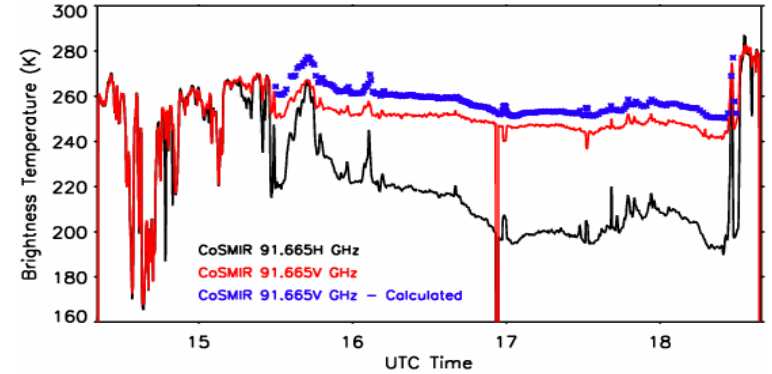
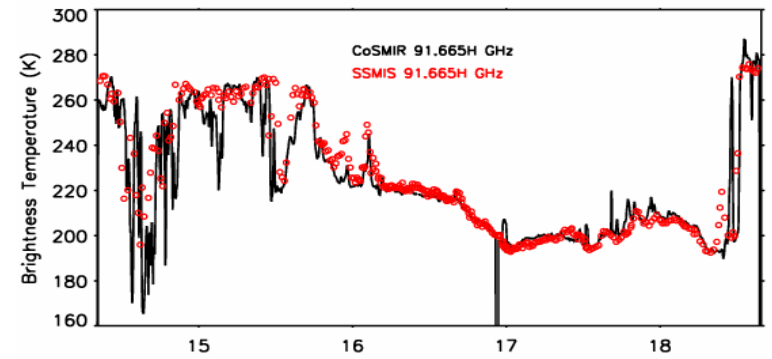
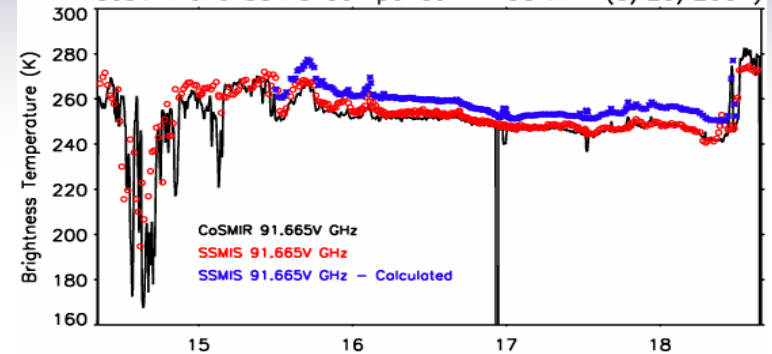




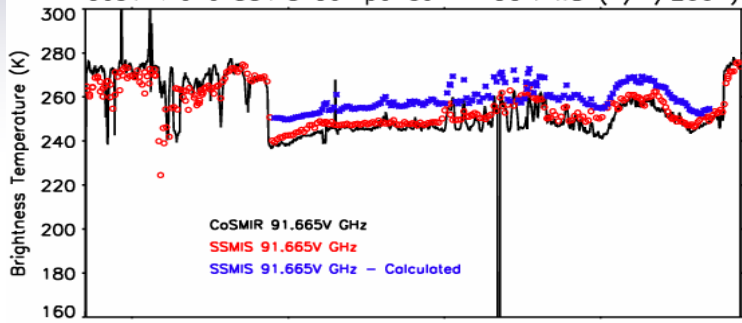
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (3/25/2004)



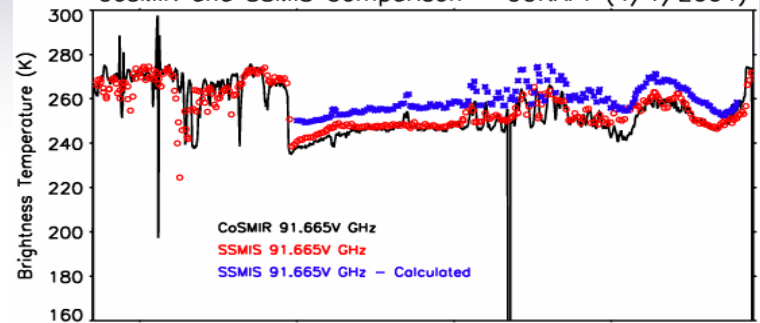
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (3/25/2004)



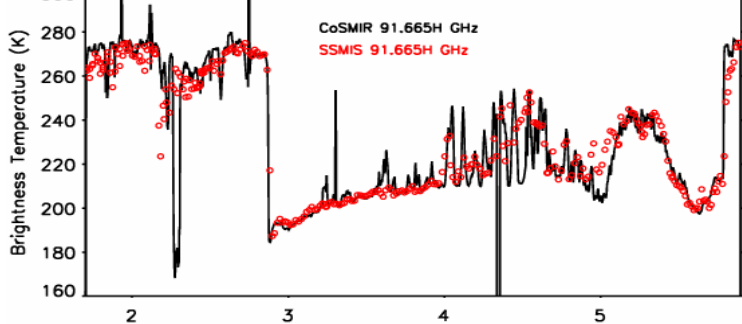
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (4/1/2004)



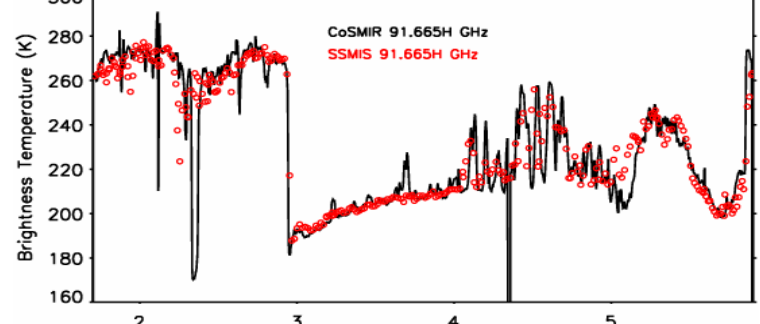
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (4/1/2004)



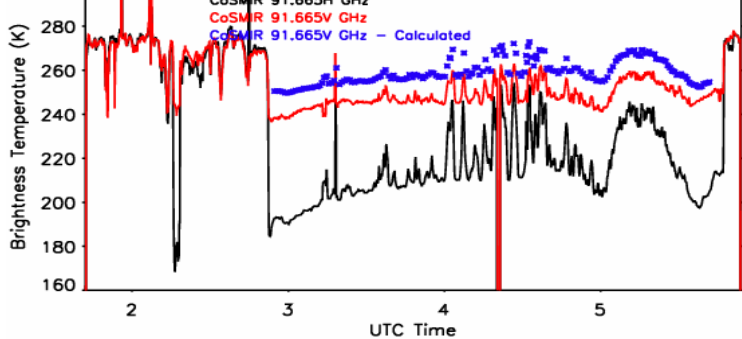
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (4/1/2004)



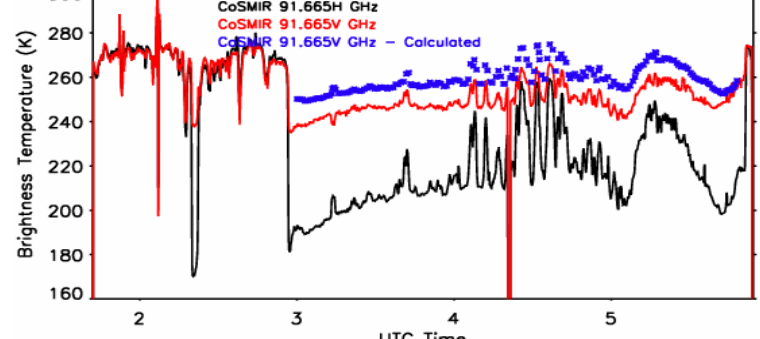
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (4/1/2004)



CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONFWD (4/1/2004)



CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONAFT (4/1/2004)



# Brief Summary of 50-54 GHz Brightness Calculations

---

- Relations between the vertically and horizontally  $T_b$  values at 50-54 GHz and 91.665 GHz over a calm ocean surface were derived from a vast set of rawinsonde data.
- The  $T_{bv}$  values at 50.3, 52.8 and 53.6 GHz were calculated from such relations from the CoSMIR  $T_{bh}$  measurements and compared with the corresponding SSMIS values. The calculated  $T_{bv}$  values were generally 5-10 K higher than those of SSMIS.
- The same procedure was applied to the 91.665 GHz channels of the SSMIS and CoSMIR. Again the calculated  $T_{bv}$  values were higher than those measured by both SSMIS and CoSMIR.
- Attempt to estimate the SSMIS 50-54 GHz  $T_b$ 's from the CoSMIR measurements doesn't appear convincing because of many unknown factors (e.g., surface roughness).

# Conclusions

---

- Based on laboratory test data and the in-flight data the lakes, the accuracy of the calibrated CoSMIR brightness temperatures ( $T_b$ ) is very good. Thus, the data sets acquired from the under-flights are adequate for calibration/validation of the SSMIS.
- Comparison of the SSMIS and CoSMIR  $T_b$  values suggests that the 50 GHz channels of the SSMIS are vertically polarized. For the other channels between 91-183 GHz, the SSMIS measurements are generally higher.
- The positive biases of the SSMIS 50-183 GHz channels appear to depend slightly on the times of the overpasses.
- Attempts to estimate the  $T_b$  values of the SSMIS 50-54 GHz channels from the corresponding CoSMIR measurements are not plausible because of unknown environmental conditions.
- Calibration/validation efforts should be made at the same polarization – change the 50-54 GHz channels of the CoSMIR to vertical polarization and repeat the SSMIS under-flights.

# Comparison of SSMIS – CoSMIR Brightness

Based on Under-Flights

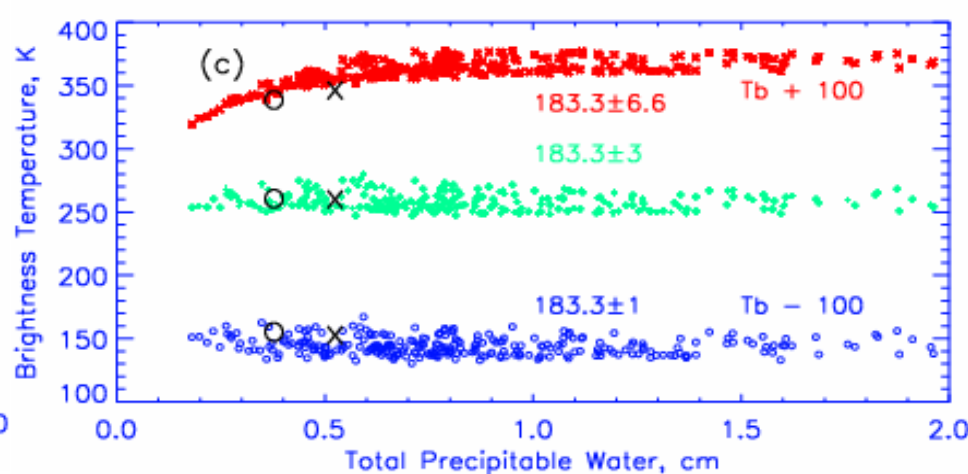
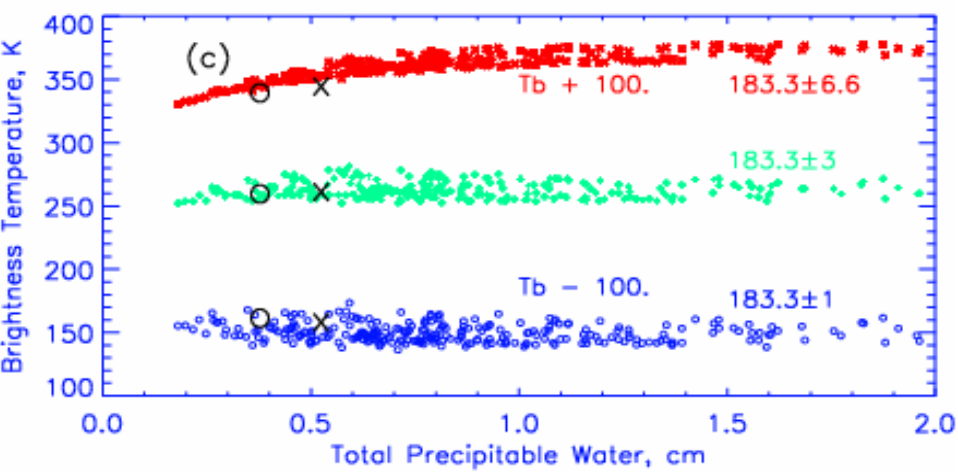
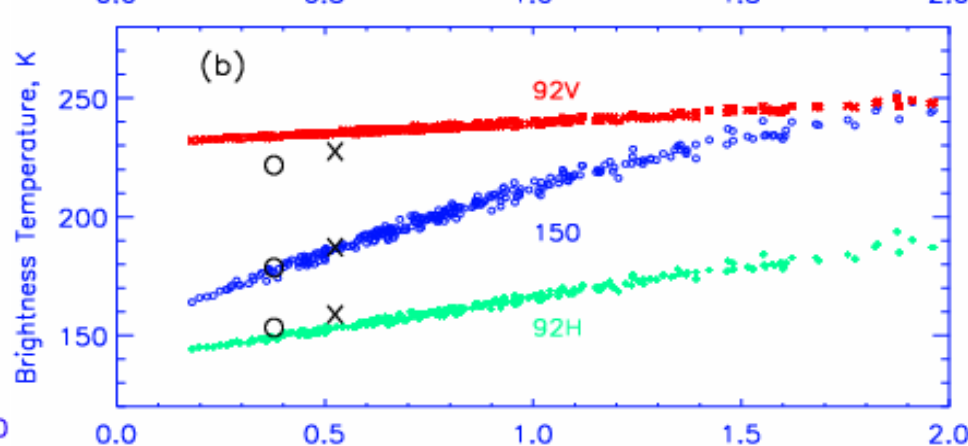
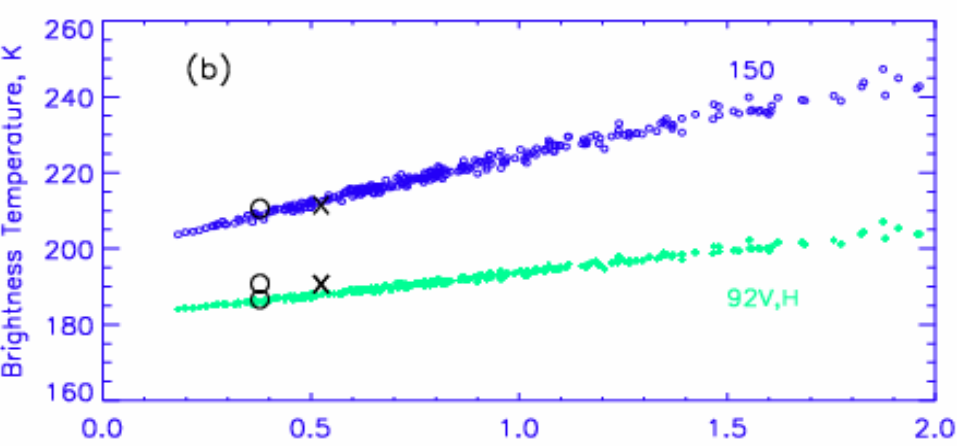
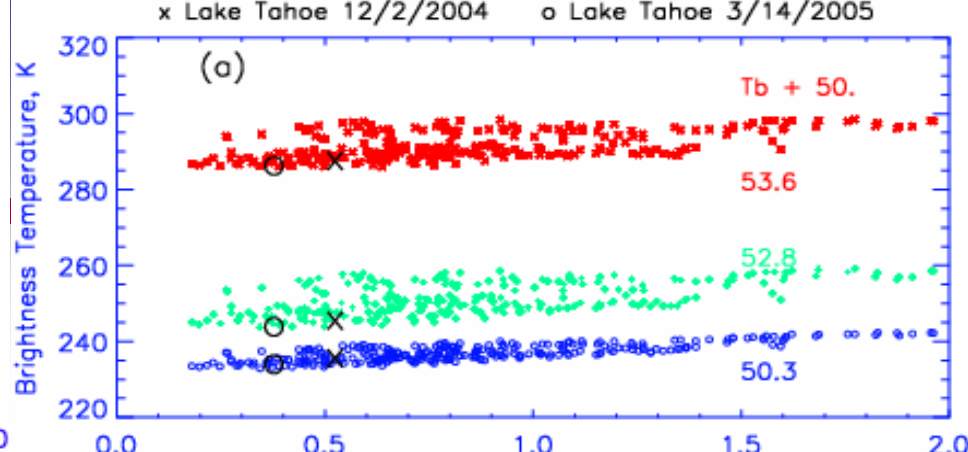
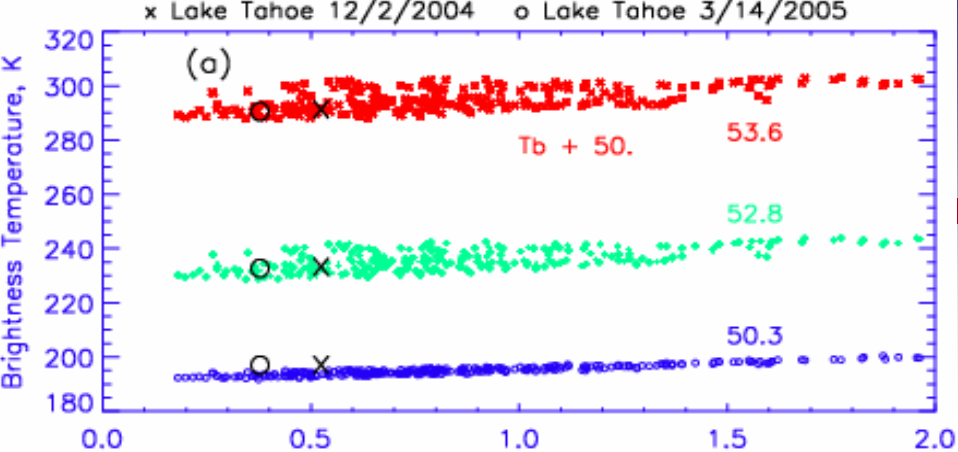
Between 12/3/2004 – 3/14/2005



- This flight sequence was made after the three 50 GHz channels of CoSMIR were modified from horizontal to vertical polarization.
- The SSMIS brightness temperatures were derived based on data prepared and coefficients supplied by Steve Swadley (coefficients supplied in December 2004).
- Four under-flights were completed, three of them for the ascending passes (12/3/2004, 3/9/2005, and 3/10/2005), and one for the descending pass (3/14/2005).
- The two flights on 12/3/2004 and 3/14/2005 are similar to the one conducted during March-April 2004, i.e., near the California coastal region.
- The two flights on 3/9/2005 and 3/10/2005 extends toward south to catch the anomaly described by Steve Swadley.
- The 50.3 GHz channel of CoSMIR became noisy during some parts of the flight on 3/10/2005. During the last flight on 3/14/2005, this noise problem became worse.
- The calibration at 91.655 GHz, V-pol., may be slightly off during this series of flights.

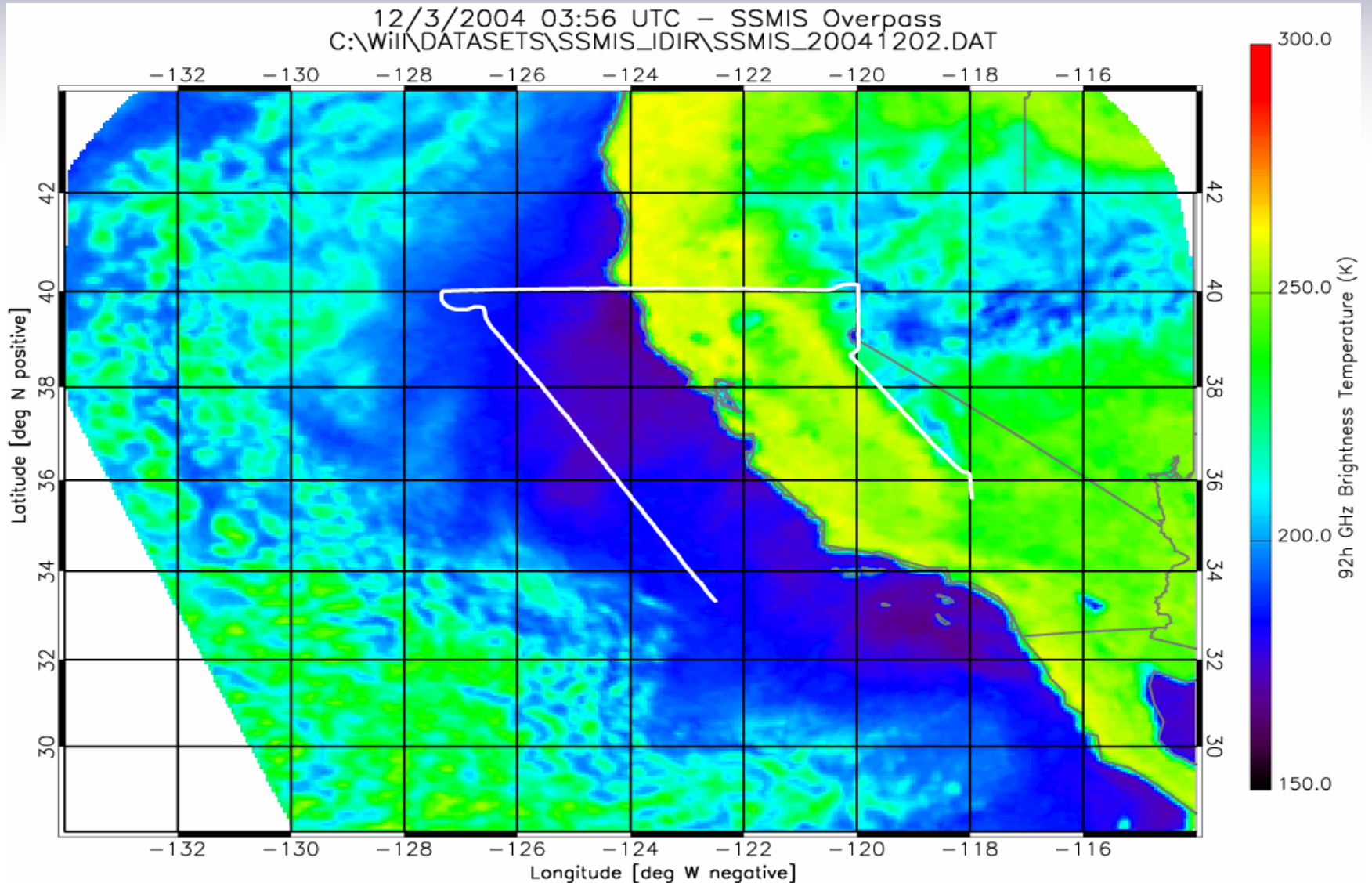
# Lake Calibration and Comparison from 12/2/2004 Flight

- The flights on 12/3/2004 and 3/14/2005 passed over Lake Tahoe, which offers a good calibration target for CoSMIR measurements. Slide #3 below show a comparison of the measurements and calculations based on Rawinsondes from Reno, Nevada (between 12/1/2004 and March 2005). All except the V-pol. 91.655 GHz channel fit in nicely with calculations. The 91.655-V channel appears a little low at 53.4° incidence and high at nadir.
- CoSMIR lost about one hour of data towards the end of the flight on 12/3/2004. Slide #4 shows the flight track of available measurements.
- Slide #5 shows a comparison of  $T_b$  variations from 6 selected channels along the aircraft flight path. The comparison is made separately for CoSMIR's forward and aft scans.
- Slide #6 shows the scatter plots (separately for CoSMIR's forward and aft scans) of SSMIS and CoSMIR  $T_b$  values. The biases and rms values are calculated from the entire data set; thus observations over both land and ocean surfaces are included. A few data points with values of  $T_b$  differences greater than 10 K (more than 3 times standard deviation) are excluded in the calculations

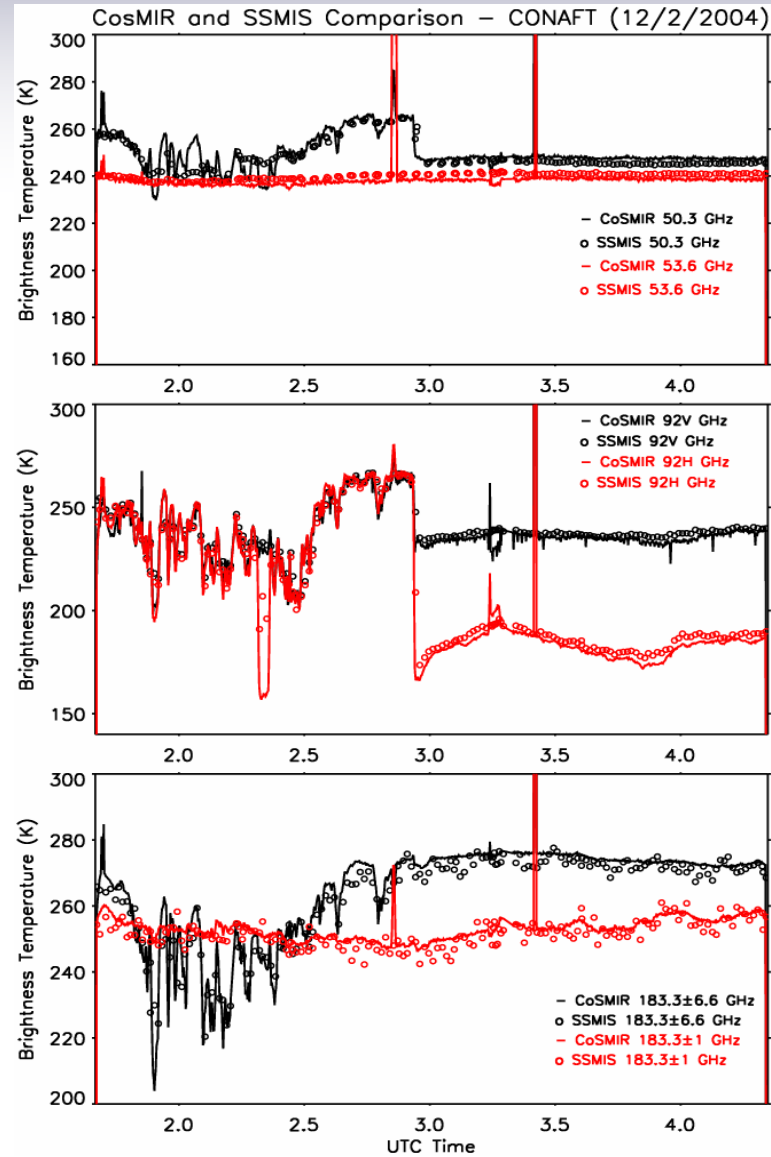
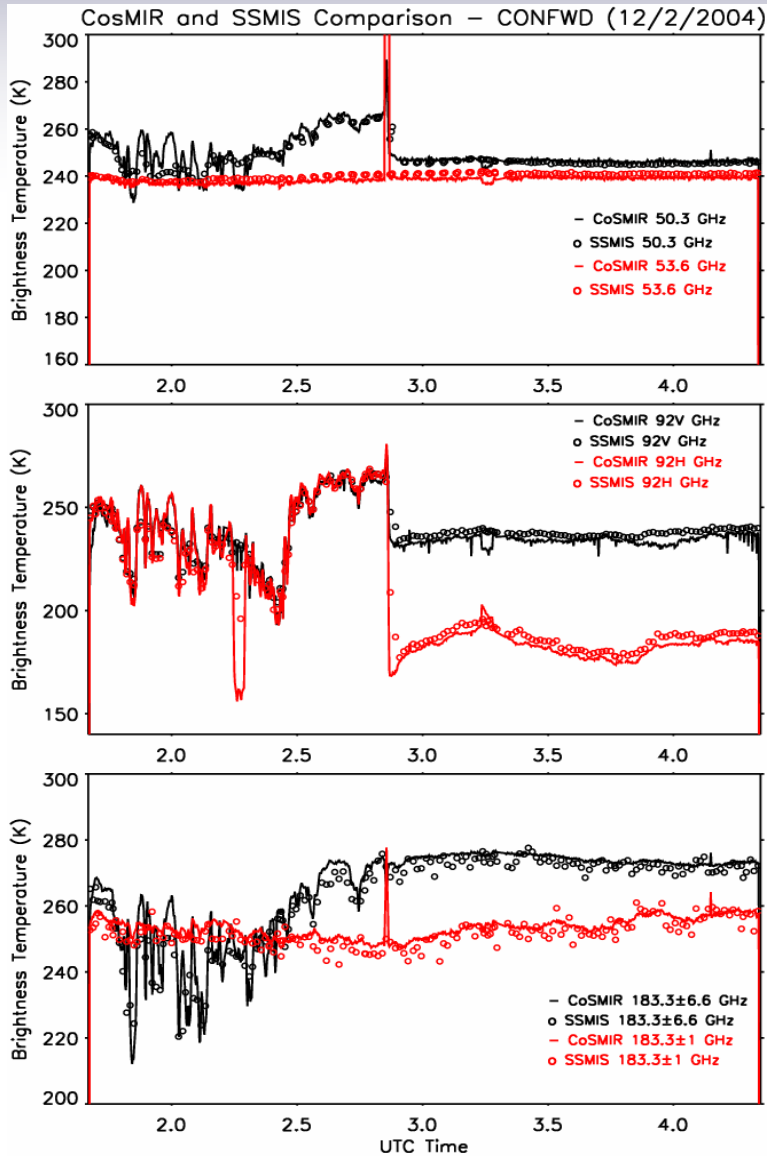


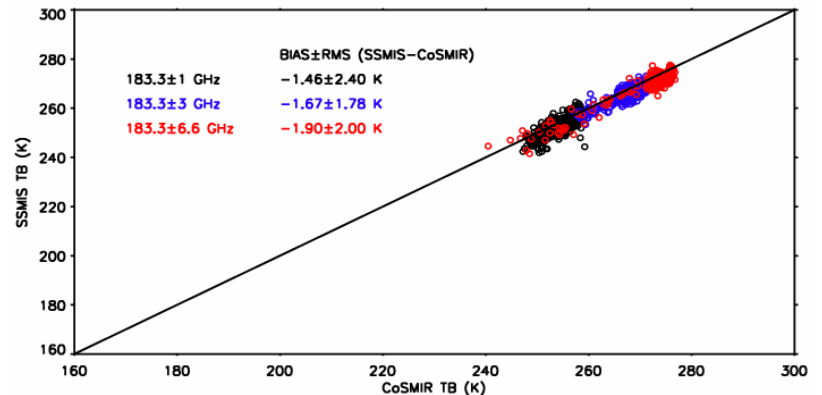
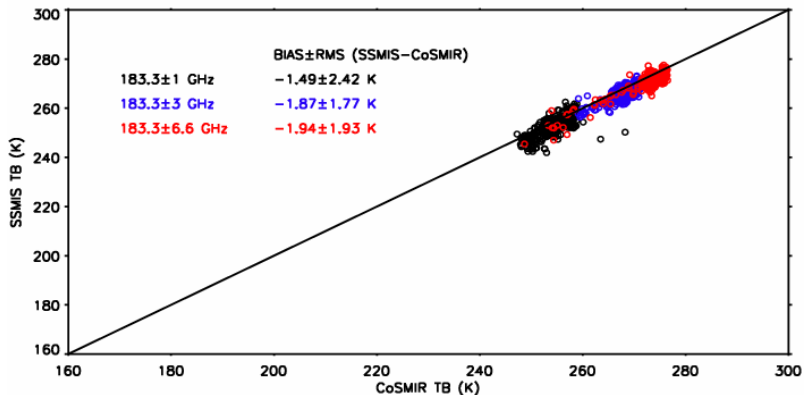
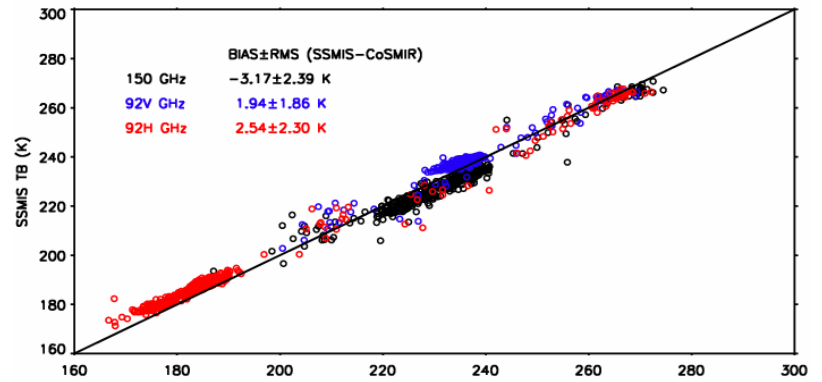
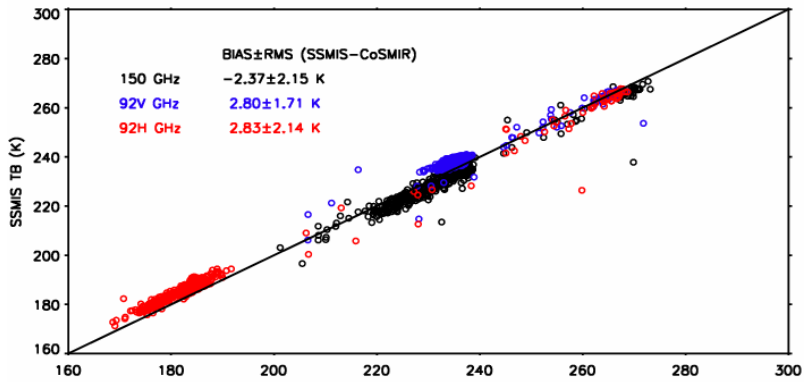
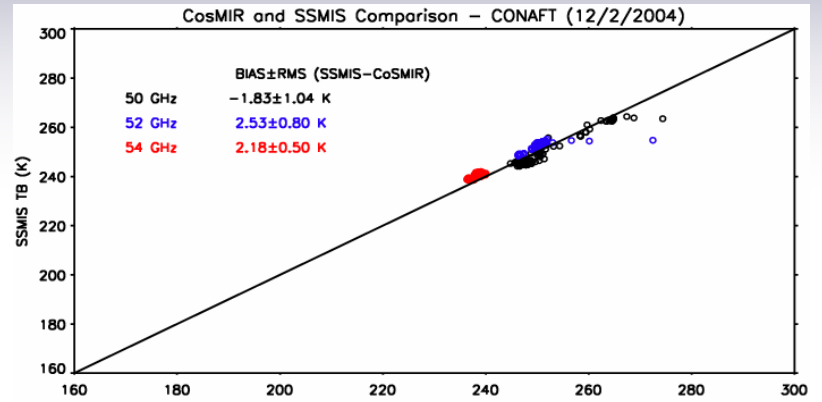
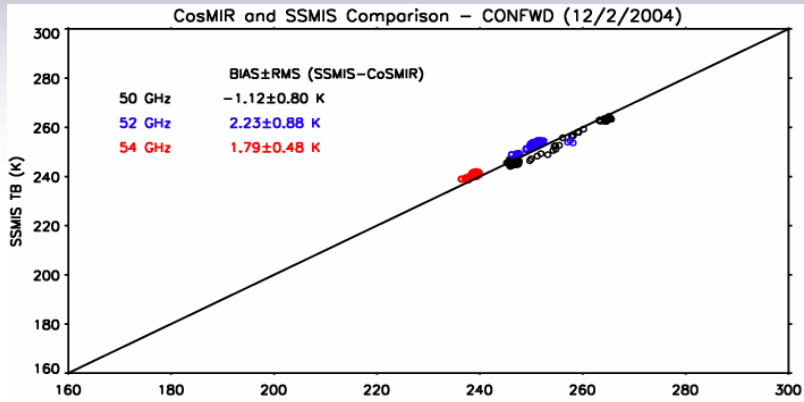


# CoSMIR Flight Path





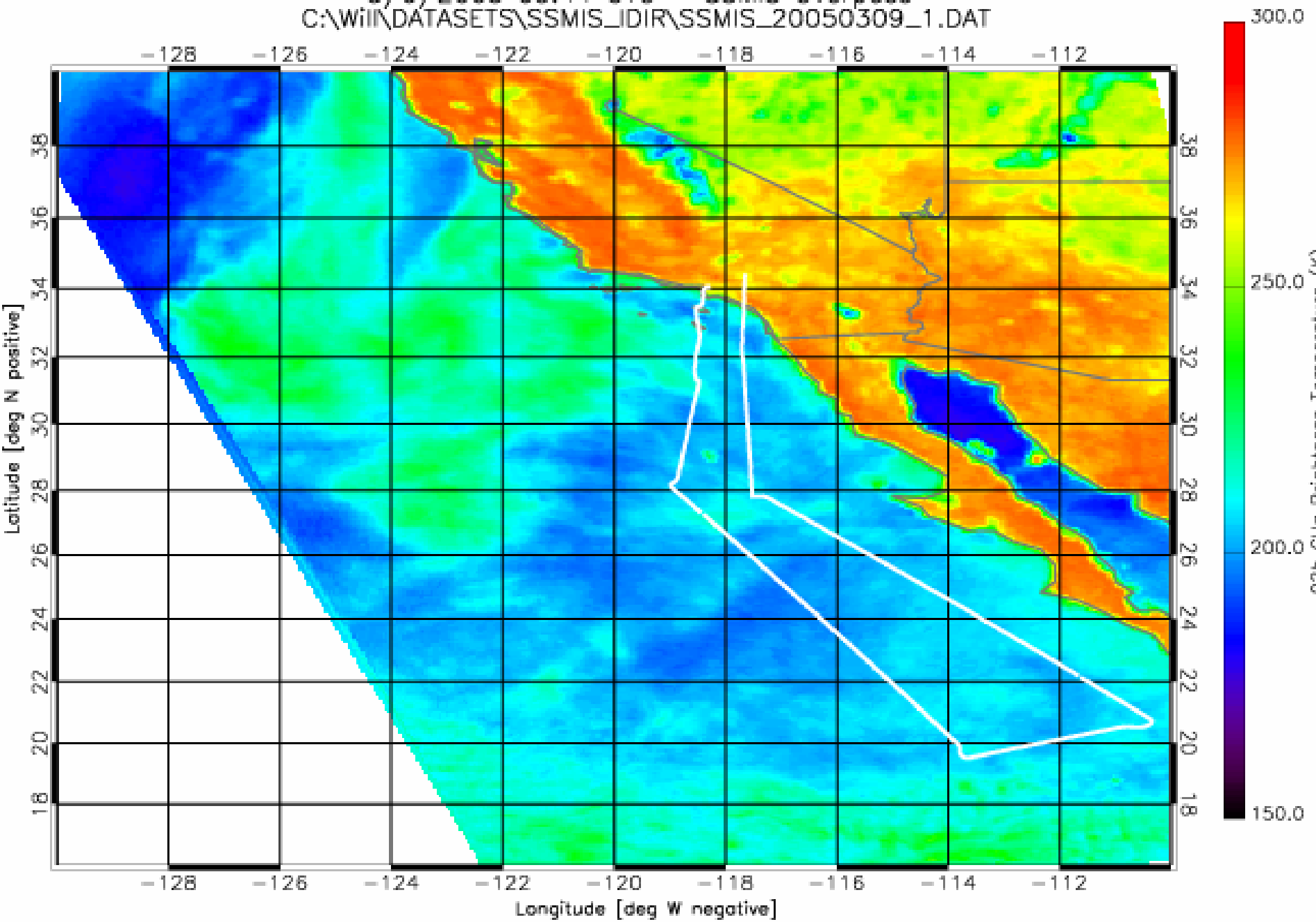


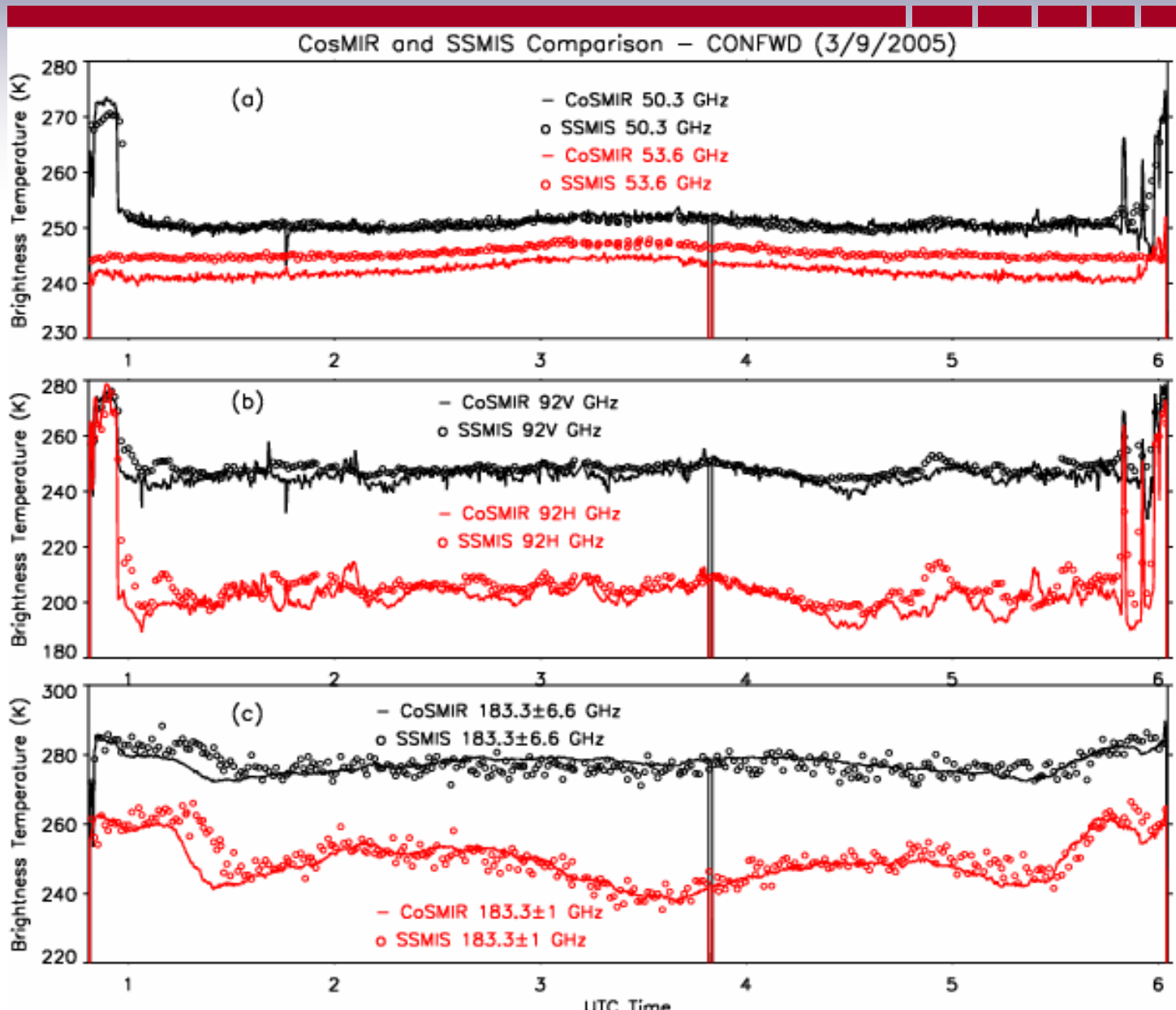


# Comparison of SSMIS and CoSMIR from the 3/9/2005 Flight

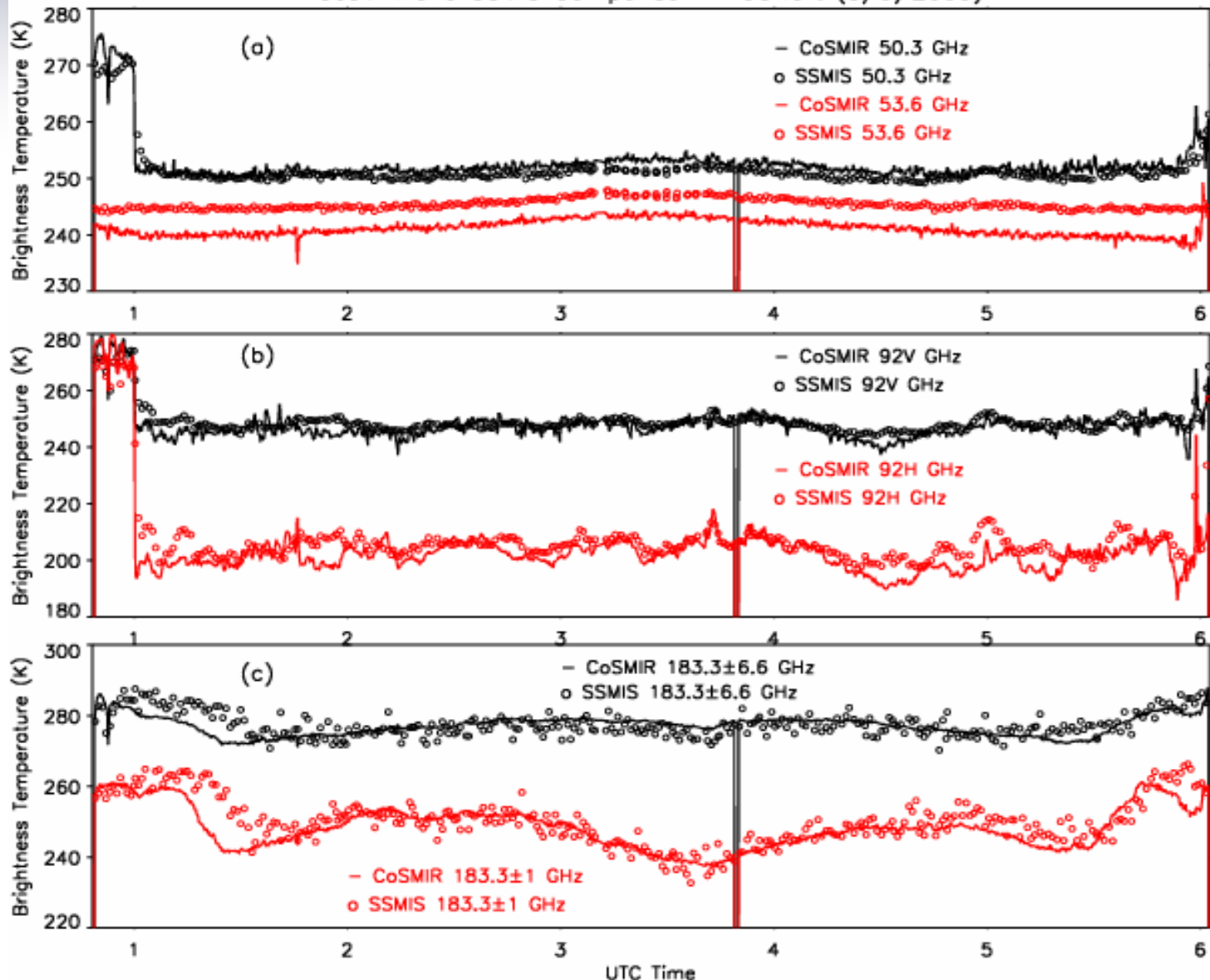
---

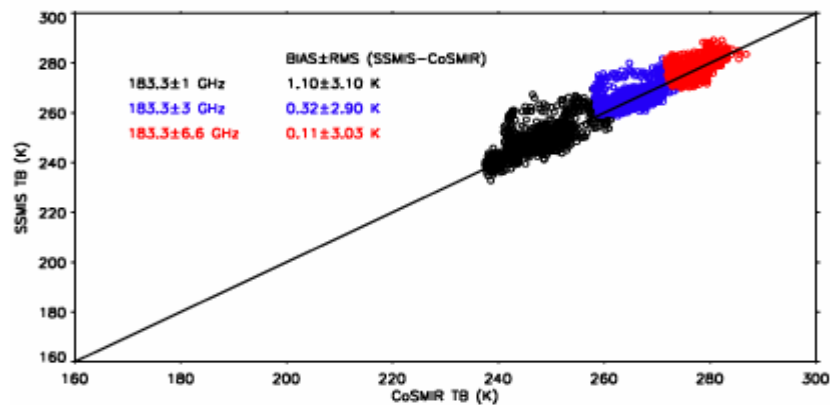
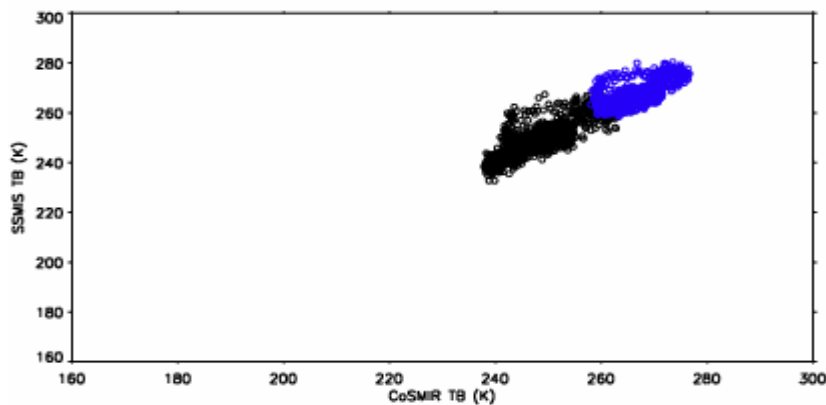
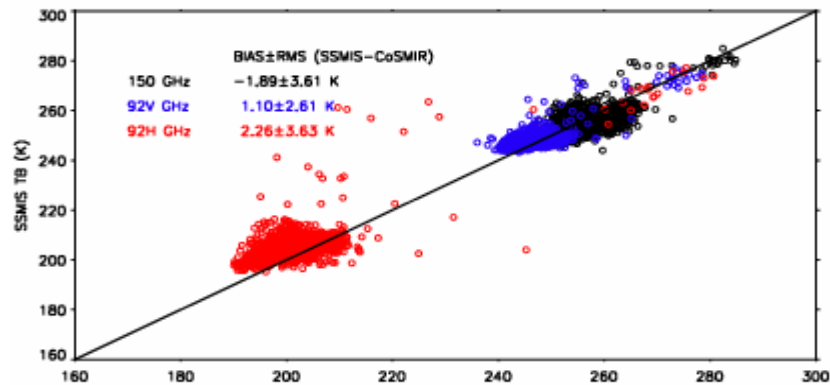
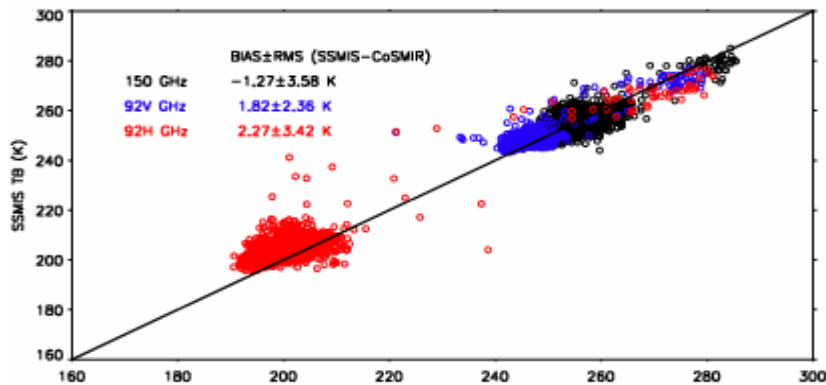
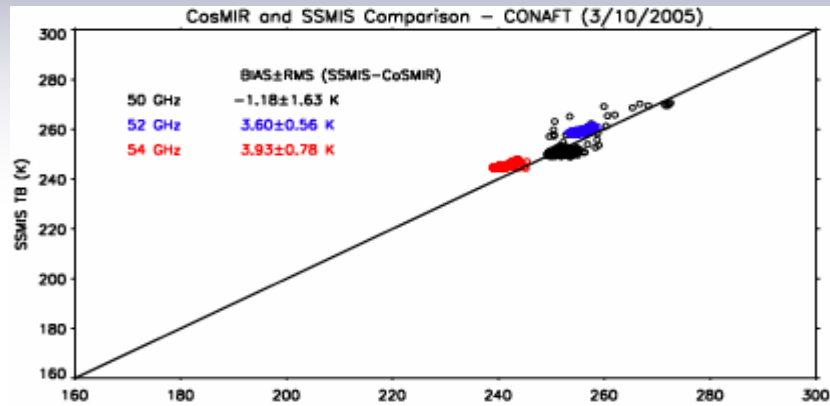
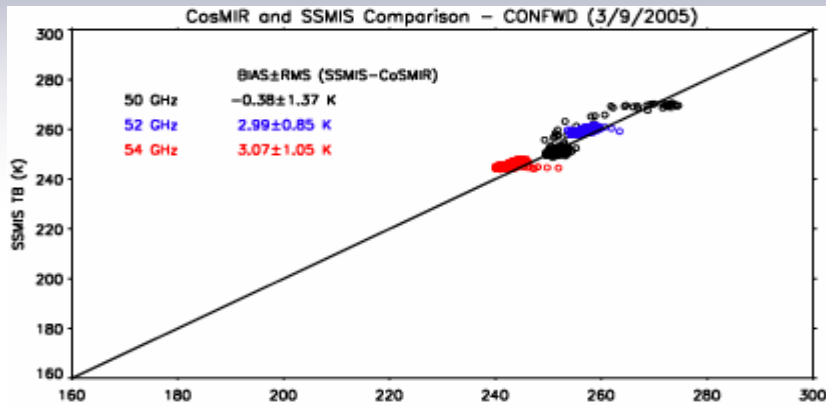
- Slide #8 gives the CoSMIR flight path overlaid on the brightness map of the SSMIS 91.655-H channel. Most of the region covered by the flight is cloudy.
- Slide #9 shows a comparison of  $T_b$  variations from 6 selected channels along the aircraft flight path. The comparison is made with CoSMIR data in the forward scans.
- Slide #10 shows a comparison of  $T_b$  variations from 6 selected channels along the aircraft flight path. The comparison is made with CoSMIR data in the aft scans.
- Slide #11 shows the scatter plots (again separately for CoSMIR's forward and aft scans) of SSMIS and CoSMIR  $T_b$  values. The biases and rms values are calculated from the entire data set; thus observations over both land and ocean surfaces are included.
- Slides #12 (50.3, 52.8 and 53.6 GHz), #13 (91.655 V&H, and 150 GHz), and #14 (three 183.3 GHz channels) show the variations of  $T_b$  differences with latitudes. The linear regressions cover the latitude ranges of 19°-32° and 19°-29° for the 50 and 183.3 GHz channels, respectively.

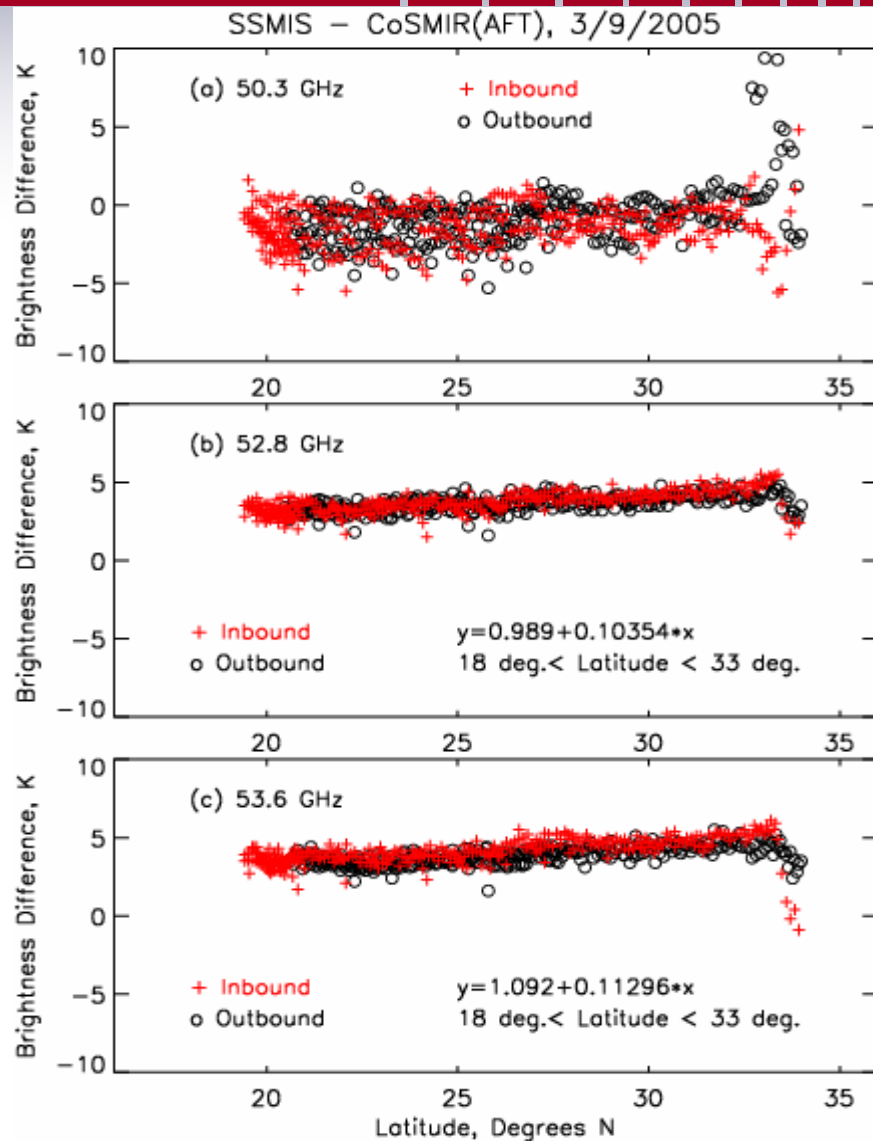
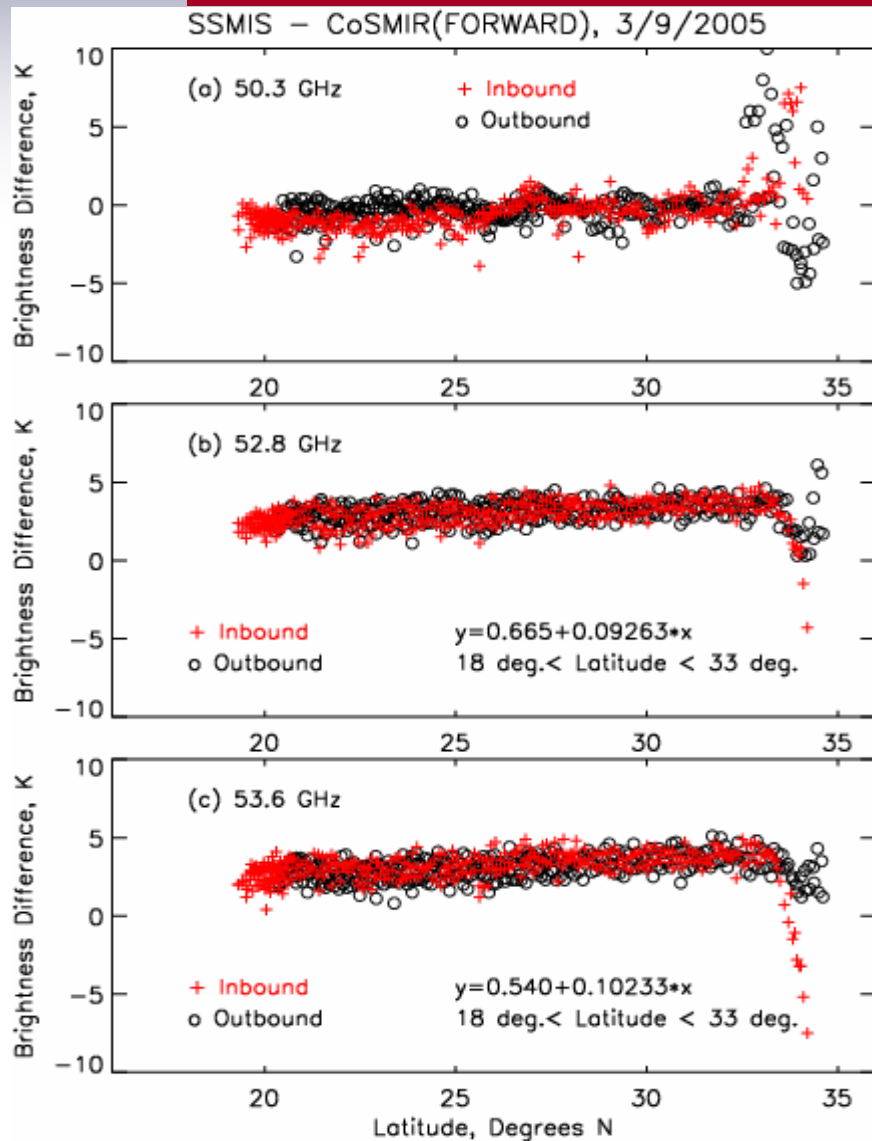




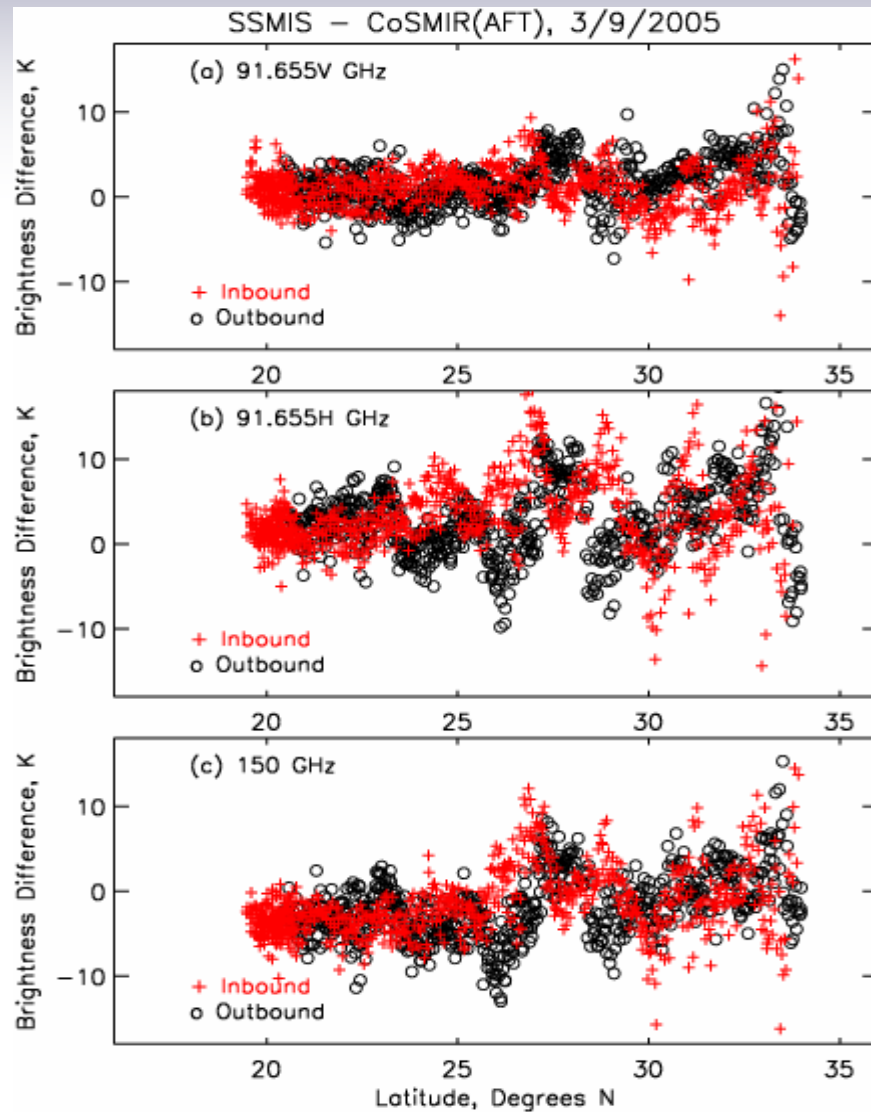
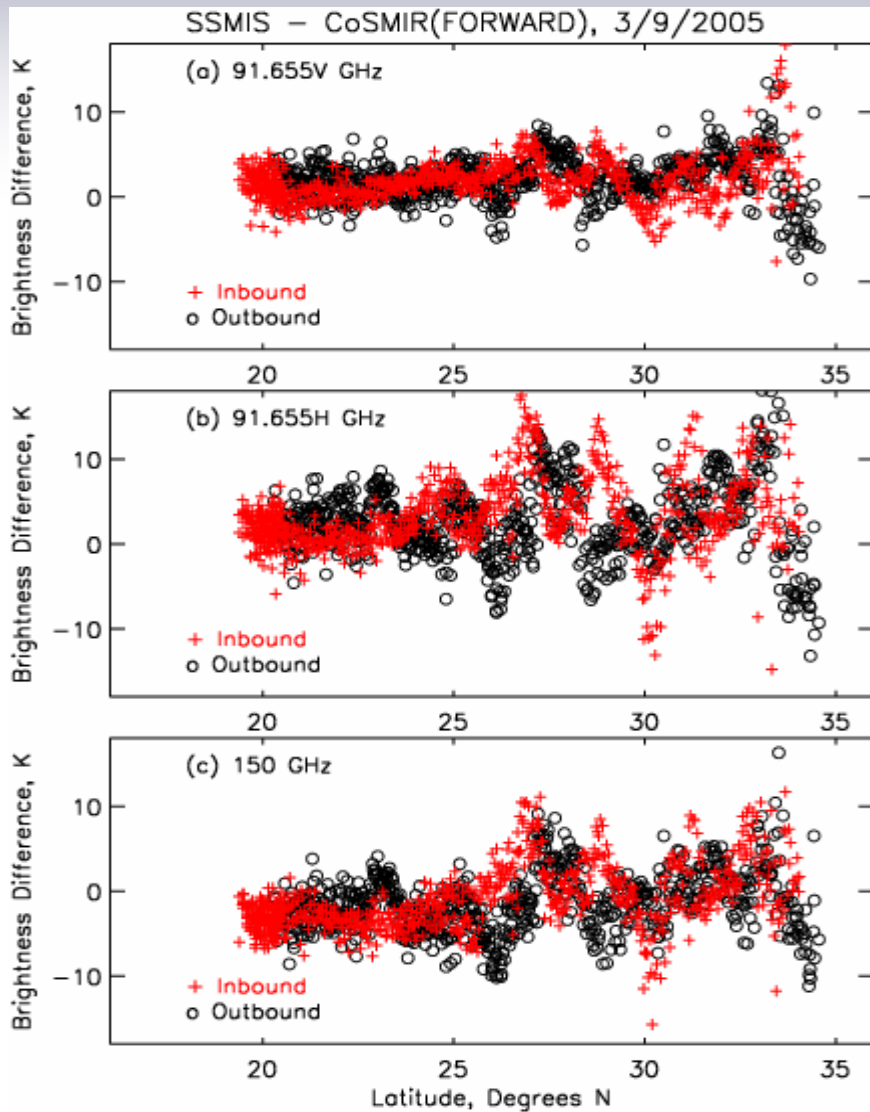
CosMIR and SSMIS Comparison – CONaft (3/9/2005)

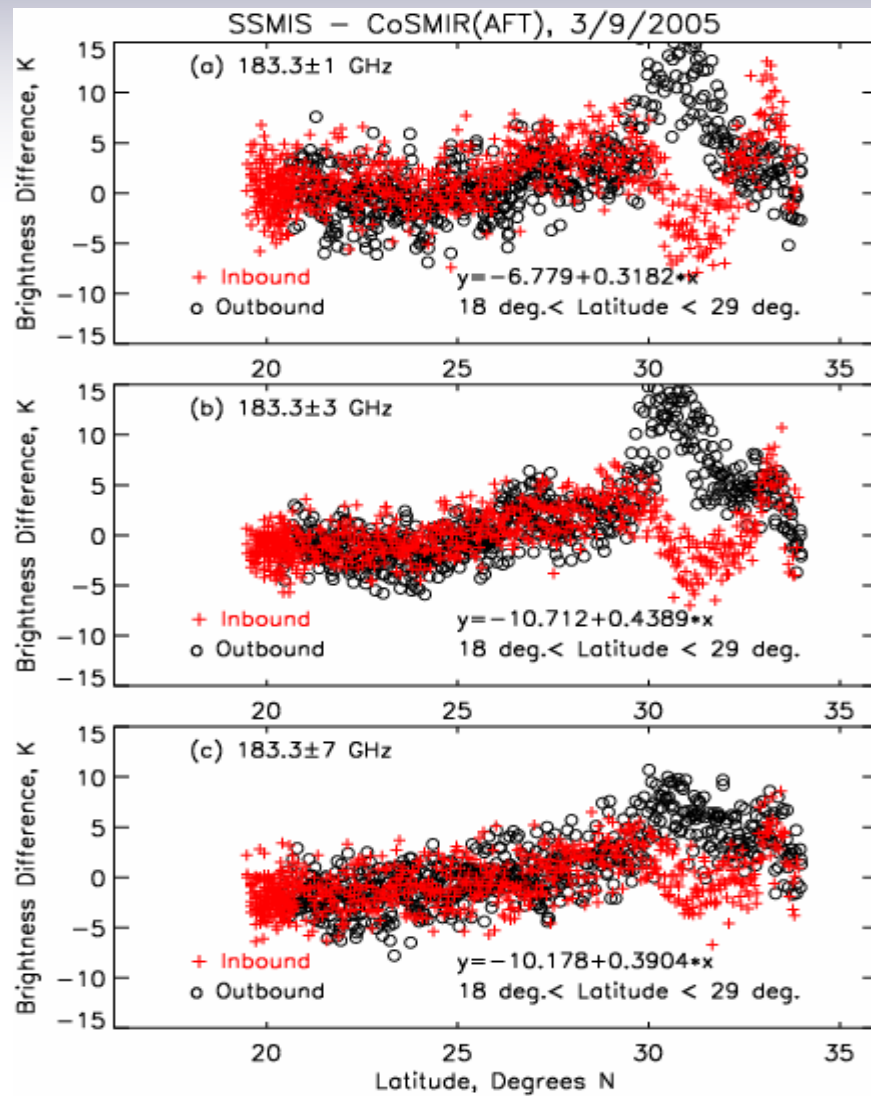
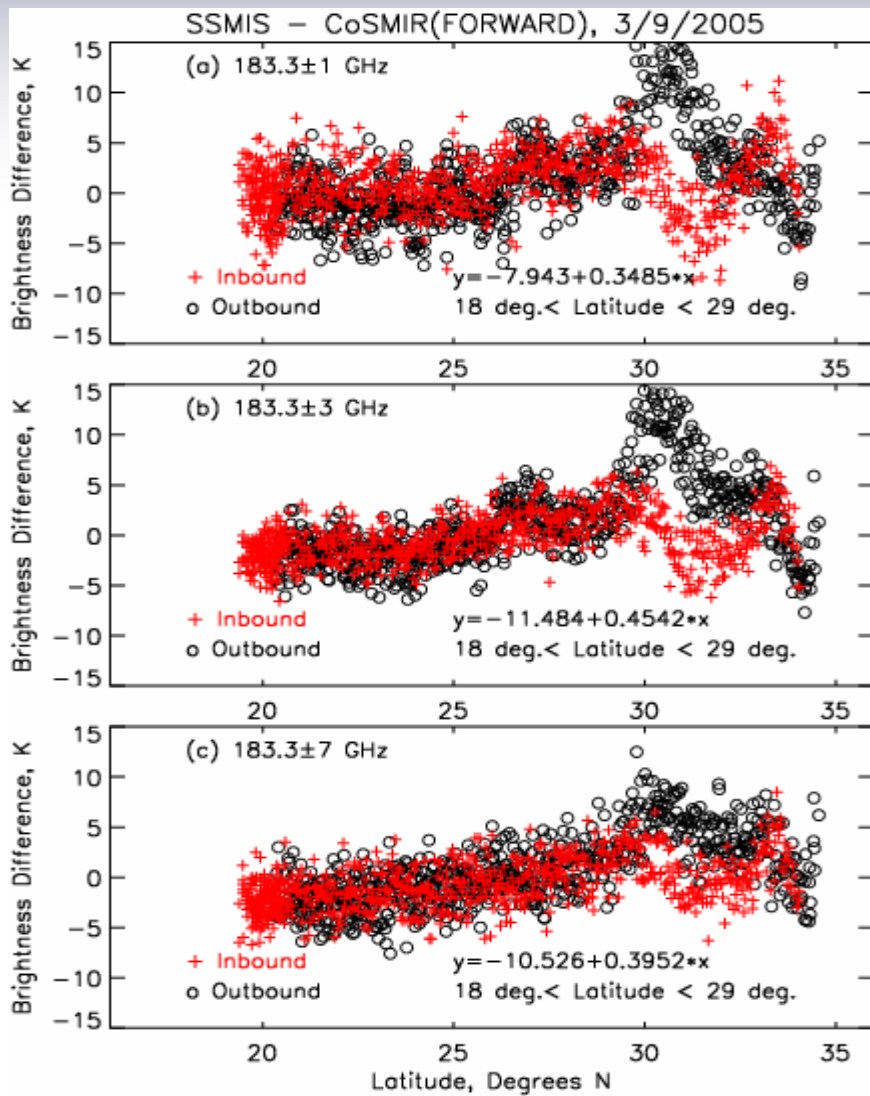






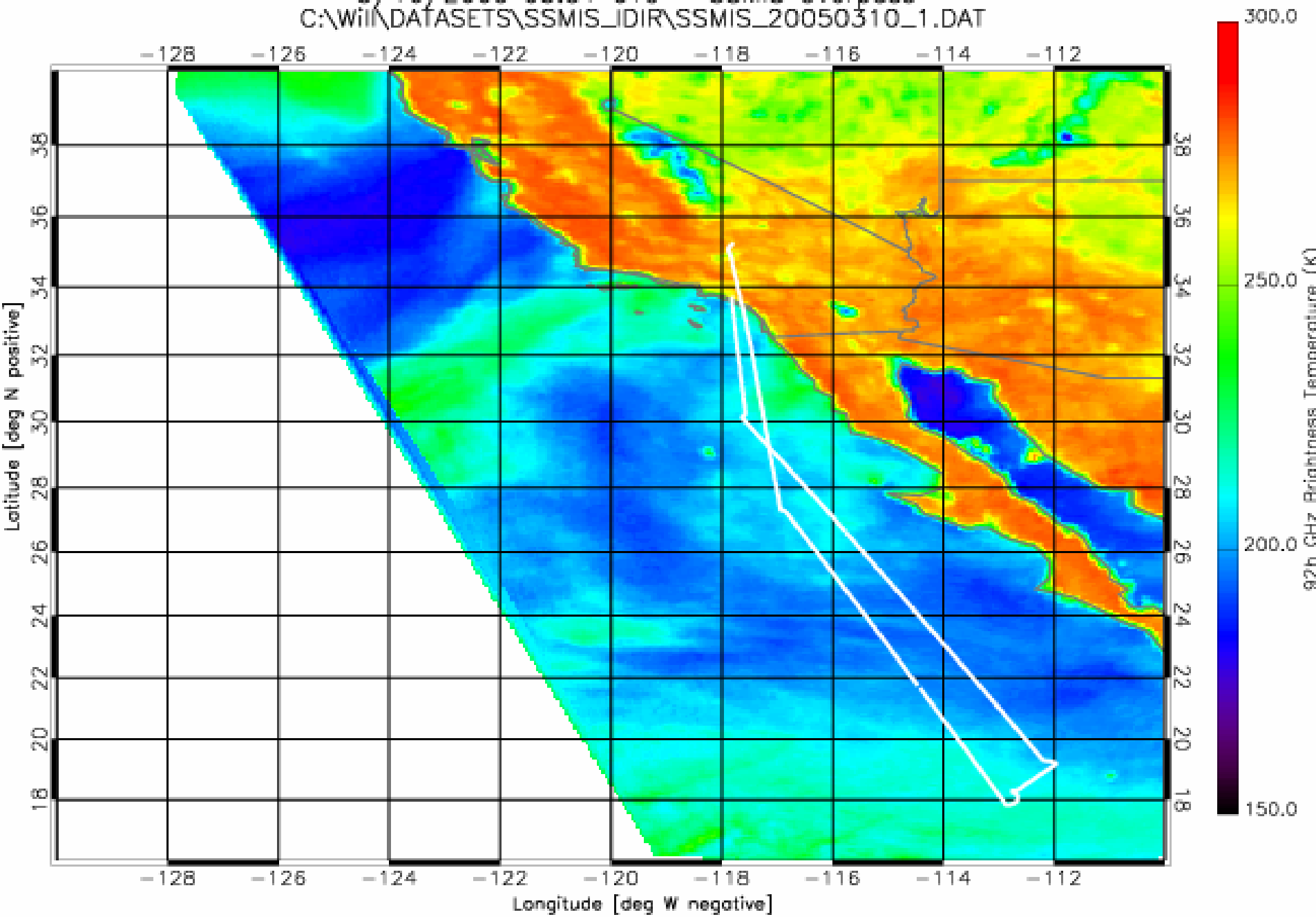


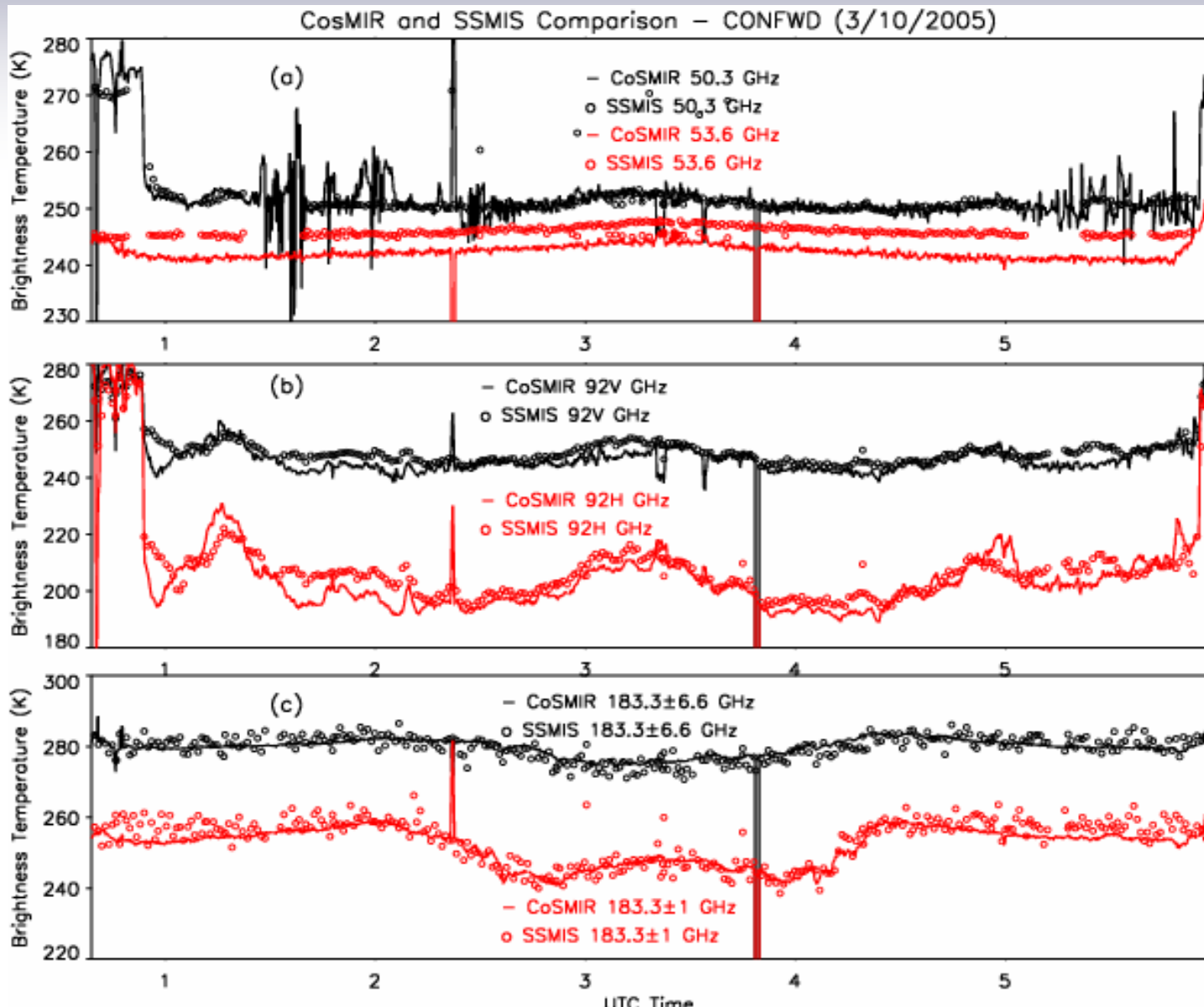


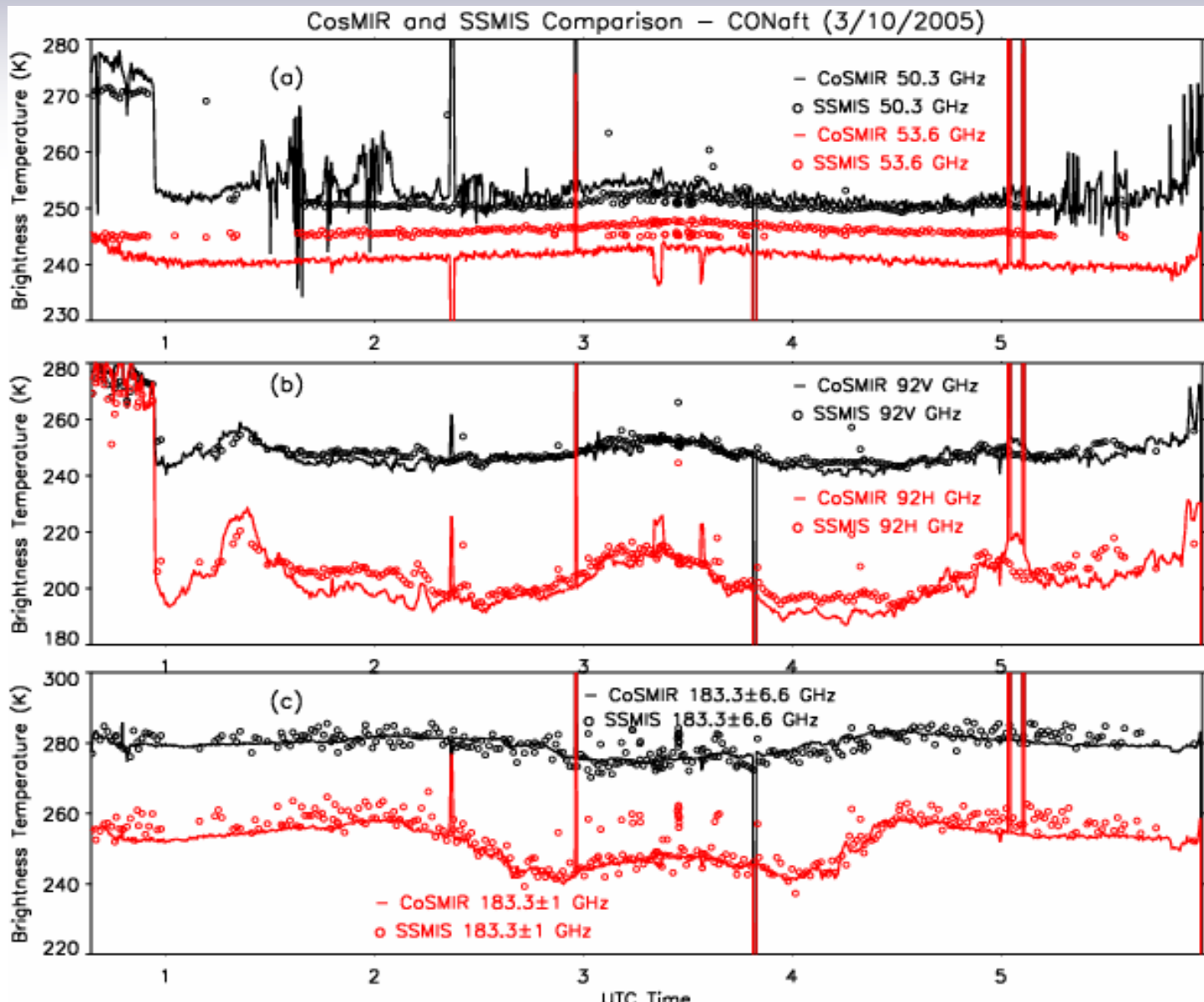


# Comparison of SSMIS and CoSMIR from the 3/10/2005 Flight

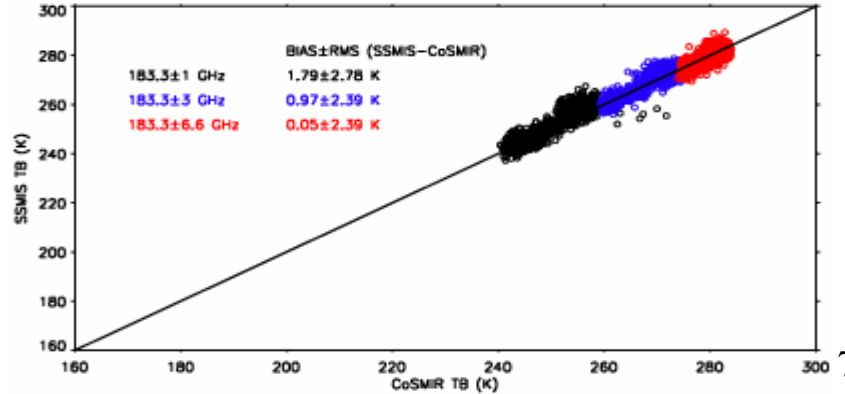
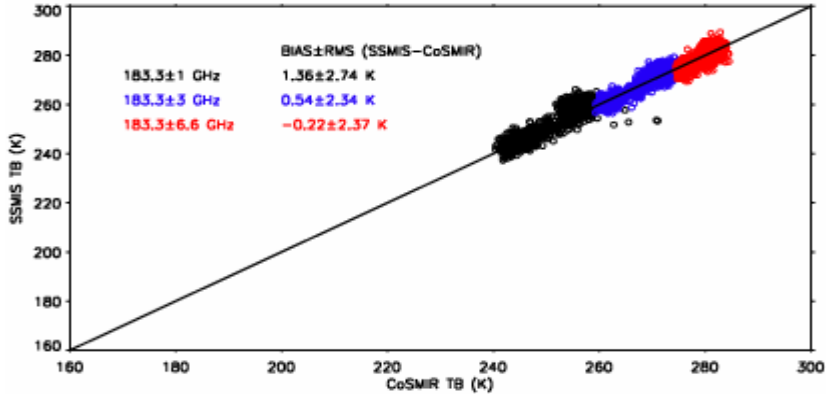
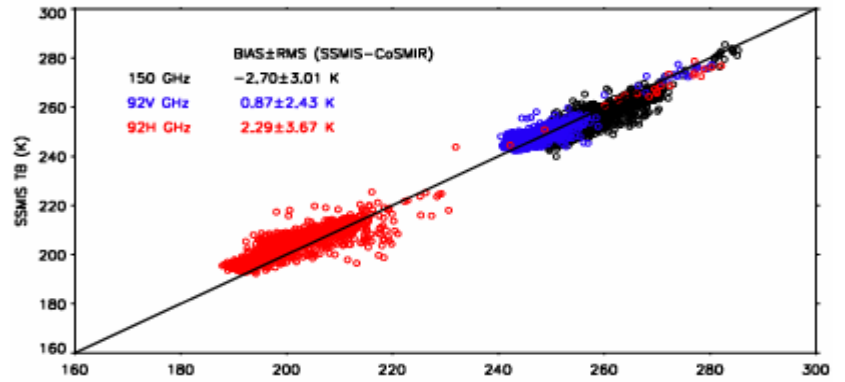
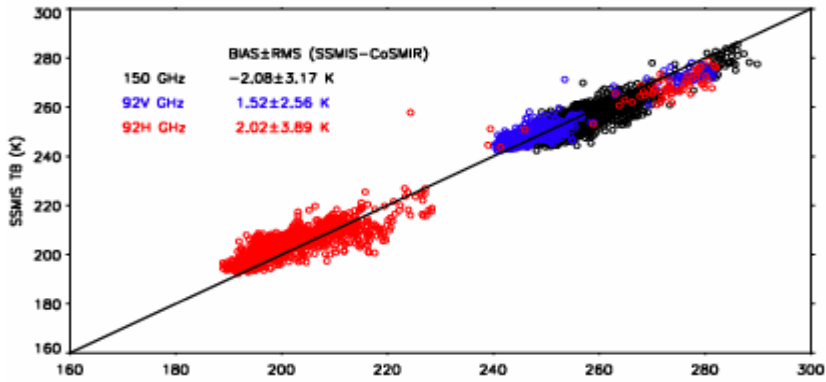
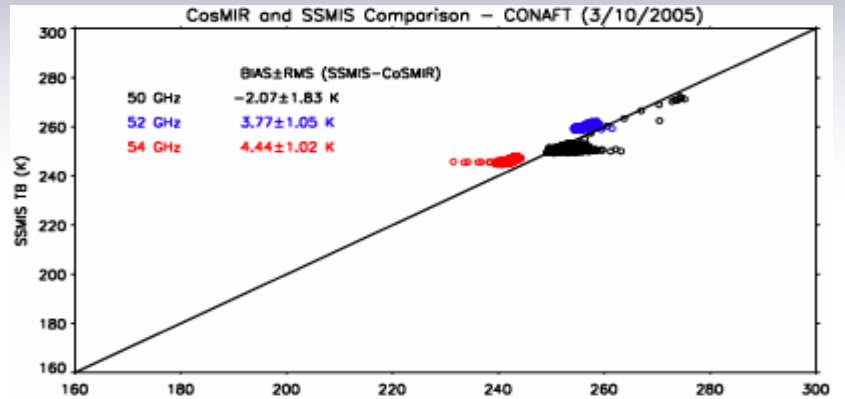
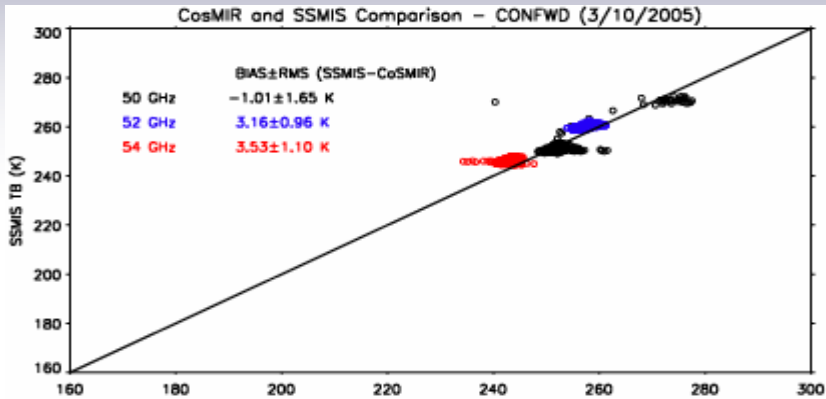
- Slide #16 gives the CoSMIR flight path overlaid on the brightness map of the SSMIS 91.655-H channel. Again, most of the region covered by the flight is cloudy.
- Slide #17 shows a comparison of  $T_b$  variations from 6 selected channels along the aircraft flight path. The comparison is made with CoSMIR data in the forward scans.
- Slide #18 shows a comparison of  $T_b$  variations from 6 selected channels along the aircraft flight path. The comparison is made with CoSMIR data in the aft scans.
- Slide #19 shows the scatter plots (again separately for CoSMIR's forward and aft scans) of SSMIS and CoSMIR  $T_b$  values. The biases and rms values are calculated from the entire data set; thus observations over both land and ocean surfaces are included.
- Slides #20 (50.3, 52.8 and 53.6 GHz), #21 (91.655 V&H, and 150 GHz), and #22 (three 183.3 GHz channels) show the variations of  $T_b$  differences with latitudes. The linear regressions cover the latitude range of 18°-32° for both the 50 and 183.3 GHz channels.
- The 50.3 GHz channel is noisy during some parts of the flight.

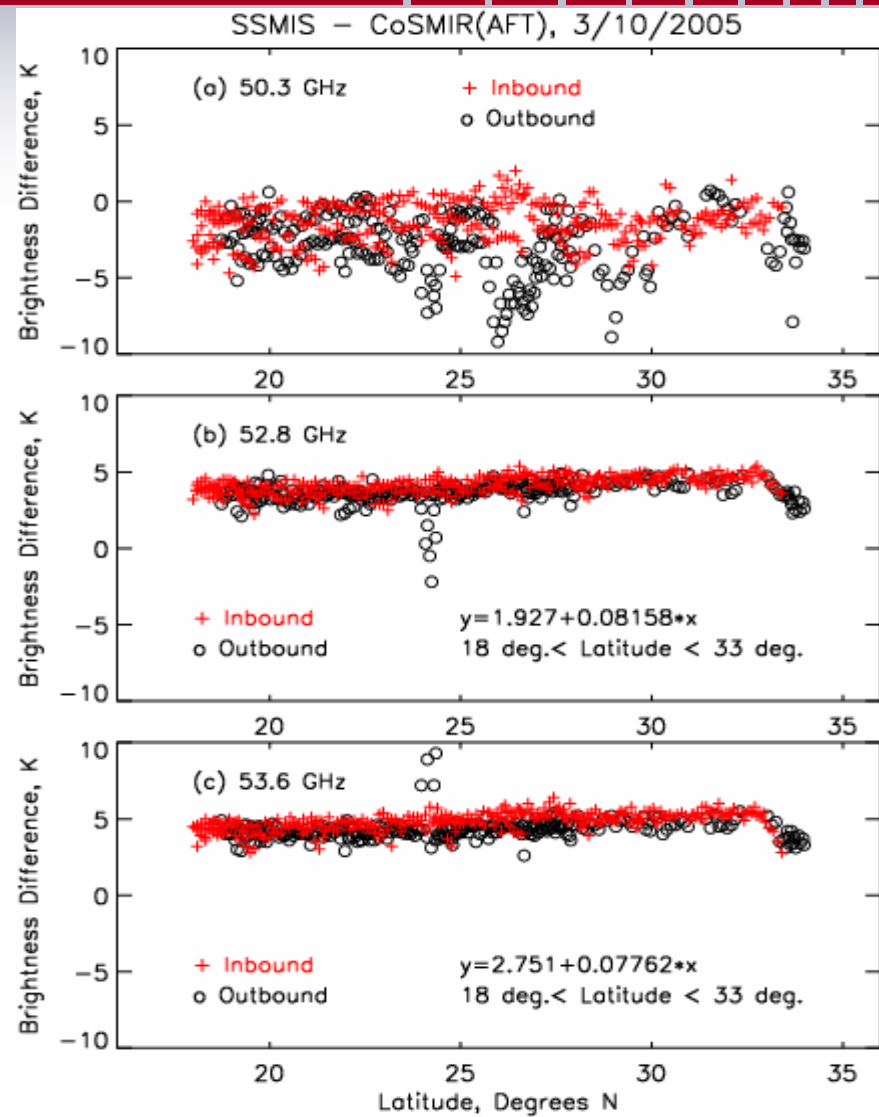
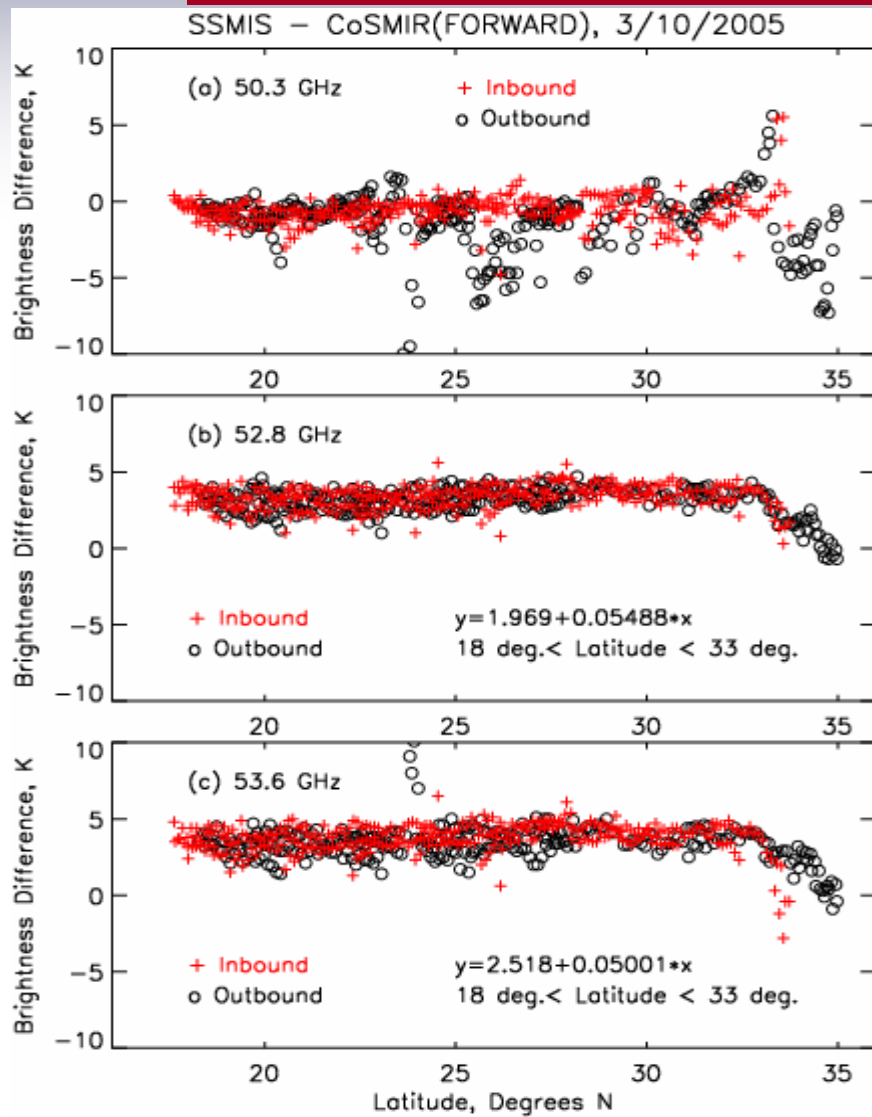




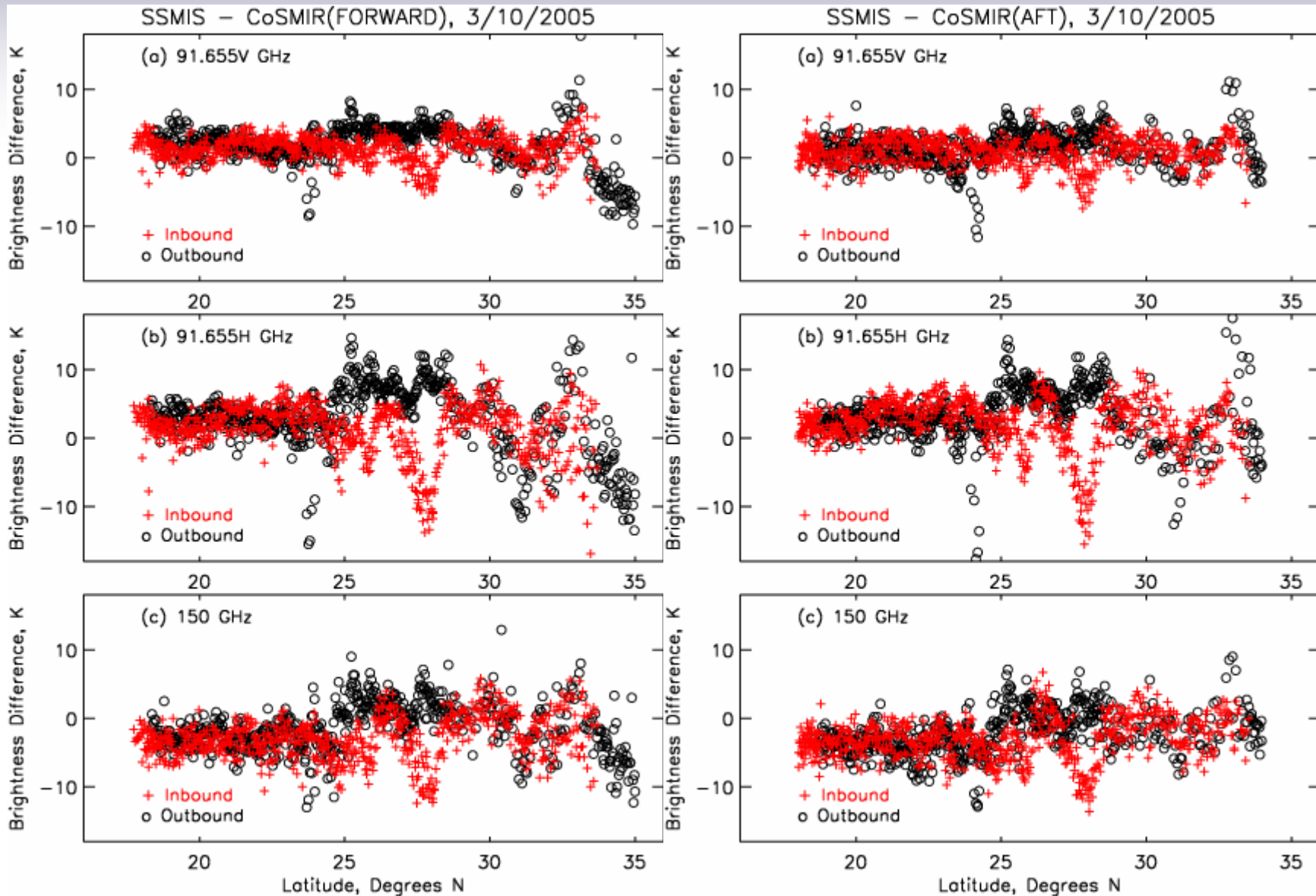


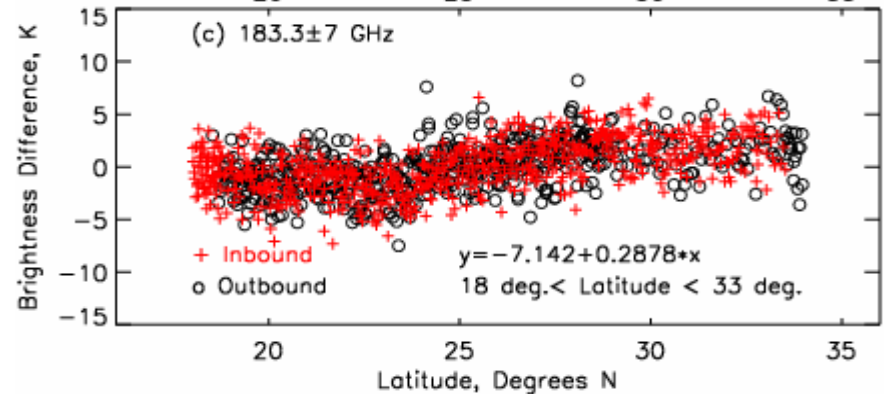
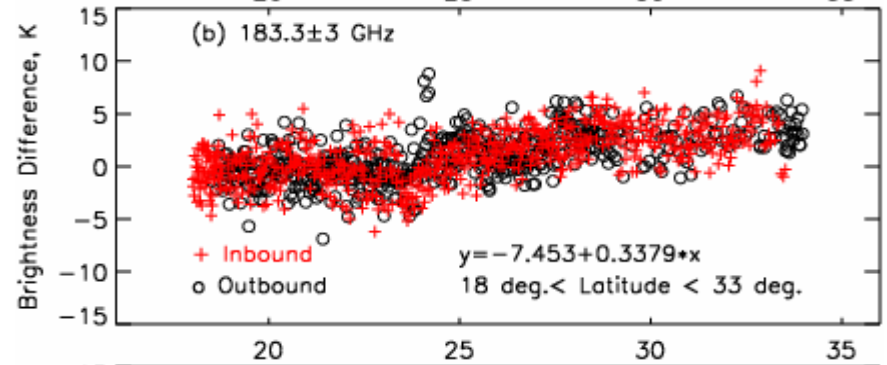
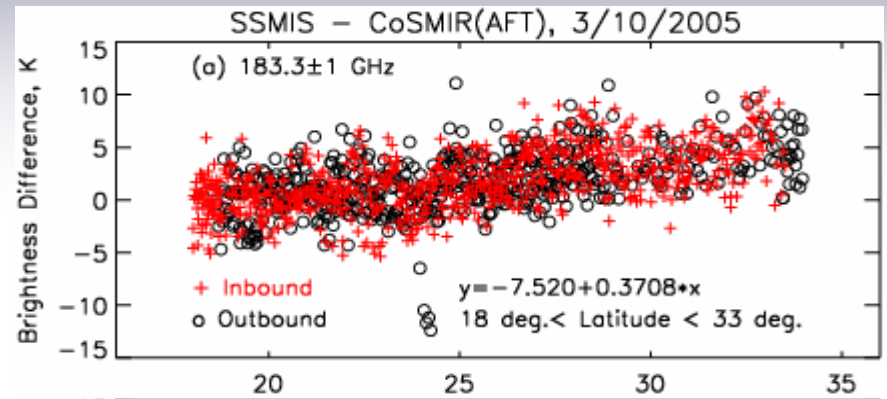
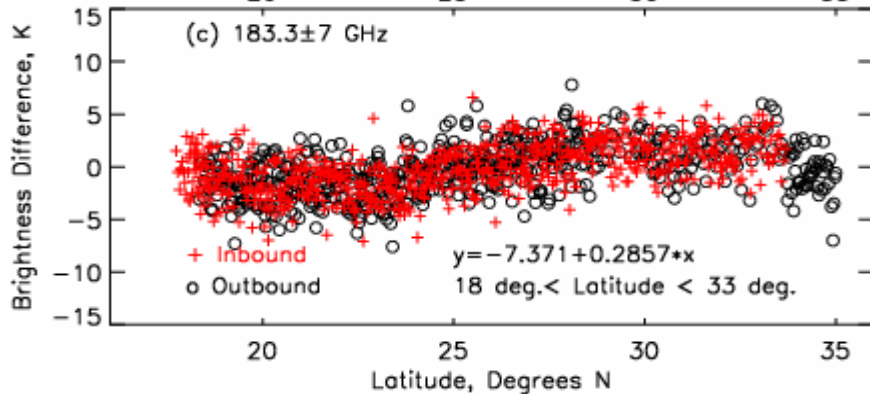
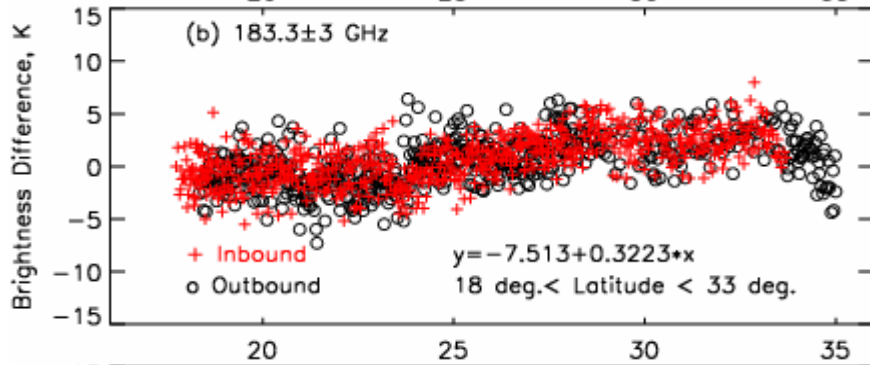
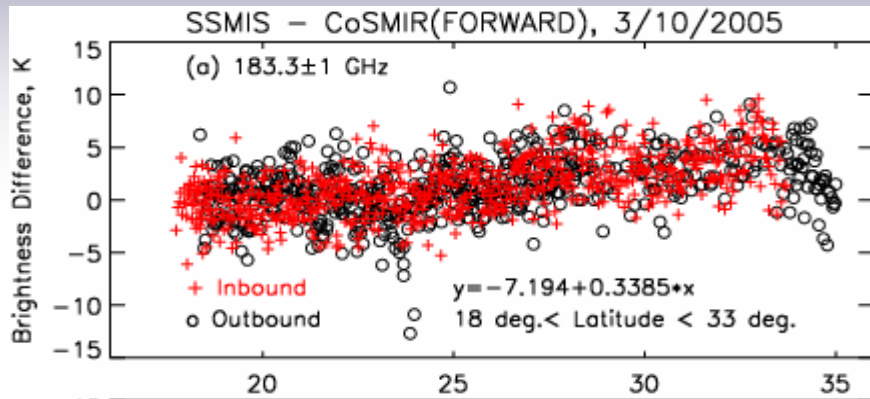






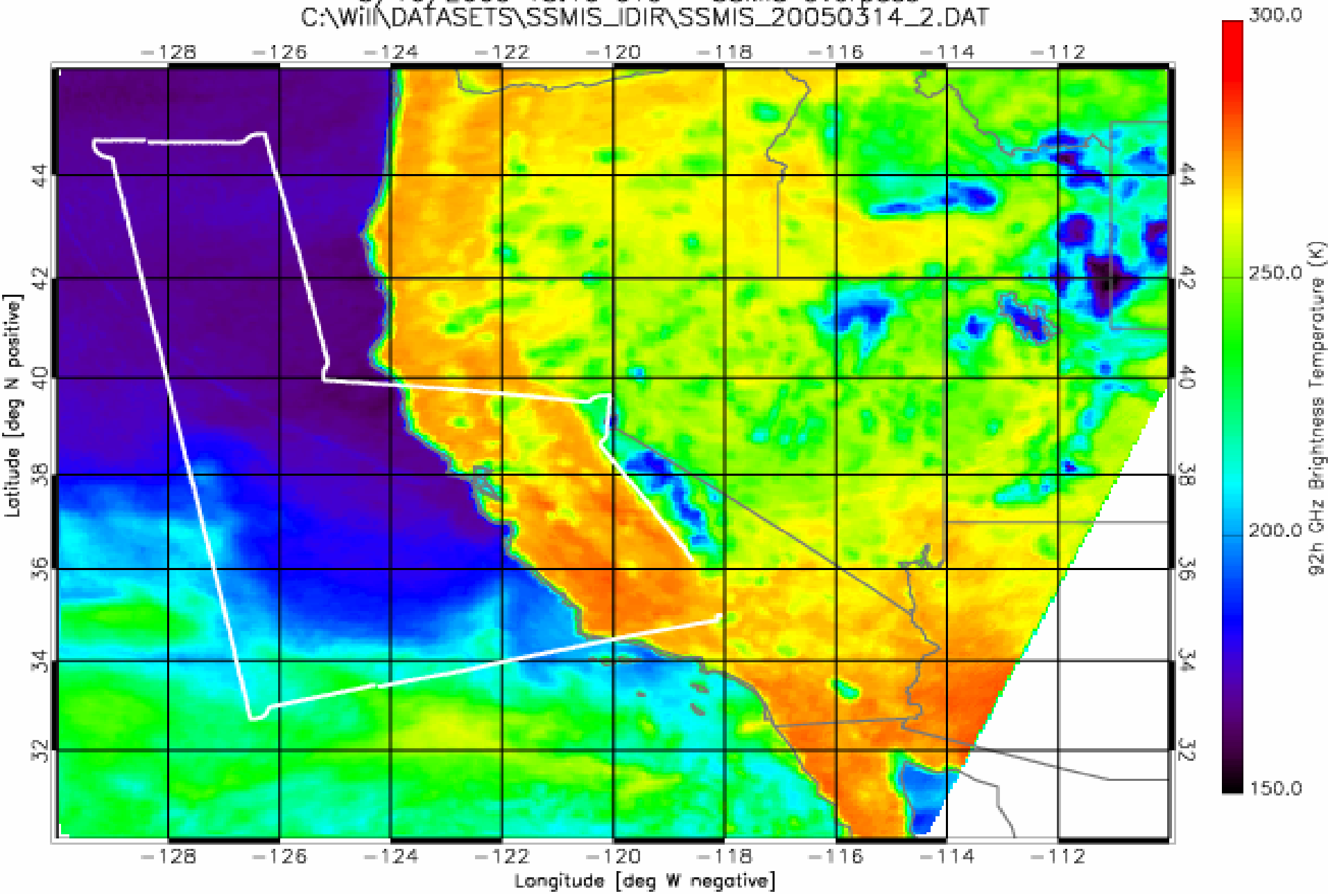


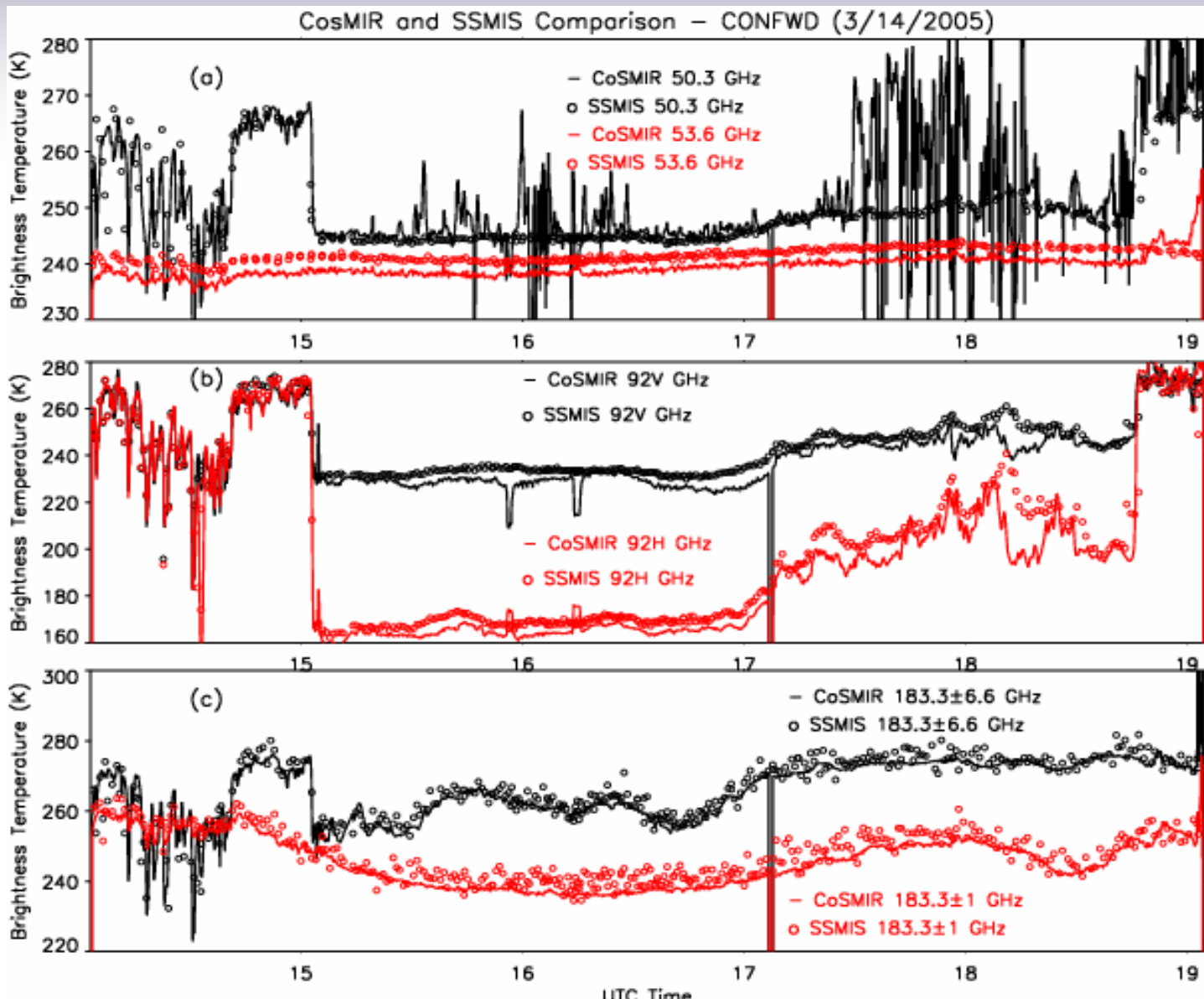




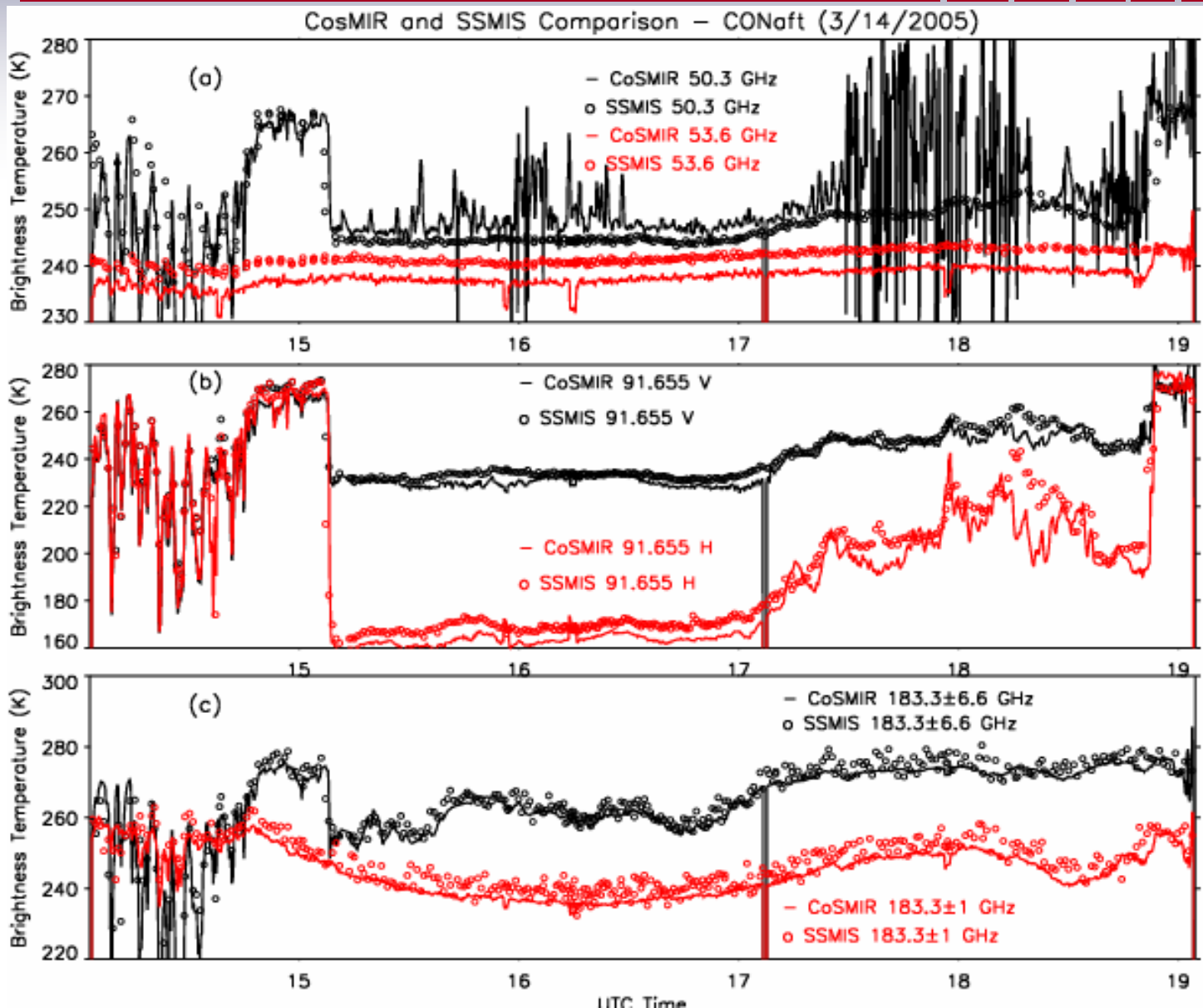
# Comparison of SSMIS and CoSMIR from the 3/14/2005 Flight

- Slide #24 gives the CoSMIR flight path overlaid on the brightness map of the SSMIS 91.655-H channel. Most of the region covered by the flight is under clear sky.
- Slide #25 shows a comparison of  $T_b$  variations from 6 selected channels along the aircraft flight path. The comparison is made with CoSMIR data in the forward scans.
- Slide #26 shows a comparison of  $T_b$  variations from 6 selected channels along the aircraft flight path. The comparison is made with CoSMIR data in the aft scans.
- Slide #27 shows the scatter plots (separately for CoSMIR's forward and aft scans) of SSMIS and CoSMIR  $T_b$  values. The biases and rms values are calculated from the entire data set; thus observations over both land and ocean surfaces are included.
- CoSMIR data within  $\pm 15$  minutes of the SSMIS passes are used to calculate the averages of  $T_b$  differences between the two sensors. The results are given by Tables 1 (CoSMIR forward scans) and 2 (CoSMIR aft scans) in slides #28 and #29. The CoSMIR's 50.3 GHz data during these periods from the 3/10/2005 and 3/14/2005 flights turned out to be not noisy.









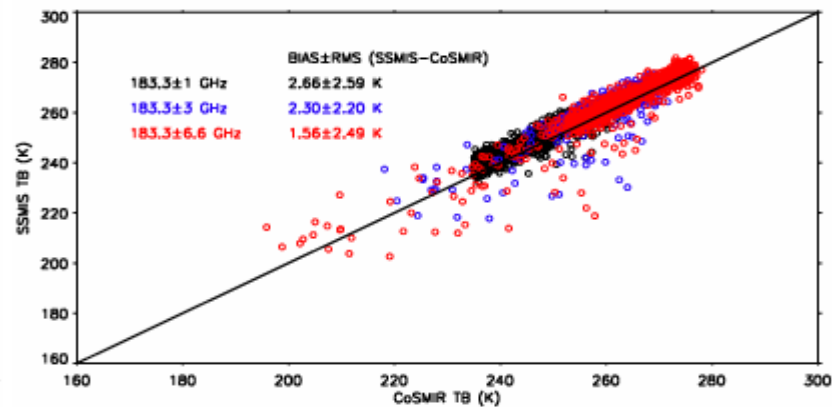
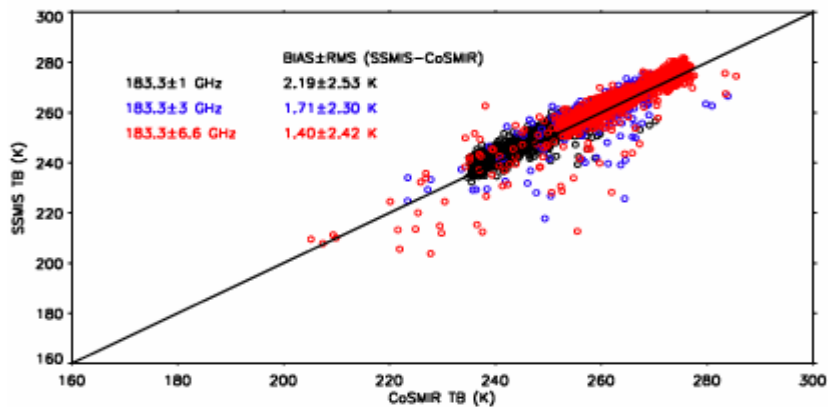
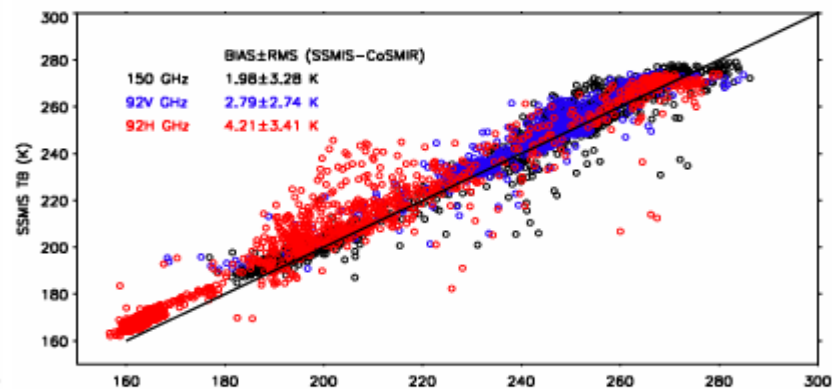
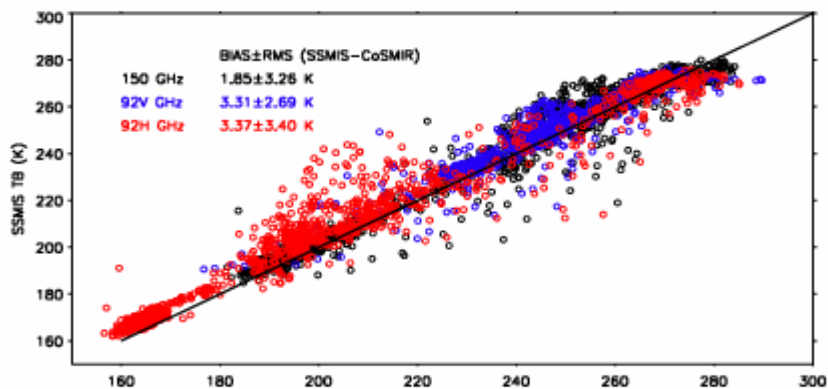
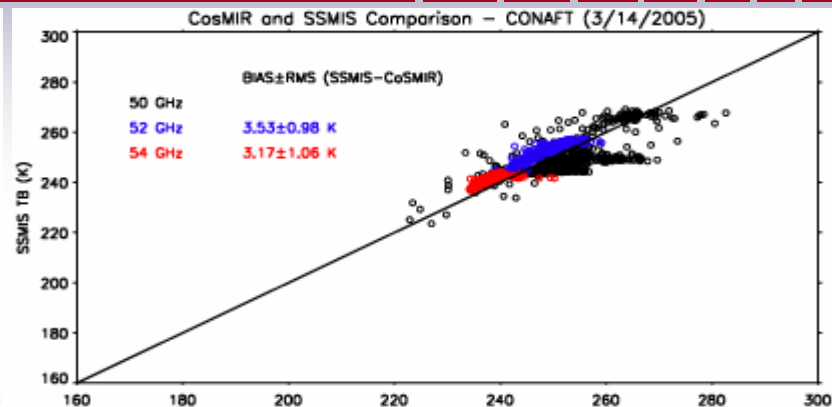
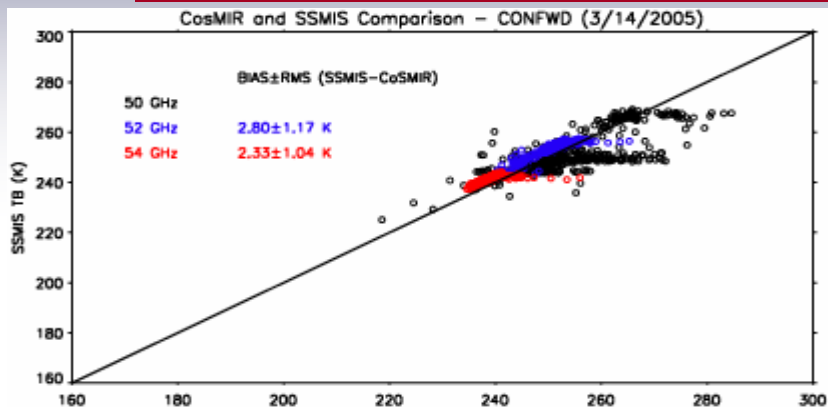


Table 1. Average Brightness Differences Between SSMIS and CoSMIR (forward scans within  $\pm 15$  minutes of SSMIS pass)

Frequency GHz	SSMIS – CoSMIR, K			
	12/3/2004-A	3/9/2005-A	3/10/2005-A	3/14/2005-D
50.3	-1.27 $\pm$ 0.42	-0.98 $\pm$ 0.56	-0.42 $\pm$ 1.21	-1.53 $\pm$ 0.80
52.8	2.38 $\pm$ 0.51	2.49 $\pm$ 0.49	3.37 $\pm$ 0.66	2.83 $\pm$ 0.52
53.6	1.74 $\pm$ 0.47	2.70 $\pm$ 0.64	3.58 $\pm$ 0.84	2.30 $\pm$ 0.53
91.655V	3.31 $\pm$ 1.20	1.15 $\pm$ 1.78	2.01 $\pm$ 1.76	3.84 $\pm$ 1.71
91.655H	3.34 $\pm$ 1.22	1.42 $\pm$ 1.77	1.84 $\pm$ 1.61	4.40 $\pm$ 1.36
150	-2.81 $\pm$ 1.68	-3.14 $\pm$ 1.69	-1.84 $\pm$ 2.75	2.09 $\pm$ 2.23
183.3 $\pm$ 1	-0.95 $\pm$ 2.00	-0.11 $\pm$ 2.27	0.21 $\pm$ 2.02	1.77 $\pm$ 1.74
183.3 $\pm$ 3	-1.54 $\pm$ 1.61	-1.57 $\pm$ 1.48	0.55 $\pm$ 2.46	2.37 $\pm$ 1.87
183.3 $\pm$ 6.6	-1.57 $\pm$ 1.82	-2.17 $\pm$ 1.77	0.18 $\pm$ 2.22	1.98 $\pm$ 1.93
Approximate Location	36.5°N 124.5°W	19.8°N 113.0°W	18.2°N 112.9°W	41.7°N 128.3°W



Table 2. Average Brightness Differences Between SSMIS and CoSMIR (Aft Scans within  $\pm 15$  minutes of SSMIS pass)

Frequency GHz	SSMIS – CoSMIR, K			
	12/3/2004-A	3/9/2005-A	3/10/2005-A	3/14/2005-D
50.3	-2.37 $\pm$ 0.54	-1.59 $\pm$ 1.24	-1.69 $\pm$ 1.20	-2.53 $\pm$ 1.17
52.8	2.64 $\pm$ 0.42	3.07 $\pm$ 0.39	4.19 $\pm$ 0.59	3.40 $\pm$ 0.36
53.6	2.20 $\pm$ 0.53	3.51 $\pm$ 0.46	4.70 $\pm$ 0.61	3.10 $\pm$ 0.38
91.655V	2.10 $\pm$ 1.25	0.45 $\pm$ 1.48	1.09 $\pm$ 1.64	2.68 $\pm$ 1.55
91.655H	3.43 $\pm$ 1.08	1.57 $\pm$ 1.71	2.16 $\pm$ 2.30	5.75 $\pm$ 1.22
150	-3.58 $\pm$ 1.49	-3.68 $\pm$ 1.79	-2.43 $\pm$ 2.34	2.48 $\pm$ 1.30
183.3 $\pm$ 1	-1.10 $\pm$ 2.10	0.10 $\pm$ 1.95	0.49 $\pm$ 2.09	1.95 $\pm$ 1.38
183.3 $\pm$ 3	-1.40 $\pm$ 1.61	-1.14 $\pm$ 1.38	0.97 $\pm$ 2.48	2.92 $\pm$ 1.68
183.3 $\pm$ 6.6	-1.83 $\pm$ 1.73	-2.02 $\pm$ 1.79	0.35 $\pm$ 2.27	1.79 $\pm$ 1.84
Approximate Location	36.5°N 124.5°W	19.8°N 113.0°W	18.2°N 112.9°W	41.7°N 128.3°W

# Summary

- The calibration of the 91.655-V GHz channel of CoSMIR may be slightly off in this series of flights. The 50.3 GHz channel is noisy during portions of flights on 3/10/2005 and 3/14/2005 (data segments used to generate values in Tables 1 and 2 are alright).
- The variations of SSMIS and CoSMIR  $T_b$  values along the CoSMIR flight path generally track well for all nine channels, particularly for the opaque channels.
- The brightness differences ( $\Delta T_b$ ) between SSMIS and CoSMIR vary with latitude locations in a pattern consistent with the anomaly pointed out by Steve Swadley.
- Data from 3/9/2005 shows  $\Delta T_b$  gradients of about 0.1 K per degree latitude at 52.8 and 53.6 GHz, and about 0.32-0.4 K per degree latitude for the 183.3 GHz channels.
- The 3/10/2005 data shows  $\Delta T_b$  gradients of about 0.05-0.08 K per degree latitude at 52.8 and 53.6 GHz, and about 0.29-0.37 K per degree latitude for the 183.3 GHz channels.
- The  $\Delta T_b$  gradients may be present also at the transparent channels of 150, 91.655, and 50.3 GHz, but are not obvious because of variations caused by surface features.
- Significant biases exist almost at all channels, based on four days of near coincident (within  $\pm 15$  minutes) measurements between the two sensors.

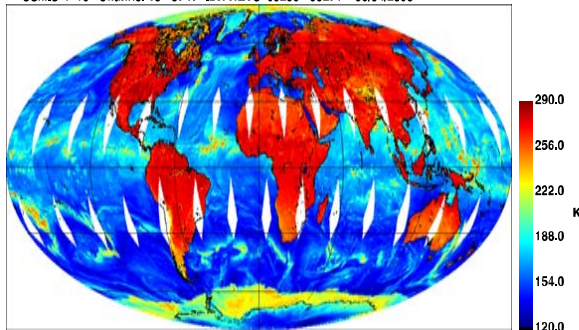


# Defense Meteorological Satellite Program Special Sensor Microwave Imager Sounder (F-16) Calibration/Validation Final Report

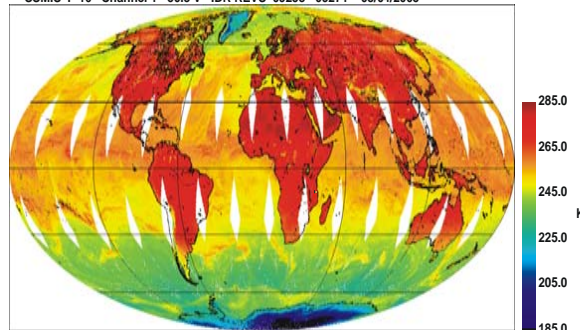


## The First Conical Scanning Passive Microwave Surface and Atmospheric Sounding Imager

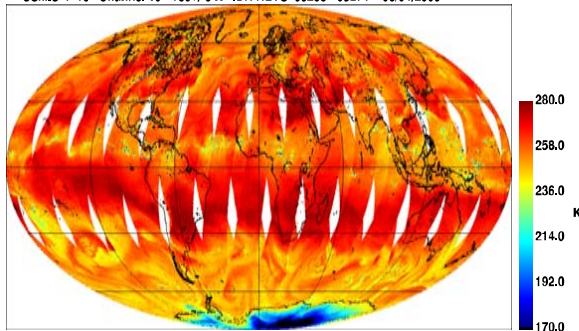
SSMIS F-16 Channel 15 - 37 H IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



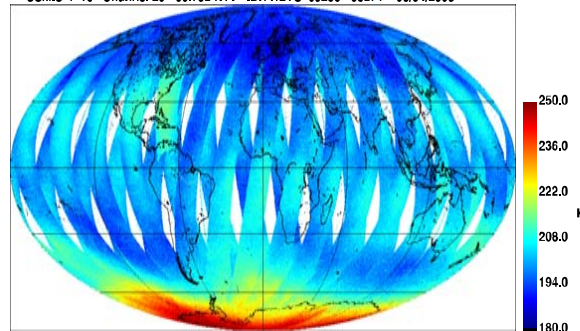
SSMIS F-16 Channel 1 - 50.3 V IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



SSMIS F-16 Channel 10 - 183 +/- 3 H IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



SSMIS F-16 Channel 20 - 60.792 H+V IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



Prepared by  
**SSMIS Cal/Val Team**

**30 November 2005**

**Volume III**



# Table of Contents



## **Volume I**

- 1.0 Introduction and Summary**
- 2.0 Early Orbit FOV Analysis**
- 3.0 Instrument Performance**
- 4.0 Geo-location/Resampling**
- 5.0 Scan/Sampling Non-Uniformity**

## **Volume II**

- 6.0 APMIR Under-Flight Calibration**
- 7.0 CoSMIR Under-Flight Calibration**

## **Volume III**

- 8.0 Inter-Sensor Comparisons with F-14 SSM/I**
- 9.0 Lower-Air Sounding EDR Validation**

## **Volume IV**

- 10.0 Upper-Air Sounding**

## **Volume V**

- 11.0 Calibration Anomalies I**

## **Volume VI**

- 12.0 Calibration Anomalies II**



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report


## Section 8.0 Inter-Sensor Comparisons with F14 SSM/I

Gene A. Poe, Enzo Uliana,  
Beverly Gardiner and Troy vonRenzell

# 8.0 Inter-sensor Comparisons with F-14 SSM/I

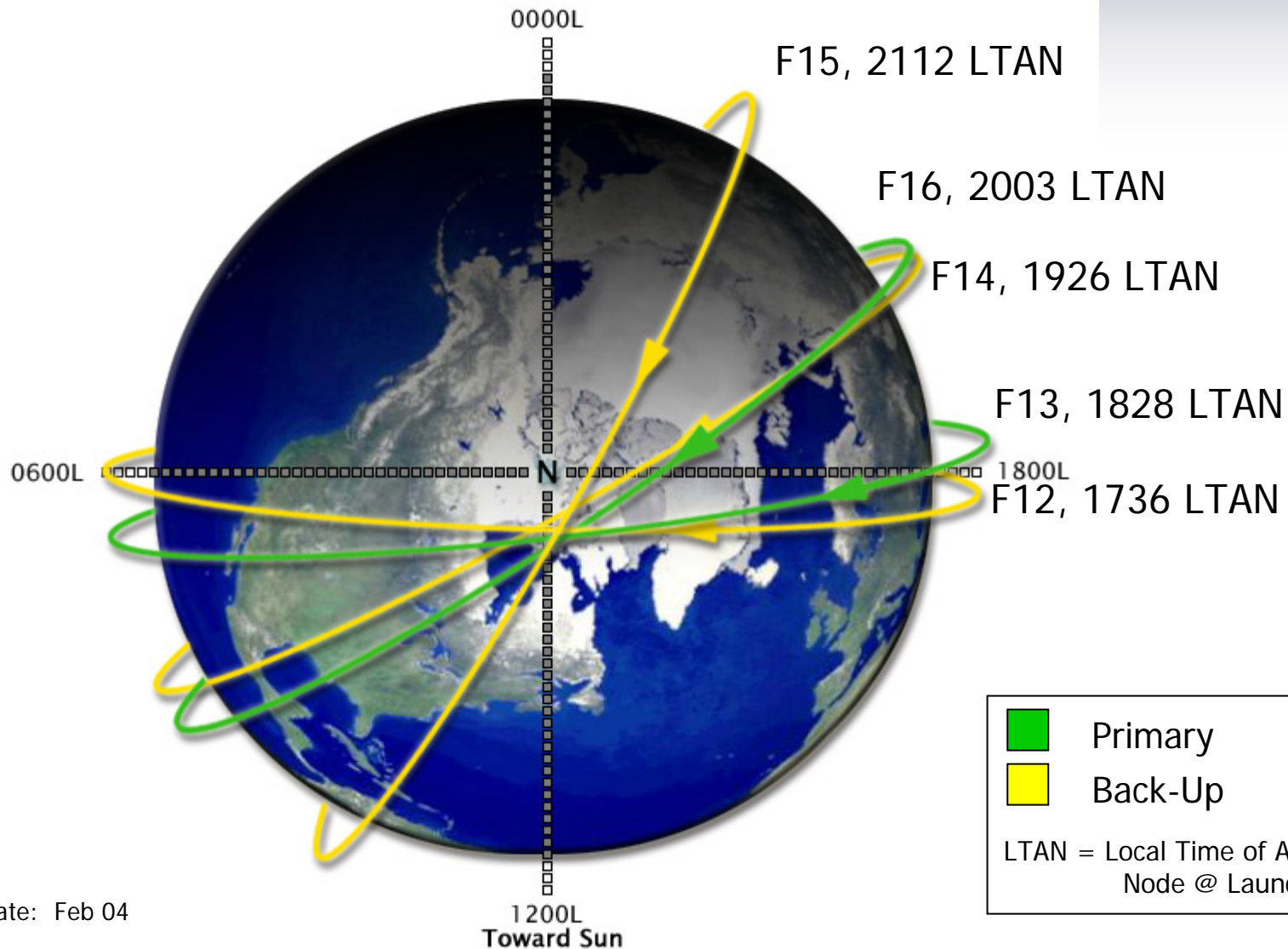
- 8.1 Space / Time Coincidence**
- 8.2 Channel Characteristics**
- 8.3 Cross-Calibration Mapping**
- 8.4 Ocean Scenes**
- 8.5 Land Scenes**
- 8.6 Sea Ice Scenes**
- 8.7 Global SDR Imagery Comparisons**
- 8.8 EDR Validation**
- 8.9 Ocean EDRs**
- 8.10 Land EDRs**
- 8.11 Sea Ice EDRs**
- 8.12 Rain EDRs**
- 8.13 Hurricane Imagery**
- 8.14 NOAA/ETL Integrated Water Vapor/Cloud Water EDR Comparisons**
- 8.15 NOAA Buoy Wind Speed EDR Comparisons**
- 8.16 FNMOC Island RaOb Integrated Water Vapor EDR Comparisons**
- 8.17 EDR Performance Summary**

# 8.1 Space/Time Coincidence with F-14 SSM/I



- **High Spatial/Temporal Coincidences:**  
**(6 Nov 03; 14 Jan 04; 23 Mar 04)**
- **Many Match-ups of all Surface Types/Atmospheres**
- **Nearly Same Slant Paths, Earth Incidence Angles and Pixel Compass Azimuths**

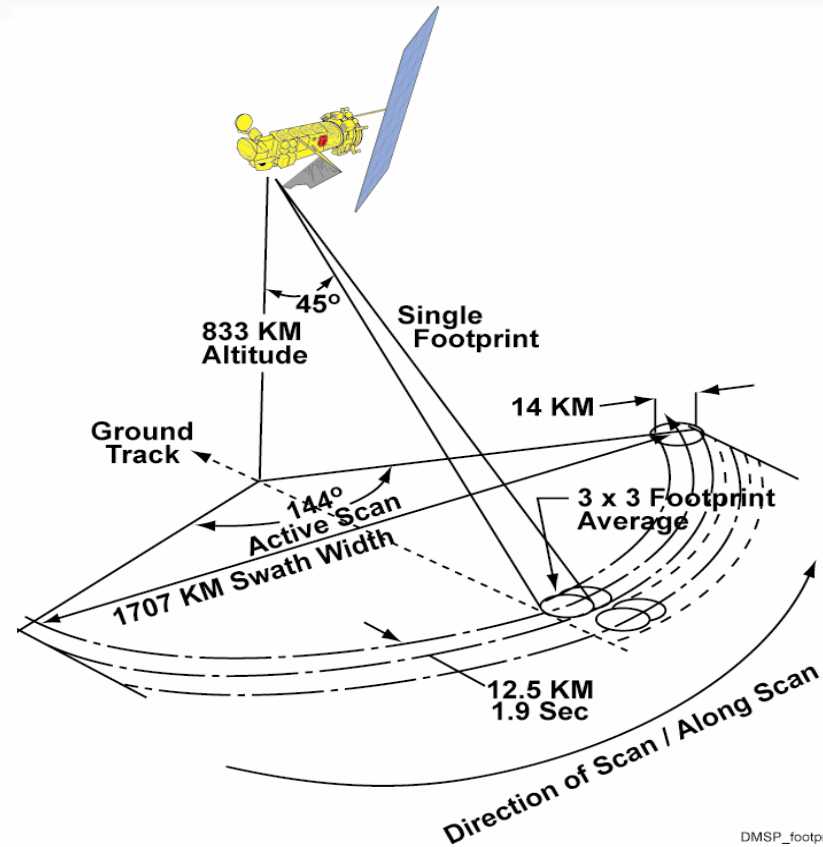
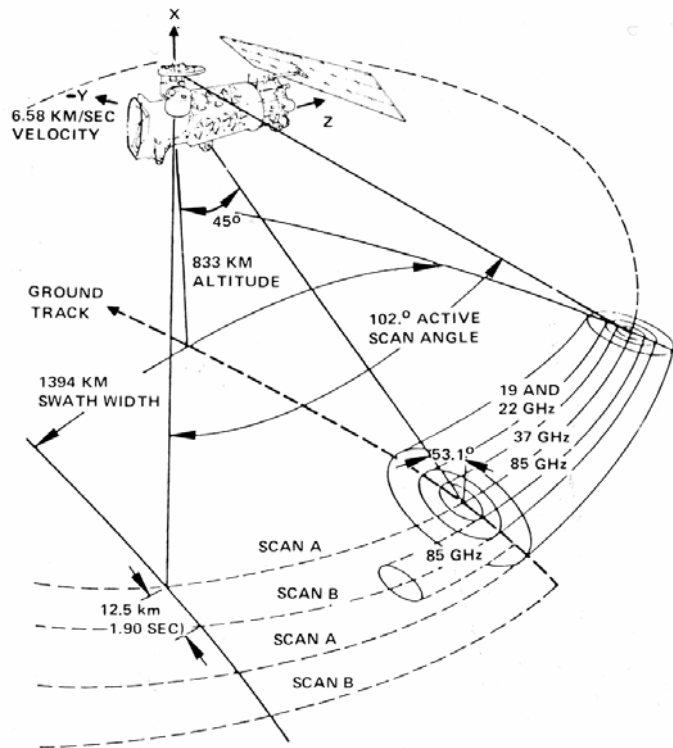
# 8.1 DMSP Operational Constellation (Sun Synch -- Local Time Ascending Node)



As of Date: Feb 04

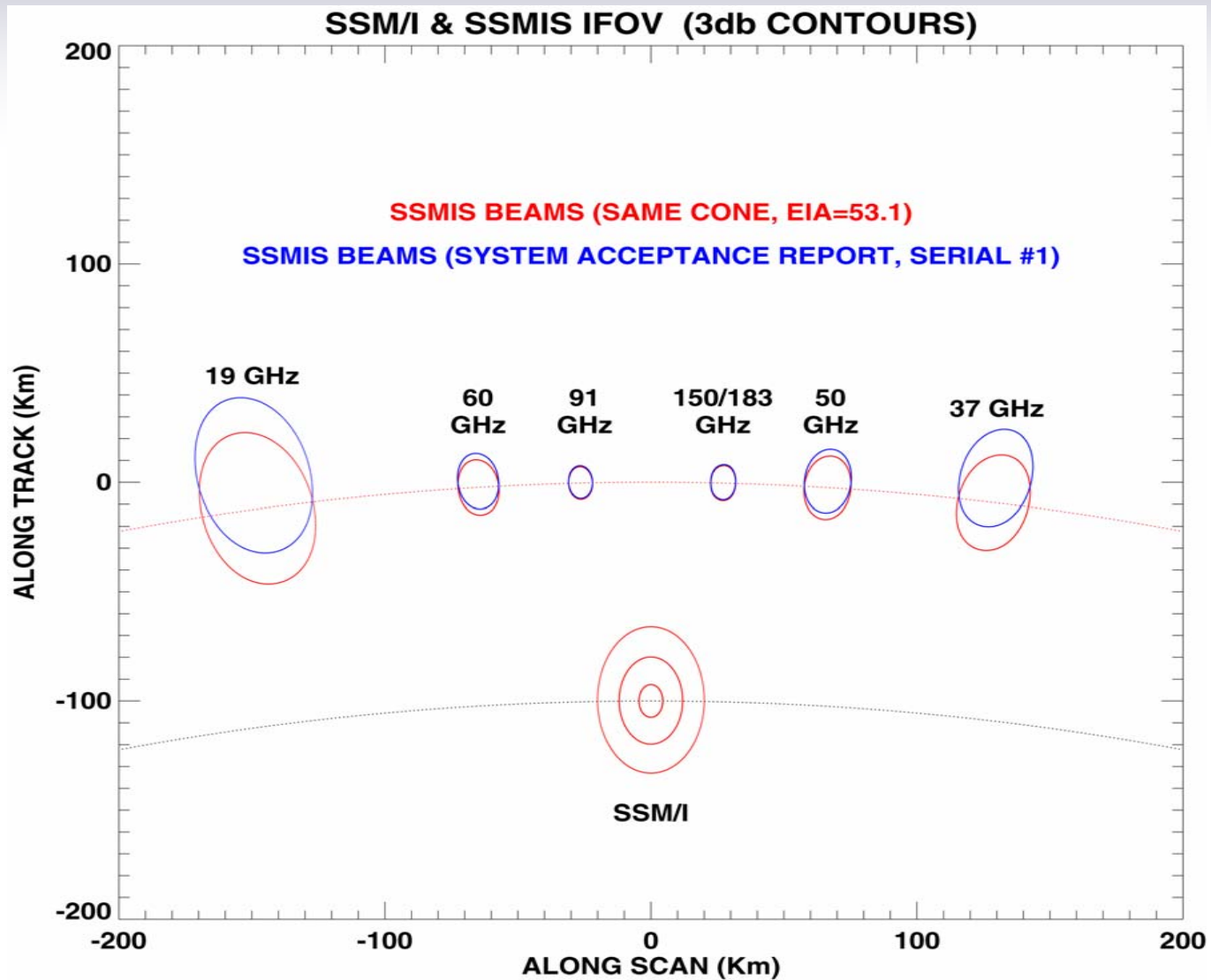


# 8.1 SSM/I and SSMIS Scan Geometry



DMSP\_footprint.ai

# 8.1 SSMIS & SSM/I Antenna Beams

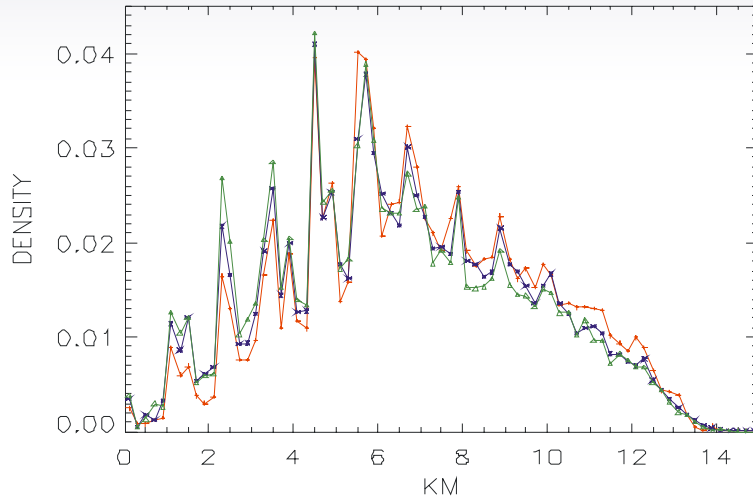


# 8.1 SSM/I – SSMIS Space /Time Coincidence

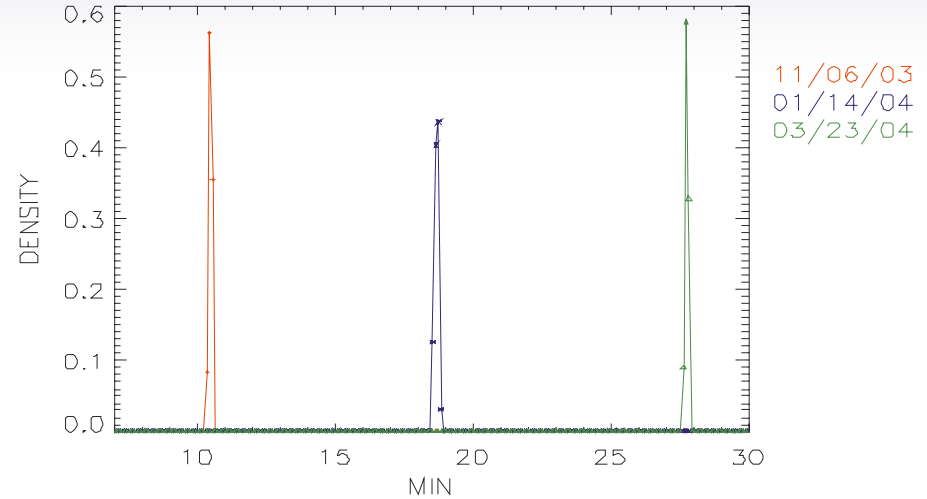
SSM/I F14 – SSMIS F16

(CHs. 12–14 DASHED LINE, CHs. 15–16 SOLID LINE)

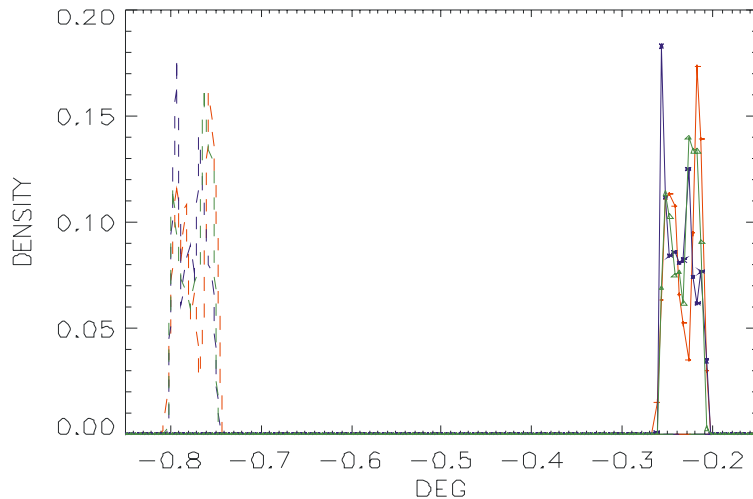
SPATIAL



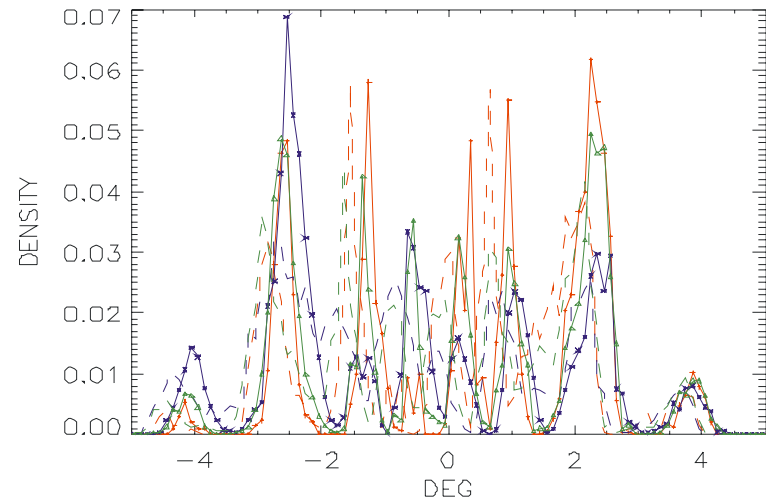
TEMPORAL



EARTH INCIDENCE ANGLE



COMPASS AZIMUTH ANGLE



## 8.2 F-14 SSM/I and SSMIS Channel Characteristics

	Center Freq. (GHz)	Pol.	NEDT <sup>(1)</sup> (K)	Pol. Rot. <sup>(2)</sup> (Deg.)	Beam Width (Deg.)	Beam Efficiency (%)	Grid Sampling <sup>(3)</sup> AT	AS (km)	EIA <sup>(4)</sup> (Deg.)
<b><u>F-14 SSM/I</u></b>	19.35	V	0.49	0.0	1.87	96.1	25.0	25.0	53.15
		H	0.48	0.0	1.88	96.5	25.0	25.0	53.15
	22.235	V	0.61	0.0	1.62	95.5	25.0	25.0	53.15
	37.0	V	0.31	0.0	1.05	91.4	25.0	25.0	53.15
		H	0.35	0.0	1.05	94.0	25.0	25.0	53.15
	85.5	V	0.54	0.0	0.42	93.2	12.5	12.5	53.15
H		0.49	0.0	0.43	91.1	12.5	12.5	53.15	
<b><u>F-16 SSMIS</u></b>	19.35	V	0.46	6.71	1.92	96.1	12.5	25.0	53.90
		H	0.35	6.71	1.94	96.0	12.5	25.0	53.90
	22.235	V	0.40	6.71	1.85	96.2	12.5	25.0	53.90
	37.0	V	0.29	- 5.61	1.20	95.9	12.5	25.0	53.36
		H	0.35	- 5.61	1.19	96.2	12.5	25.0	53.36
	91.655	V	0.21	1.19	0.40	94.4	12.5	12.5	53.10
		H	0.27	1.19	0.39	94.5	12.5	12.5	53.10

**(1)** Warm-Load temperature = 306.0 K. Integration time = 8.44 msec.

**(2)** Rotation of beam polarization relative to earth basis.

**(3)** AT = Along-Track, AS = Along-Scan

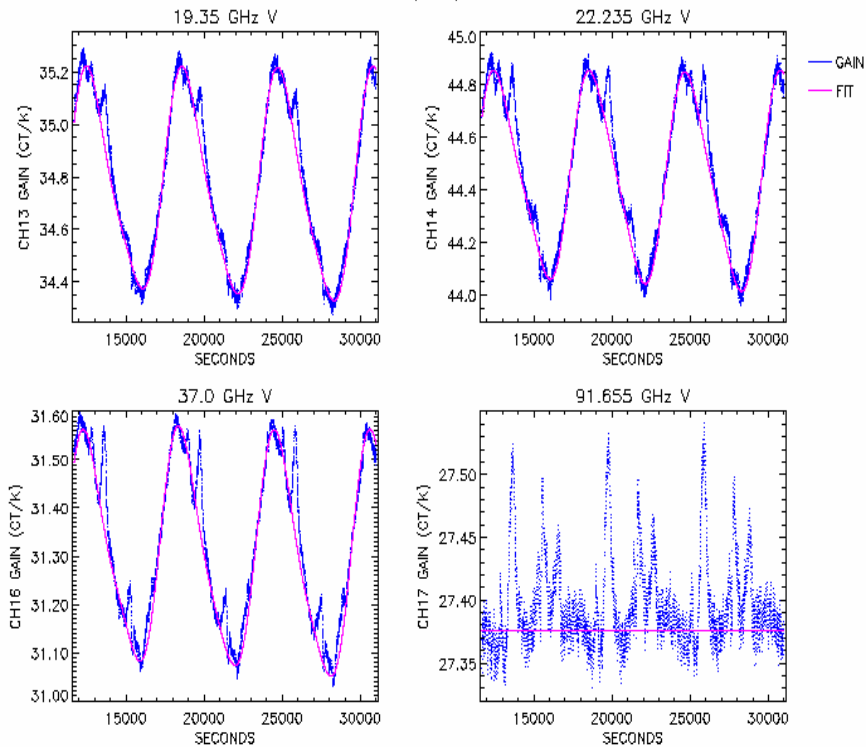
**(4)** Nominal Earth Incidence Angle (for 860 km altitude).

## 8.3 Cross-Calibration Mapping

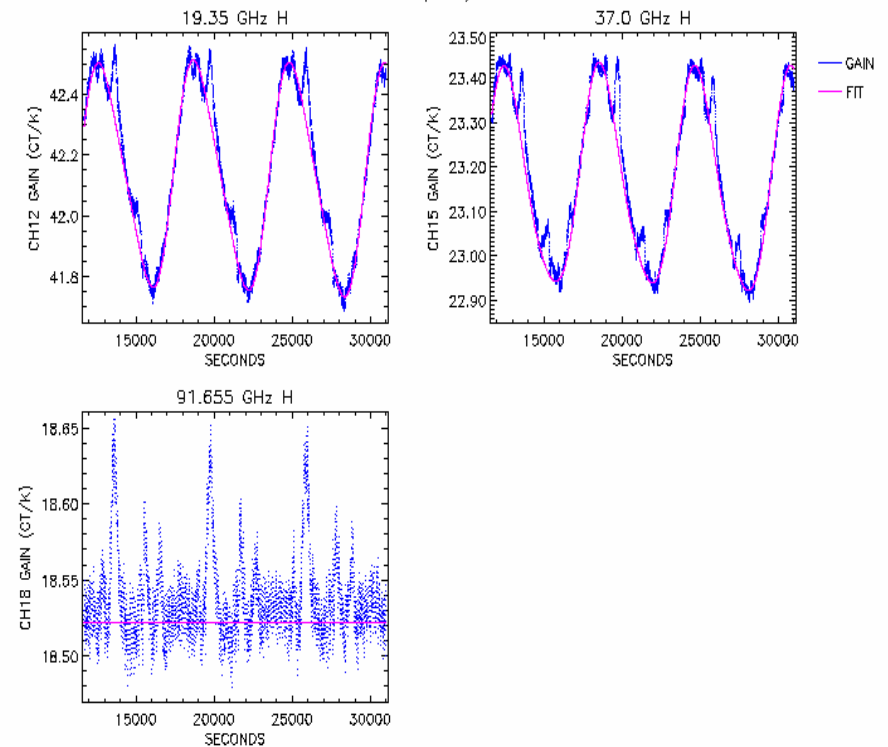
- **F-16 SSMIS SDR**  $\longrightarrow$  **F-14 SSM/I**  
 $T_p \longrightarrow f \longrightarrow \hat{T}_p = f(T_p) = mT_p + b$
- **SSMIS SDR: See Section 3.0**
- **SSM/I SDR:**
  - Scan non-uniformity correction
  - Antenna Pattern Correction APC (Spillover/Xpol)
  - Solar intrusion into warm-load correction
- **Mapping Addresses SDR Differences:**
  - EIA (Primarily Chs. 12-14)
  - Antenna spillover/xpol
  - Channel Frequency (Primarily Chs. 17-18)
  - Warm-load and Cold Space Target Accuracies
  - Channel Bandwidths

# 8.3 SSMIS Radiometer Gain (Without and With Correction for Solar Intrusion into Warm-load 11/6/03)

F16 SSMIS Revs 261-3 Radiometer Gain & Harmonic Fit  
11/06/03

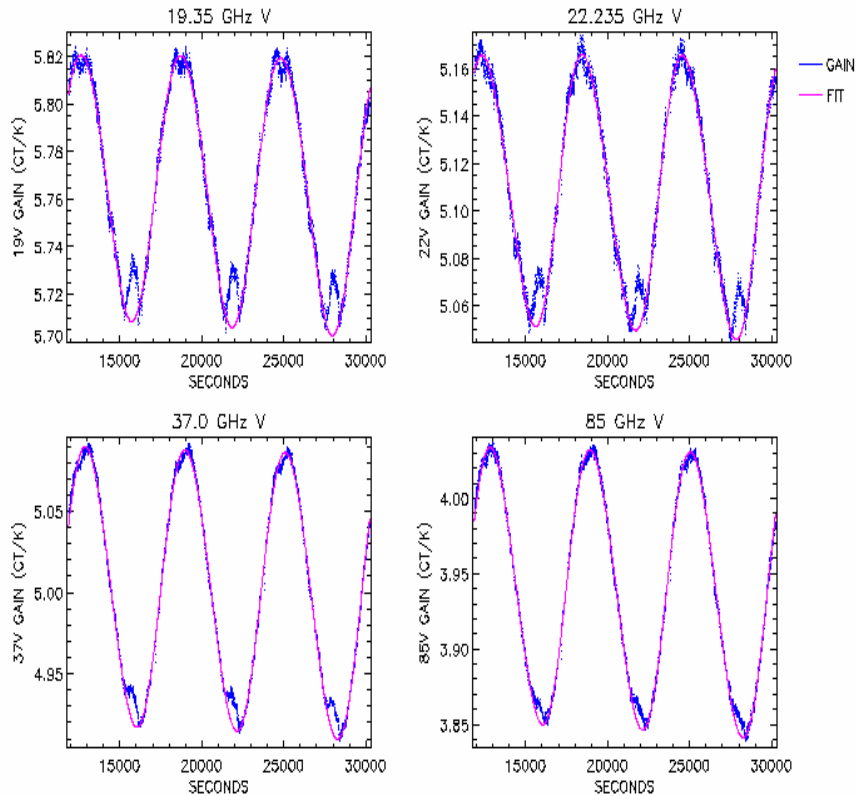


F16 SSMIS Revs 261-3 Radiometer Gain & Harmonic Fit  
11/06/03

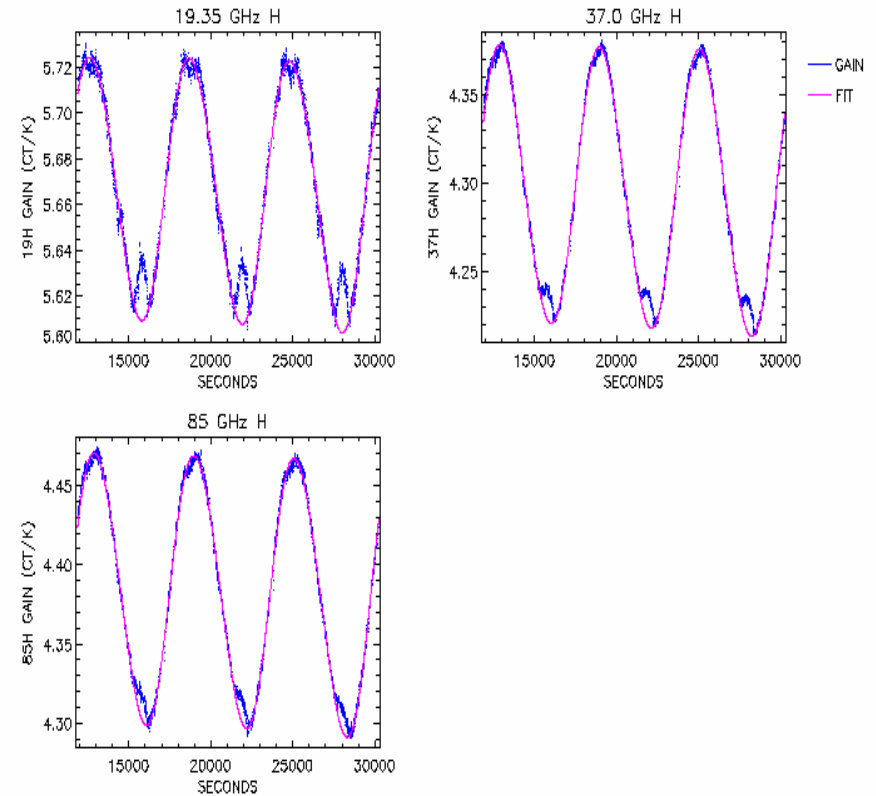


# 8.3 SSM/I Radiometer Gain (Without and With Correction for Solar Intrusion into Warm-load 11/6/03)

F14 SSM/I Revs 34004-6 Radiometer Gain & Harmonic Fit  
11/06/03



F14 SSM/I Revs 34004-6 Radiometer Gain & Harmonic Fit  
11/06/03



## 8.3 Cross-Calibration (Cont'd)

- Parameters  $b$  (offset) and  $m$  (slope) selected to minimize

$$\epsilon^2(m,b) = \frac{1}{N} \sum_{k=1}^N [S_p(k) - b - mT_p(k)]^2$$

$N$  = Number of match-ups of SSMIS and SSM/I

$S_p(k)$  = SSM/I SDR, channel  $p$ , match-up  $k$

$T_p(k)$  = SSMIS with selected option, channel  $p$ , match-up  $k$

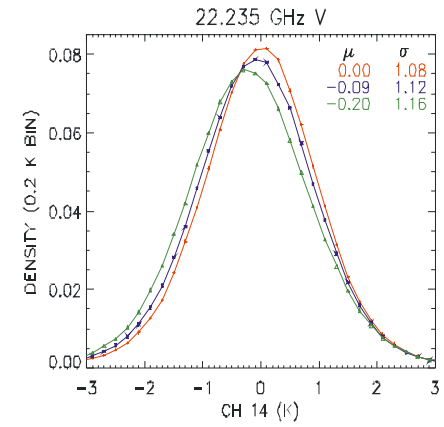
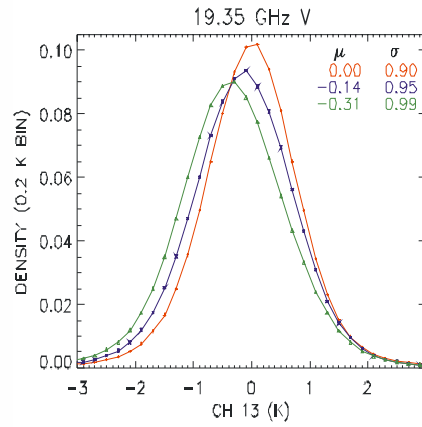
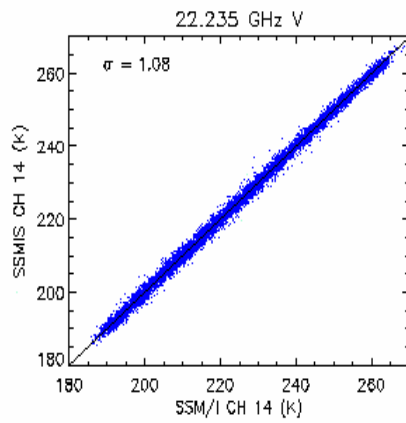
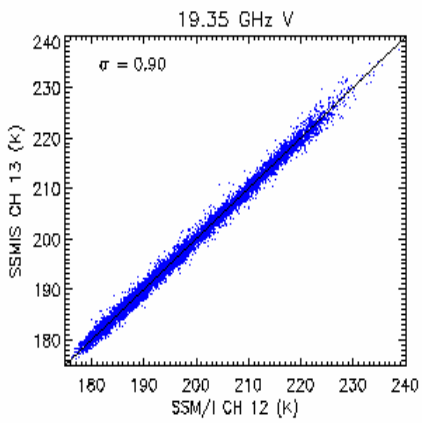
- $b$  and  $m$  depend on major surface types: ocean, land, sea ice under rain-free conditions (established by SSM/I rain flag)
- Match-up data
  - Development set: 6 November 03
  - Test sets : 14 January 04 , 23 March 04



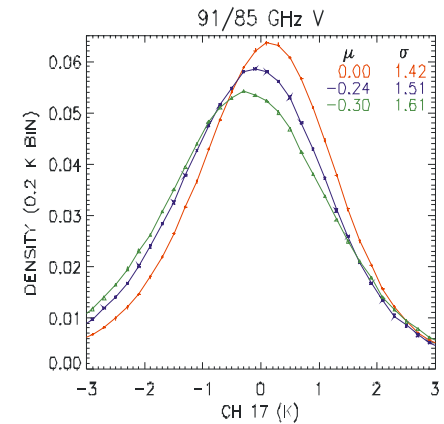
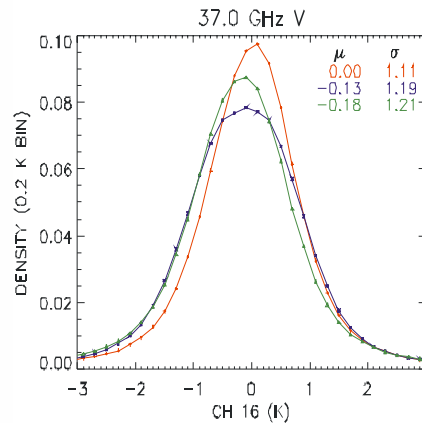
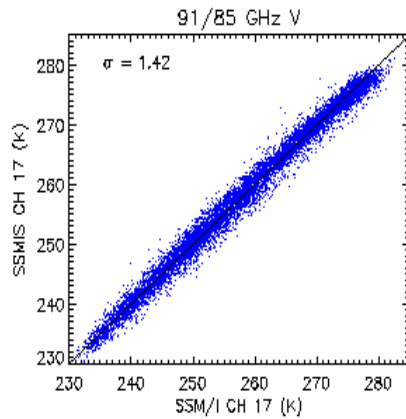
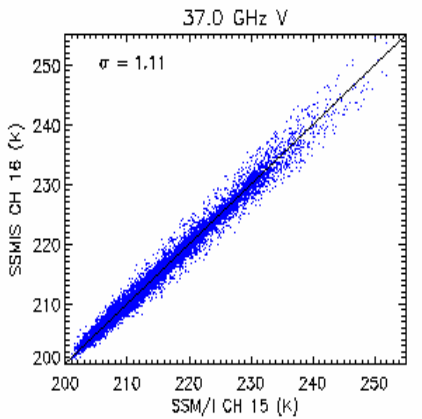
# 8.4 Calibration Ocean Scenes

SSMIS-SSM/I SDR Scatter Plot Rainfree Ocean  
11/06/03

SSMIS-SSM/I Rainfree Ocean SDRs

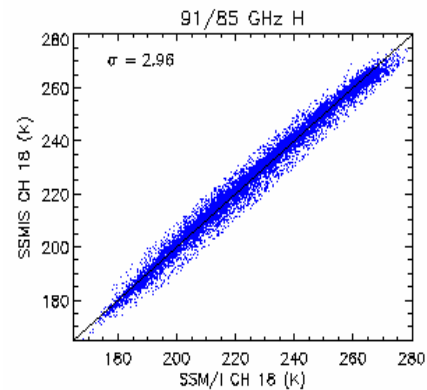
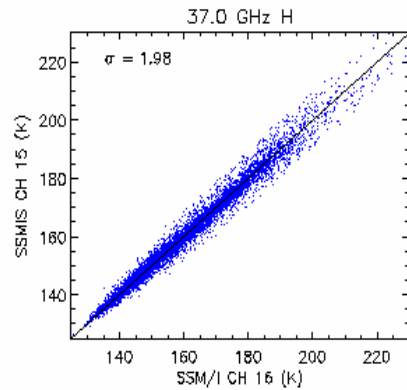
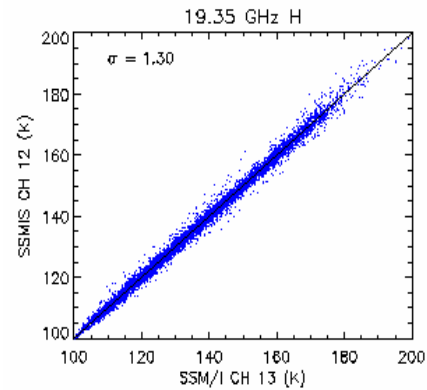


11/06/03  
01/14/04  
03/23/04

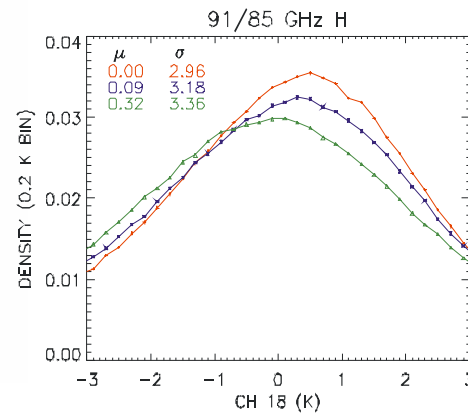
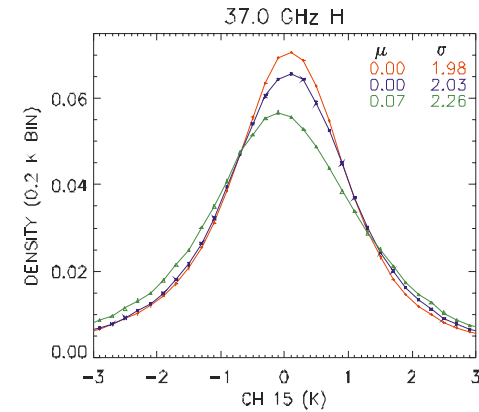
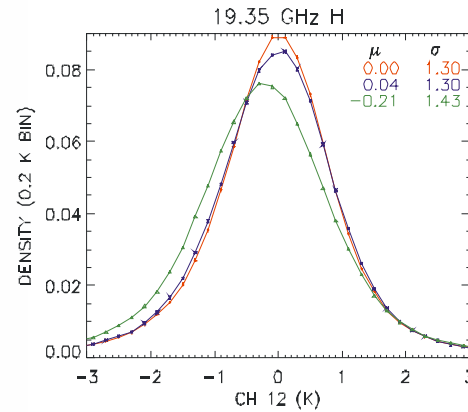


# 8.4 Calibration Ocean Scenes (Cont'd)

SSMIS-SSM/I SDR Scatter Plot Rainfree Ocean  
11/06/03



SSMIS-SSM/I Rainfree Ocean SDRs



11/06/03  
01/14/04  
03/23/04

# 8.4 Calibration Ocean Scenes (Cont'd)

11/06/2003 Rain Free Ocean SDR Match-ups (N=609033)

Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 – F16 Standard Deviation	F14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	134.6	19.0	0.0	1.30	0.47
13	198.5	12.6	0.0	0.90	0.51
14	225.0	21.4	0.0	1.08	0.25
15	159.1	15.8	0.0	1.98	1.56
16	216.4	9.0	0.0	1.11	1.52
17	258.8	12.9	0.0	1.42	1.19
18	228.4	24.9	0.0	2.96	1.42

01/14/2004 Rain Free Ocean SDR Match-ups (N=741163)

Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 – F16 Standard Deviation	F-14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	134.2	18.2	0.04	1.30	0.51
13	198.4	12.2	0.14	0.95	0.61
14	224.7	21.0	0.09	1.12	0.28
15	158.7	15.1	0.00	2.03	1.81
16	216.3	8.7	0.13	1.19	1.85
17	258.8	13.0	0.24	1.51	1.35
18	228.2	24.4	0.09	3.18	1.69

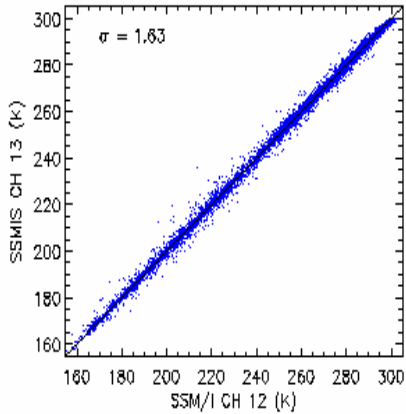
03/23/2004 Rain Free Ocean SDR Match-ups (N=602231)

Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 – F16 Standard Deviation	F-14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	137.1	19.5	0.21	1.43	0.54
13	200.2	12.8	0.31	0.99	0.60
14	228.2	21.9	0.20	1.16	0.28
15	160.2	15.8	0.07	2.25	2.05
16	217.4	9.1	0.18	1.21	1.80
17	260.5	13.5	0.30	1.61	1.52
18	231.3	25.2	0.32	3.36	1.77

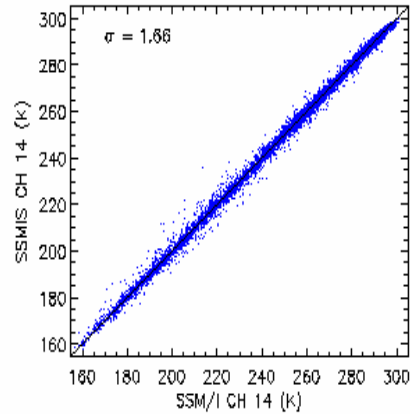
# 8.5 Calibration Land Scenes

SSMIS-SSM/I SDR Scatter Plot Rainfree Land  
11/06/03

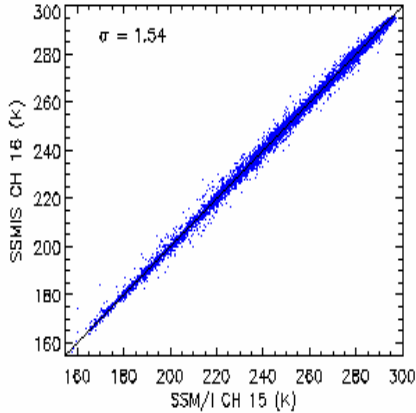
19.35 GHz V



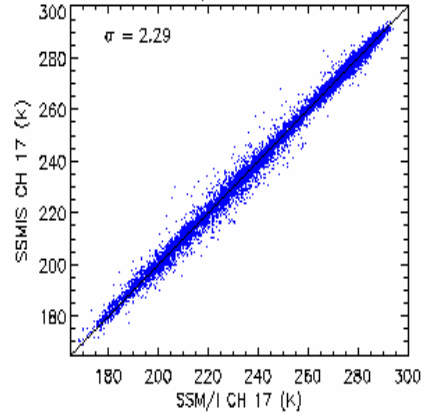
22.235 GHz V



37.0 GHz V

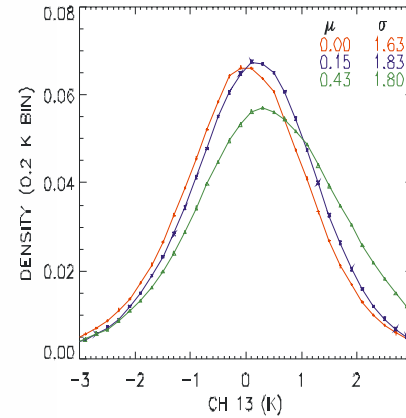


91/85 GHz V

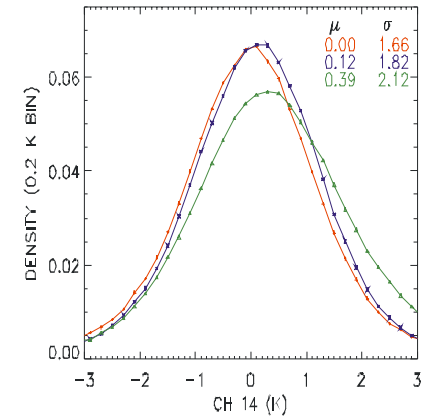


SSMIS-SSM/I Rainfree Land SDRs

19.35 GHz V

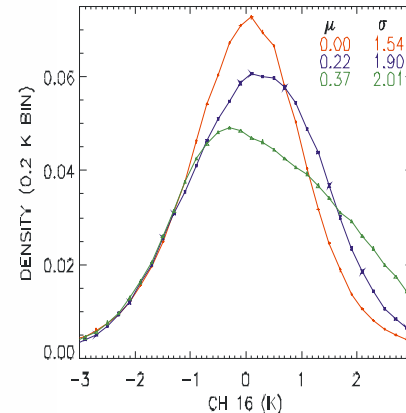


22.235 GHz V

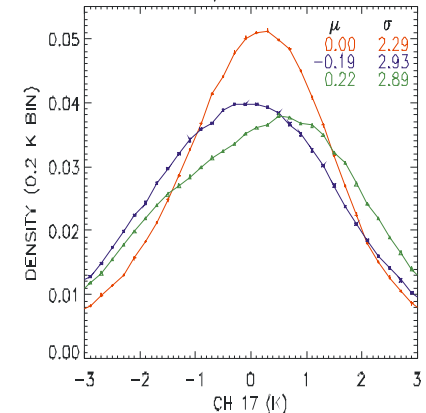


11/06/03  
01/14/04  
03/23/04

37.0 GHz V

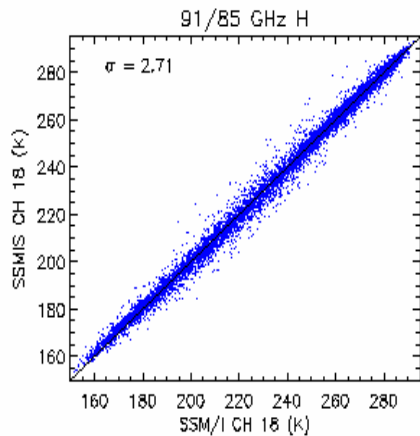
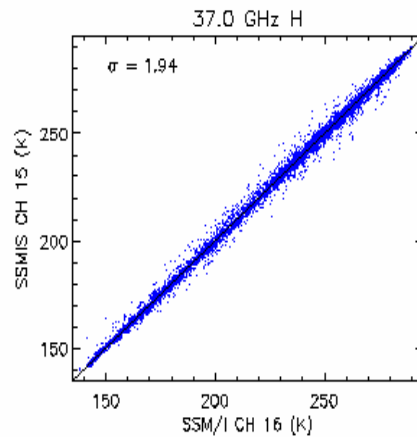
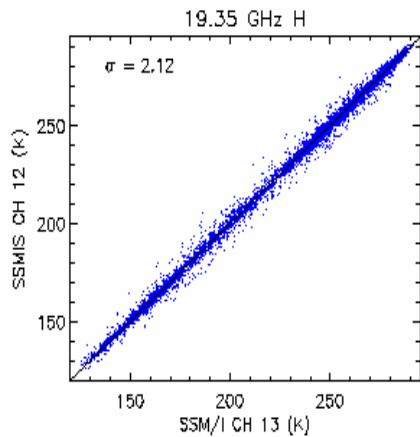


91/85 GHz V

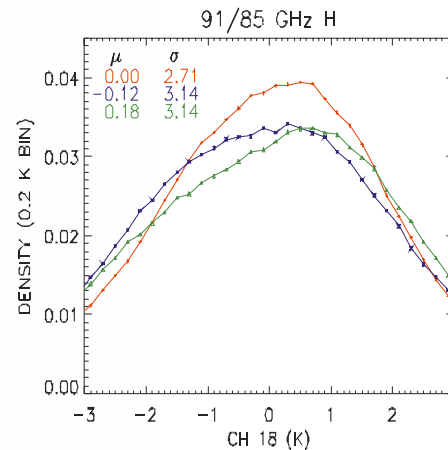
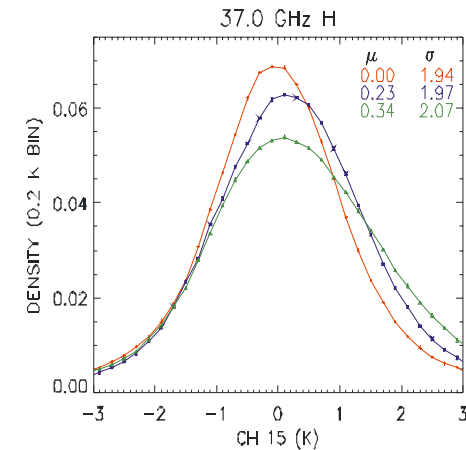
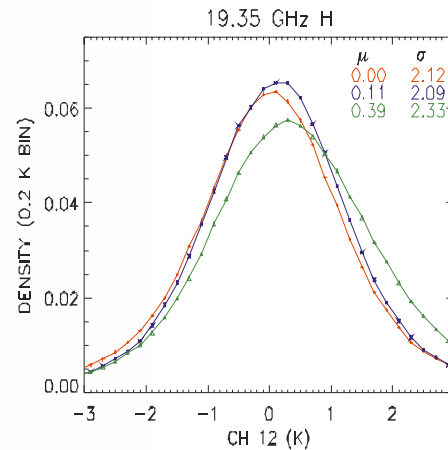


# 8.5 Calibration Land Scenes (Cont'd)

SSMIS-SSM/I SDR Scatter Plot Rainfree Land  
11/06/03



SSMIS-SSM/I Rainfree Land SDRs



11/06/03  
01/14/04  
03/23/04

# 8.5 Calibration Land Scenes (Cont'd)

11/06/2003 Rain Free Land SDR Match-ups (385979)

Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 – F16 Standard Deviation	F14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	234.1	43.3	0.0	2.12	0.24
13	252.5	33.1	0.0	1.63	0.24
14	252.9	33.5	0.0	1.66	0.24
15	235.4	40.2	0.0	1.94	0.23
16	249.2	32.5	0.0	1.54	0.23
17	246.5	32.7	0.0	2.29	0.49
18	236.9	38.0	0.0	2.70	0.51

01/14/2004 Rain Free Land SDR Match-ups (460786)

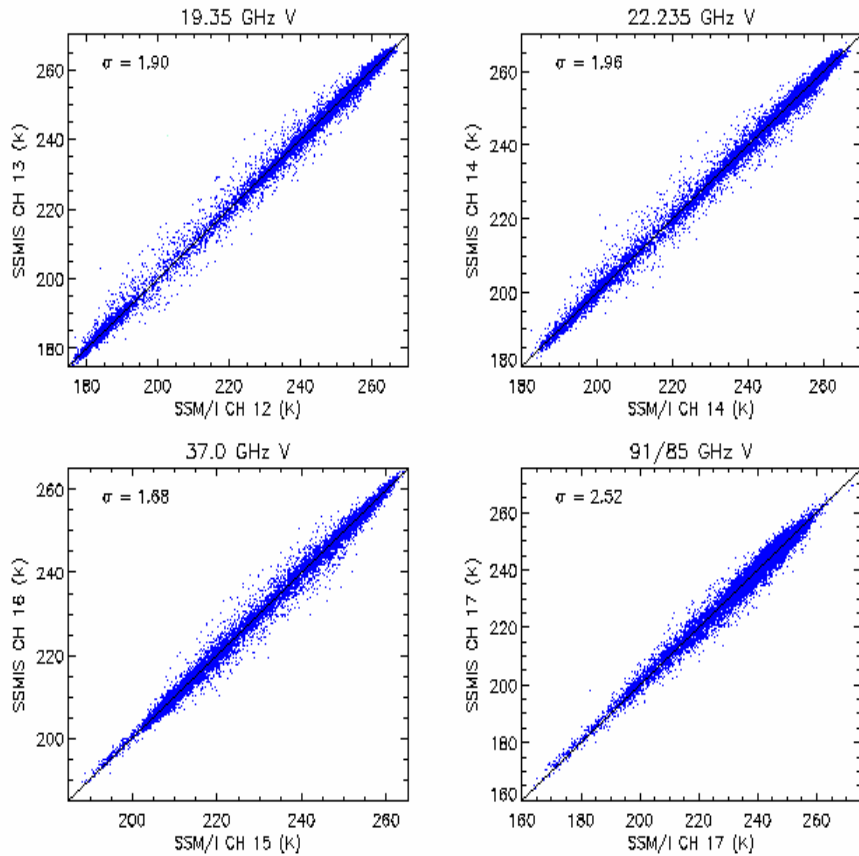
Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 – F16 Standard Deviation	F-14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	231.5	36.2	-0.11	2.09	0.33
13	249.7	28.1	-0.15	1.83	0.43
14	249.3	28.5	-0.12	1.82	0.41
15	227.2	35.7	-0.23	1.97	0.31
16	240.5	31.1	-0.22	1.90	0.37
17	233.3	36.4	0.19	2.93	0.65
18	224.7	39.1	0.12	3.15	0.64

03/23/2004 Rain Free Land SDR Match-ups (398325)

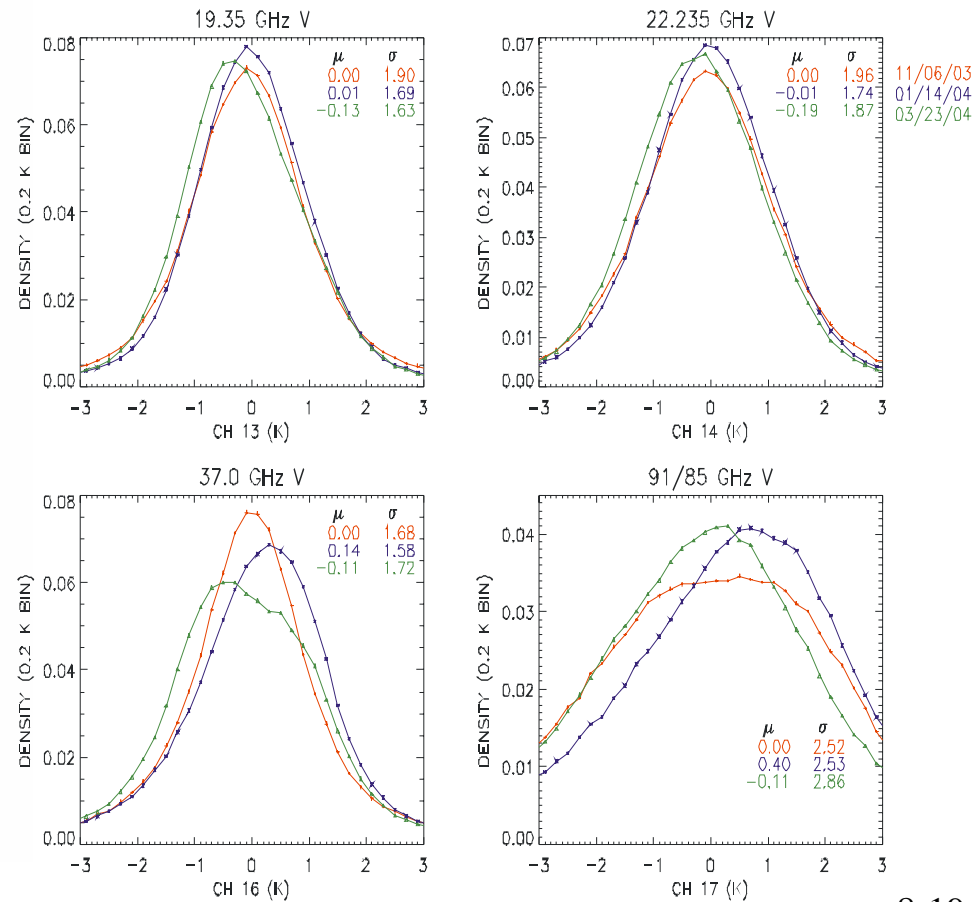
Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 – F16 Standard Deviation	F-14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	231.8	40.7	-0.39	2.33	0.33
13	251.6	31.5	-0.43	1.80	0.33
14	250.9	32.5	-0.39	2.12	0.43
15	227.9	41.8	-0.34	2.07	0.25
16	242.6	35.6	-0.37	2.01	0.32
17	239.7	38.1	-0.22	2.89	0.58
18	229.4	43.1	-0.18	3.14	0.53

# 8.6 Calibration Sea Ice Scenes

SSMIS-SSM/I SDR Scatter Plot Sea Ice  
11/06/03

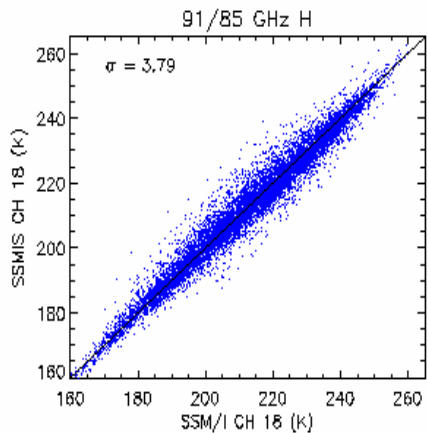
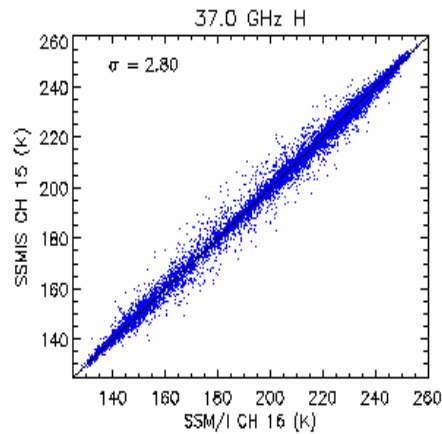
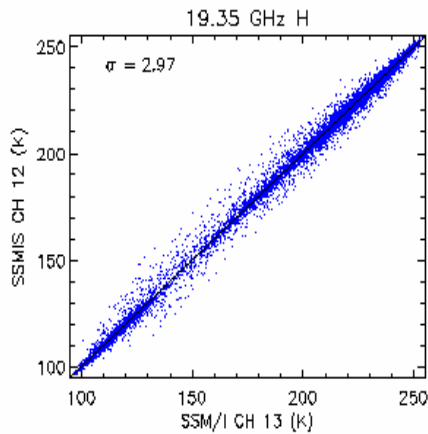


SSMIS-SSM/I Sea Ice SDRs

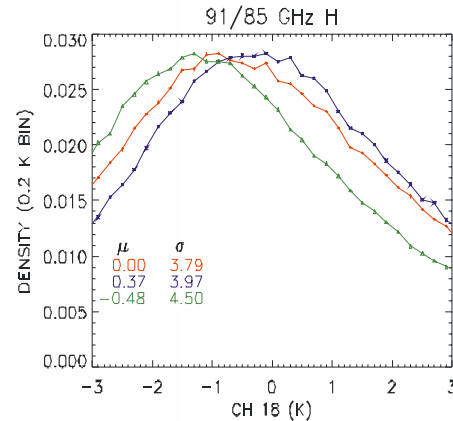
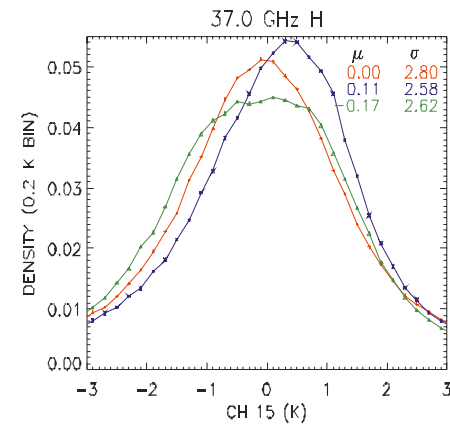
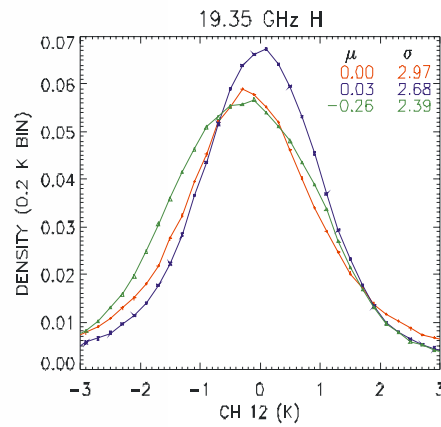


# 8.6 Calibration Sea Ice Scenes (Cont'd)

SSMIS-SSM/I SDR Scatter Plot Sea Ice  
11/06/03



SSMIS-SSM/I Sea Ice SDRs



11/06/03  
01/14/04  
03/23/04



# 8.6 Calibration Sea Ice Scenes

11/06/2003 Sea Ice SDR Match-ups (175295)

Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	191.2	47.9	0.0	2.97	0.38
13	229.7	29.0	0.0	1.91	0.43
14	233.3	23.8	0.0	1.96	0.67
15	200.2	34.2	0.0	2.79	0.67
16	231.1	19.0	0.0	1.68	0.78
17	233.8	17.7	0.0	2.52	2.02
18	213.4	19.8	0.0	3.79	3.65

01/14/2004 Sea Ice SDR Match-ups (185862)

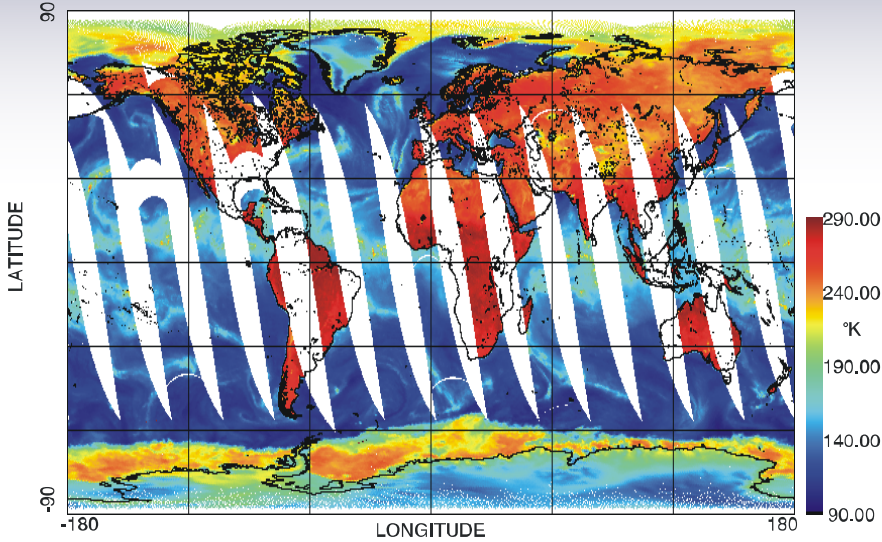
Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F-14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	177.0	51.4	0.03	2.68	0.27
13	218.3	28.3	-0.01	1.69	0.36
14	223.1	22.0	0.01	1.74	0.62
15	187.6	33.3	-0.11	2.58	0.60
16	221.3	15.1	-0.14	1.58	1.09
17	226.0	18.9	-0.40	2.53	1.79
18	203.4	16.6	-0.37	3.97	5.69

03/23/2004 Sea Ice SDR Match-ups (116600)

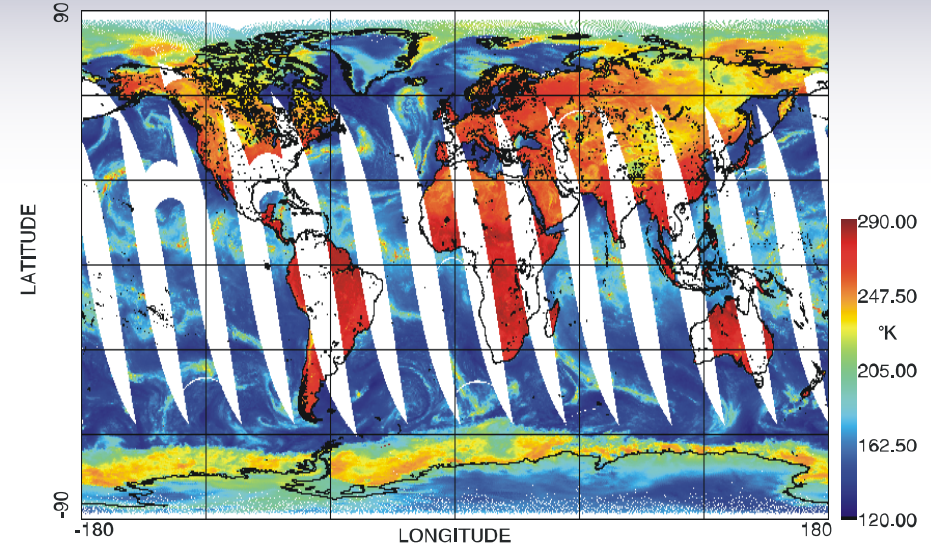
Ch.	F14 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F14 – F16 Mean	F14 Standard Deviation	F-14 Unexplained Variance (%)
12	171.4	53.6	0.26	2.39	0.20
13	215.9	30.2	0.13	1.63	0.29
14	220.7	24.6	0.19	1.87	0.58
15	184.2	35.8	0.17	2.62	0.54
16	220.7	17.3	0.11	1.72	0.99
17	228.3	19.7	0.11	2.86	2.11
18	202.8	19.8	0.48	4.50	5.19

# 8.7 SSMIS and F-14 SSM/I SDRs 19H/37H (Ascending Passes 06 November 2003)

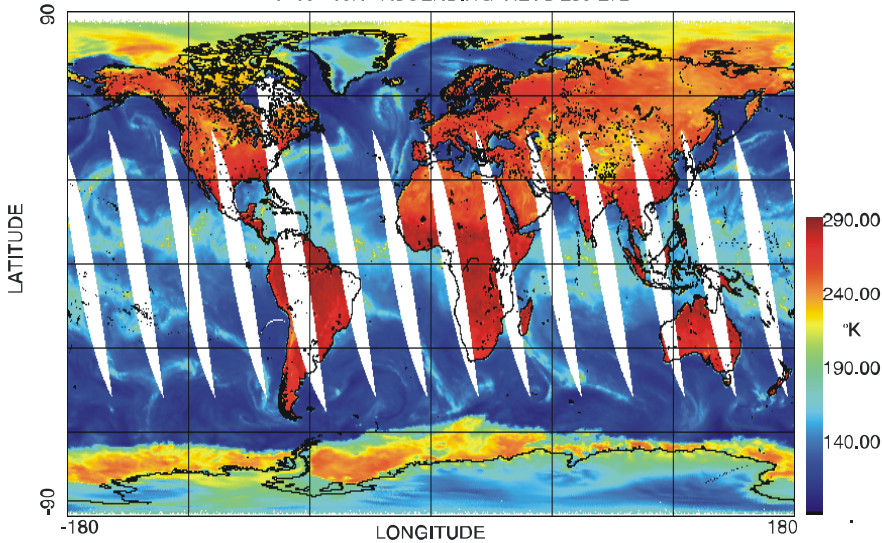
F-14 19H ASCENDING REVS 34002-34015



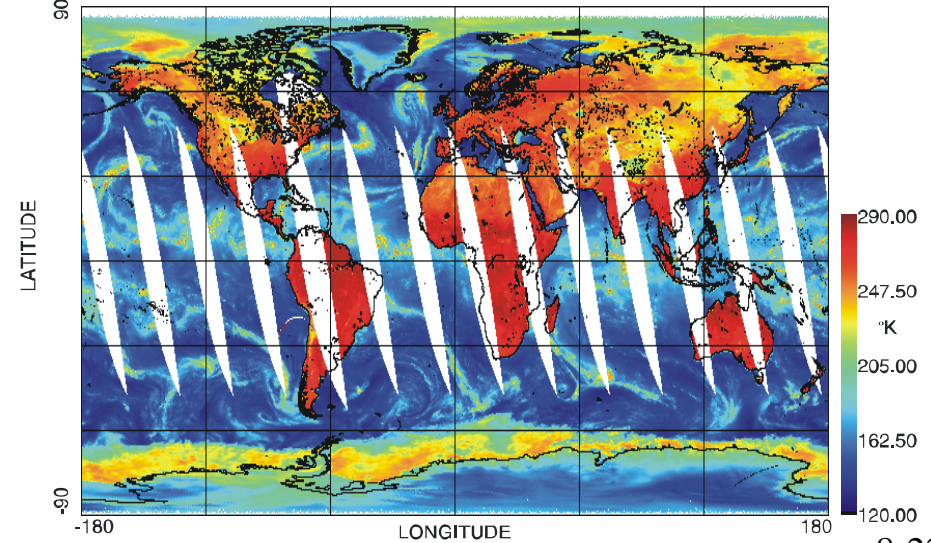
F-14 37H ASCENDING REVS 34002-34015



F-16 19H ASCENDING REVS 259-272

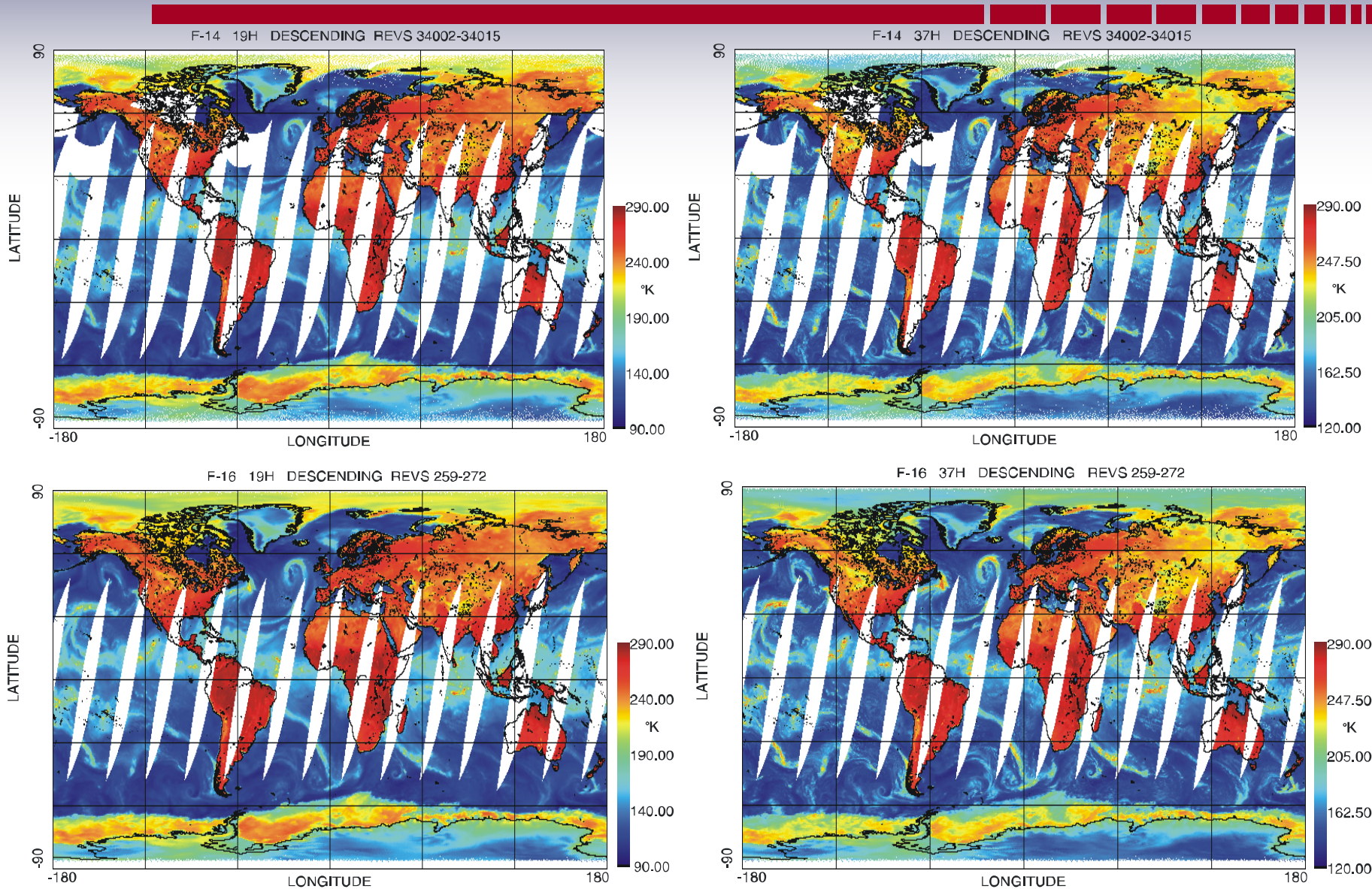


F-16 37H ASCENDING REVS 259-272



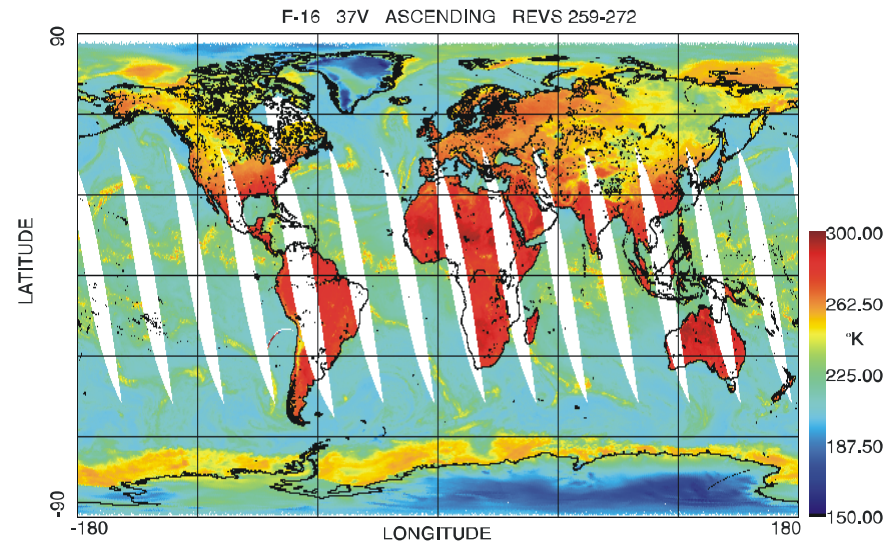
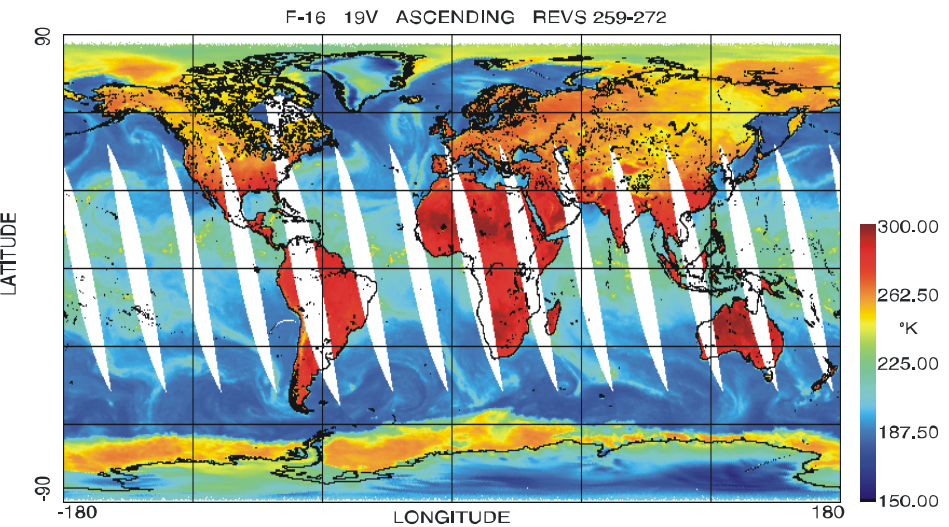
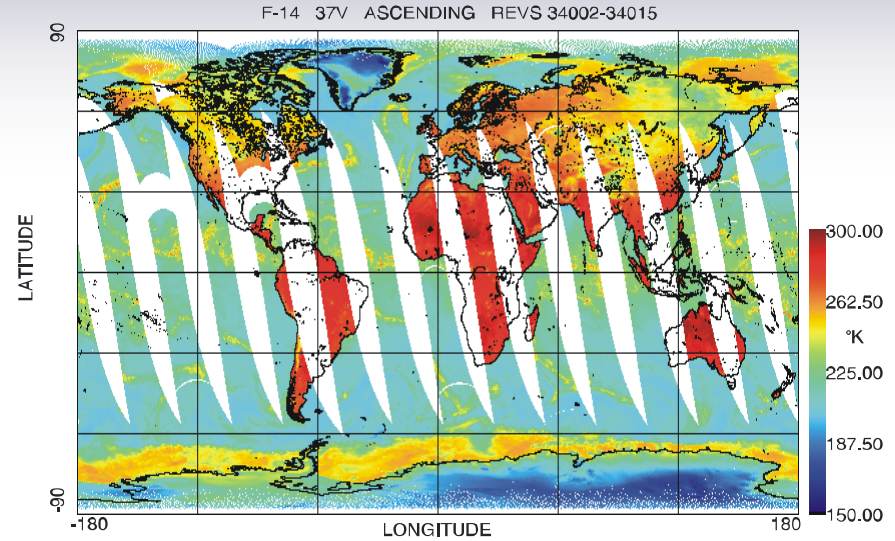
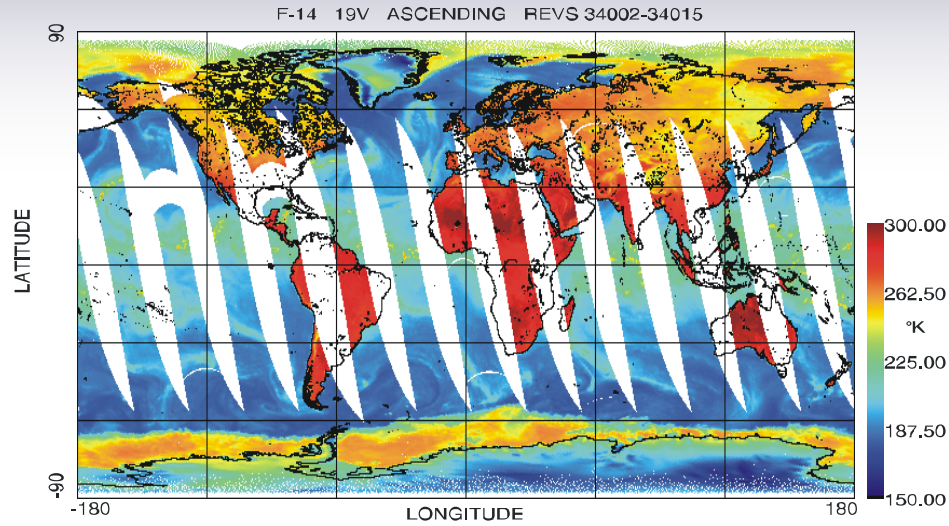


# 8.7 SSMIS and F-14 SSM/I SDRs 19H/37H (Descending Passes 06 November 2003)





# 8.7 F-14 SSMI and SSMIS SDR 19V/37V (Ascending Passes 06 November 2003)

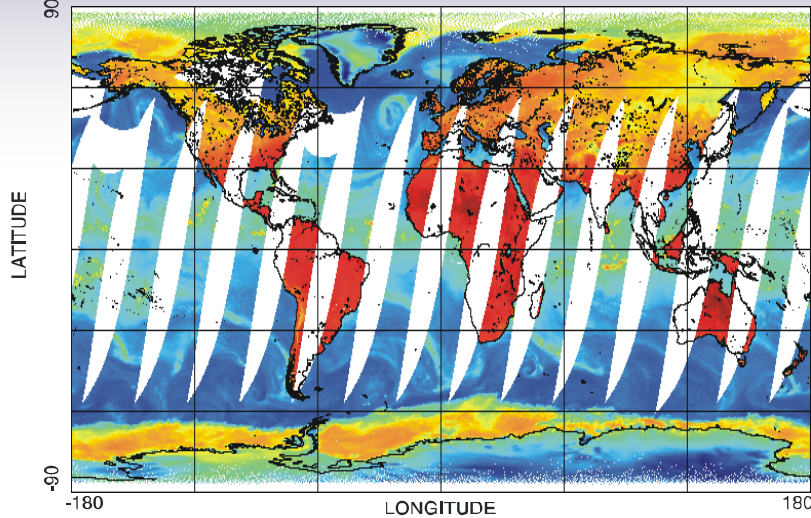




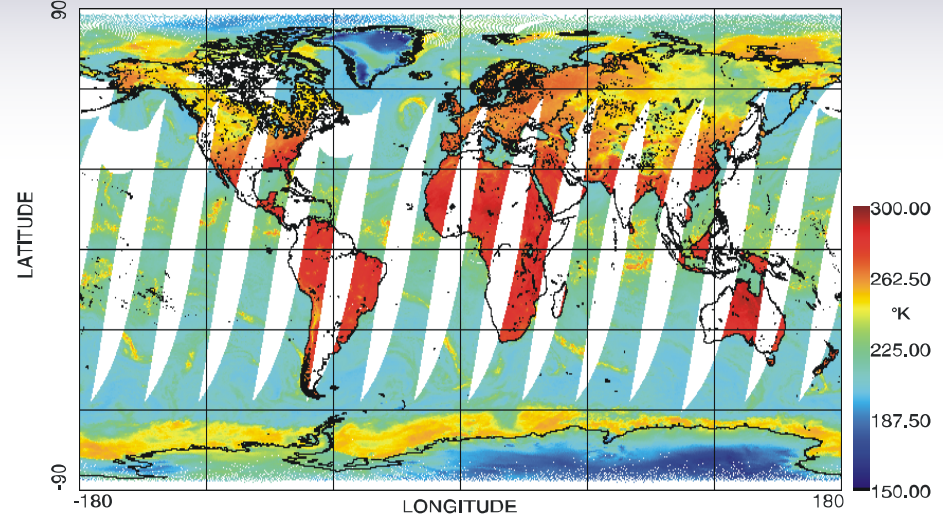
# 8.7 F-14 SSMI and SSMIS SDR 19V/37V

(Descending Passes 06 November 2003)

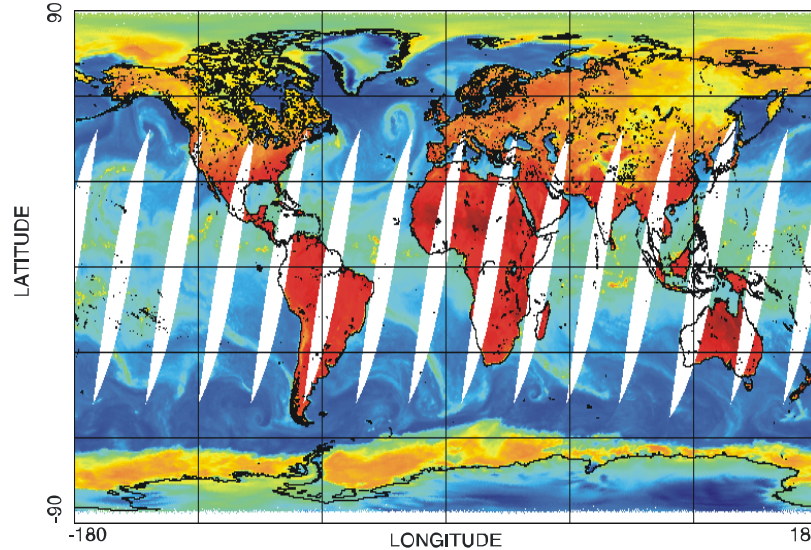
F-14 19V DESCENDING REVS 34002-34015



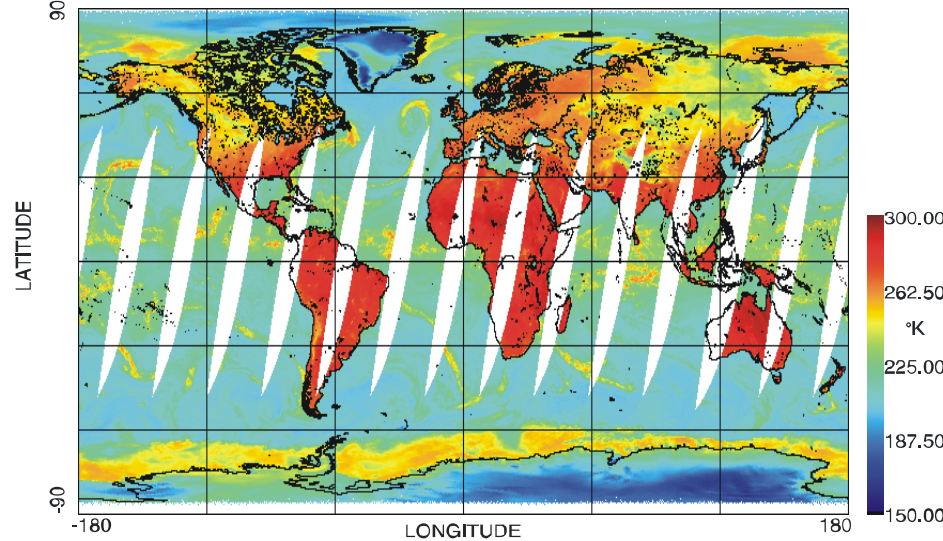
F-14 37V DESCENDING REVS 34002-34015



F-16 19V DESCENDING REVS 259-272



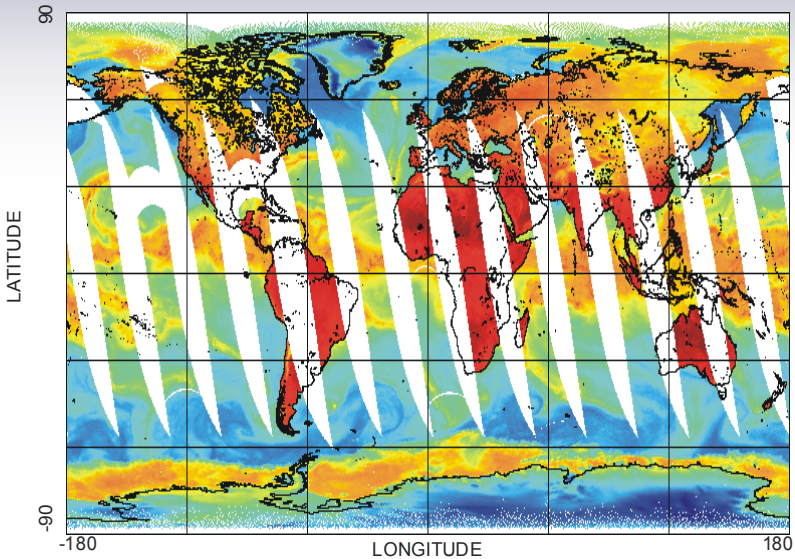
F-16 37V DESCENDING REVS 259-272



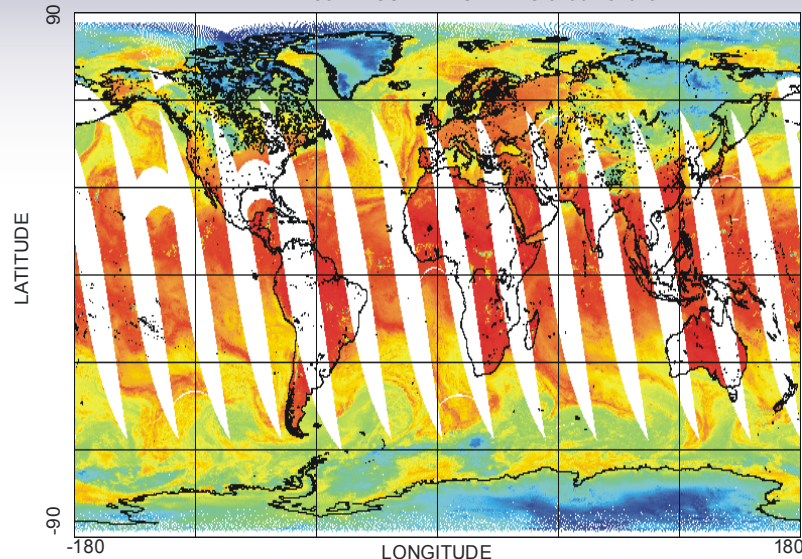


# 8.7 SSMIS and F-14 SSM/I SDRs 22v/85V/91V (Ascending Passes 06 November 2003)

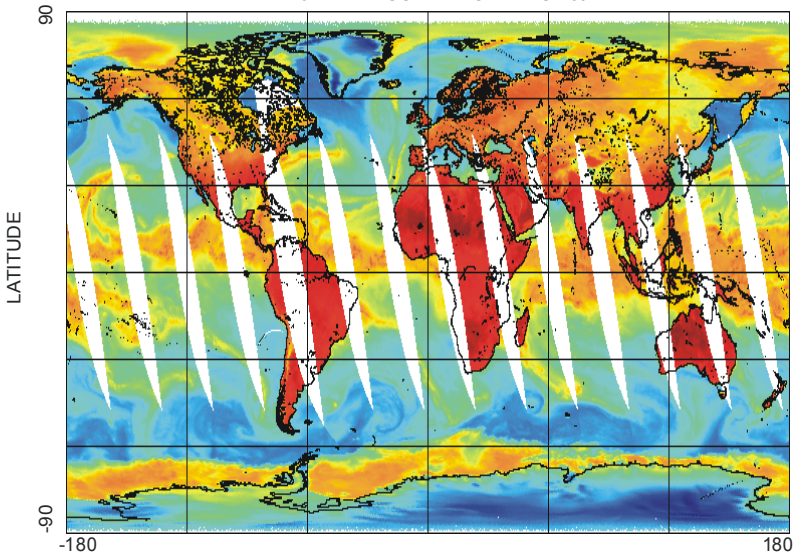
F-14 22V ASCENDING REVS 34002-34015



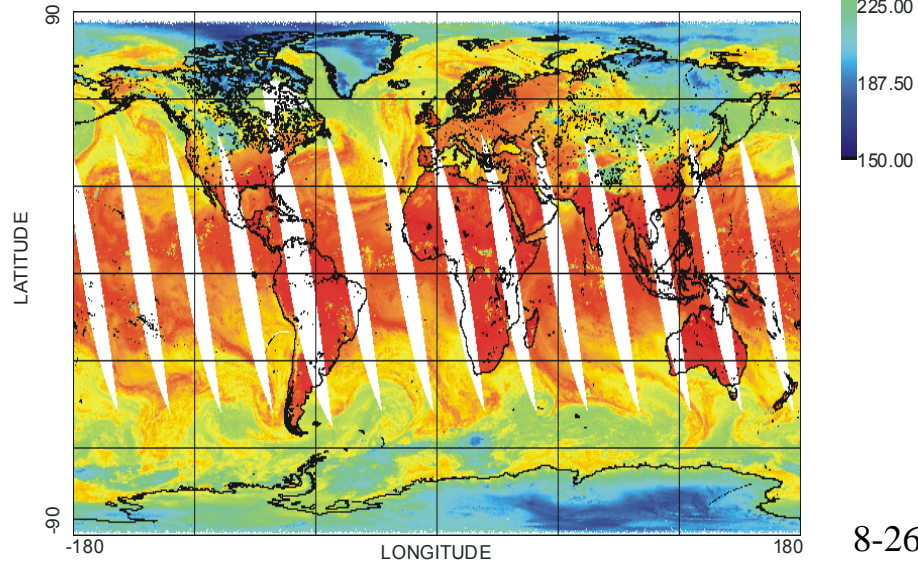
F-14 85V ASCENDING REVS 34002-34015



F-16 22V ASCENDING REVS 259-272



F-16 91V ASCENDING REVS 259-272

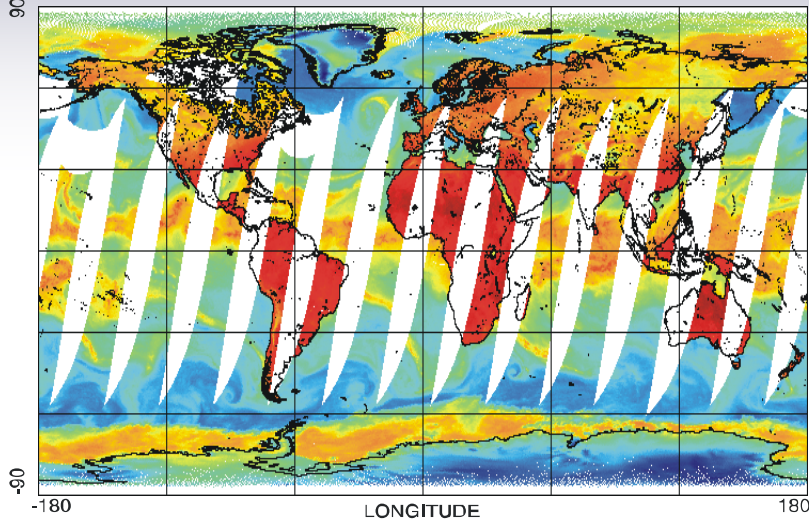




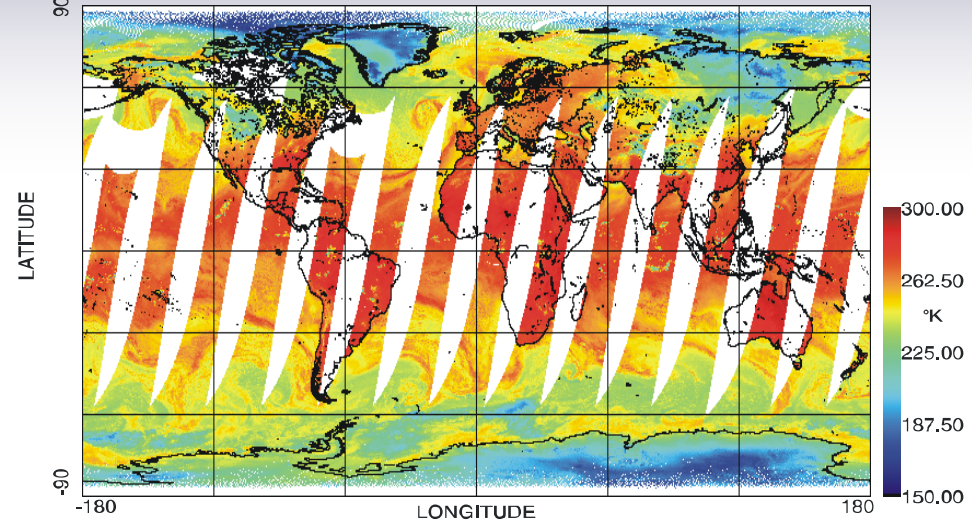
# 8.7 SSMIS and F-14 SSM/I SDRs 22V/85V/91V (Descending Passes 06 November 2003)



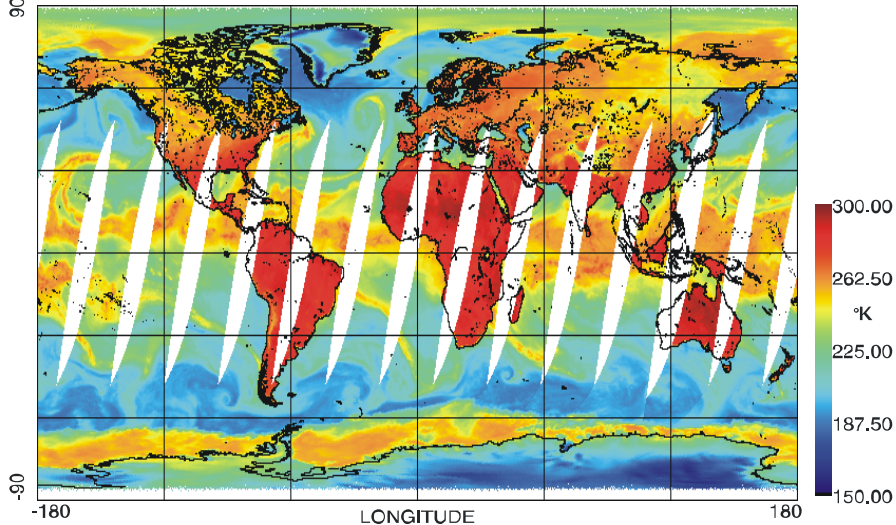
F-14 22V DESCENDING REVS 34002-34015



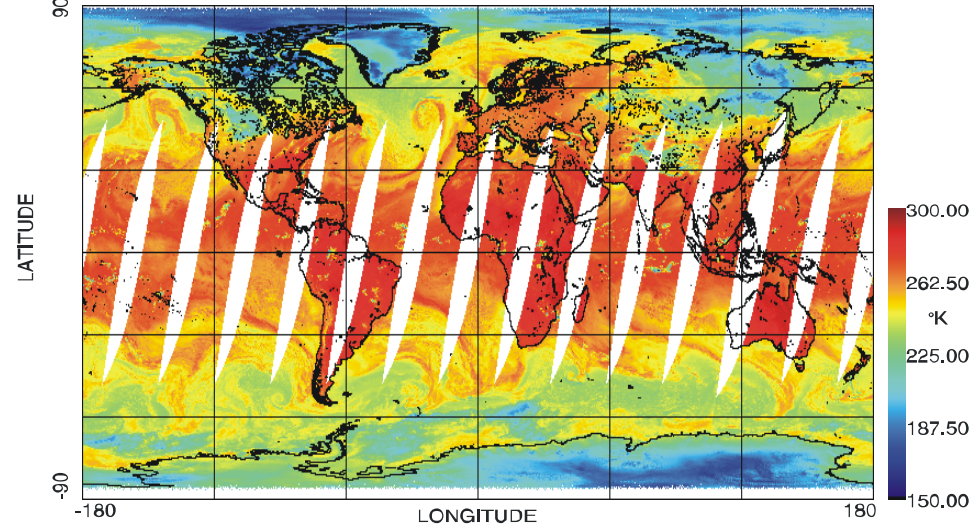
F-14 85V DESCENDING REVS 34002-34015



F-16 22V DESCENDING REVS 259-272



F-16 91V DESCENDING REVS 259-272



## 8.8 EDR Validation

---

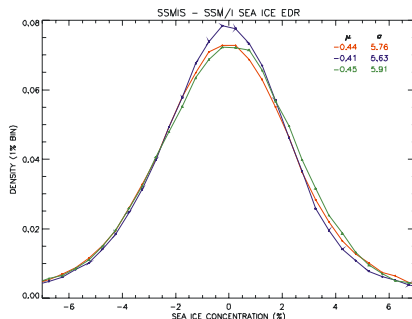
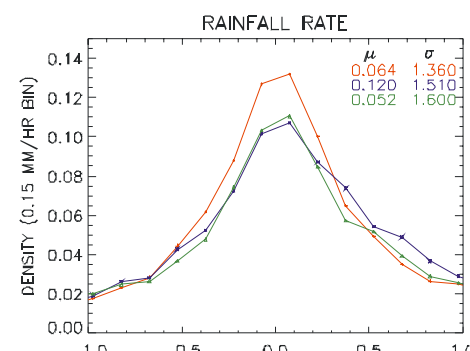
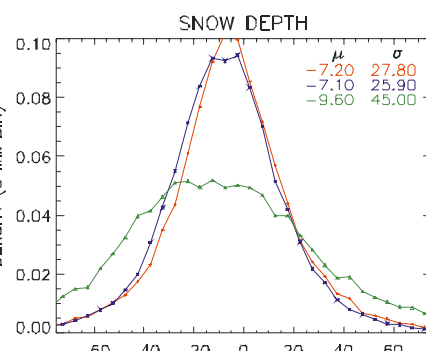
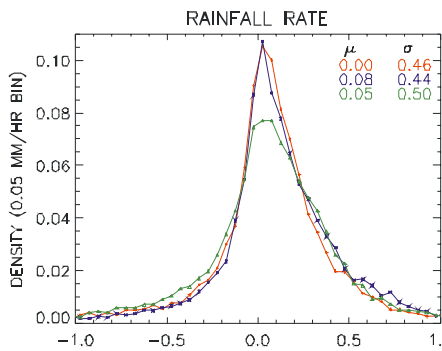
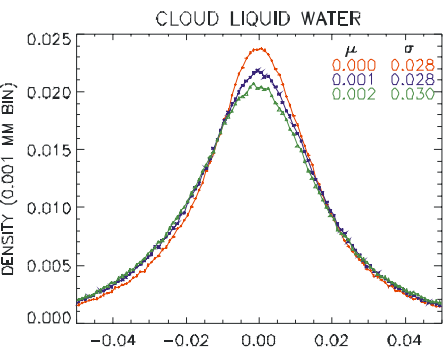
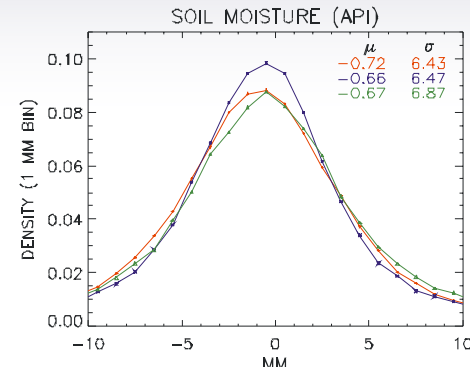
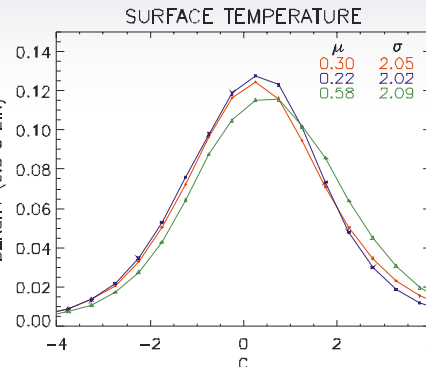
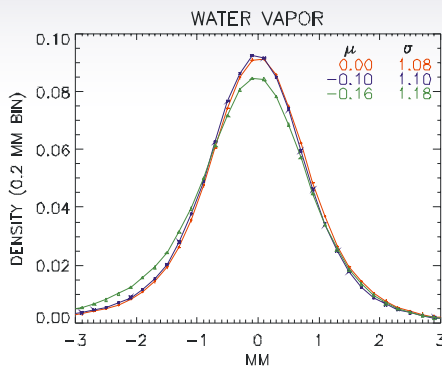
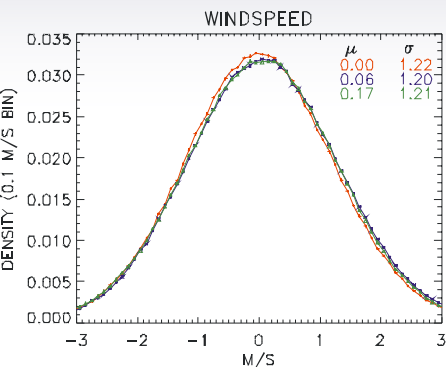
- **SSMIS EDRs based on Mapping to SSM/I**
  
- **EDR comparisons**
  - **Ocean Surface: wind speed, water vapor, cloud liquid water, rain flag and rainfall rate**
  - **Land Surface: surface type, surface temperature, soil moisture, snow water equivalent, snow edge, rain flag, rainfall rate**
  - **Sea Ice: concentration, age, edge**
  - **Coast/Near Coast: rain flag, rainfall rate**
  
- **Heritage SSM/I EDR algorithms employed for SSMIS**



# 8.8 SSMIS – SSM/I Ocean, Land and Sea Ice EDR

SSMIS–SSM/I OCEAN EDRs

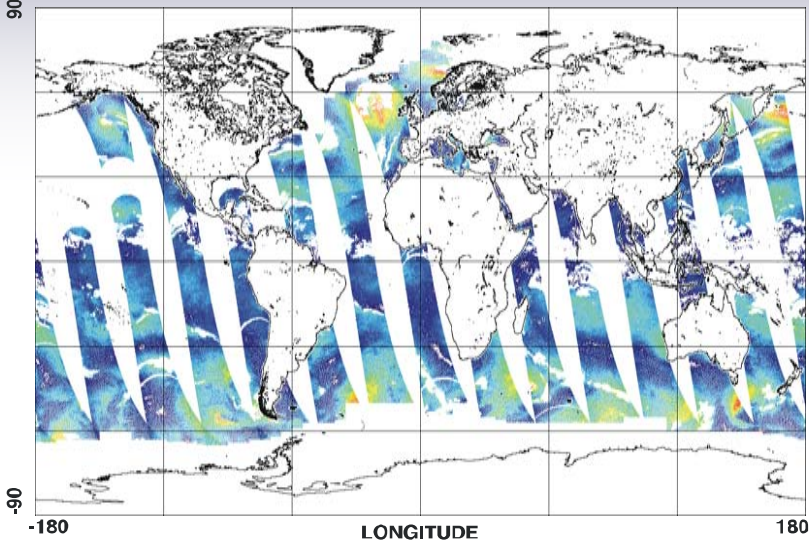
SSMIS–SSM/I LAND EDRs



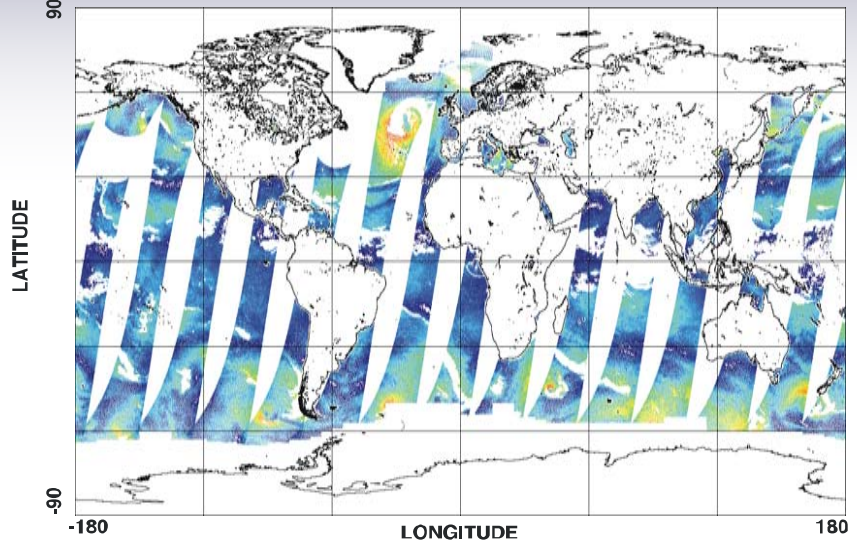
11/06/03  
01/14/04  
03/23/04

# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Ocean Surface Wind Speed EDR (06 November 2003)

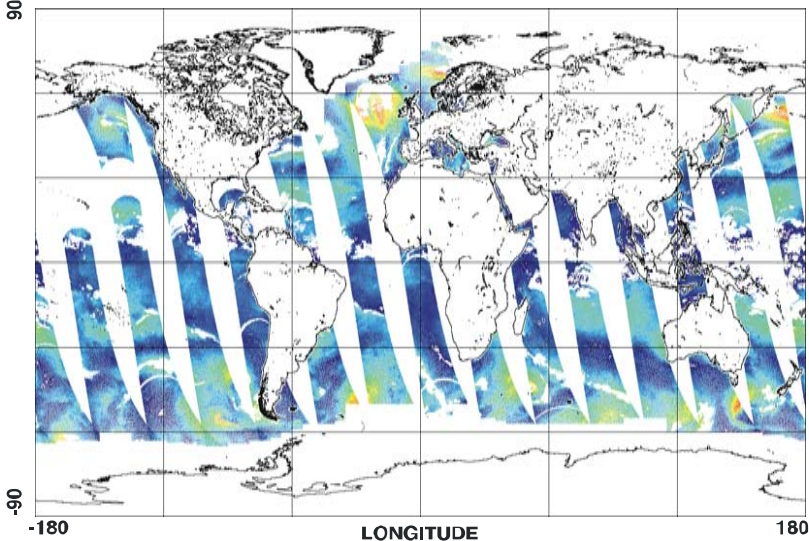
F14 WIND SPEED ASCENDING



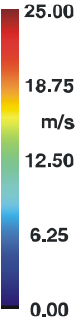
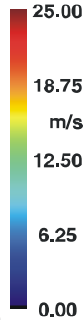
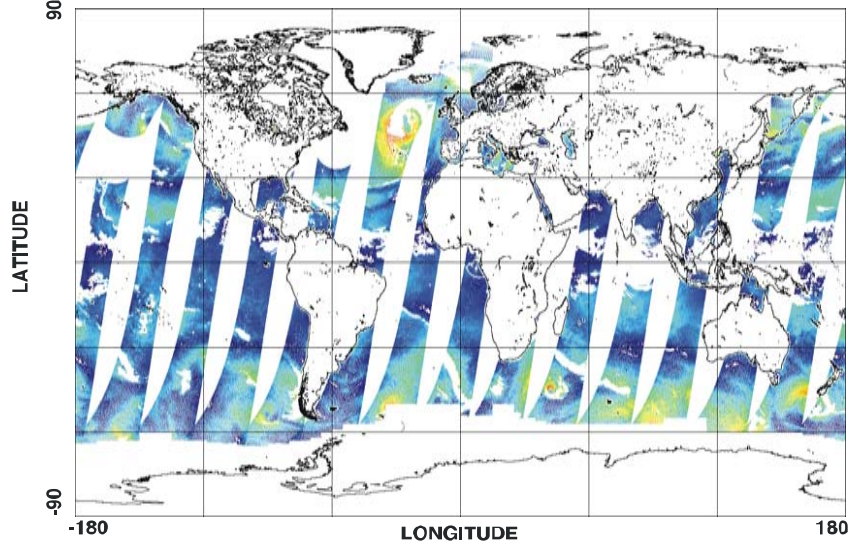
F14 WIND SPEED DESCENDING



F16 WIND SPEED ASCENDING

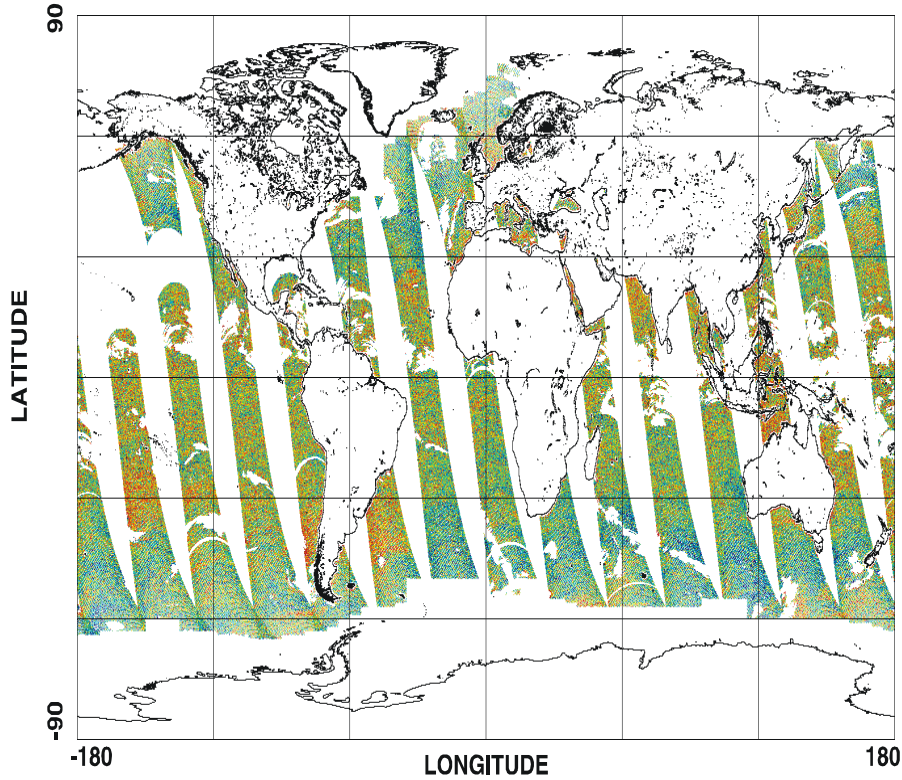


F16 WIND SPEED DESCENDING

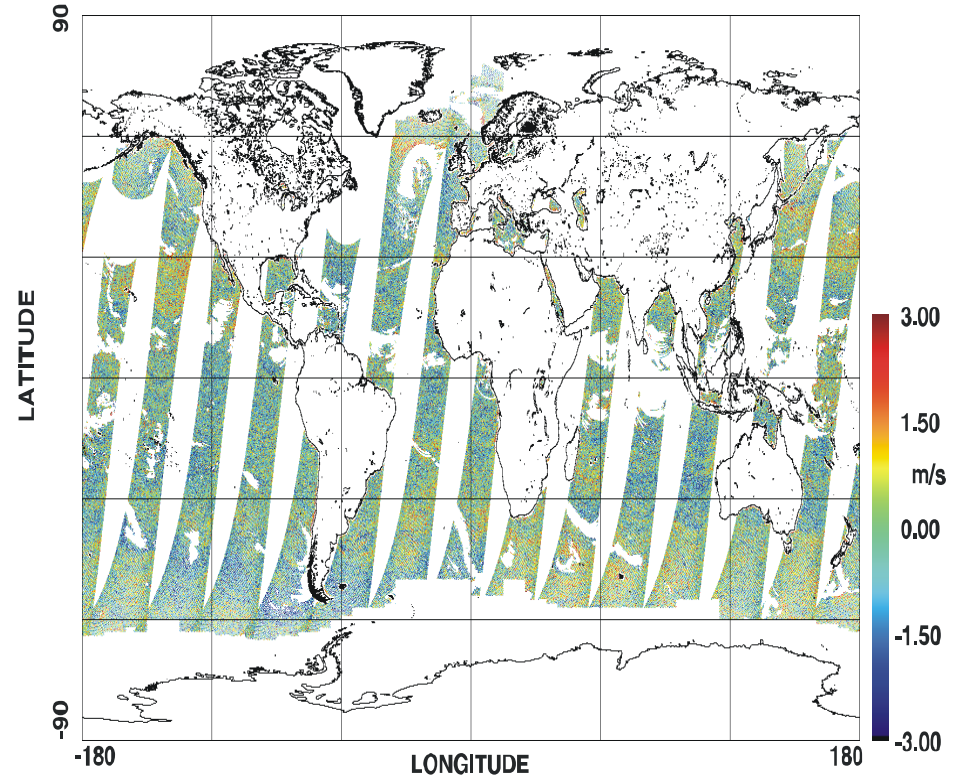


# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Ocean Surface Wind Speed Difference (06 November 2003)

F16-F14 OCEAN WIND SPEED DIFFERENCES ASCENDING

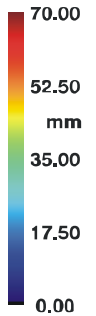
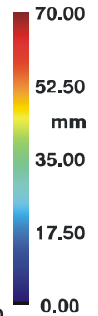
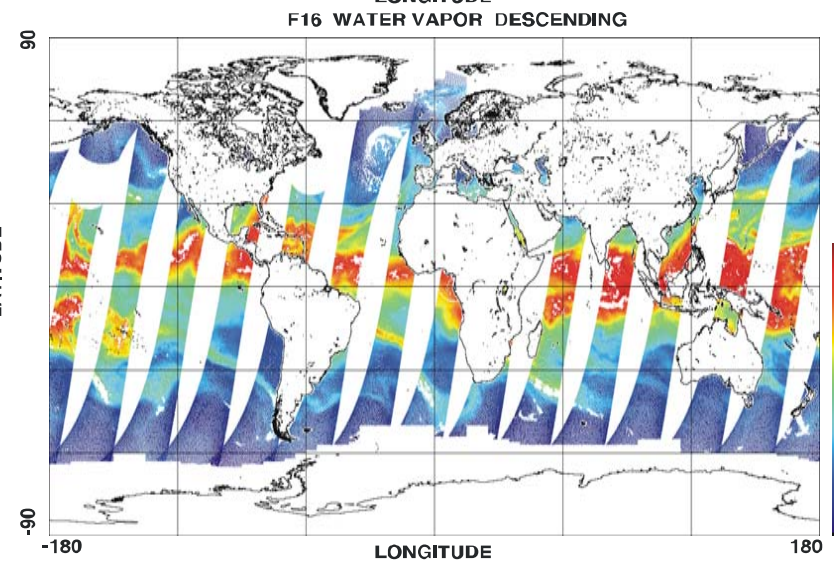
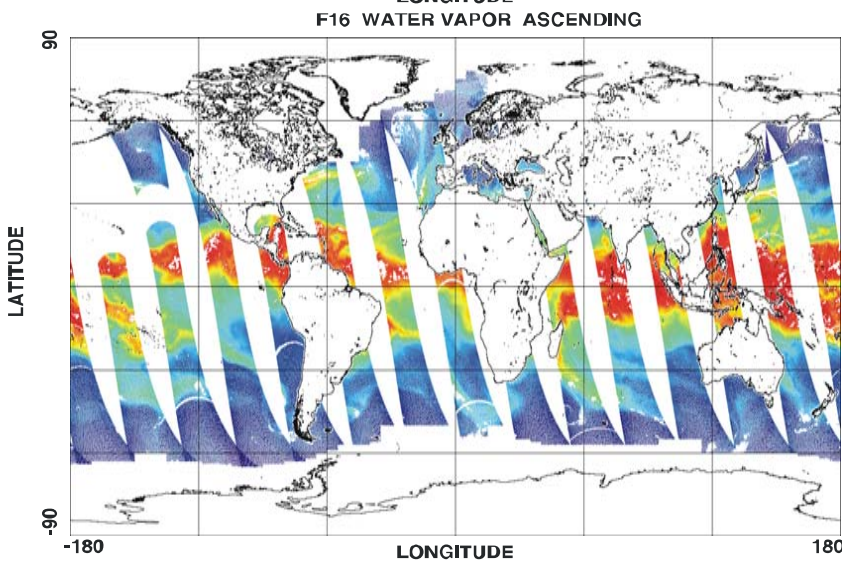
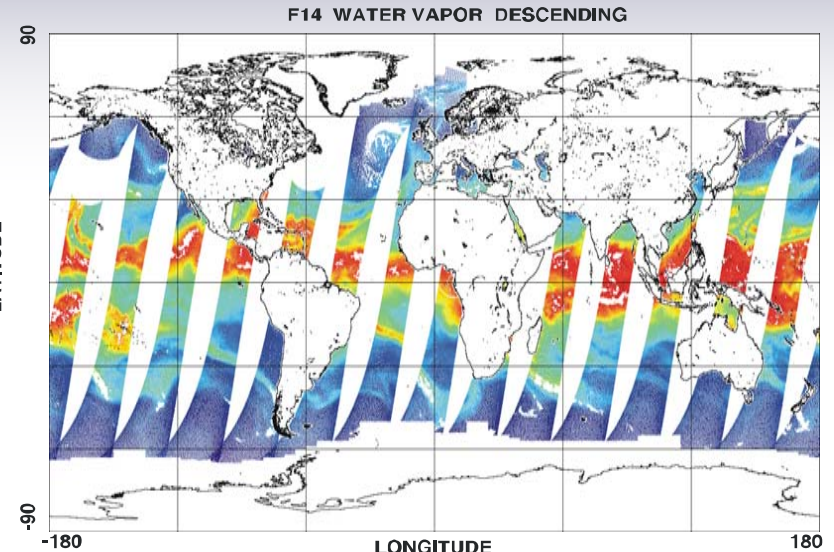
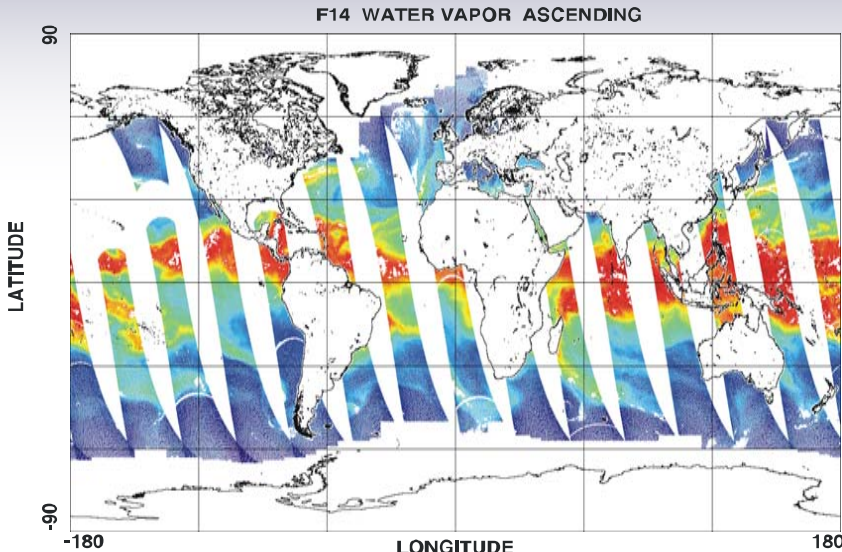


F16-F14 OCEAN WIND SPEED DIFFERENCES DESCENDING



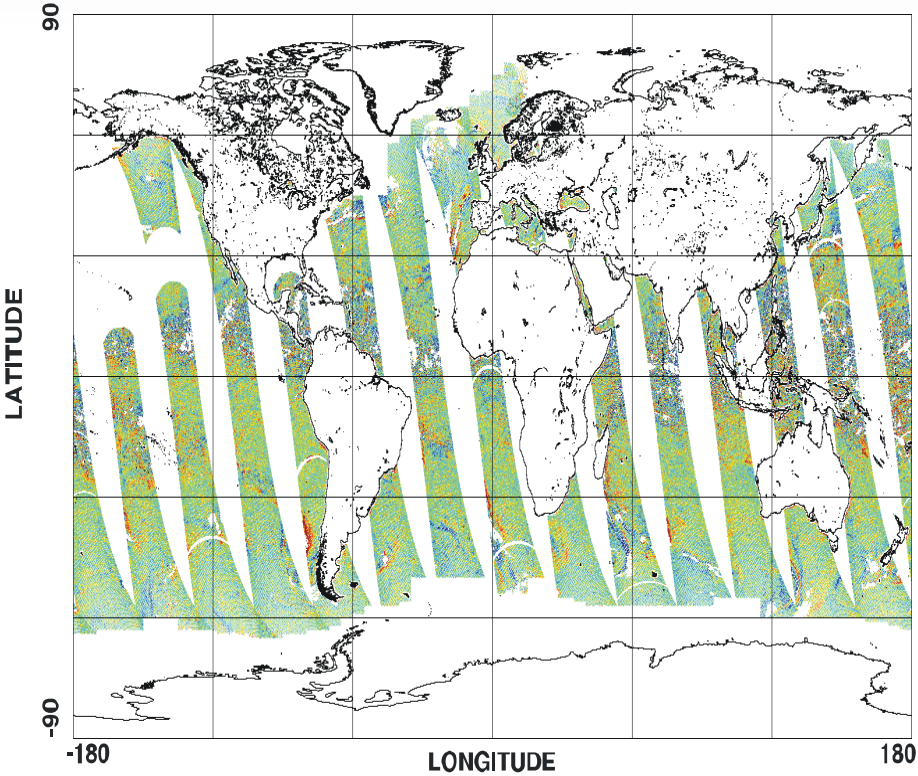


# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Over Ocean Water Vapor EDR (06 November 2003)

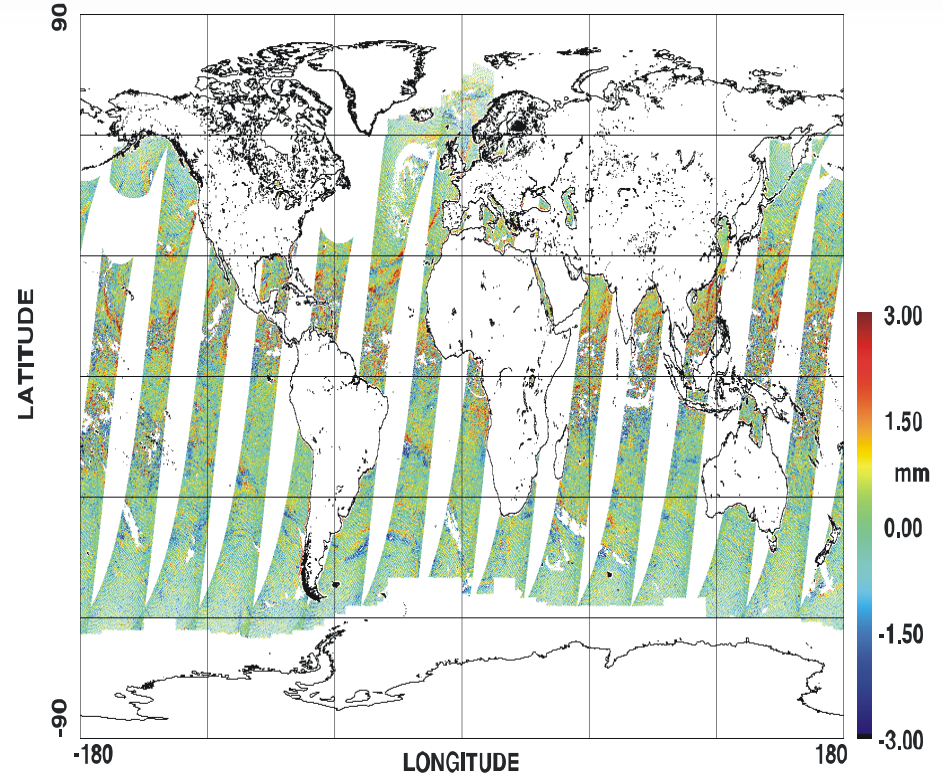


# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Over Ocean Water Vapor Difference (06 November 2003)

F16-F14 OCEAN WATER VAPOR DIFFERENCES ASCENDING

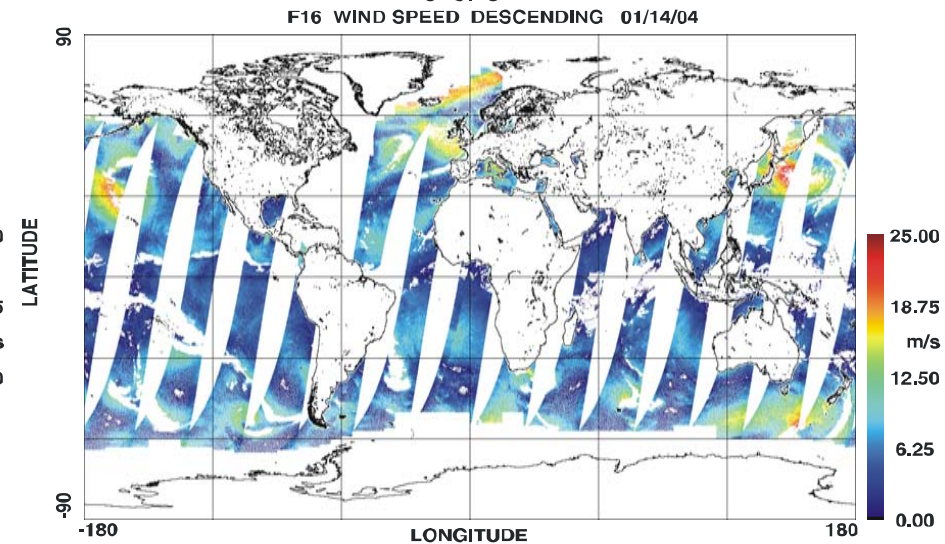
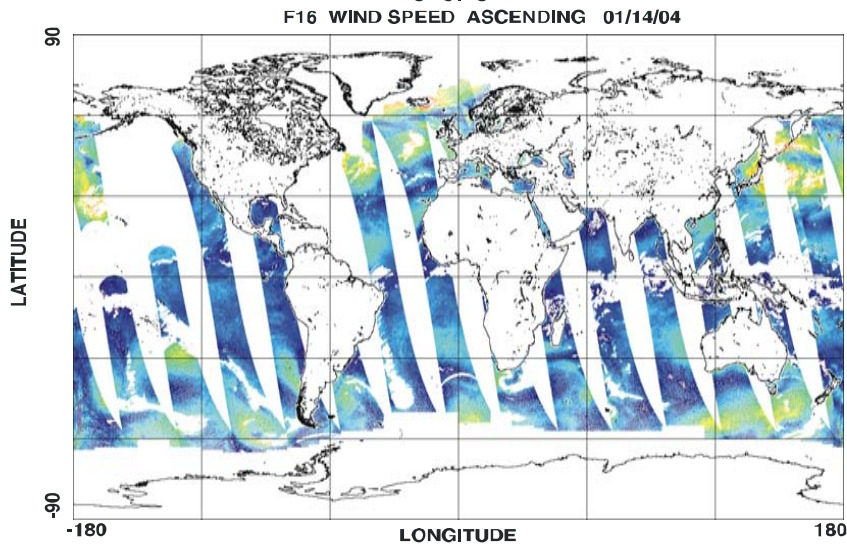
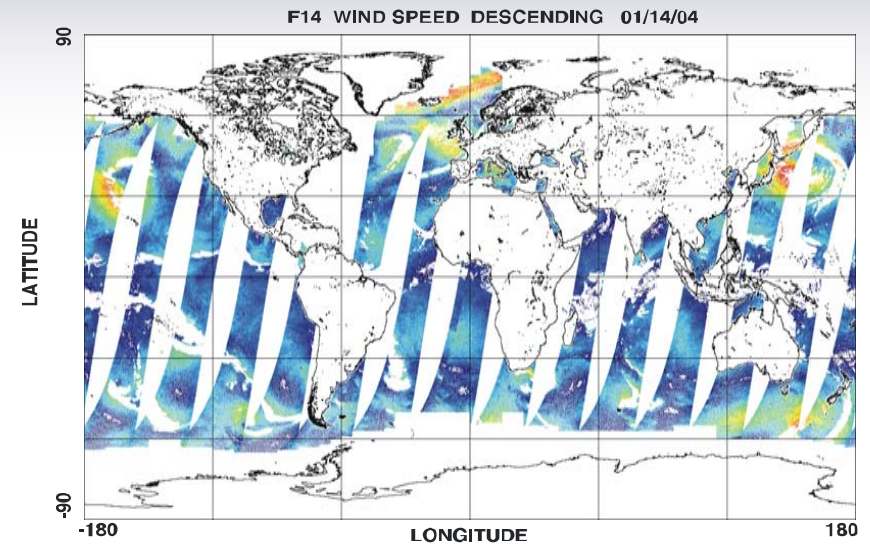
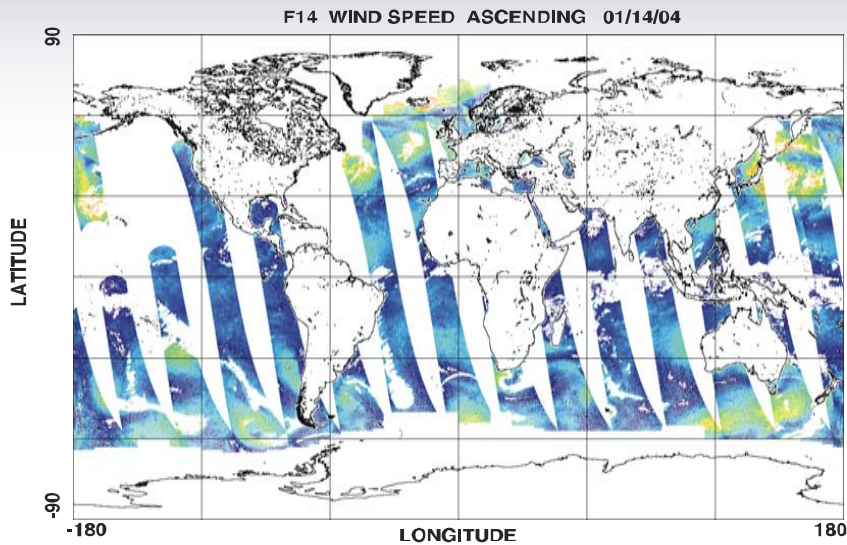


F16-F14 OCEAN WATER VAPOR DIFFERENCES DESCENDING





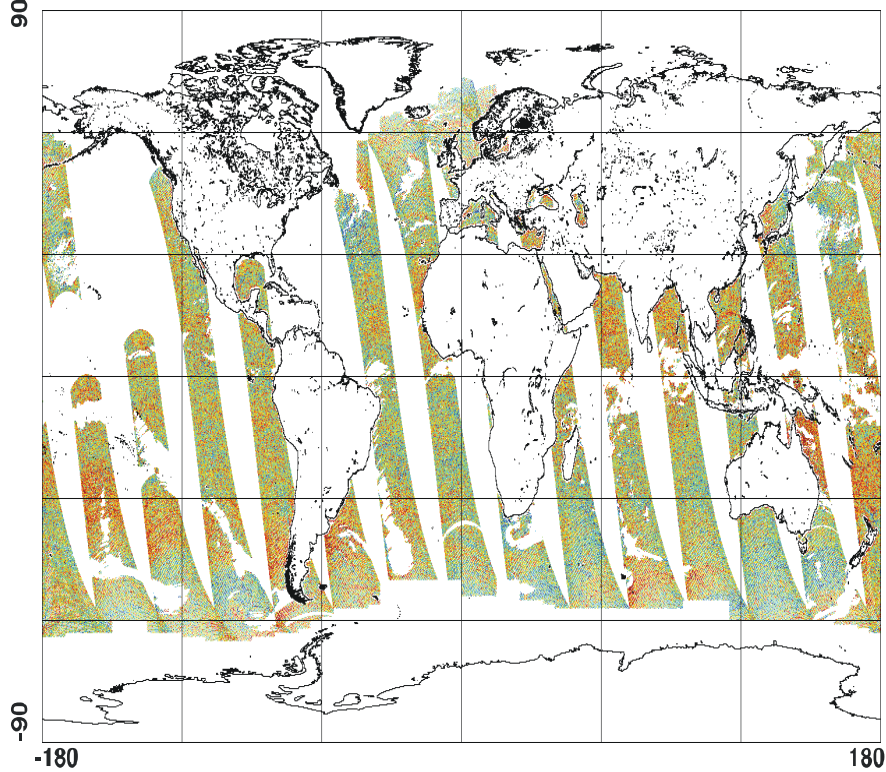
# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Ocean Surface Wind Speed EDR (14 January 2004)



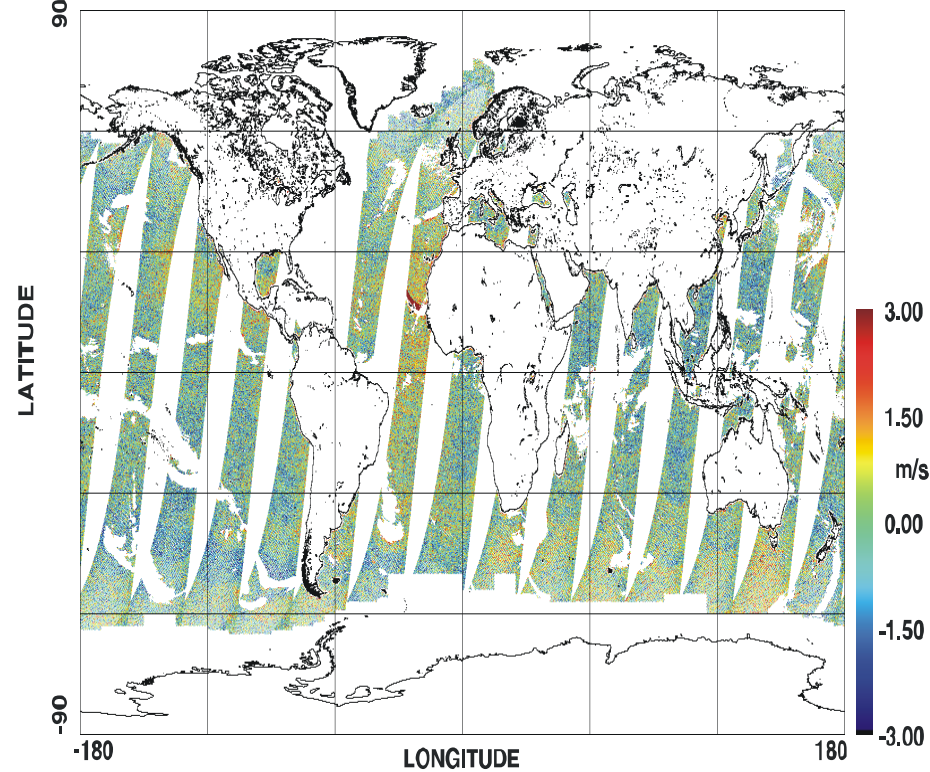
# 8.9 SSMIS - SSM/I Ocean Surface Wind Speed Difference (14 January 2004)



F16-F14 OCEAN WIND SPEED DIFFERENCES ASCENDING 01/14/04



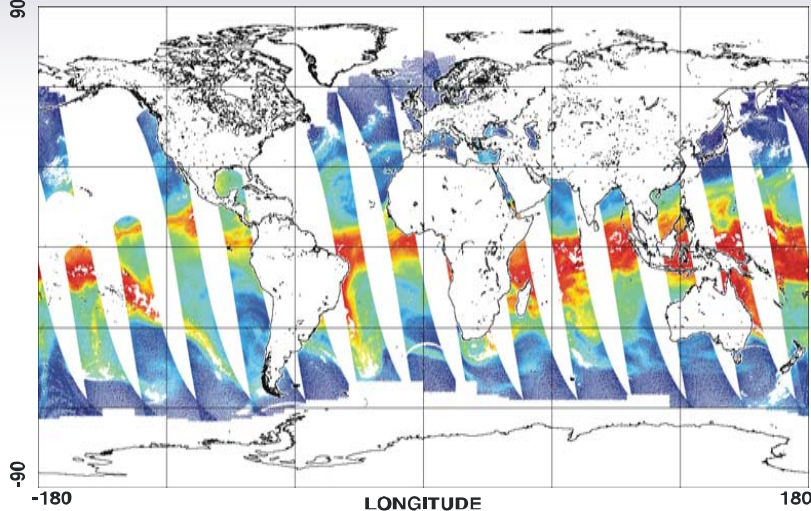
F16-F14 OCEAN WIND SPEED DIFFERENCES DESCENDING 01/14/04



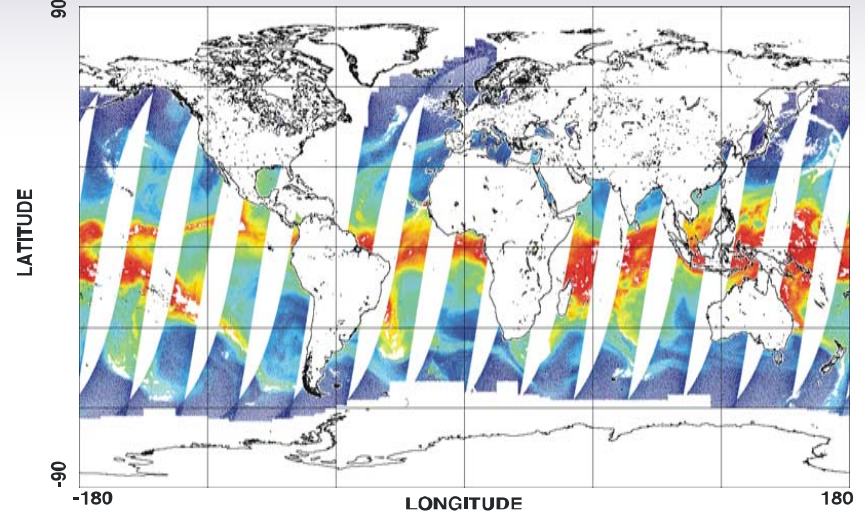


# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Over Ocean Water Vapor EDR (14 January 2004)

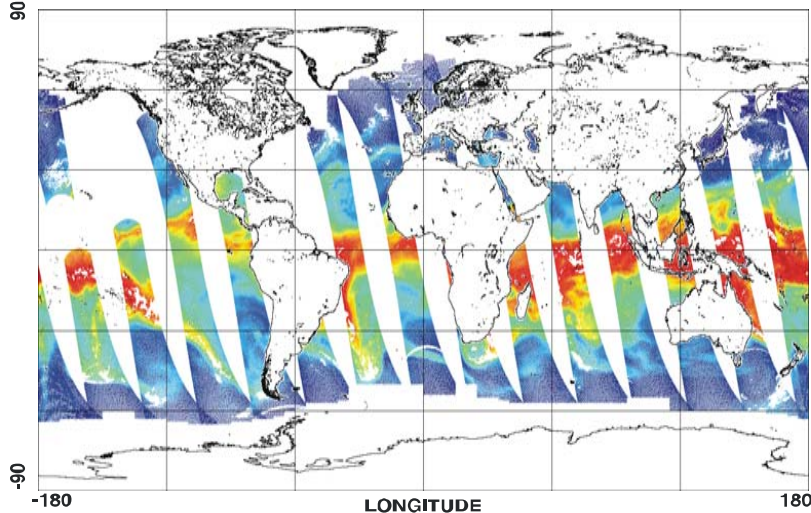
F14 WATER VAPOR ASCENDING 01/14/04



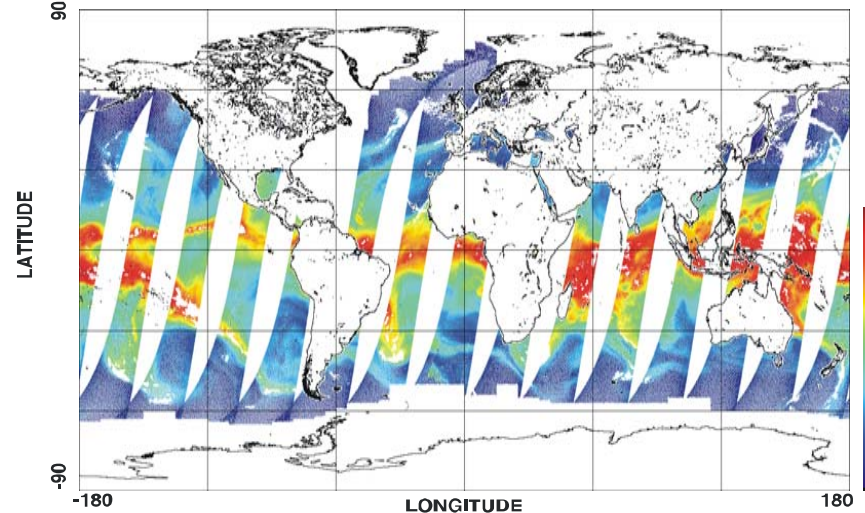
F14 WATER VAPOR DESCENDING 01/14/04



F16 WATER VAPOR ASCENDING 01/14/04



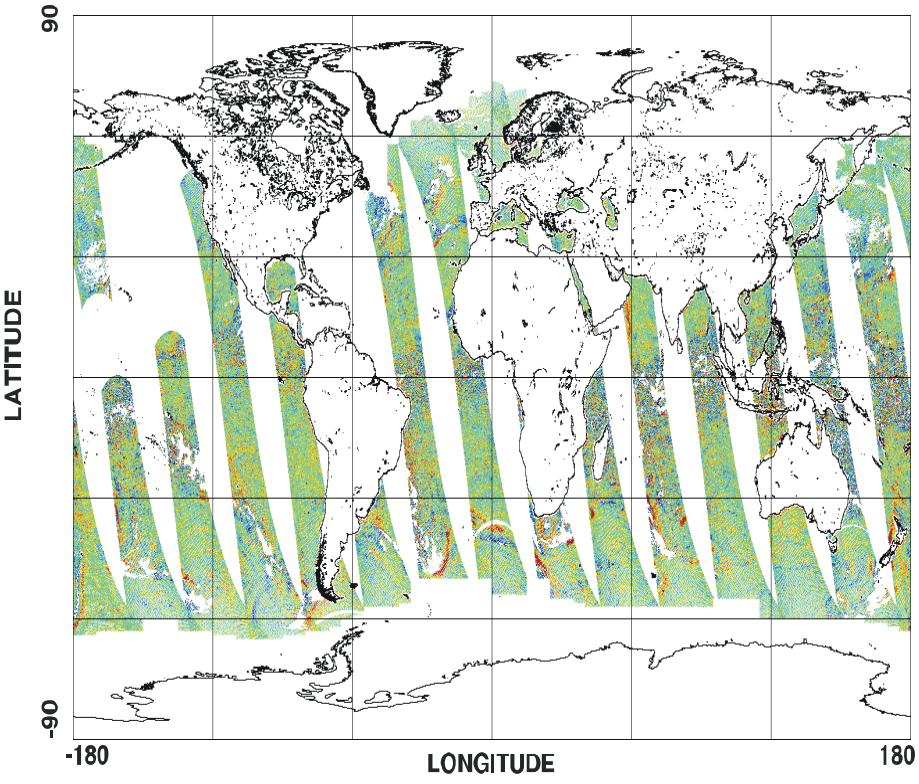
F16 WATER VAPOR DESCENDING 01/14/04



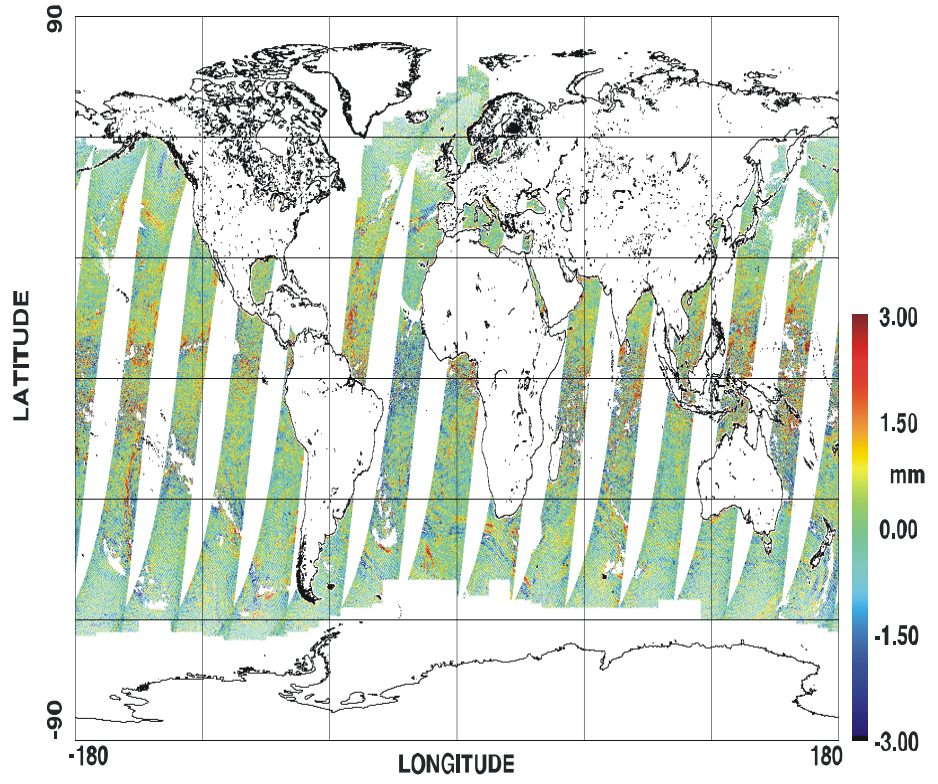
# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Over Ocean Water Vapor Differences (14 January 2004)



F16-F14 OCEAN WATER VAPOR DIFFERENCES ASCENDING 01/14/04



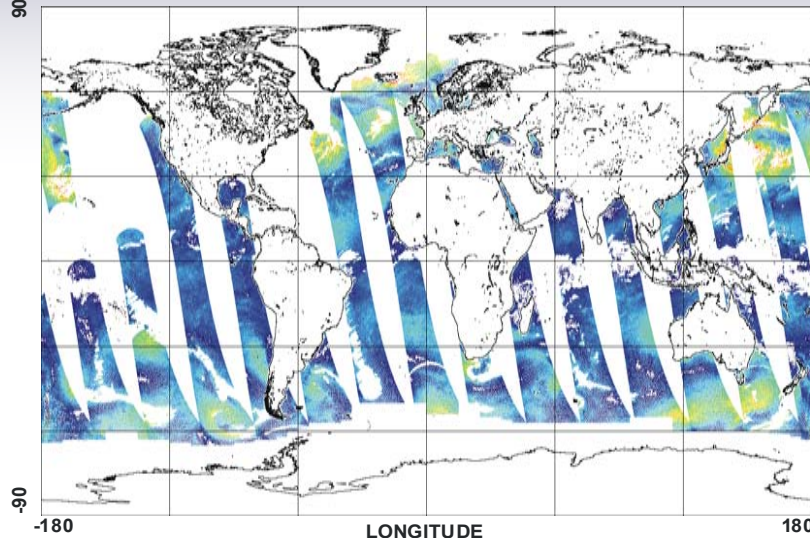
F16-F14 OCEAN WATER VAPOR DIFFERENCES DESCENDING 01/14/04



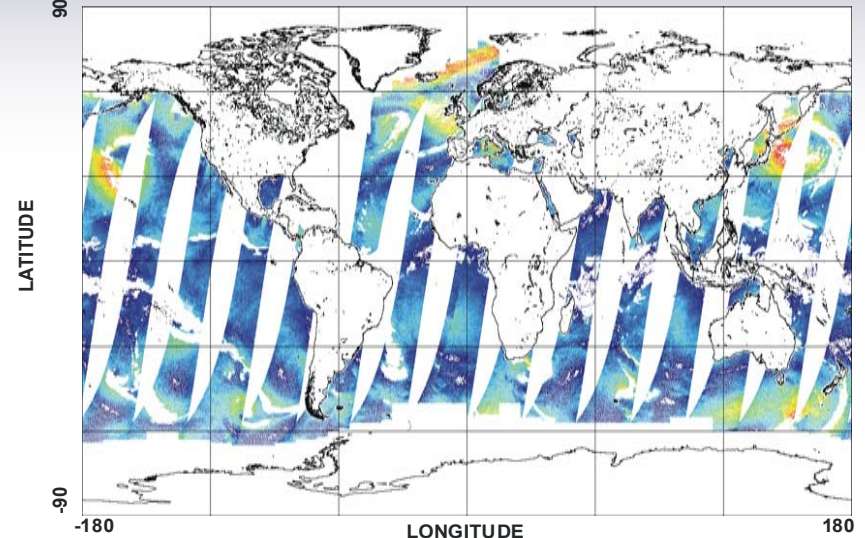


# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Ocean Surface Wind Speed EDR (23 March 2004)

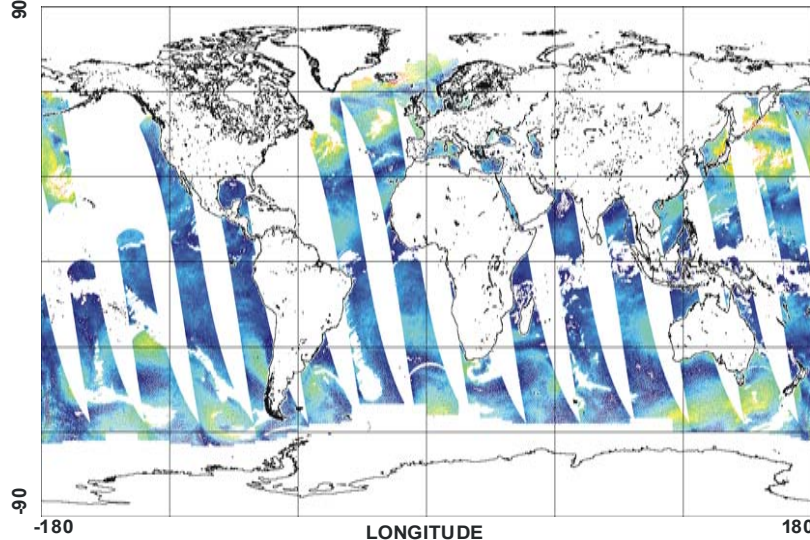
F14 WIND SPEED ASCENDING 03/23/04



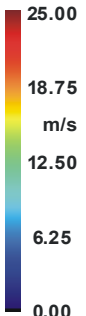
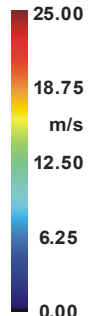
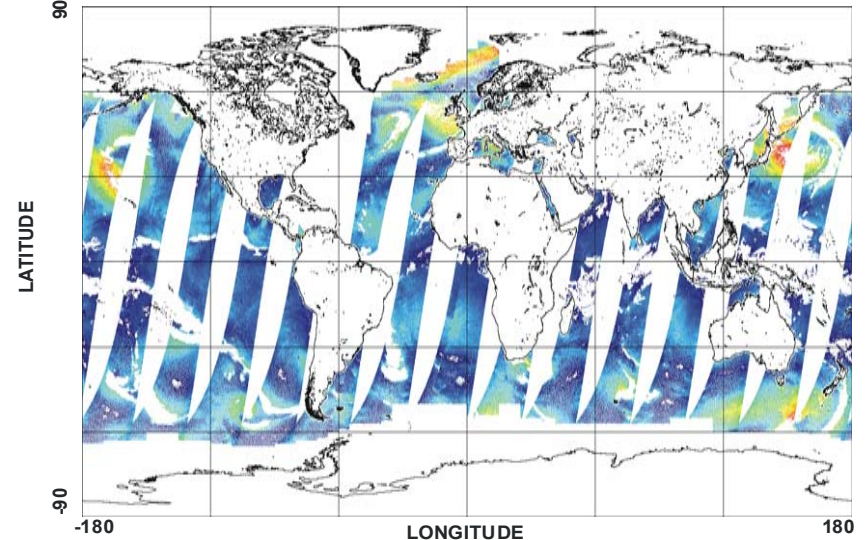
F14 WIND SPEED DESCENDING 03/23/04



F16 WIND SPEED ASCENDING 03/23/04

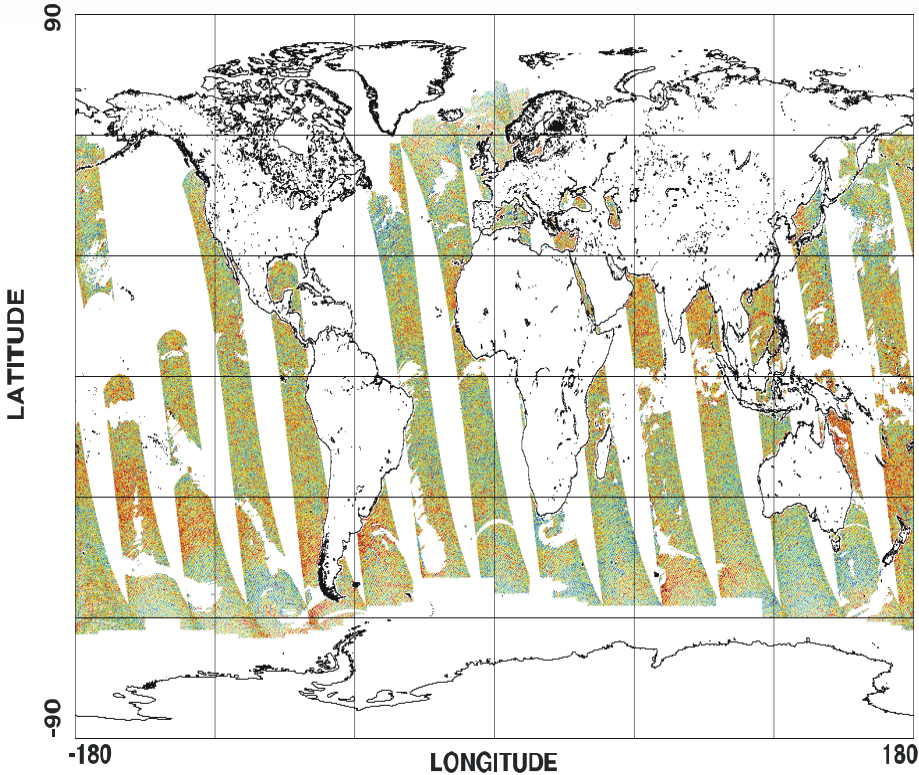


F16 WIND SPEED DESCENDING 03/23/04

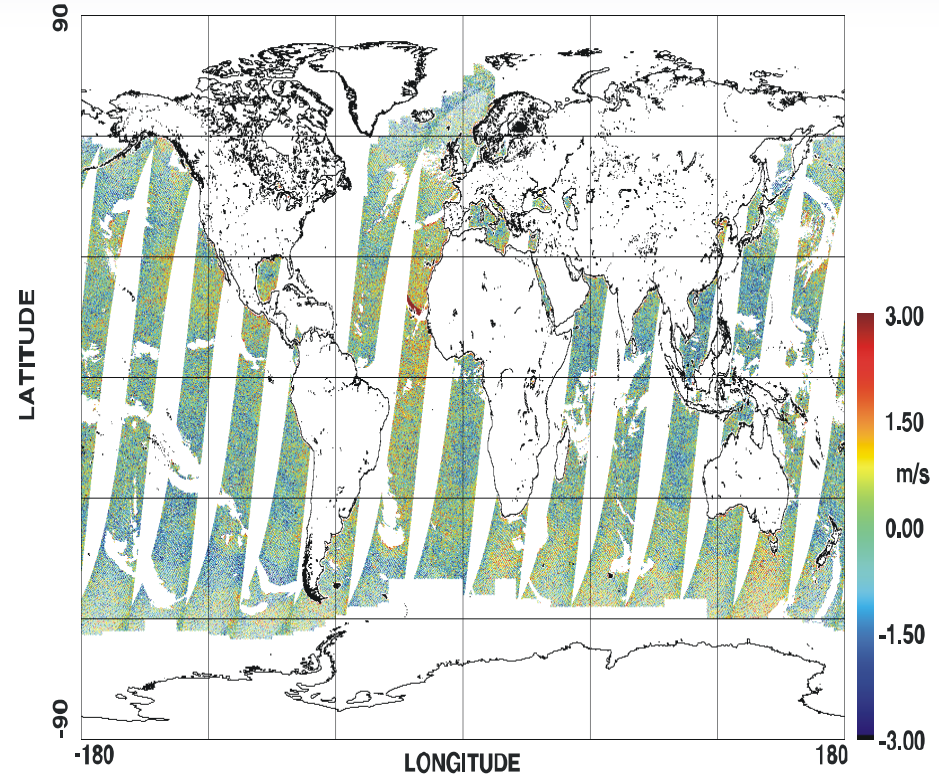


# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Ocean Surface Wind Speed Differences (23 March 2004)

F16-F14 OCEAN WIND SPEED DIFFERENCES ASCENDING 03/23/04

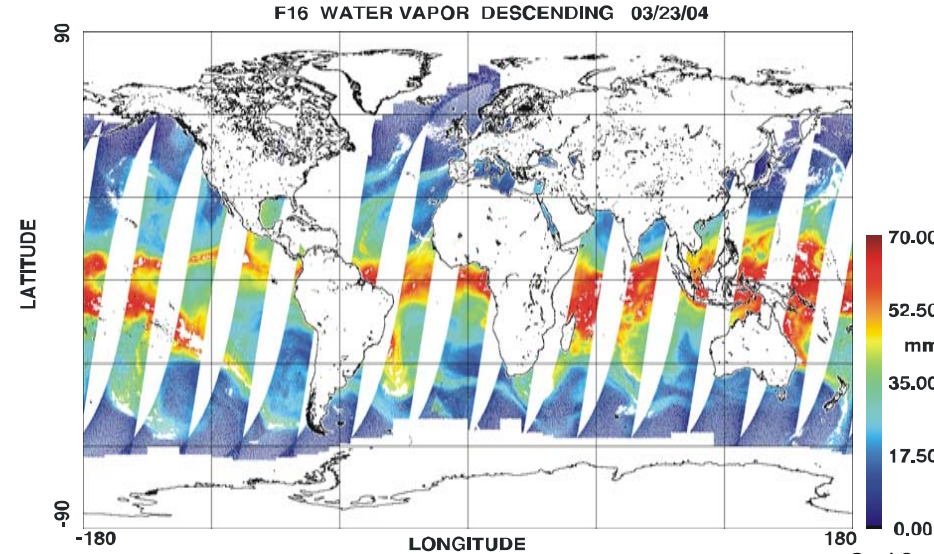
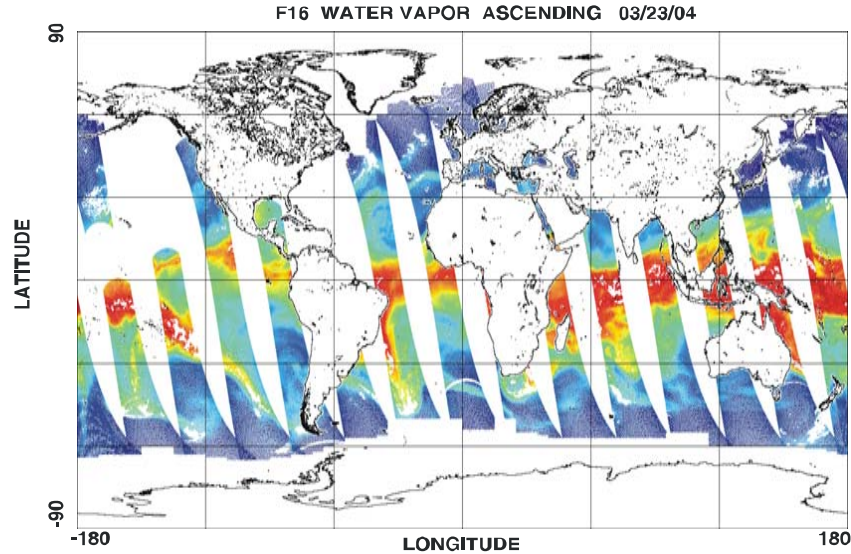
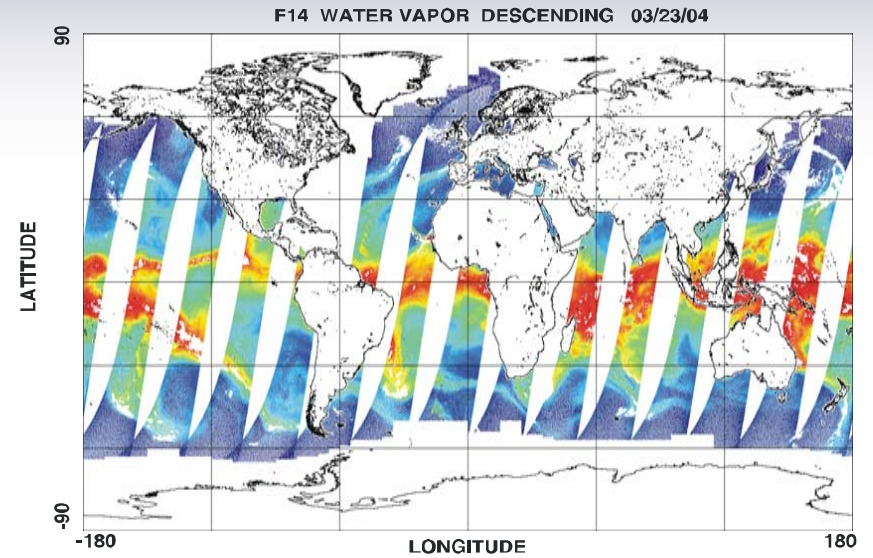
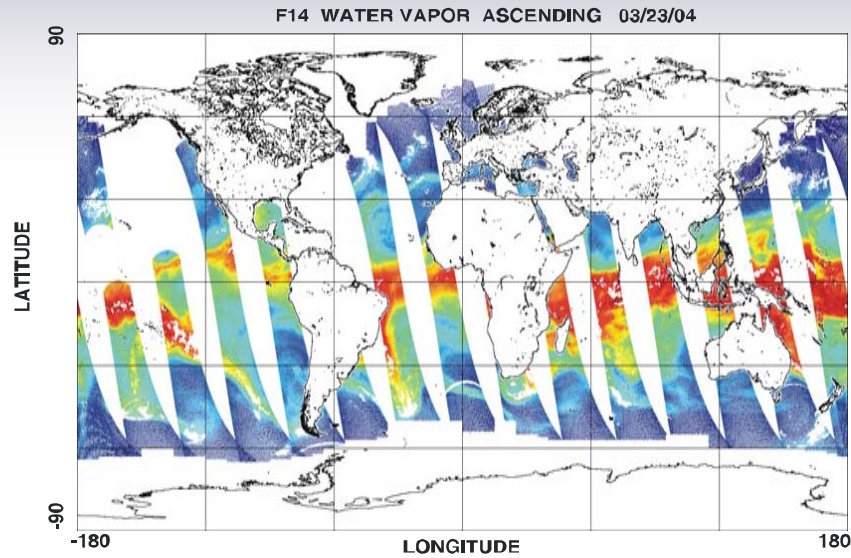


F16-F14 OCEAN WIND SPEED DIFFERENCES DESCENDING 03/23/04





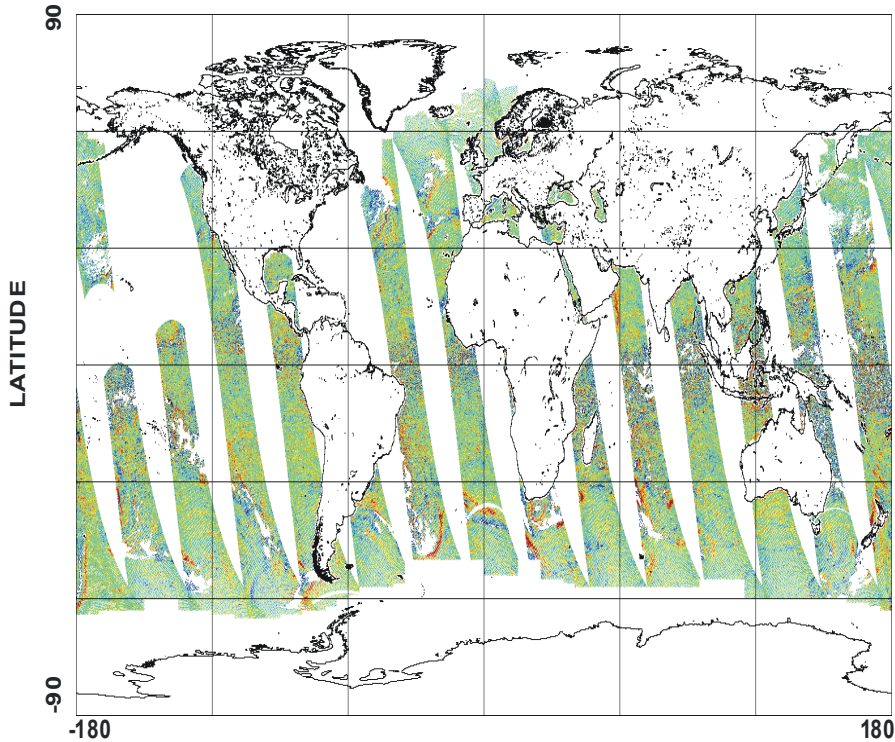
# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Over Ocean Water Vapor EDR (23 March 2004)



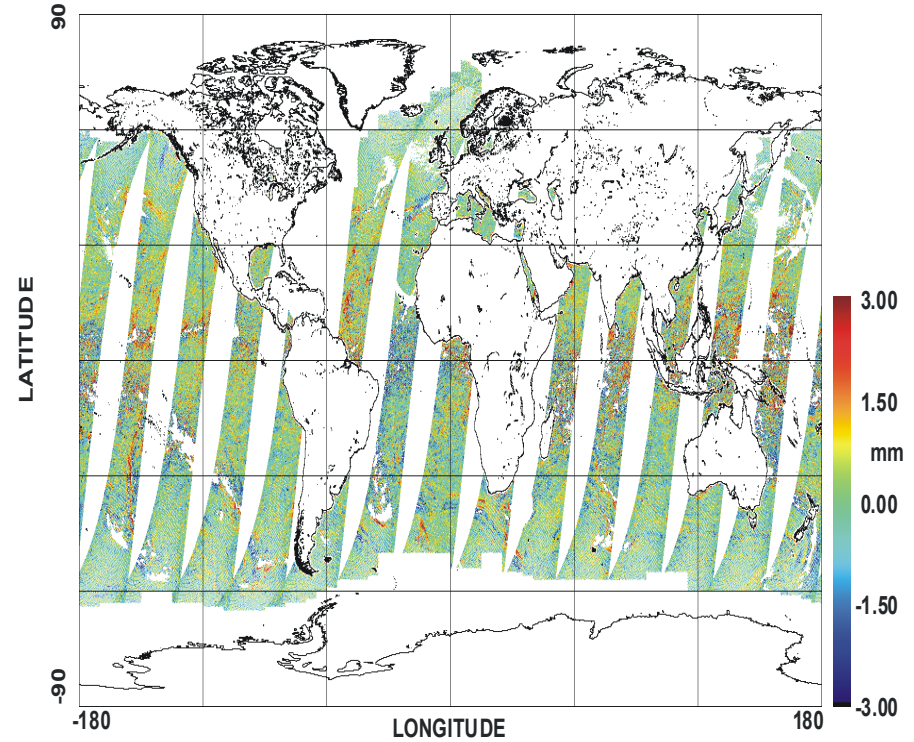
# 8.9 SSMIS – SSM/I Over Ocean Water Vapor Difference (23 March 2004)



F16-F14 OCEAN WATER VAPOR DIFFERENCES ASCENDING 03/23/04



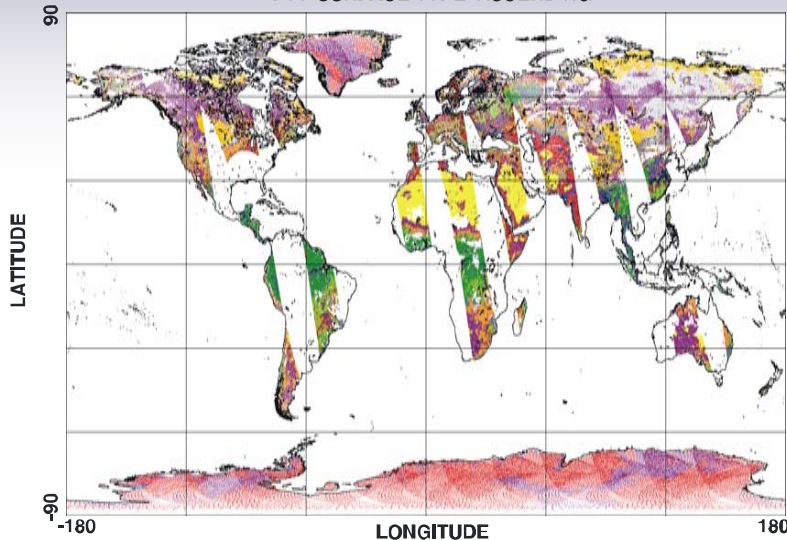
F16-F14 OCEAN WATER VAPOR DIFFERENCES DESCENDING 03/23/04



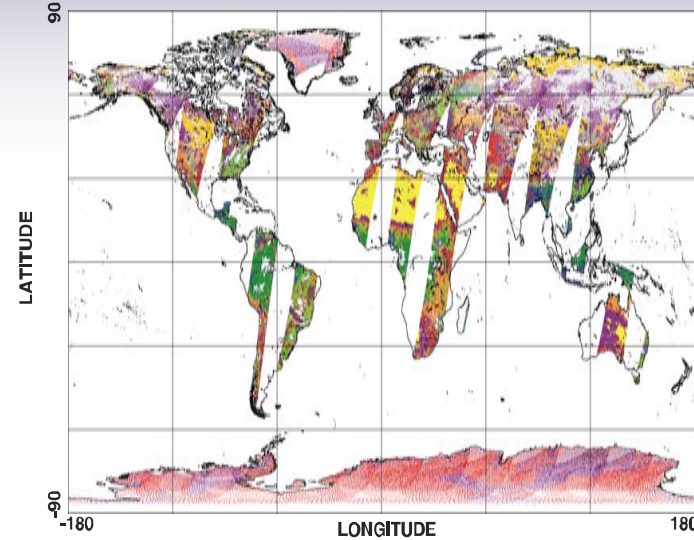


# 8.10 SSMIS-SSMI Land Surface Type EDR (06 November 2003)

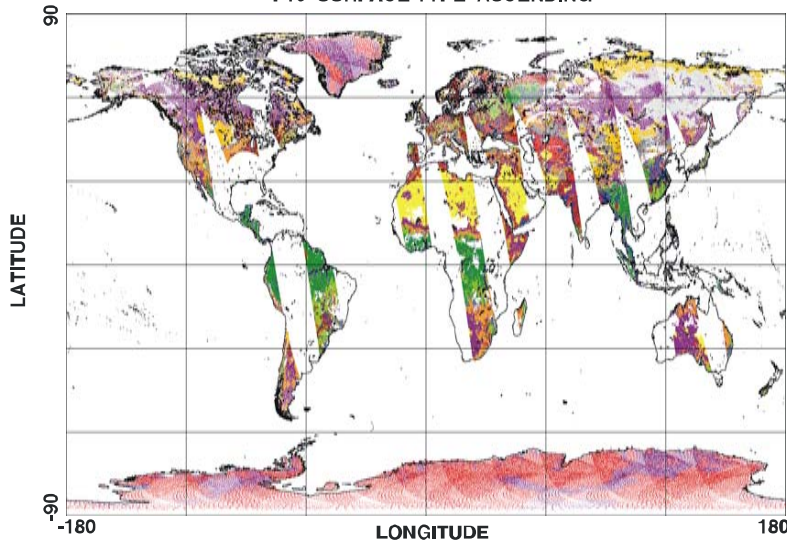
F14 SURFACE TYPE ASCENDING



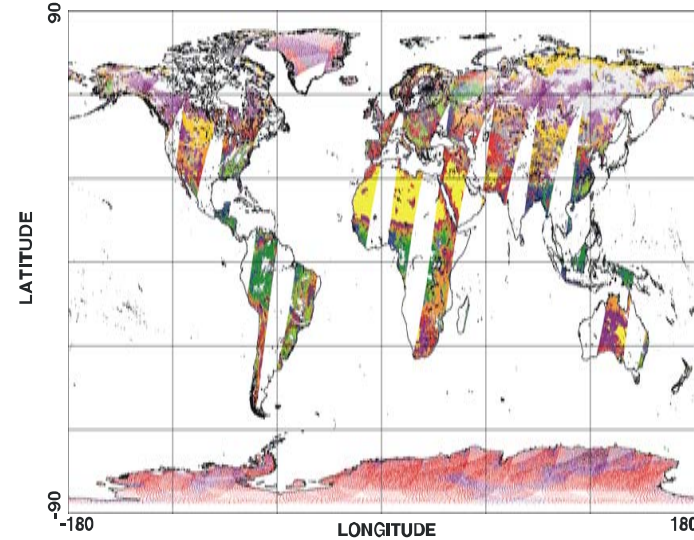
F14 SURFACE TYPE DESCENDING



F16 SURFACE TYPE ASCENDING



F16 SURFACE TYPE DESCENDING



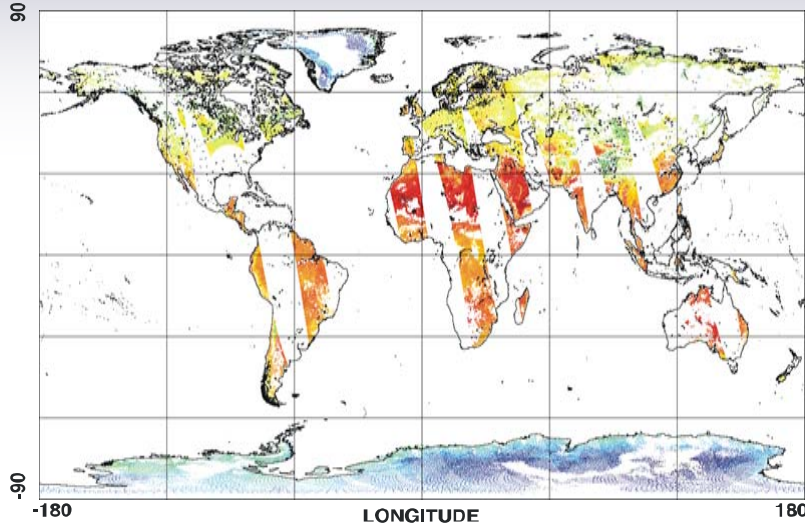
- Indeterminant
- Sea Ice
- Glacial Ice
- Refrozen Snow
- Wet Snow
- Dry Snow
- Dry Soil/Water
- Comp Veg/Water
- Rain over Soil
- Rain over Veg
- Desert
- Semi-Desert
- Moist Soil
- Dry Soil
- Range Veg
- Dense Veg
- Flood

- Indeterminant
- Sea Ice
- Glacial Ice
- Refrozen Snow
- Wet Snow
- Dry Snow
- Dry Soil/Water
- Comp Veg/Water
- Rain over Soil
- Rain over Veg
- Desert
- Semi-Desert
- Moist Soil
- Dry Soil
- Range Veg
- Dense Veg
- Flood

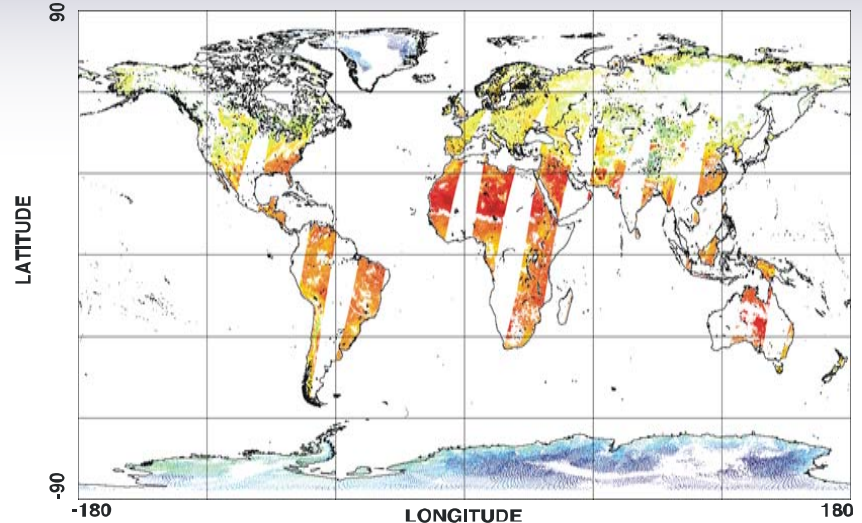


# 8.10 SSMIS – SSM/I Land Surface Temperatures (06 November 2003)

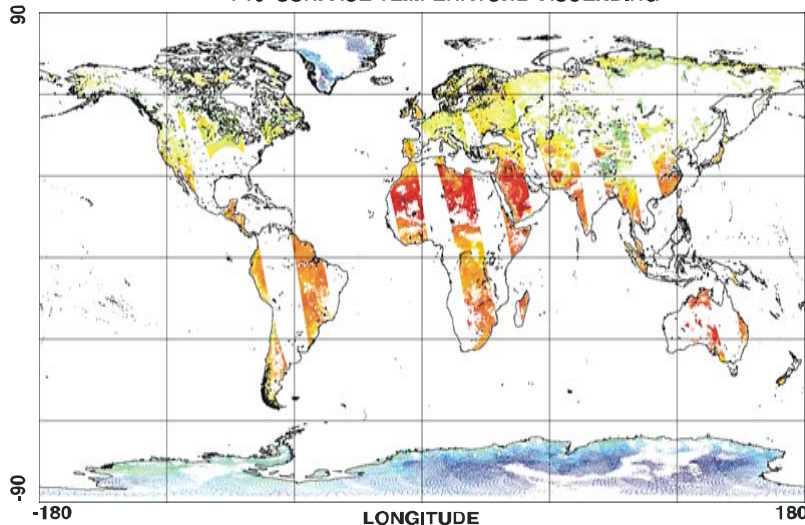
F14 SURFACE TEMPERATURE ASCENDING



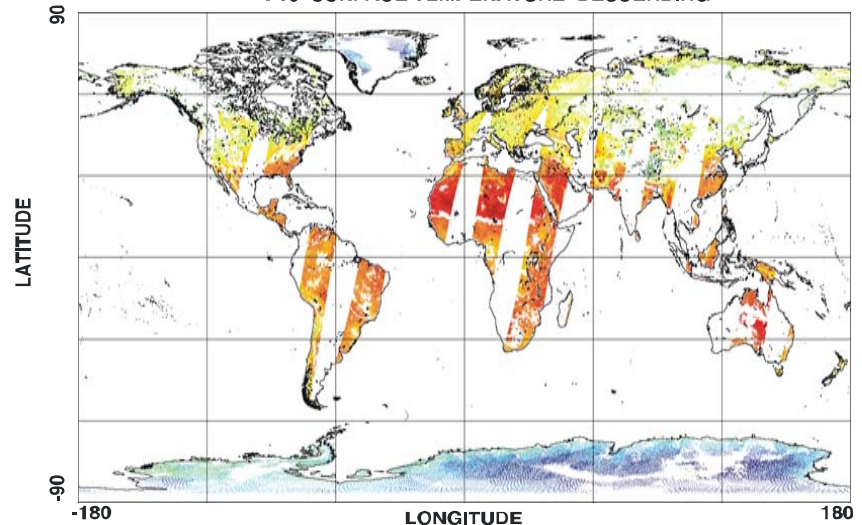
F14 SURFACE TEMPERATURE DESCENDING



F16 SURFACE TEMPERATURE ASCENDING



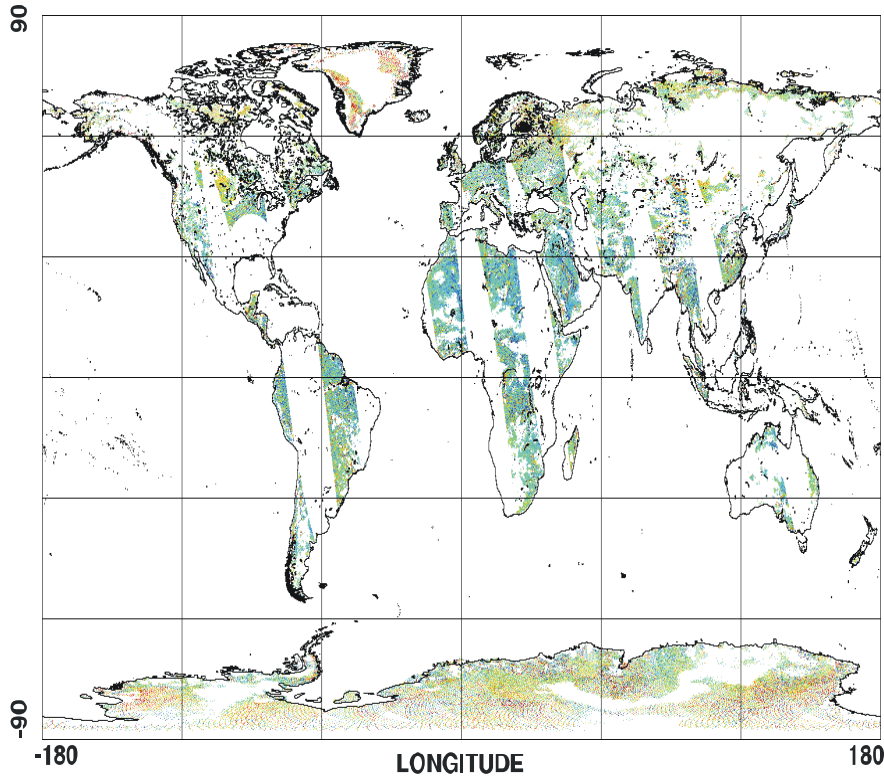
F16 SURFACE TEMPERATURE DESCENDING



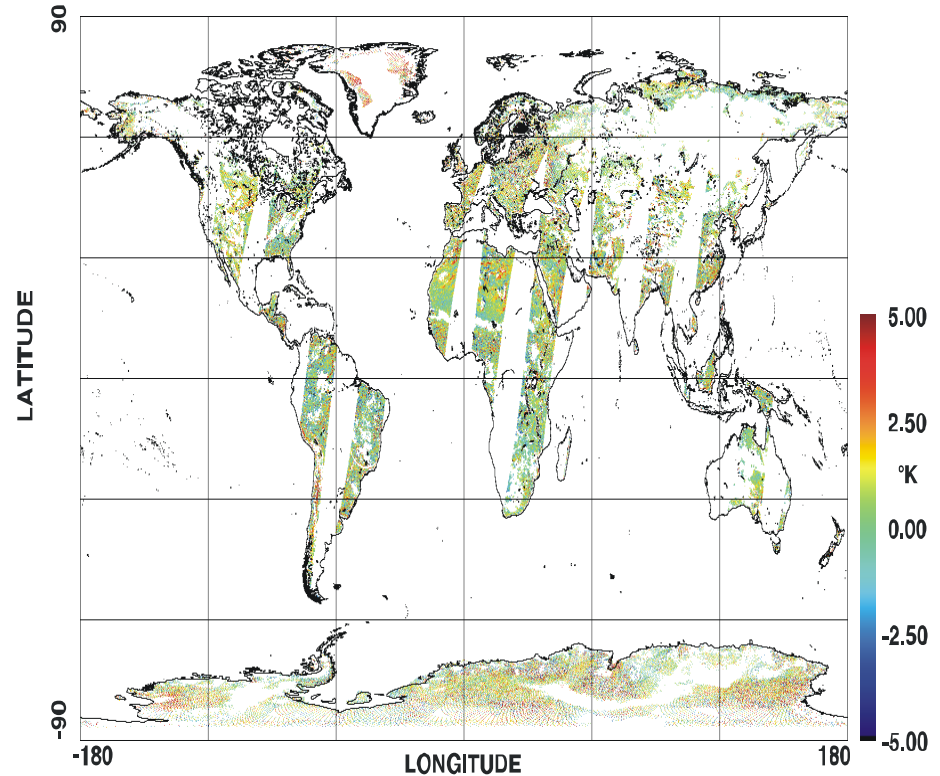
# 8.10 SSMIS – SSM/I Land Surface Temperature Difference (06 November 2003)



F16-F14 LAND SURFACE TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCES ASCENDING

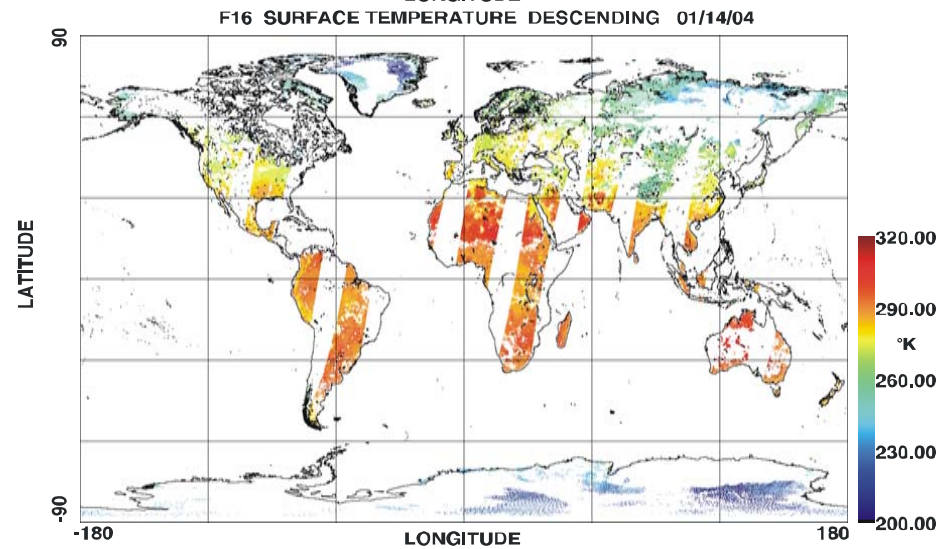
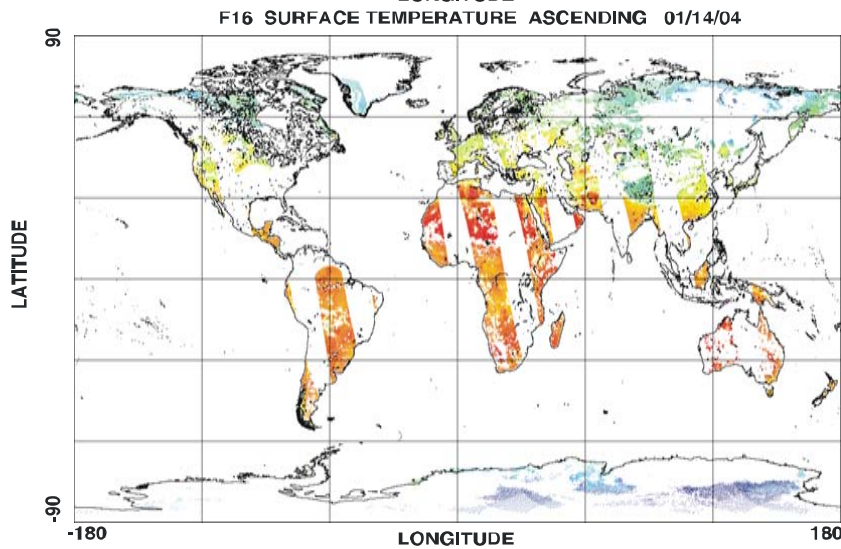
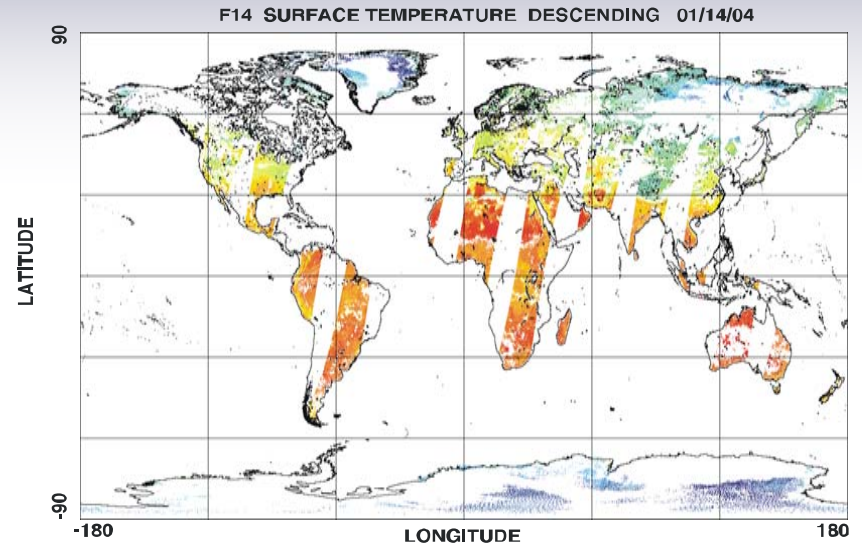
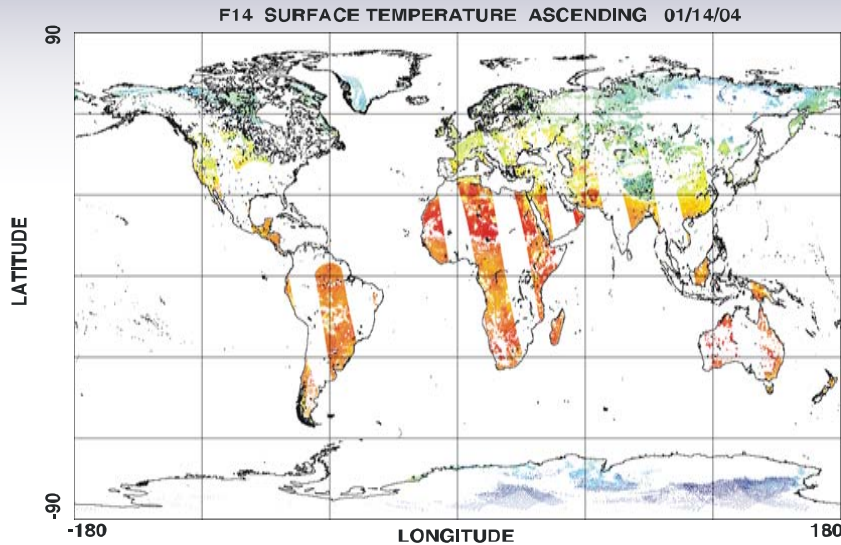


F16-F14 LAND SURFACE TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCES DESCENDING





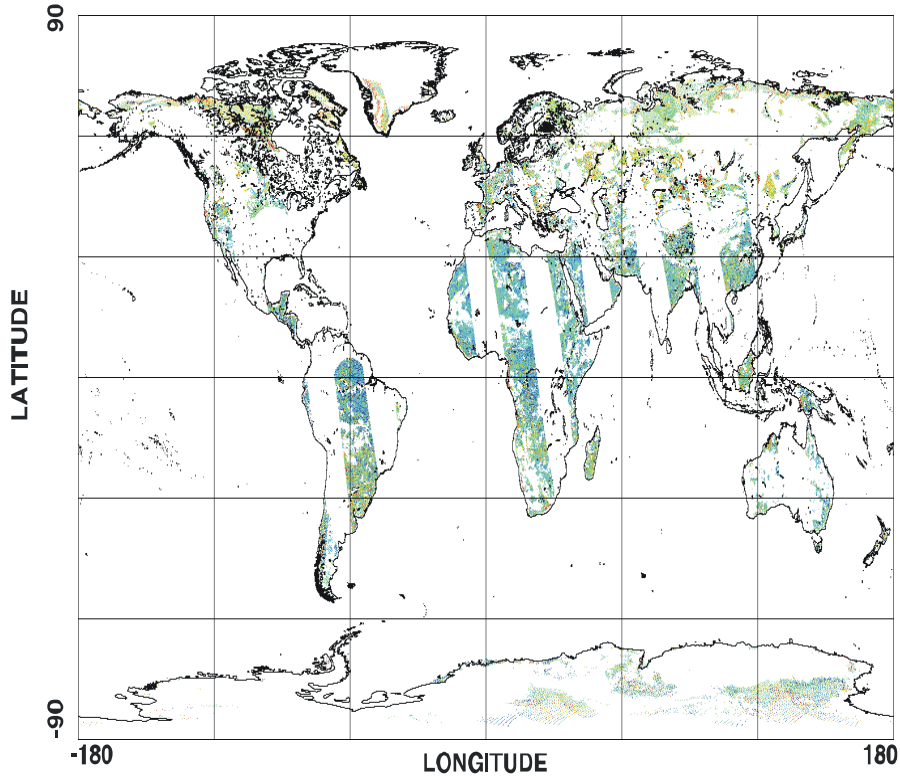
# 8.10 SSMIS – SSM/I Land Surface Temperatures (14 January 2004)



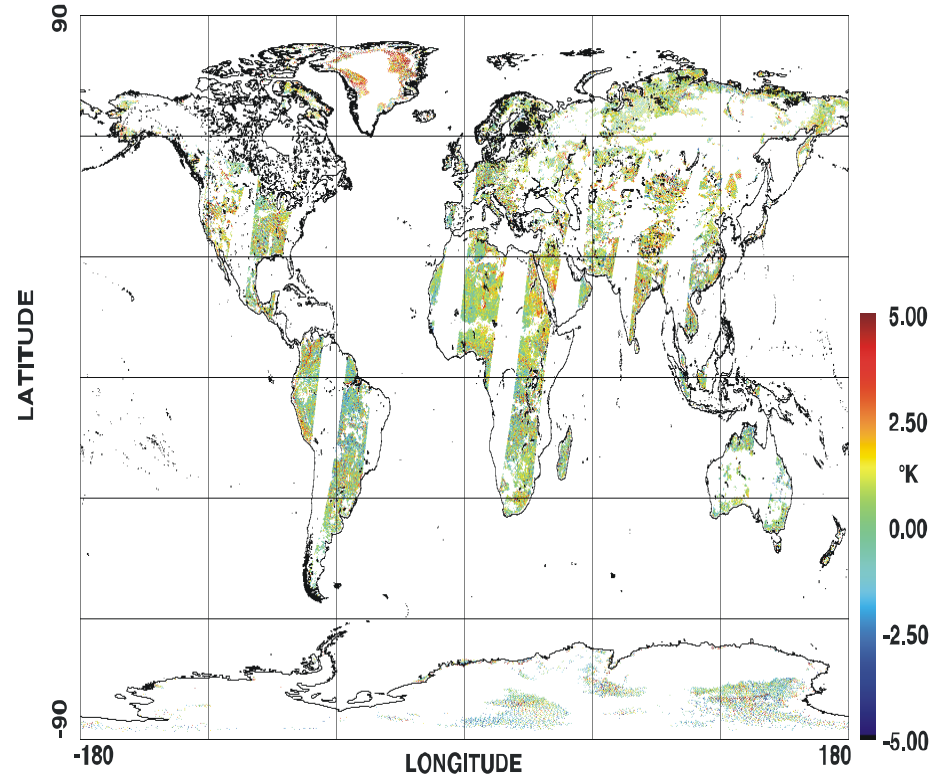
# 8.10 SSMIS – SSM/I Land Surface Temperature Difference (14 January 2004)



F16-F14 LAND SURFACE TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCES ASCENDING 01/14/04



F16-F14 LAND SURFACE TEMPERATURE DIFFERENCES DESCENDING 01/14/04



# 8.10 SSMIS - SSM/I Land EDR Statistics

## SSMIS – SSM/I Land EDR's

## Land Surface Type EDR (11/06/03) SSM/I (%)

### Surface Temperature (C)

### Soil Moisture (API) (mm)

	Mean	Standard Deviation	N	Mean	Standard Deviation	N
11/06/2003	0.30	2.05	225992	-0.72	6.44	101574
01/14/2004	0.22	2.02	204651	-0.66	6.47	50585
03/23/2004	0.58	2.09	184540	-0.67	6.87	51066

### Snow Depth (mm)

### Rainfall Rate (mm / Hr)

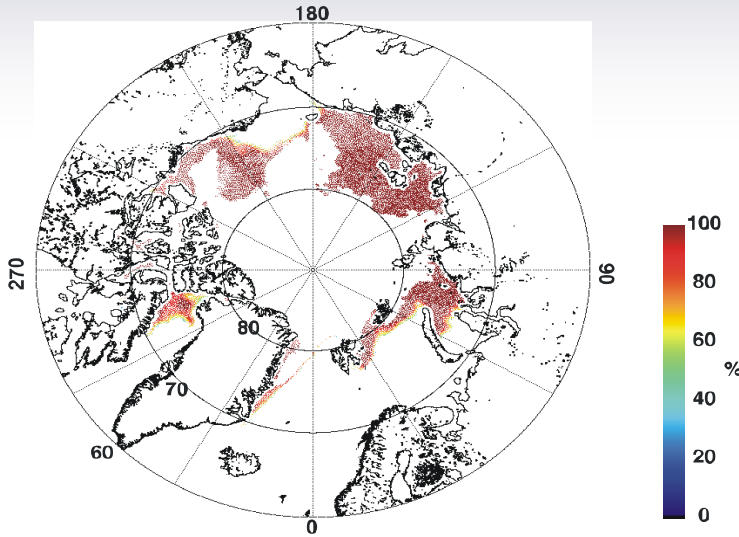
	Mean	Standard Deviation	N	Mean	Standard Deviation	N
11/06/2003	-5.52	27.84	26231	0.064	1.37	8474
01/14/2004	-7.06	25.90	28090	0.12	1.51	7071
03/23/2004	-9.60	45.03	21077	0.052	1.60	6421

SSMIS (%)

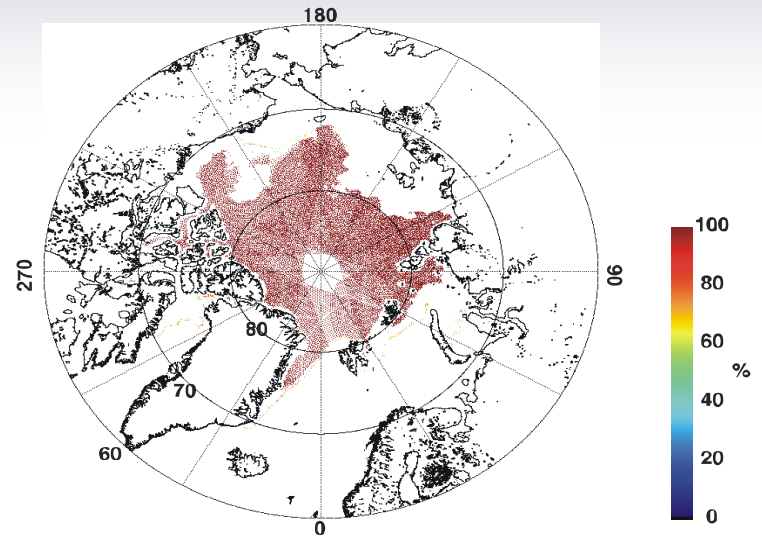
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	20										0.7					
2		40	0.9													
3		0.6	3.8													
4				6.4	0.8											0.9
5				0.7	2.2						0.6					
6						5.7										
7							8.4									
8								1.3								
9																
10										1.3						
11											2.4					
12												5.9				1.5
13													1.9			0.9
14																
15																
16											1.9	1.0	0.6			21.6

# 8.11 SSMIS - SSM/I Sea Ice Concentration (Northern Hemisphere 06 November 2003)

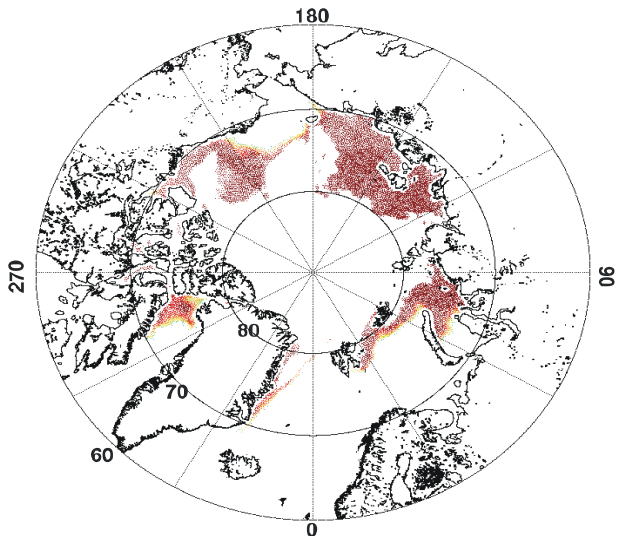
F14 FIRST YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



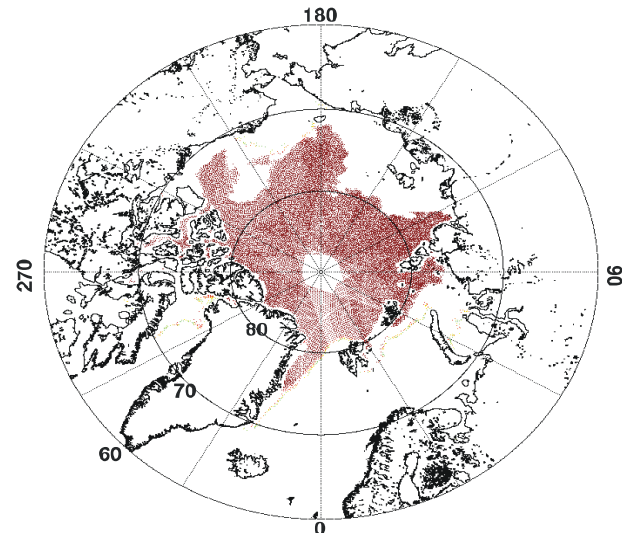
F14 MULTI YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



F16 FIRST YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



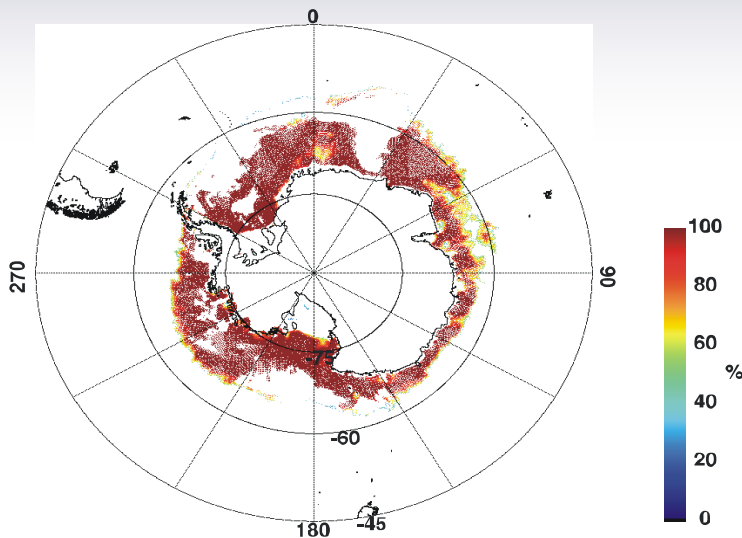
F16 MULTI YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



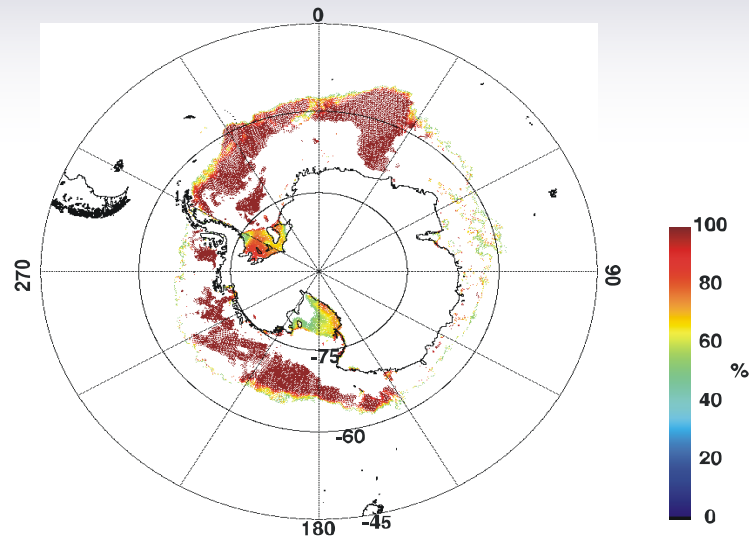


# 8.11 SSMIS - SSM/I Sea Ice Concentration (Southern Hemisphere 06 November 2003)

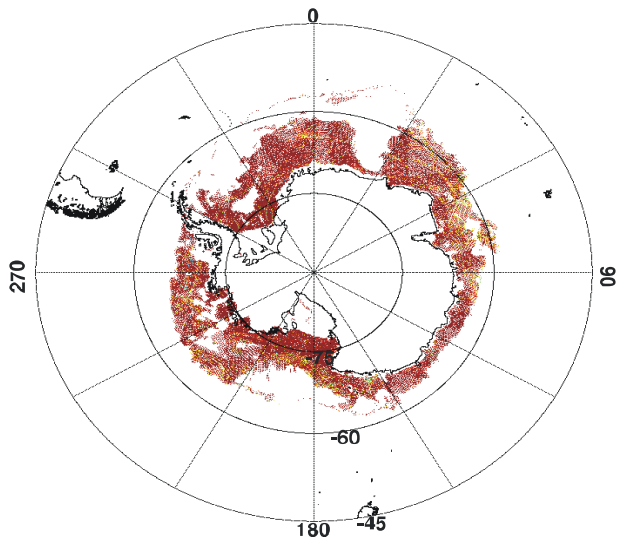
F14 FIRST YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



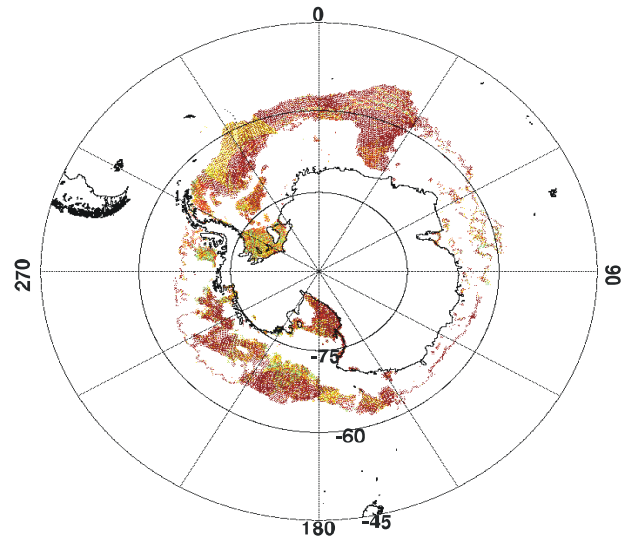
F14 MULTI YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



F16 FIRST YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



F16 MULTI YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION

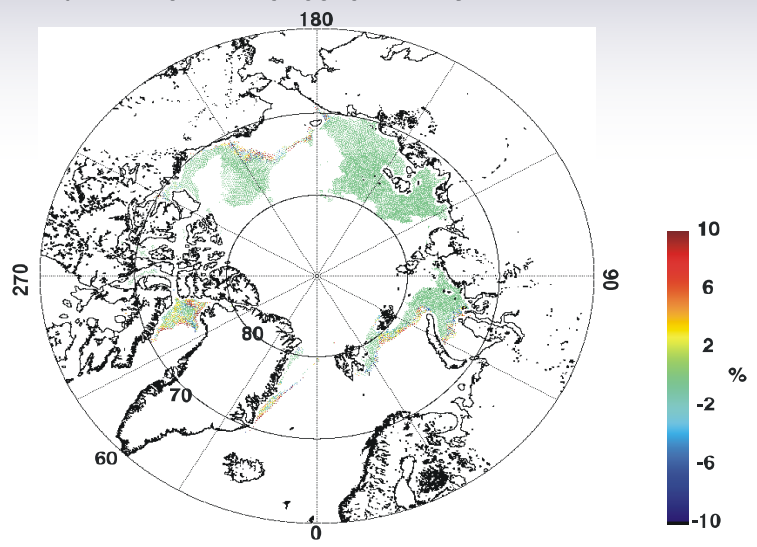




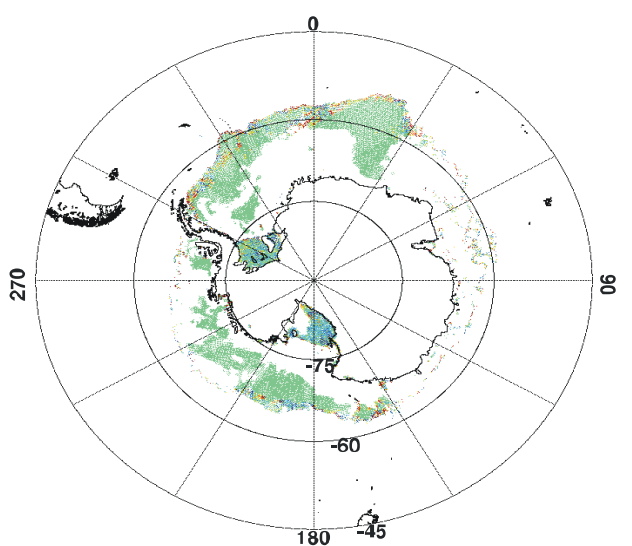
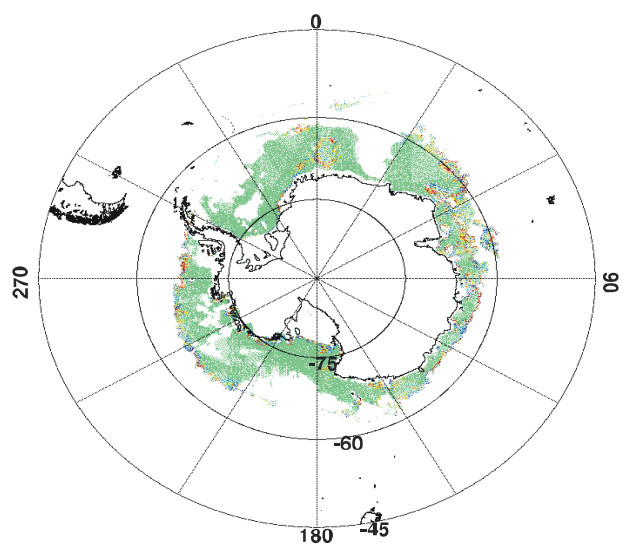
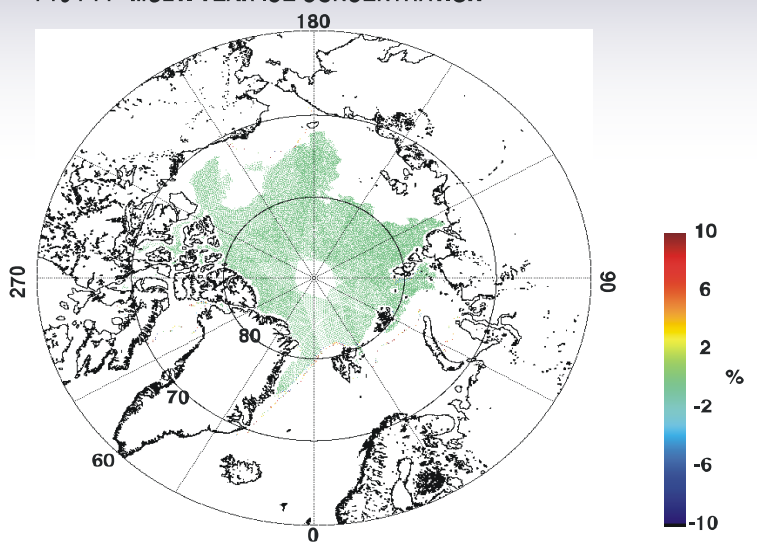
# 8.11 SSMIS - SSM/I Sea Ice Concentration Difference (06 November 03)



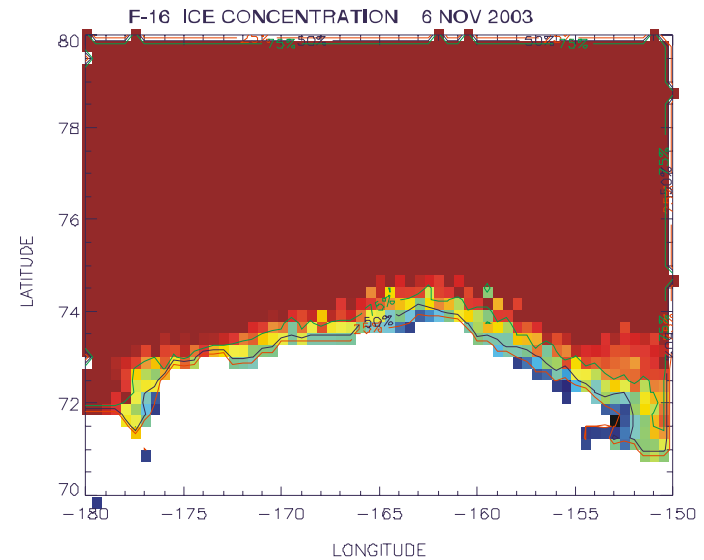
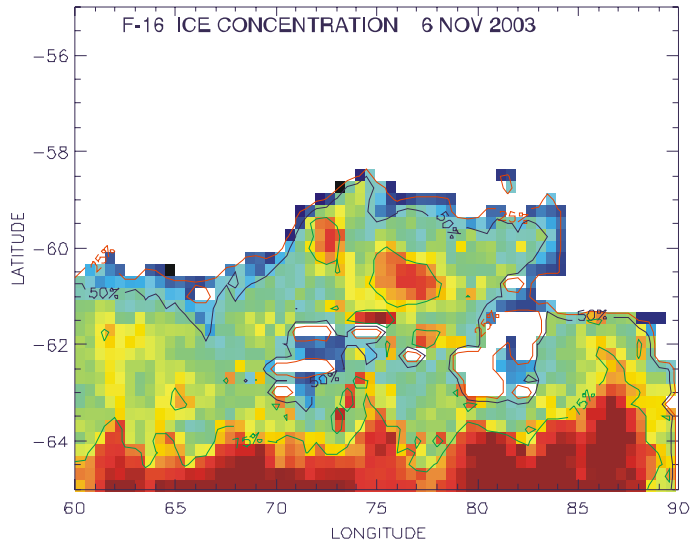
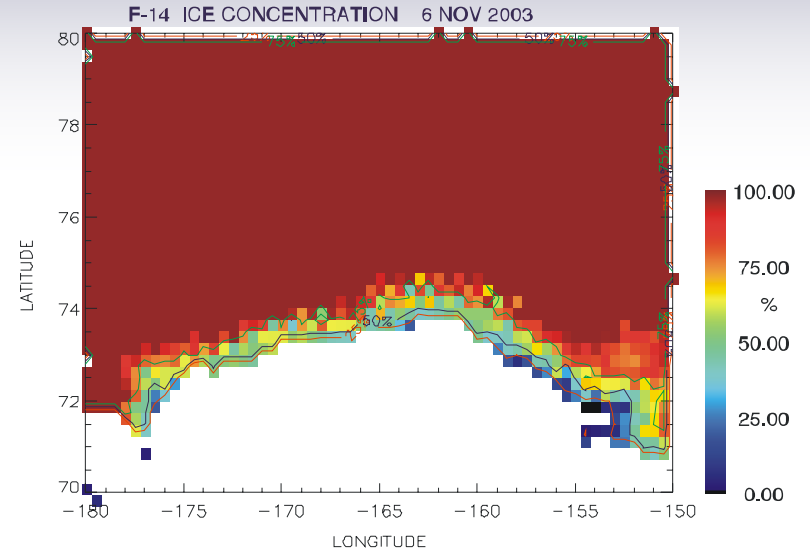
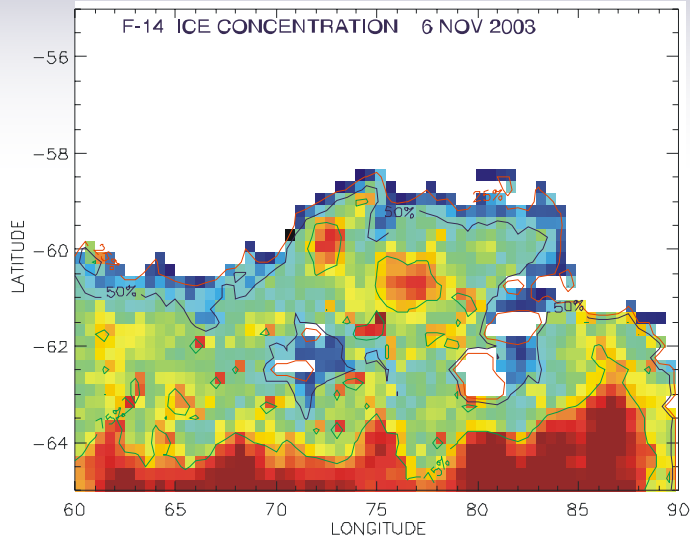
F16-F14 FIRST YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



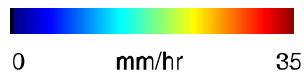
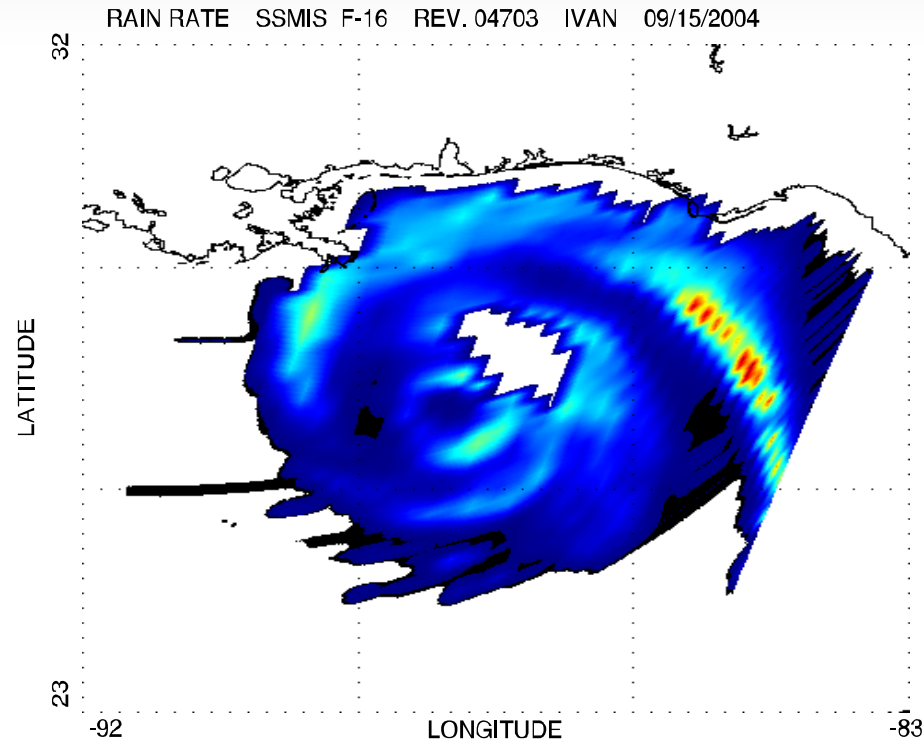
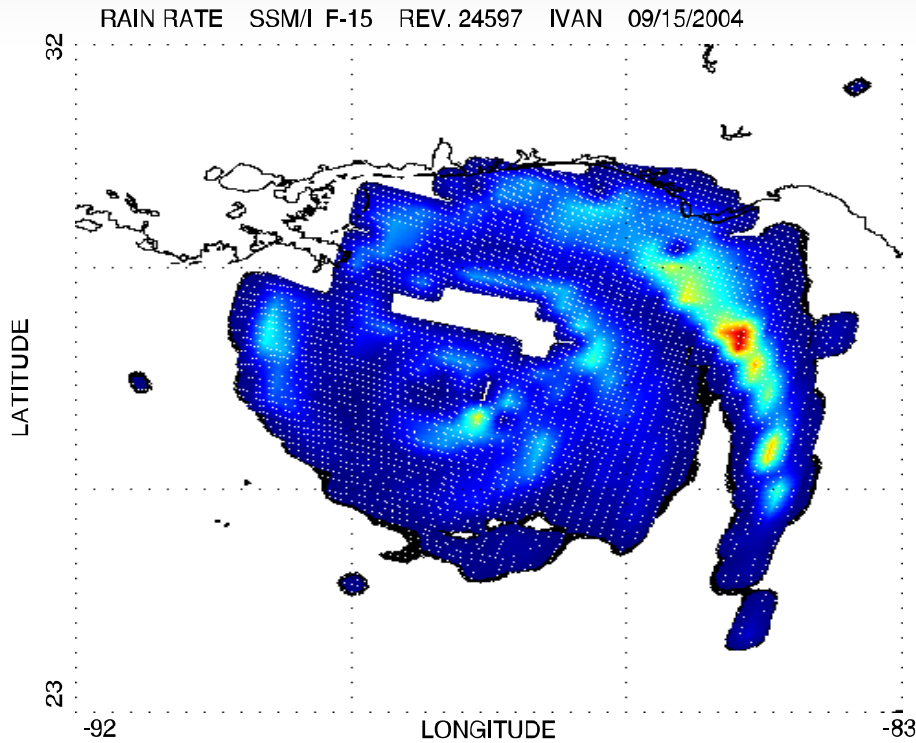
F16-F14 MULTI YEAR ICE CONCENTRATION



# 8.11 SSMIS – F-14 SSM/I Ice Edge EDR (6 November 2003)



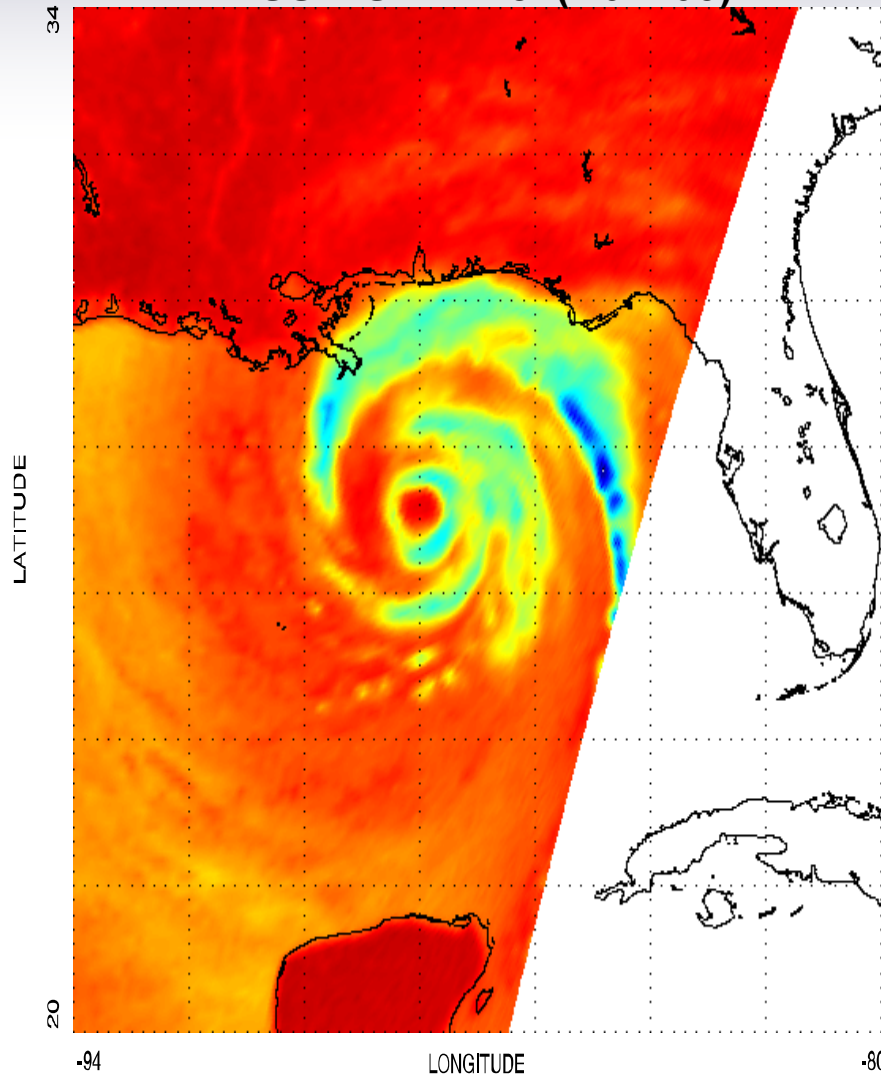
# 8.12 SSMIS – F-15 SSM/I Coincidence



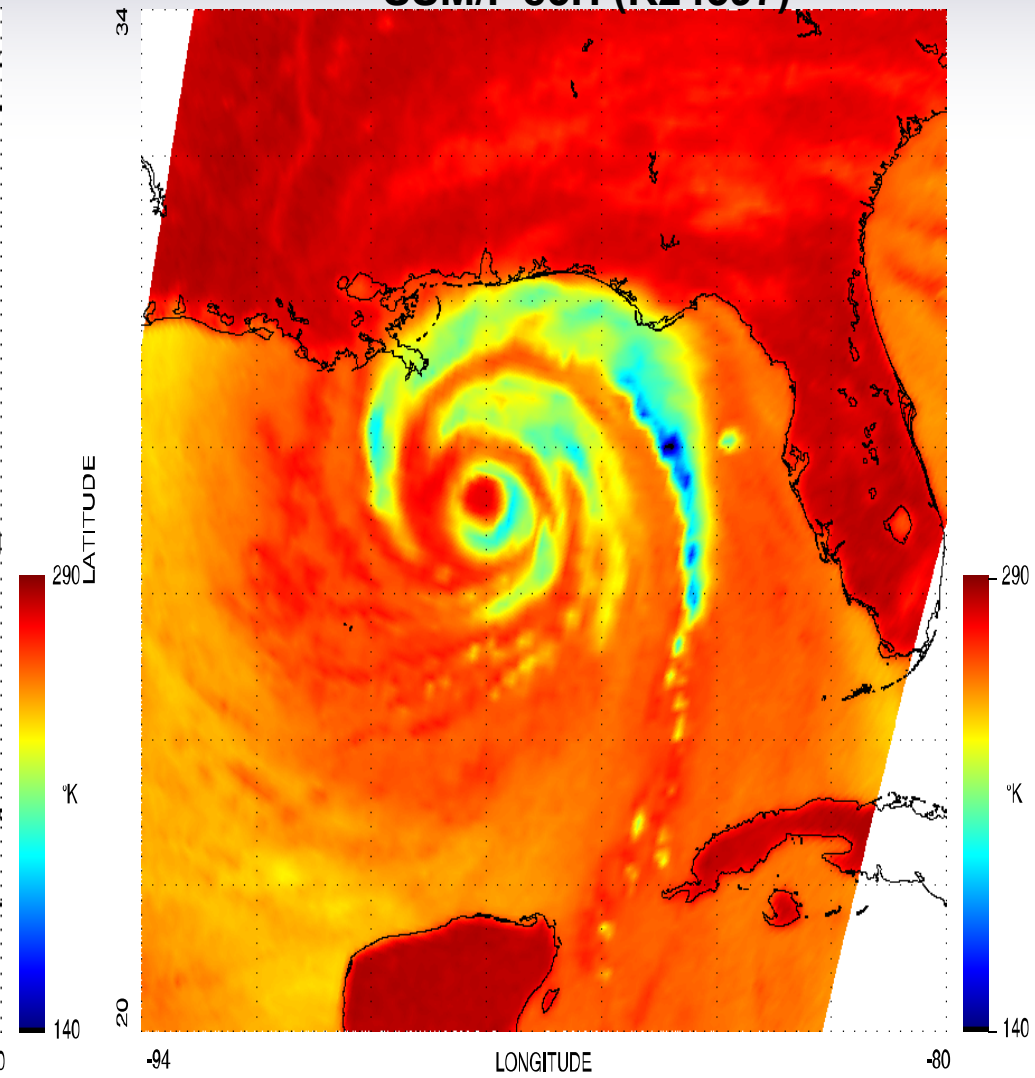
# 8.13 Hurricane Ivan SSMIS - SSM/I

## 15 September 2004

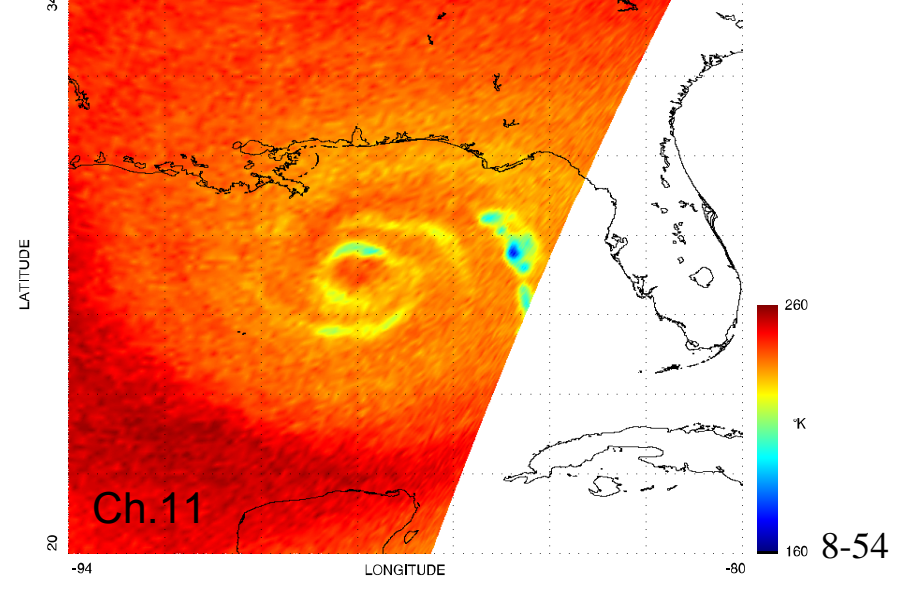
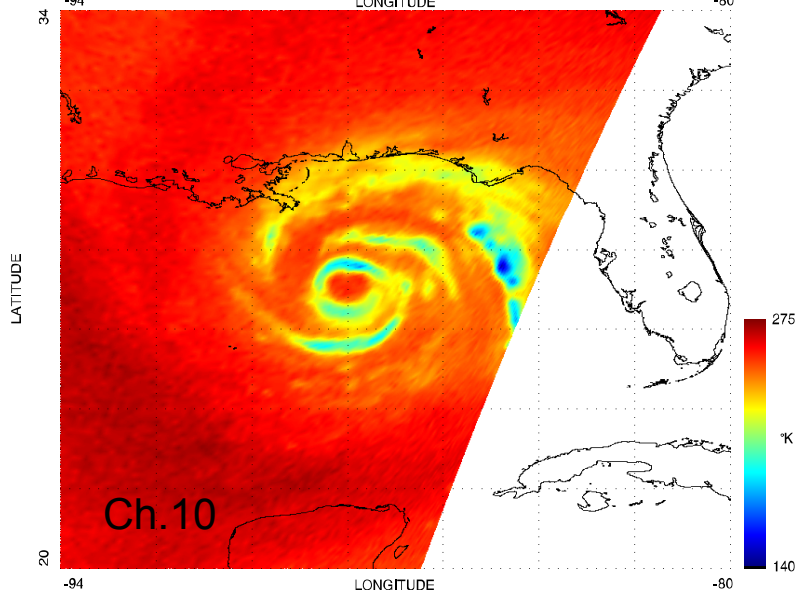
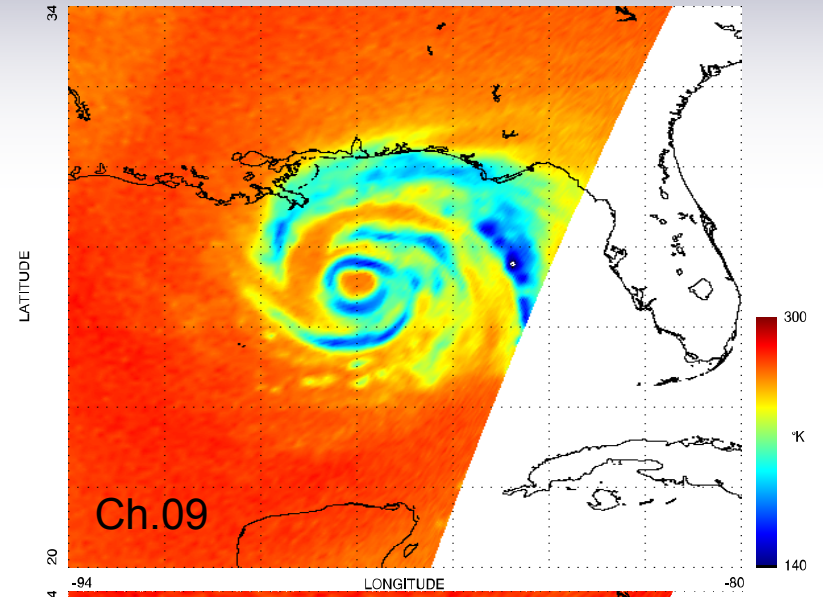
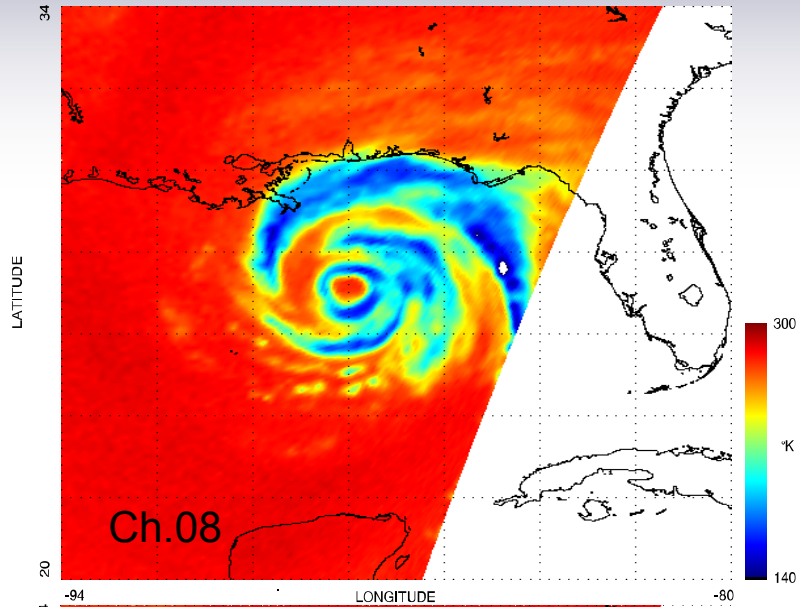
SSMIS Ch. 18 (R04703)



SSM/I 85H (R24597)



# 8.13 Hurricane Ivan SSMIS Chs. 8-11 Imagery 15 September 2004

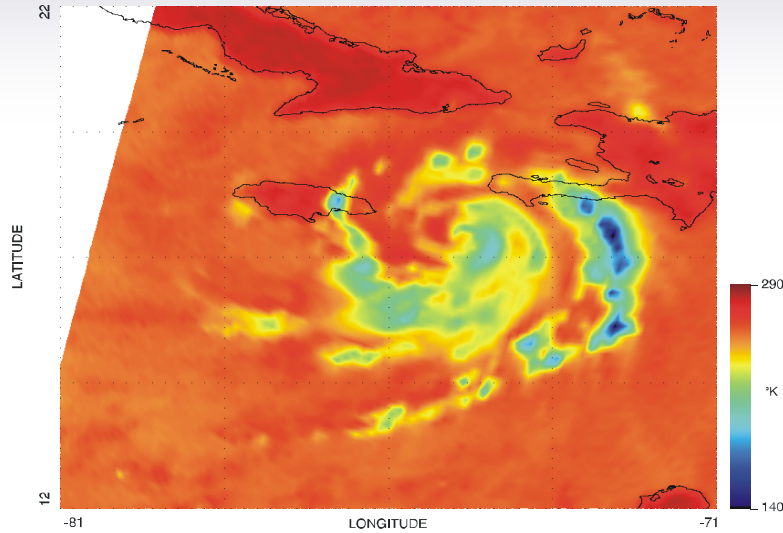




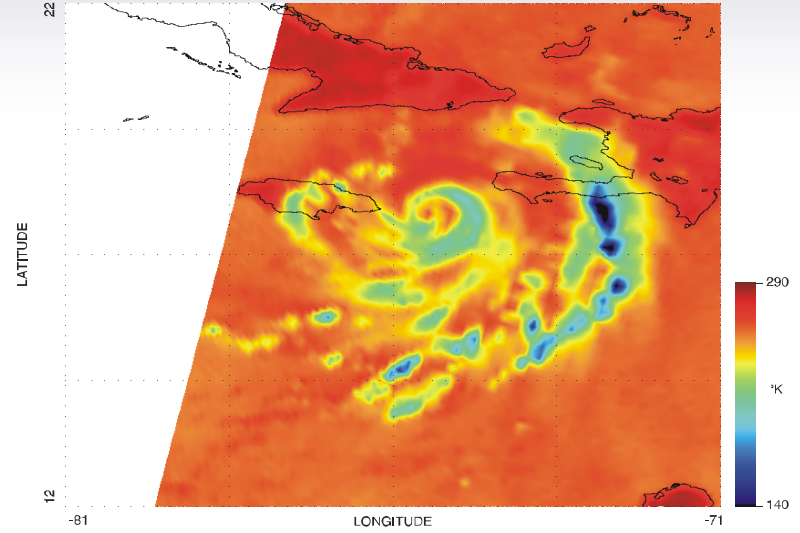
# 8.13 Dennis (the Menace) 7 July 2005

## F-13, F-14, F-15 SSM/I (85H) F-16 SSMIS (91H)

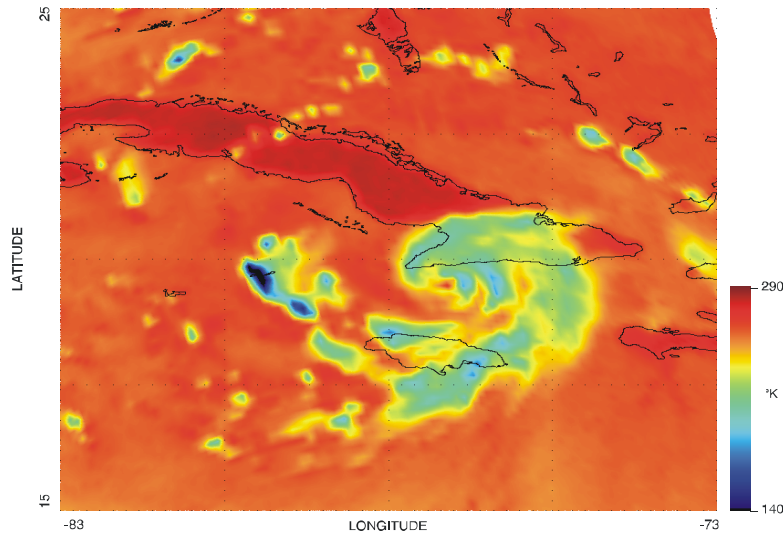
SSM/I F-13 DENNIS THE MENACE 85H 07/07/2005 1200 GMT REV 53086



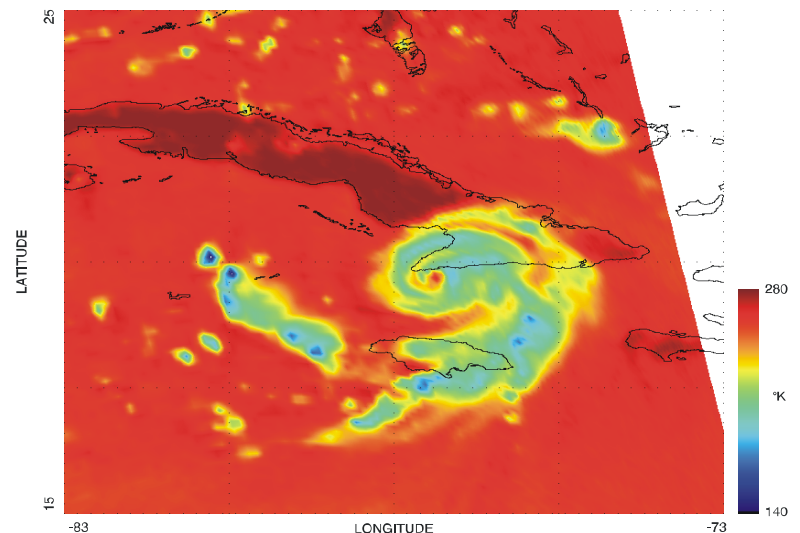
SSM/I F-15 DENNIS THE MENACE 85H 07/07/2005 1340 GMT REV 28771



SSM/I F-14 DENNIS THE MENACE 85H 07/07/2005 2350 GMT REV 42628



SSMIS F-16 DENNIS THE MENACE 91H 07/08/2005 0120 GMT REV 08876

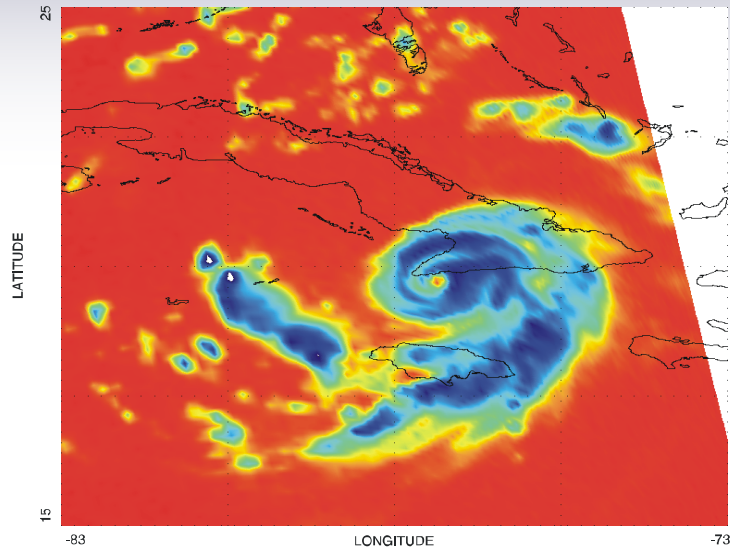




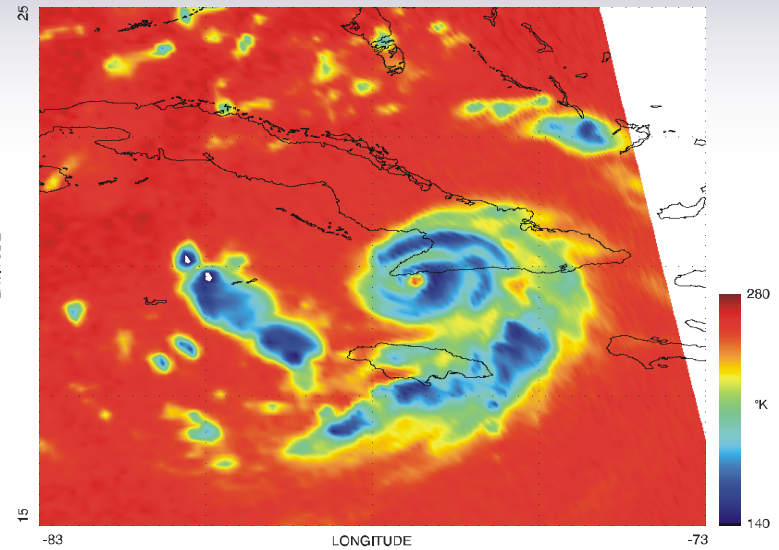
# 8.13 Dennis (the Menace) 7 July 2005

## SSMIS (Chs. 8-11)

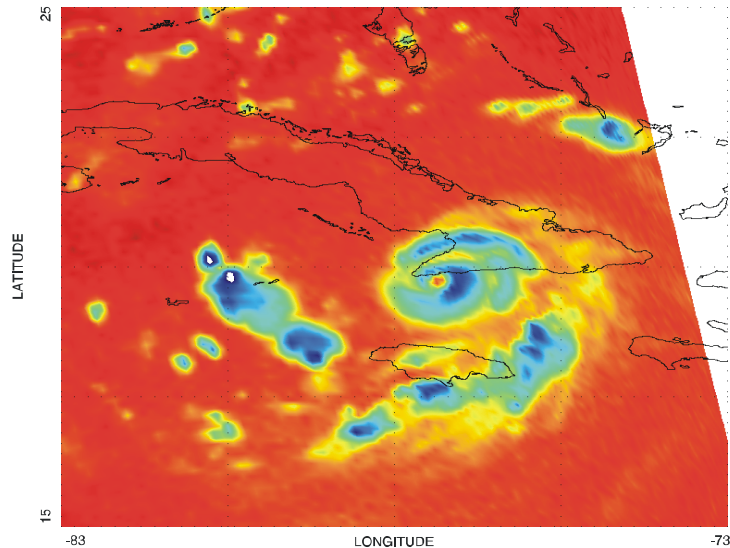
SSMIS F-16 DENNIS THE MENACE 150H 07/09/2005 0120 GMT REV 08876



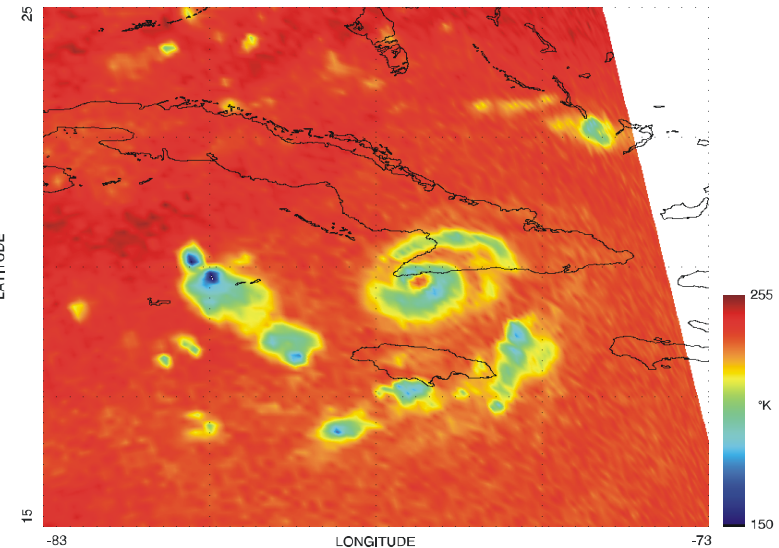
SSMIS F-16 DENNIS THE MENACE 183H (CH-9) 07/09/2005 0120 GMT REV 08876



SSMIS F-16 DENNIS THE MENACE 183H (CH-10) 07/09/2005 0120 GMT REV 08876



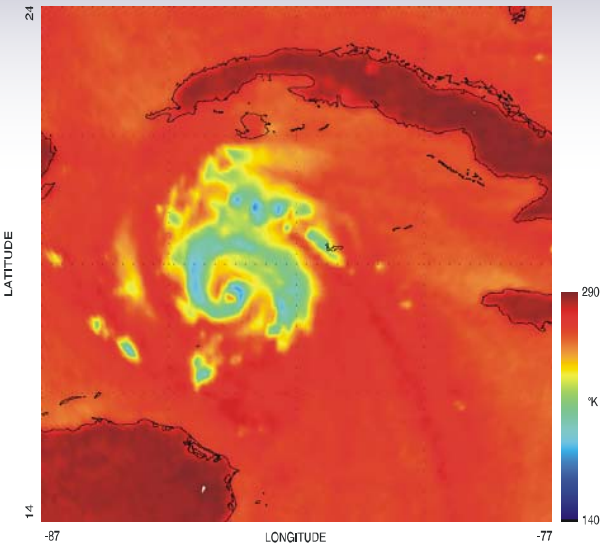
SSMIS F-16 DENNIS THE MENACE 183H (CH-11) 07/09/2005 0120 GMT REV 08876



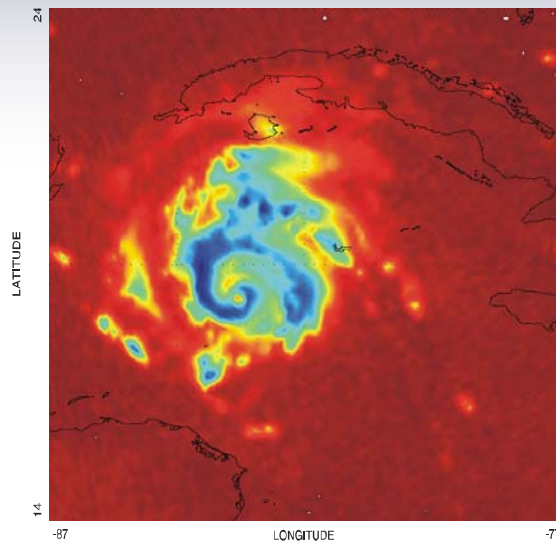
# 8.13 Hurricane Emily SSMIS 17 July 2005



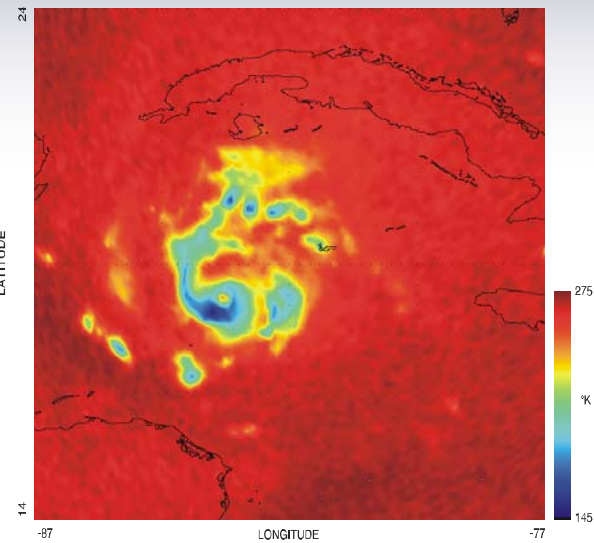
HURRICANE EMILY 07/17/2005 1330 GMT 91H SSMIS F16 REV 09010



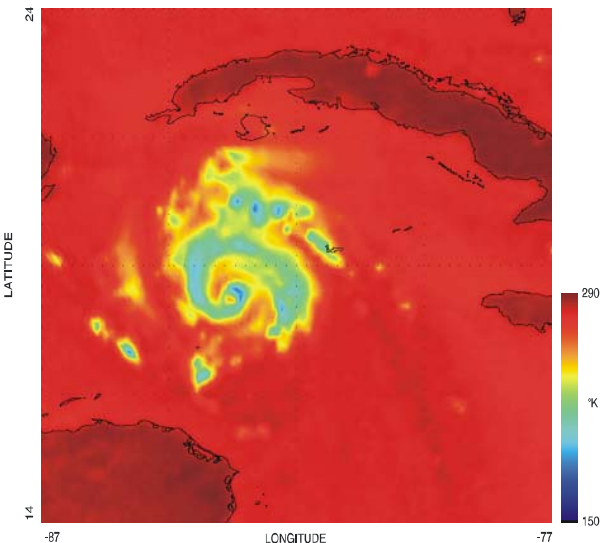
HURRICANE EMILY 07/17/2005 1330 GMT 150H SSMIS F16 REV 09010



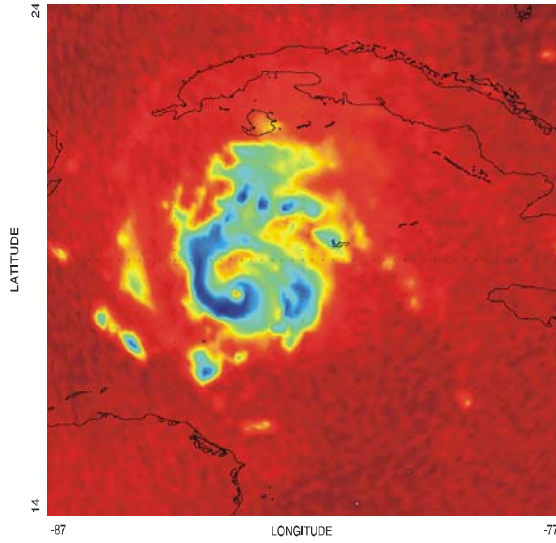
HURRICANE EMILY 07/17/2005 1330 GMT 183.3H (CH-10) SSMIS F16 REV 09010



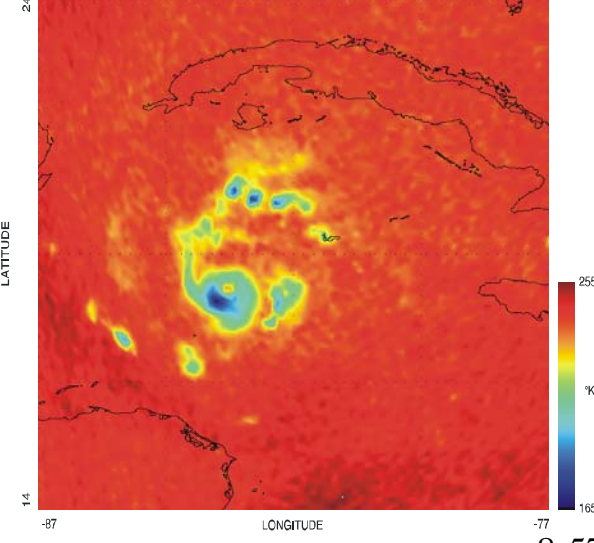
HURRICANE EMILY 07/17/2005 1330 GMT 91V SSMIS F16 REV 09010



HURRICANE EMILY 07/17/2005 1330 GMT 183.3H (CH-9) SSMIS F16 REV 09010



HURRICANE EMILY 07/17/2005 1330 GMT 183.3H (CH-11) SSMIS F16 REV 09010

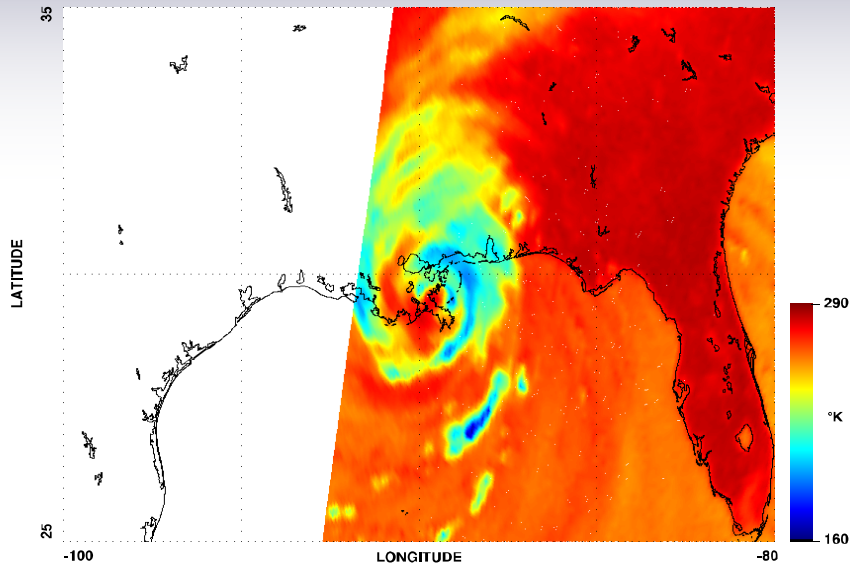




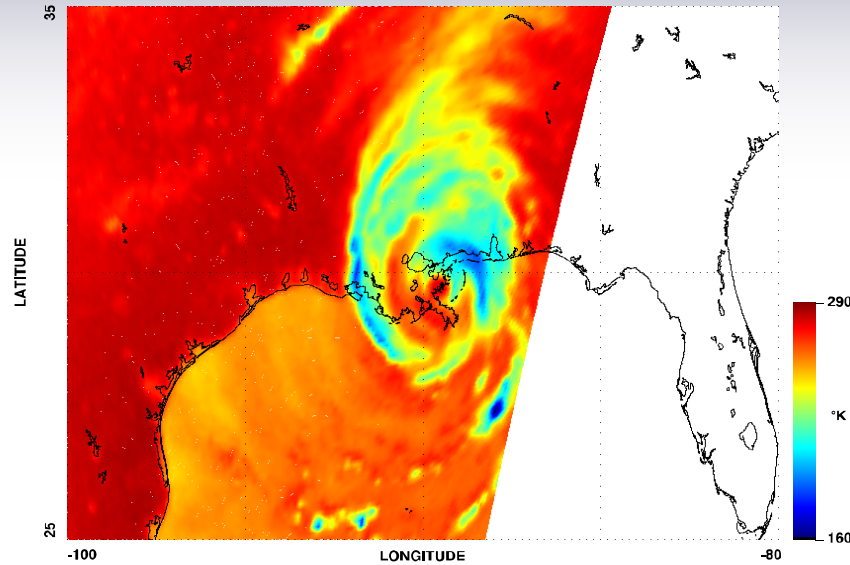
# 8.13 Hurricane Katrina SSMIS Chs. 8-11

## 29 August 2005

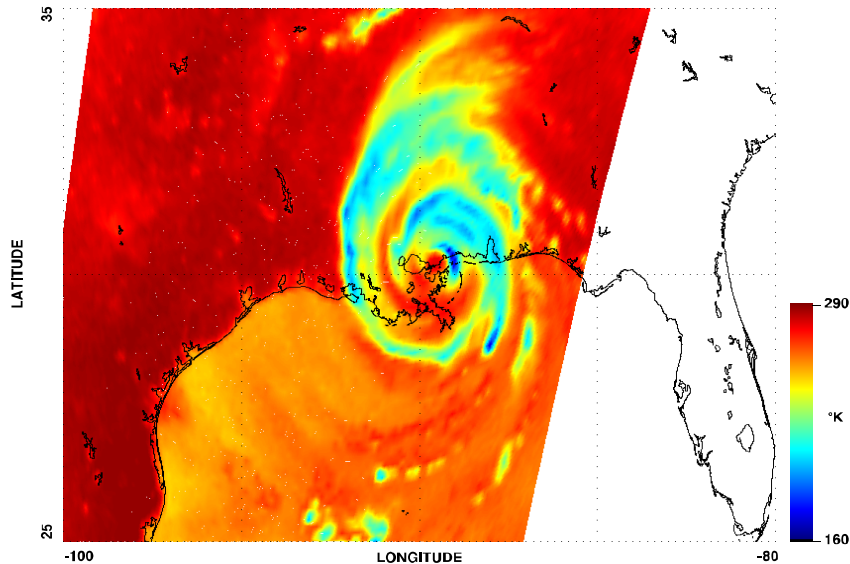
SSM/I F-13 HURRICANE KATRINA 08/29/2005 1240 GMT 85H GHZ REV 53836



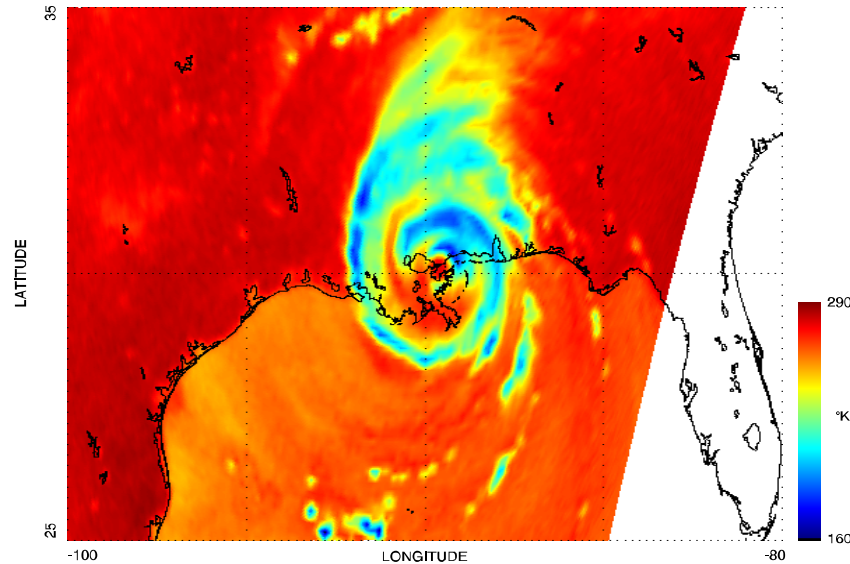
SSM/I F-14 HURRICANE KATRINA 08/29/2005 1310 GMT 85H GHZ REV 43371



SSM/I F-15 HURRICANE KATRINA 08/29/2005 1510 GMT 85H GHZ REV 29522

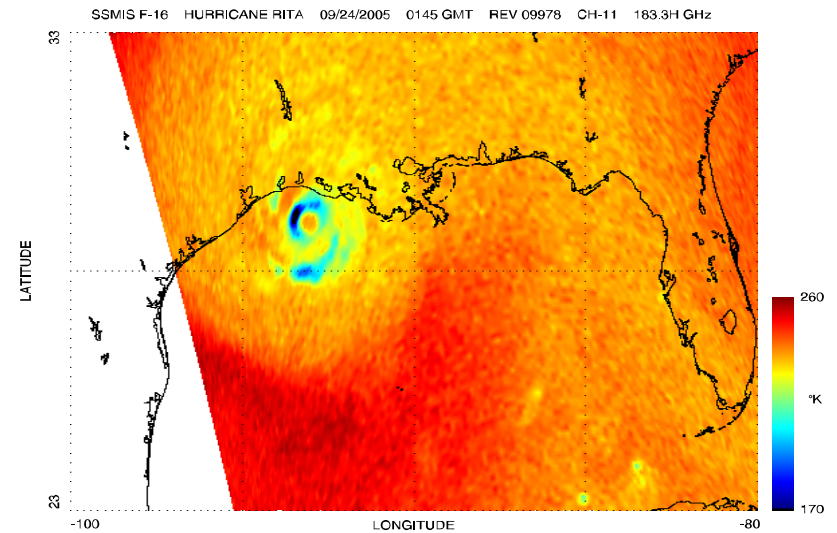
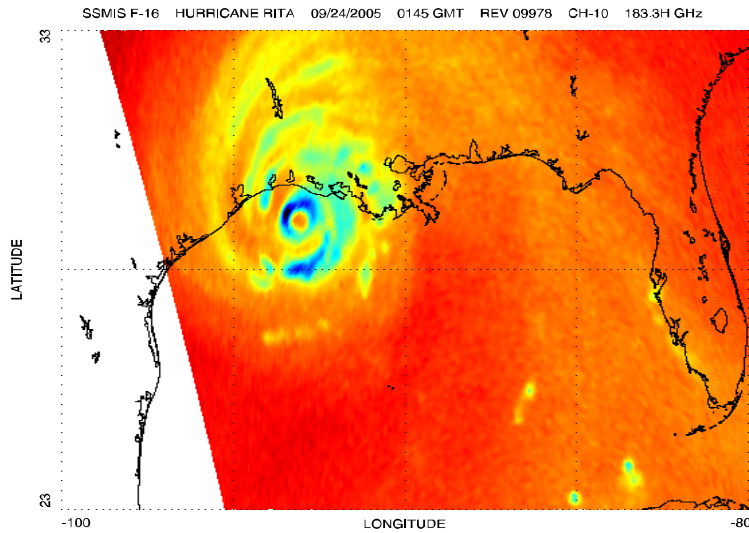
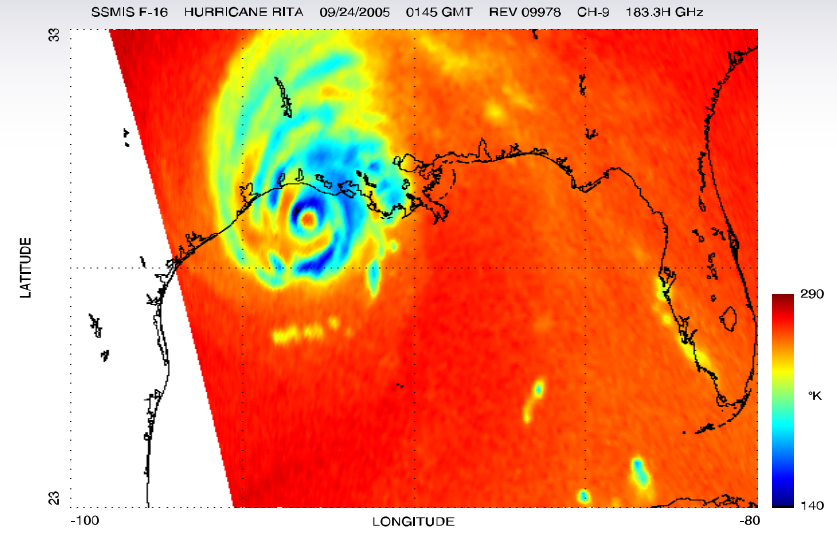
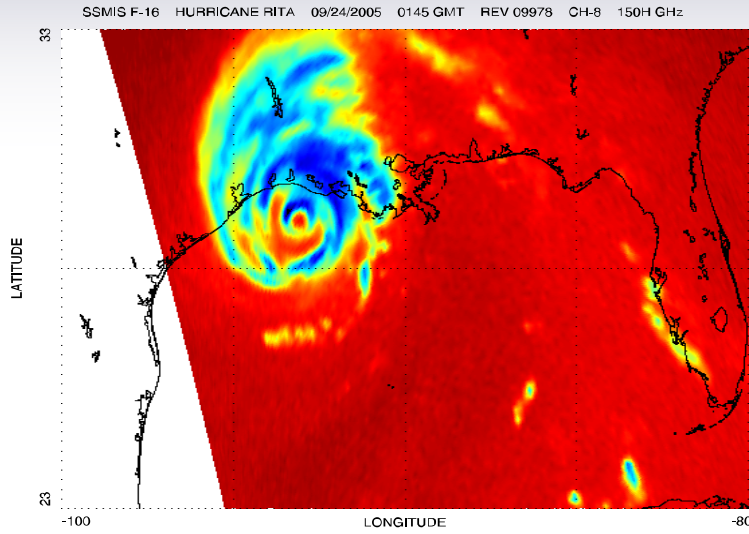


HURRICANE KATRINA 08/29/2005 1440 GMT SSMIS F-16 CH-18 91H GHZ REV 09618

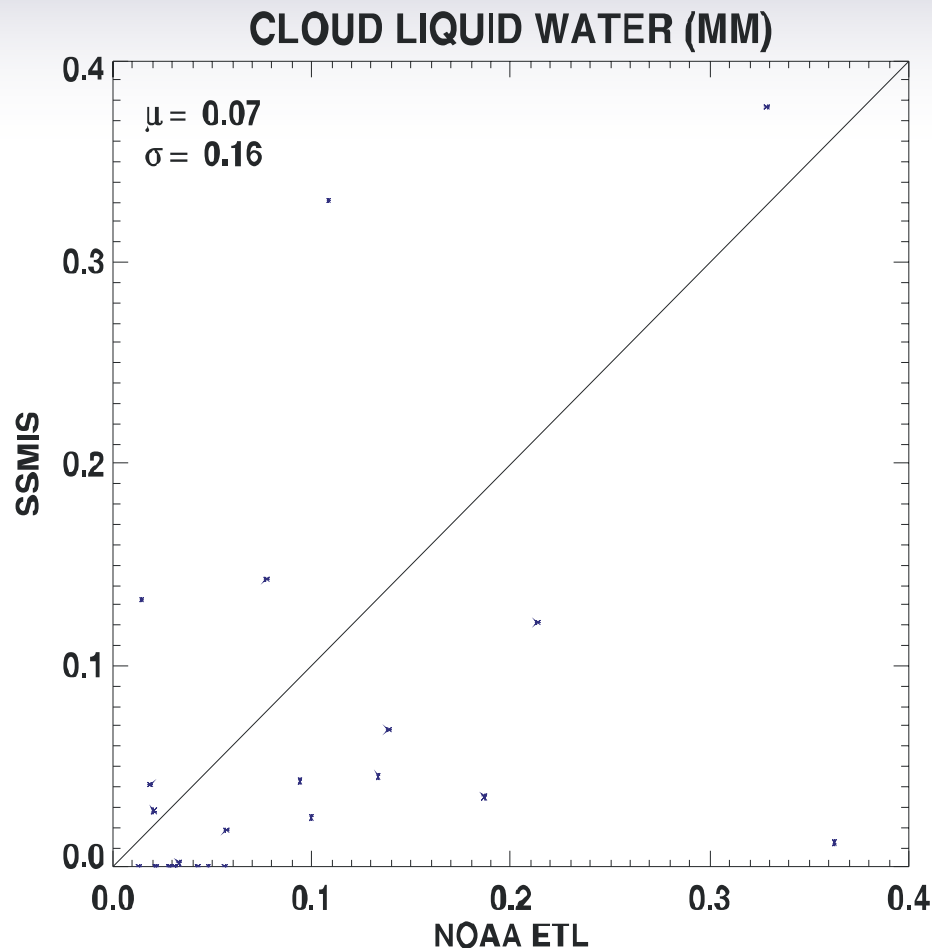
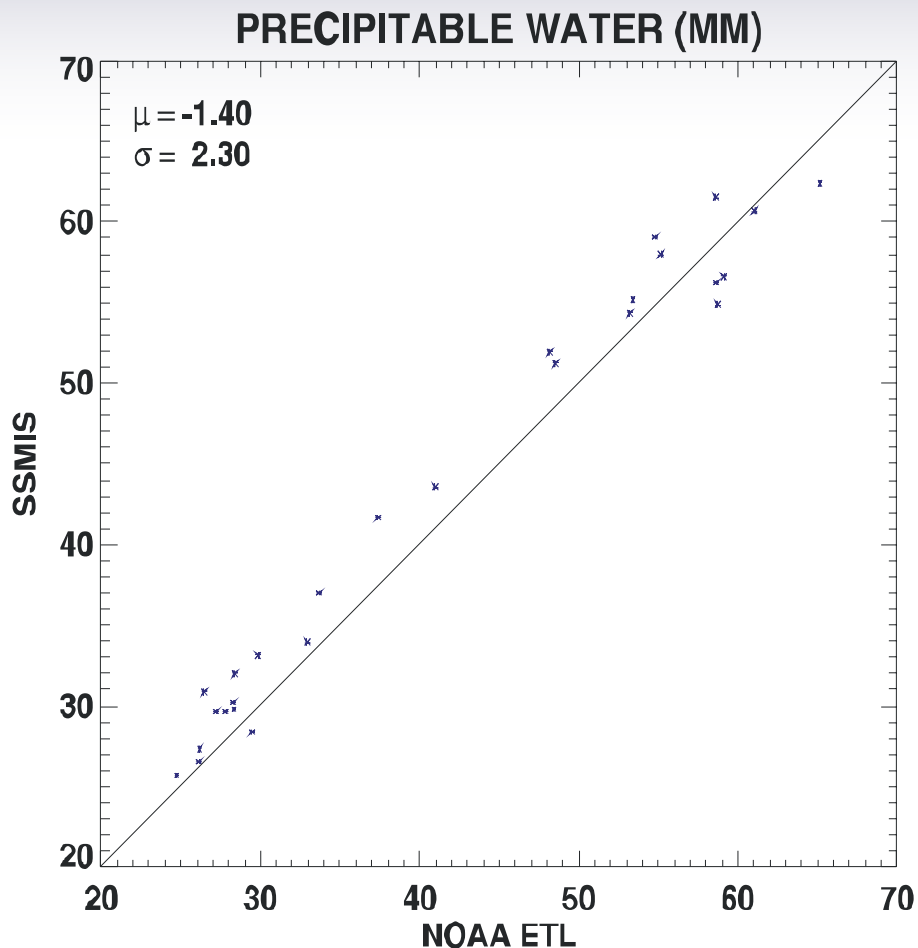


# 8.13 Hurricane Rita SSMIS Chs. 8-11

## 24 September 2005



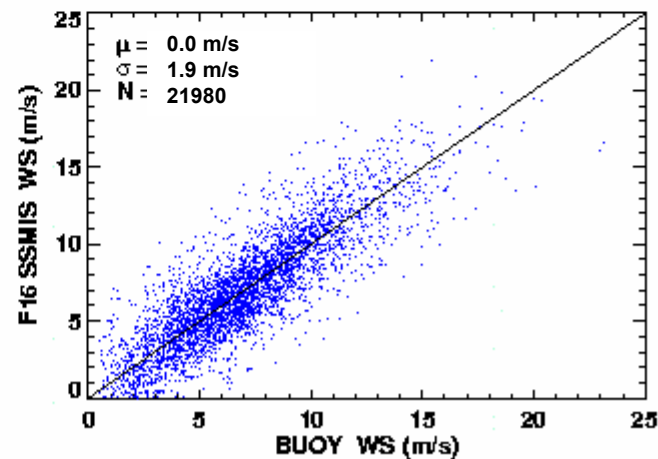
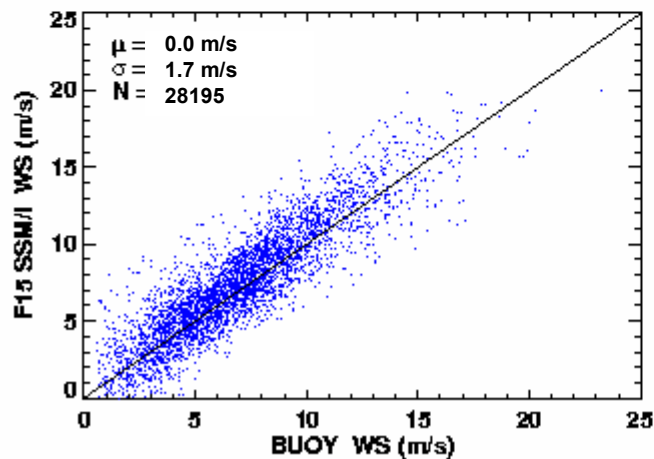
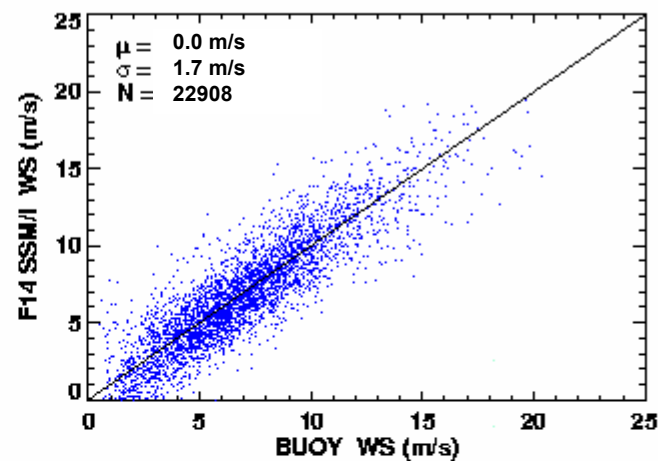
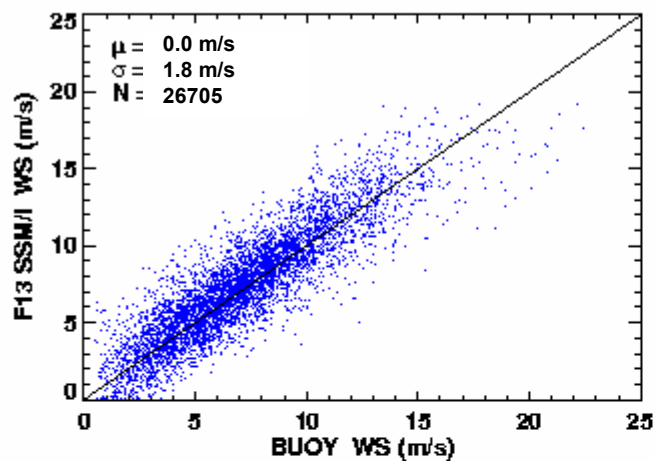
# 8.14 SSMIS - NOAA/ETL\* Precipitable and Cloud Liquid Water EDRs



\* NOAA/ETL Upward-looking radiometer measurements conducted aboard RV Brown 15 October – 20 November 2003, latitudes  $-8^{\circ}$  to  $12^{\circ}$ , longitudes  $-110^{\circ}$ ,  $-85^{\circ}$

# 8.15 SSMIS EDR – FNMOC Buoy Wind Speed (Nov 2003 – Jul 2005)

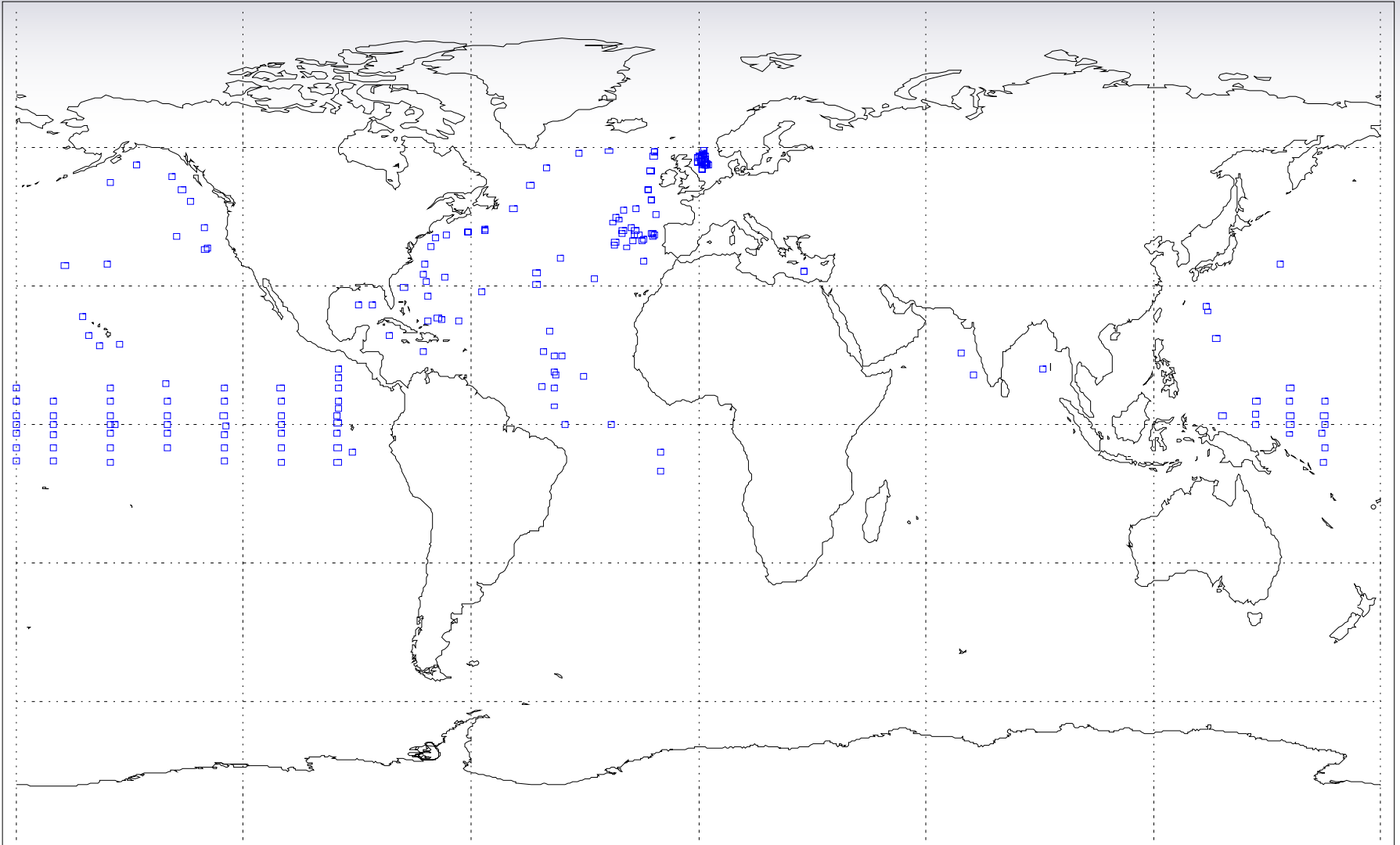
F13, F14, F15 SSM/I & F16 SSMIS OCEAN WIND SPEED EDR PERFORMANCE  
(FNMOC BUOY DATA BASE NOV 03 - JUL 05)





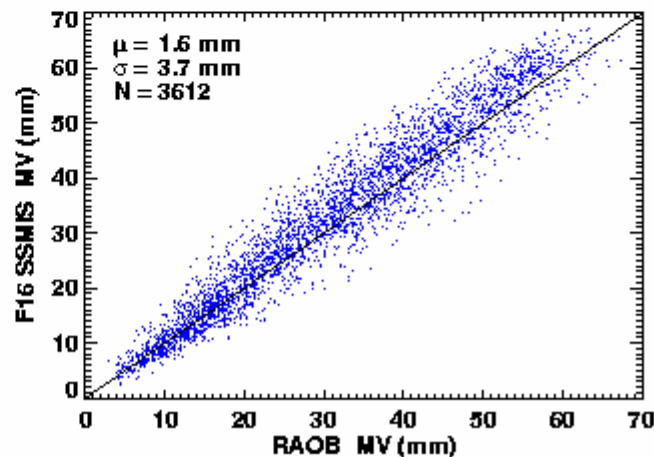
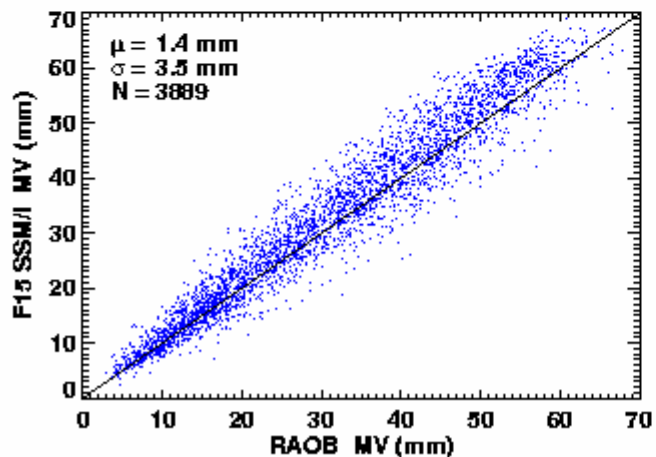
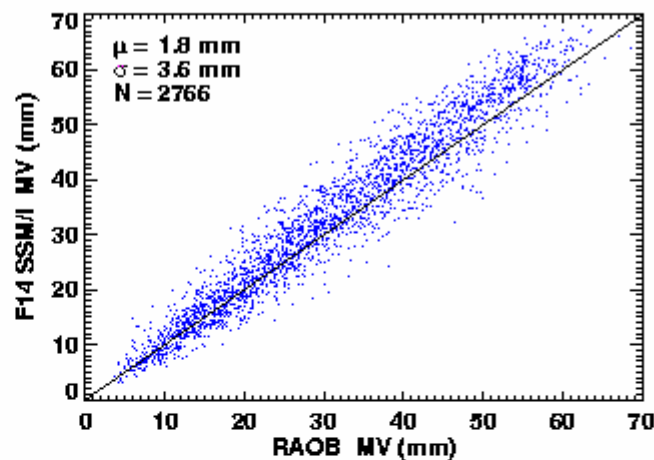
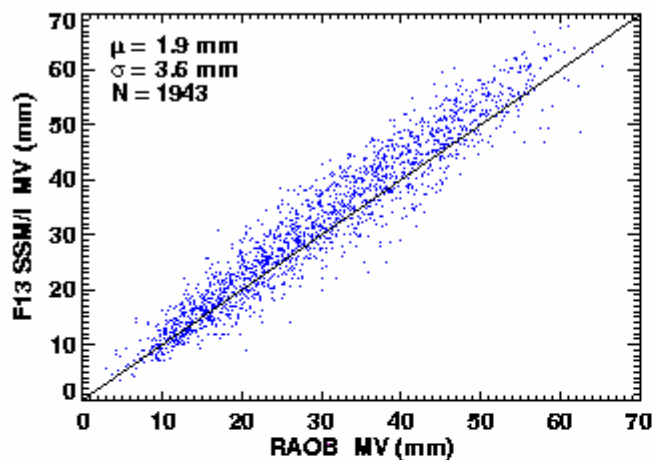
# 8.15 FNMOC ISIS Data Base Ocean Buoy Locations

**FNMOC ISIS BUOYS  $\geq$  100 KM. FROM COASTLINE**



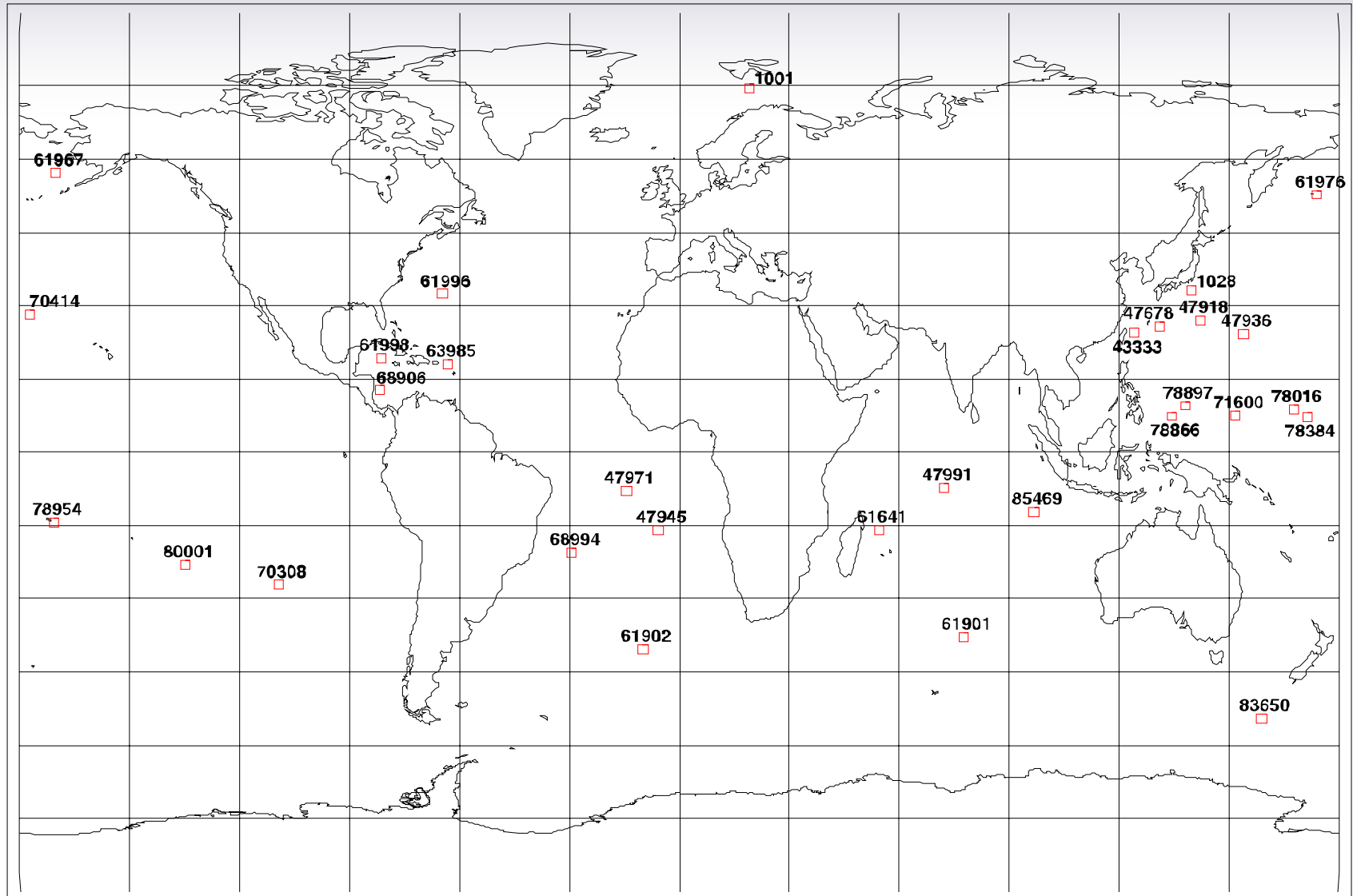
# 8.16 SSMIS - FNMOC Over Ocean Integrated Water Vapor EDR (Nov 03 - Jul 05)

F13, F14, F15 SSM/I & F16 SSMIS INTEGRATED OCEAN WATER VAPOR MASS EDR PERFORMANCE  
(FNMOC RAOB DATA BASE NOV 03 - JUL 05)



# 8.16 FNMOC ISIS Island RAOB Data Base

## SELECTED ISLAND RAOB STATIONS



## 8.17 SSMIS EDR Performance Summary (SSM/I Type EDRs)

- **SSMIS EDRs meet global rms accuracy requirement. Based on:**
  - (1) cross-validation performance with F-14 SSM/I
  - (2) RV Brown ship-board NOAA/ETL measurements
  - (3) FNMOC buoy wind speed measurements
  - (4) FNMOC island RaOb match-ups
- **Regional/Seasonal biases observed in difference of SSMIS and SSM/I some EDR imagery. Most notable:**
  - (1) ocean surface wind speed (~1 m/s)
  - (2) land surface temperature (~1 K)

**Believed due to changes in reflector antenna emissions (exit/entry of shadow) and imperfect correction for solar contamination of warm-load calibration target. Similar differences were not observed in total precipitable water (over ocean) and is consistent with frequency dependence of antenna emissions (Chs. 12-14 less affected by emissions than 15-18).**

# 8.17 SSMIS EDR Performance Summary (SSM/I Type EDRs)

Environmental EDR	Scene Spacing (km)	Quantization Intervals	Accuracy Requirement	Accuracy Performance <sup>7/</sup>
a) Ocean Surface wind speed <sup>6/</sup>	25	1 meter/second	2 m/s	<2.0 <sup>8/</sup> m/s
b) Rain over land/ocean	25	1mm/hr	5 mm/hr <sup>3/</sup>	<5 mm/hr
	12.5	Flag for rain	N/A	
c) Cloud water <sup>1/</sup> over ocean	25	0.05 kg/m <sup>2</sup>	0.10 kg/m <sup>2</sup>	<0.05 kg/m <sup>2</sup>
d) Soil Moisture	25	5 percent levels	±10 percent <sup>5/</sup>	<10%
e) Ice Concentration (percent area covered)	25	5 percent levels	±10 percent	<10%
f) Ice Age	25	First year/ Multi-year		
g) Ice Edge and Snow Edge	25	Flag		
h) Water Vapor over ocean	25	0.5 kg/m <sup>2</sup>	±3 kg/m <sup>2</sup> tropics ±2 kg/m <sup>2</sup> mid-lat ±1, polar	<3 kg/m <sup>2</sup> tropics < 2 kg/m <sup>2</sup> mid-lat <1 kg/m <sup>2</sup> polar
i) Surface Type <sup>2/</sup>	25	See below		
j) Snow Water Content	25	0.5 cm	±3 cm <sup>4/</sup>	<3 cm
k) Surface Temperature Over Land	25	1 K	±2.5K <sup>4/</sup>	<2.5 <sup>8/</sup> K

**1/** Cloud Water (droplets less than 100 micrometers in diameter).

**2/** Surface Type parameters: ocean, ice, coastal, and land. The land surface categories will be: Standing water or flooded conditions, dense vegetation (jungle), agricultural/rangeland (some vegetation), arable soil (dry), soil (moist surface), semi-arid surface, desert, and snow.

**3/** Goal on a regional basis.

**4/** Goal.

**5/** Goal. The Antecedent Precipitation Index (API) will be used as a basis for analysis. Accuracy will be verified from curves relating the API to soil moisture.

**6/** Error calculation based on a global wind speed distribution (0-20 m/s).

**7/** Based on cross-validation with F-14 SSM/I EDRs, and “ground truth” noted in previous chart.

**8/** Regional biases ( ~1 m/s for wind speed; ~1-1.5 K for land temperature. See previous chart).



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

---

## Section 9.0 Lower-Air Sounding EDR Validation

**John Wessel, Al Fote, Steve Swadley, Ye Hong,  
Don Boucher, Robert Farley, Bruce Thomas and  
Arlene Kishi**



# Section 9.0 Lower-Air Sounding EDR Validation Outline

---

**9.1 Foreward**

**9.2 EDR Requirements**

**9.3 Daily EDR-Raob Matchup Summary**

**9.4 Validation of Temperature EDR Retrievals**

**9.5 Validation of Water Vapor EDR Retrievals**

**9.6 Tropopause Temperature EDR Retrievals**

**9.7 Tropopause Pressure EDR Retrievals**

**9.8 Geopotential Height EDR Retrievals**

**9.9 Summary of EDR Performance**

**9.10 Summary, Recommendations and Conclusion**

**9.11 Appendix Monthly Comparisons: ECMWF-R4 EDR**

## Section 9.1 Foreward



- **This study presents results from SSMIS Lower Air Sounding (LAS) validation efforts applied to data collected mostly between November 2003 and December 2004. It is primarily based on matchup comparisons between collocated SSMIS EDRs and observations by operational radiosondes, ECMWF analysis fields, and results from the Barking Sands lidar campaign. Ground truth measurement accuracy is discussed in the SSMIS Cal/Val Plan and specific examples, taken from the Cal/Val Campaign, are included in the Appendix to the LAS Calibration Final Report. Errors contributed by uncertainty in ECMWF fields and uncertainty in the Barking Sands lidar/radiosonde measurements are unlikely to impact comparison results discussed in this report.**


## Foreward (Cont'd)

---

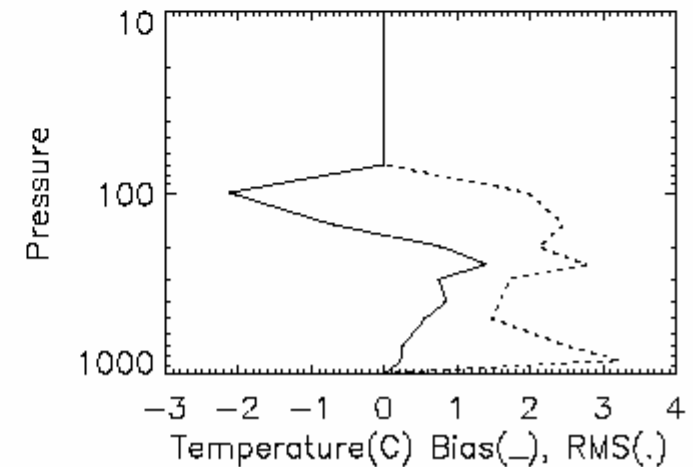
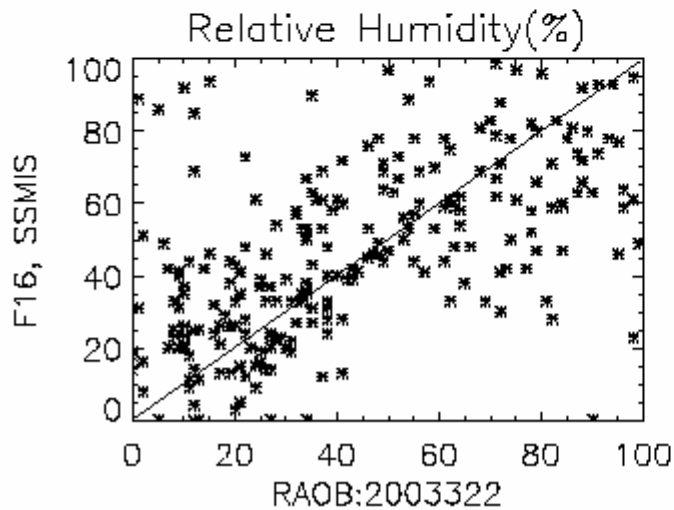
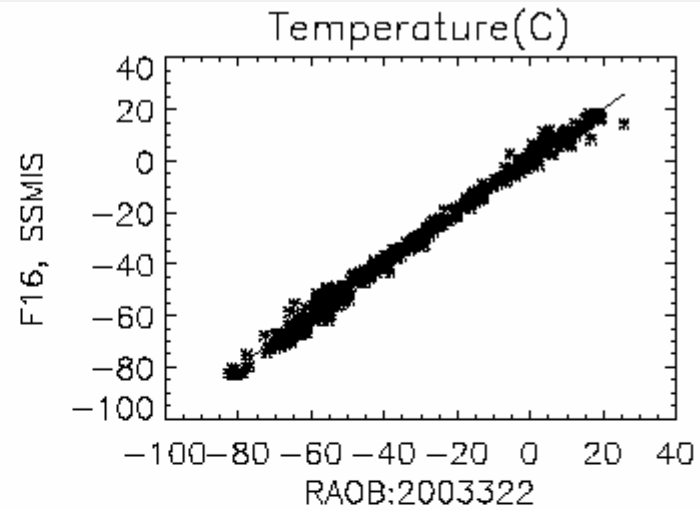
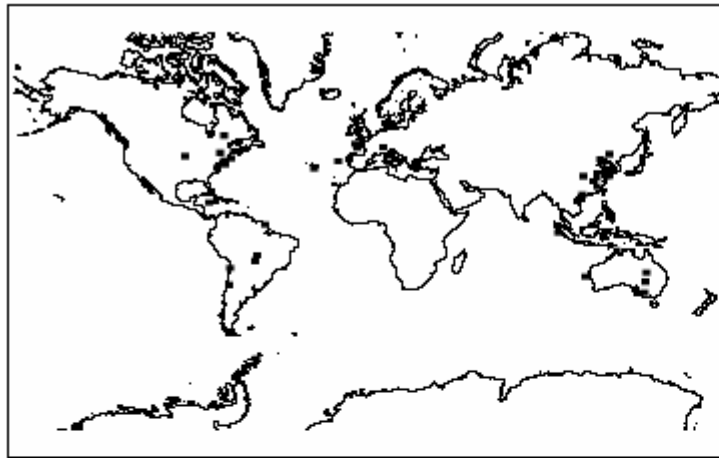
- **Two versions of ground data processing software (GDPS) were employed during F-16 Cal/Val. The first is referred to as revision 4. It was based on prelaunch estimates of instrumental constants, including geolocation and antenna pattern correction parameters, and incorrect identification of instrument polarization. Geolocation, antenna pattern correction, and instrument polarization-related aspects of SDR generation software were improved in revision 5 software. Some EDRs were reprocessed for Cal/Val, using revision 5 corrected SDRs. Although lower air soundings SDRs change up to about 0.5 K when corrected, the effect on retrievals is relatively small. None of the conclusions appear to be impacted by the GDPS changes.**

# Section 9.2 EDR Requirements


<b>Retrieval accuracy:</b>	<b>Bias (K)</b>	<b>RMS (K)</b>
Temperature		
1000 mb	<1	8
850 mb	<1	6
700 mb	<1	2.5
500 – 10 mb	<1	2
7 – 1 mb		5
0.4		5.5
0.2-0.03		8 (goal)
Water vapor		
1000 - 700mb		20% RH
500 – 300 mb		1.5 g/kg


- 
- **SSMIS LAS temperature retrieval requirements vary from level-to-level, starting at 8 K RMS for the 1000 mb altitude level, decreasing to 2K at 500 mb, and then remaining 2K up to 10 mb, which is the highest LAS sounding level. Bias requirements are <1 K for LAS levels. Upper Atmospheric Sounding results are addressed in a separate report.**
  - **The tropopause RMS temperature requirement is 5 K, with a goal of 1 K, and the tropopause pressure goal is +/-20 mb RMS.**
  - **For water vapor, the LAS requirement is 20% RH RMS or 1.5 g/kg, whichever is greater, over ocean surfaces for clear conditions. These values are goals for other surfaces. Bias shall not exceed that determined from an analysis of SSM/T2 data.**

# Section 9.3 Daily EDR Raob Matchup Summary (2003 Julian Day 322)





- 
- **SSMIS temperature and relative humidity retrieval products were monitored on a daily basis for the first year following launch. The figure above presents a typical example, summarizing matchup data for Julian day 322 of 2003. The panel on the upper left indicates radiosonde stations contributing to the daily matchups. Typically, about 40 percent or less of soundings reported by the global network are accepted by our proprietary quality control software. On this day, about 50 stations provided accepted profiles. The upper right hand panel contains a scatter plot with SSMIS temperature EDRs shown along the vertical axis and corresponding RAOB values on the horizontal axis. RAOB mandatory level parameters are determined by averaging the reported profile over the width of each mandatory pressure level.[1] The panel at lower right presents bias and standard deviation (labeled RMS in this case[2]) for mandatory pressure levels, which are displayed on the vertical axis. In this case, bias requirements are satisfied from the surface to 300 mb, also at 200 and 150 mb. No comparisons are performed above the 100 mb level due to radiosonde altitude limits. Although standard deviations for many levels are less than 2 K, the actual RMS exceeds 2 K for many levels. However, 1000 and 850 mb are well within the large limits allotted to RMS for these levels.**

- 
- The relative humidity scatter plot, shown at lower left, is also typical for the Cal/Val period. There is usually some correlation between EDRs and RAOBs, however retrieval skill is typically poor (e.g.. 20-30% RMS RH).
  - [1] When more than or other than mandatory levels are reported, the profiles are proportionally averaged across the mandatory level, starting at the mid-point to the level below, ending at the mid-point to the level above. In the case of high resolution temperature profiles, the original profiles are boxcar averaged and then sampled at the mandatory levels.
  - [2] Elsewhere in this report, RMS is defined as the square Root of the Sum of Squares (RSS) of bias and standard deviation, which equals the root mean sum of squares of differences between measurement and ground truth.

# Section 9.4 Validation of Temperature EDR Retrievals



## **Separate retrievals used for 3 atmosphere types**

Selection involves channel 1 polarization which is V rather than specified H

## **Switch between D-Matrices based on tropopause height**

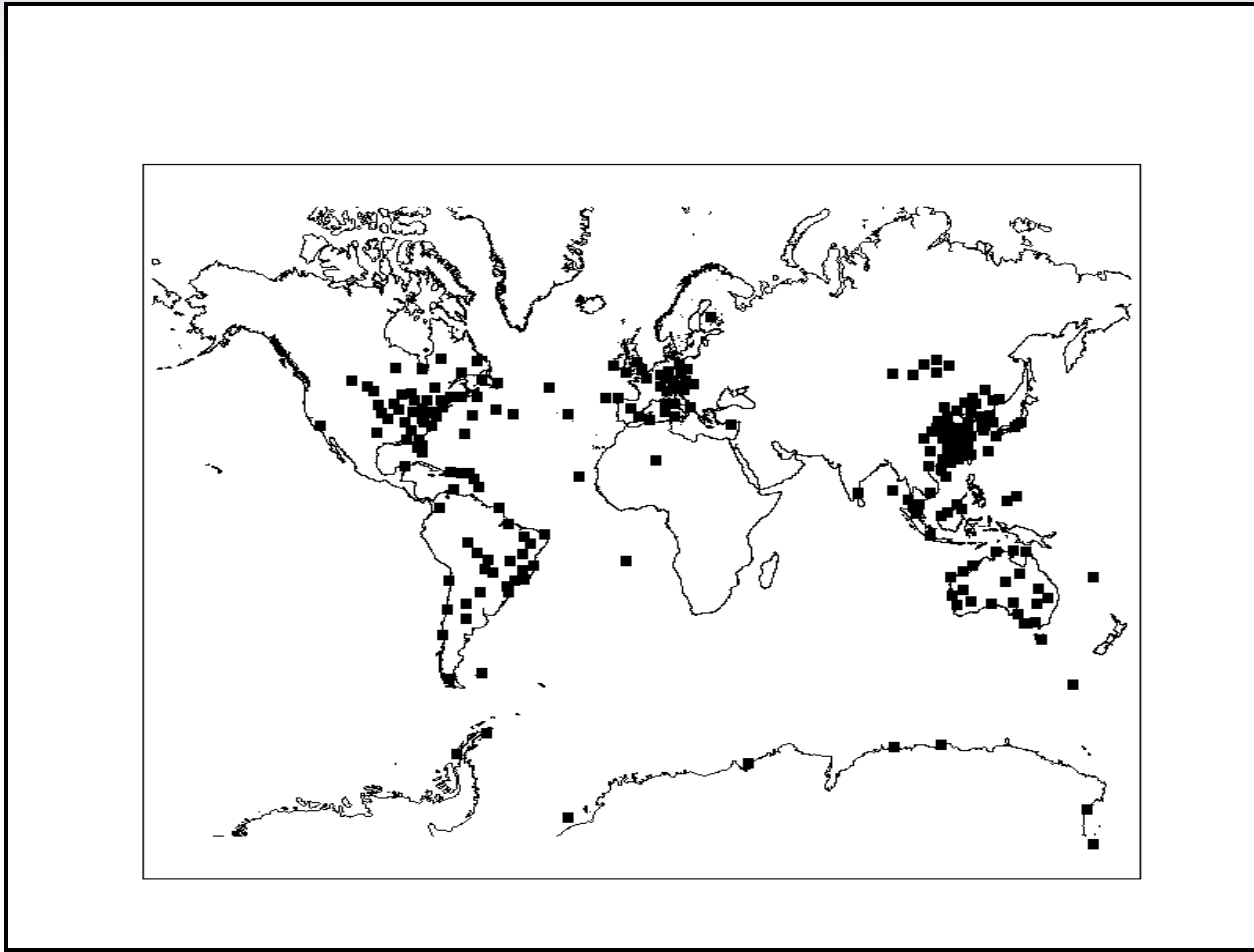
- **High tropopause (pressure < 120 mb)**
- **Medium altitude tropopause (120 < pressure < 250 mb)**
- **Low tropopause (pressure > 250 mb)**
  
- **Heavy cloud cover flag: Scatter plot for V and H polarization**


## **Conclusion:**

Await H-polarized sensor before fully evaluating retrieval performance

Matchup data are currently insufficient to evaluate surface altitude correction over land

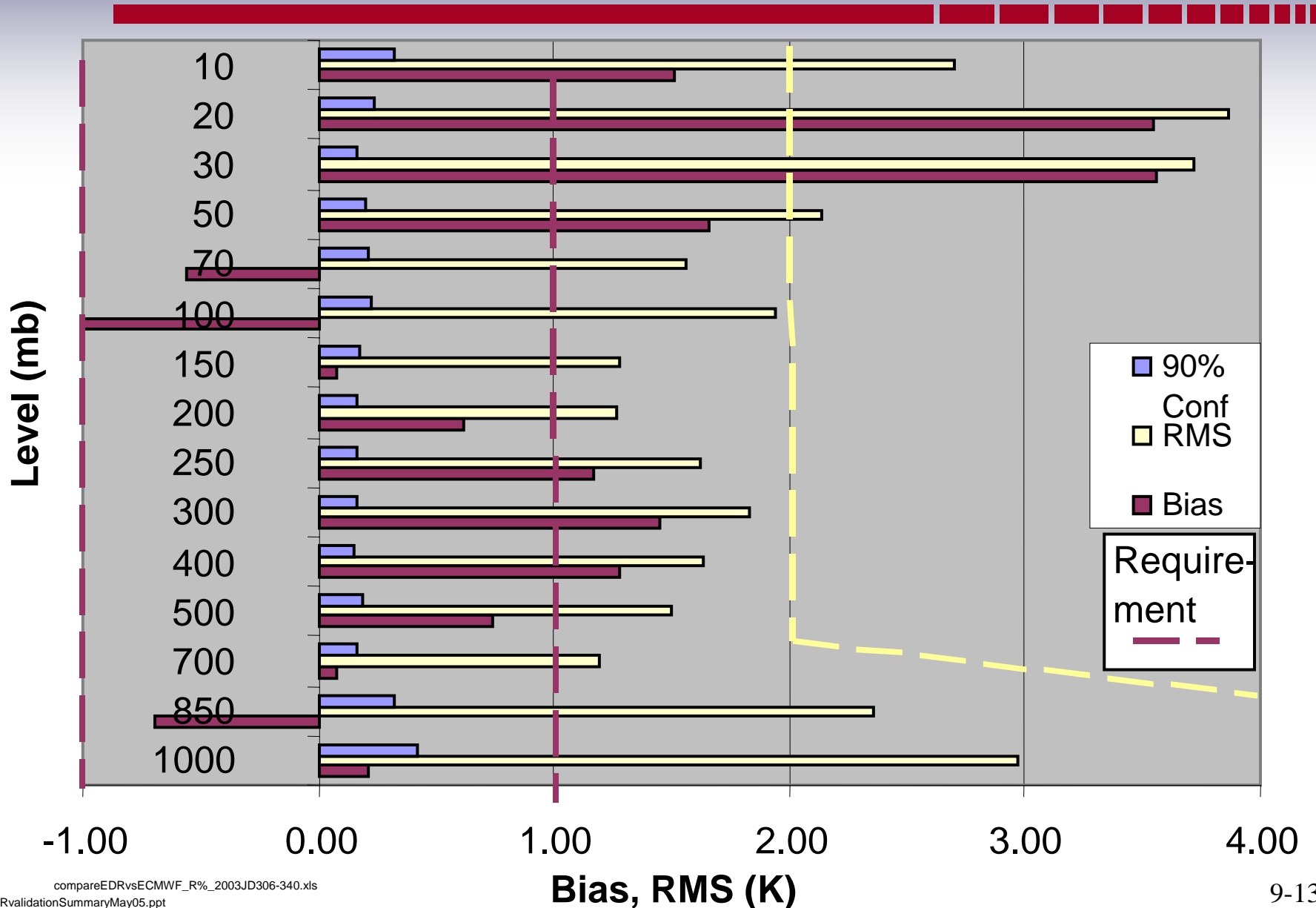
# Typical Validation Site Locations




- 
- **This is a typical distribution of radiosonde station sites that contribute over an extended period of time to Cal/Val matchup archives. The F-16 orbit combined with synoptic sampling times results in the above distribution. A window of +/-90 minutes and +/-200 km was allowed in order to achieve a reasonable number of useful daily soundings. ECMWF statistics were also compiled at these matchup locations. In that case, there was geographic collocation, however ECMWF analysis field were time-interpolated between the nearest 6 hour runs.**
  - **Contributing sites are concentrated in E. Americas, W. Europe, E. Asia, and Australia. Oceanic and Arctic coverages are sparse.**

# Winter 2003 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus ECMWF

## D-matrix = 1





- 
- Retrieval performance was evaluated over extended time periods in order to improve statistical confidence. This figure shows the bias and RMS of SSMIS temperature retrievals as measured against ECMWF profiles for the period November to December 2003.
  - SSMIS software invokes three types of temperature retrievals. D-matrix type 1 is used for high (tropical) tropopause, at or above the 120 mb pressure level. Type 2 is used for a mid-altitude tropopause, between 120 and 250 mb, and type 3 retrieval is used if the tropopause is located below the 250 mb pressure level. The chart above applies to high tropopause type 1 D-matrix retrievals. Bias, shown by the maroon bars, exceeds requirements for levels at 400, 300, 250 and 100 mb. The statistical uncertainty in bias (90% confidence level [i]) is given by the blue bars. Therefore, the larger biases are statistically significant. RMS, shown by the cream color bars, meets requirement up to 70 mb, and then exceeds requirements above that. However, ECMWF may have substantial error, for example about +/-1.3 K at 30 mb. Even with this uncertainty, biases at 30 and 20 mb exceeds requirement. For lower altitude levels, additional confirmation is required and it is provided in next two charts.



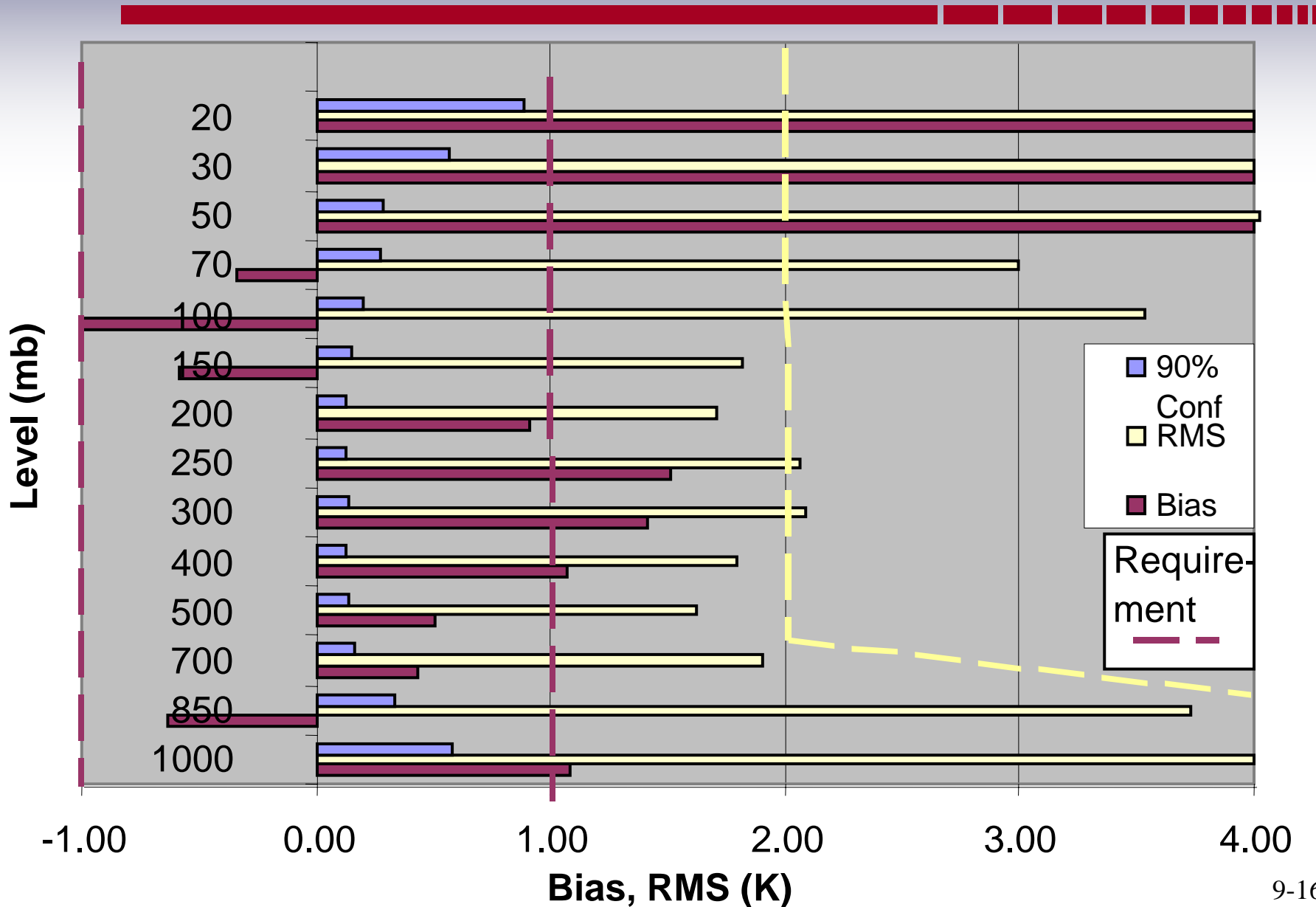
■ ECMWF analysis fields were time-interpolated to satellite overpass. ECMWF fields provide useful temperature data to 10 mb. Cases of heavy cloud cover were excluded based on analysis of corresponding radiosonde profiles.


■ [i] Bias is equal to the mean of the differences. The statistical uncertainty in the mean of a limited set of data is estimated using results from Student's t-distribution. The error estimate is equal to the t-distribution factor,  $t$ , multiplied by the standard deviation of the data, divided by the square root of  $n-1$ , where  $n$  is the number of measurements. In our analyses,  $t$  was selected for the 90 percent confidence level, for which one expects errors to exceed the error estimate 10 percent of the time, assuming errors are Gaussian distributed. As an example, if the data set were very large, the 68% confidence level error would correspond to 1 standard deviation divided by the square root of  $n-1$ . For the 90% confidence level,  $t=1.64$  for a large data set, and  $t=2$  for a small set with  $n=6$ .

■  $t$  accounts for the uncertainty in the estimate of the mean that is used in calculating the standard deviation for a small set of data. The standard deviation gives the normal error estimate (68% confidence) for an individual measurement in a large set of data. It is not equal to the error in the mean, which is vanishingly small for a large set.

# Winter 2003 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus RAOBs

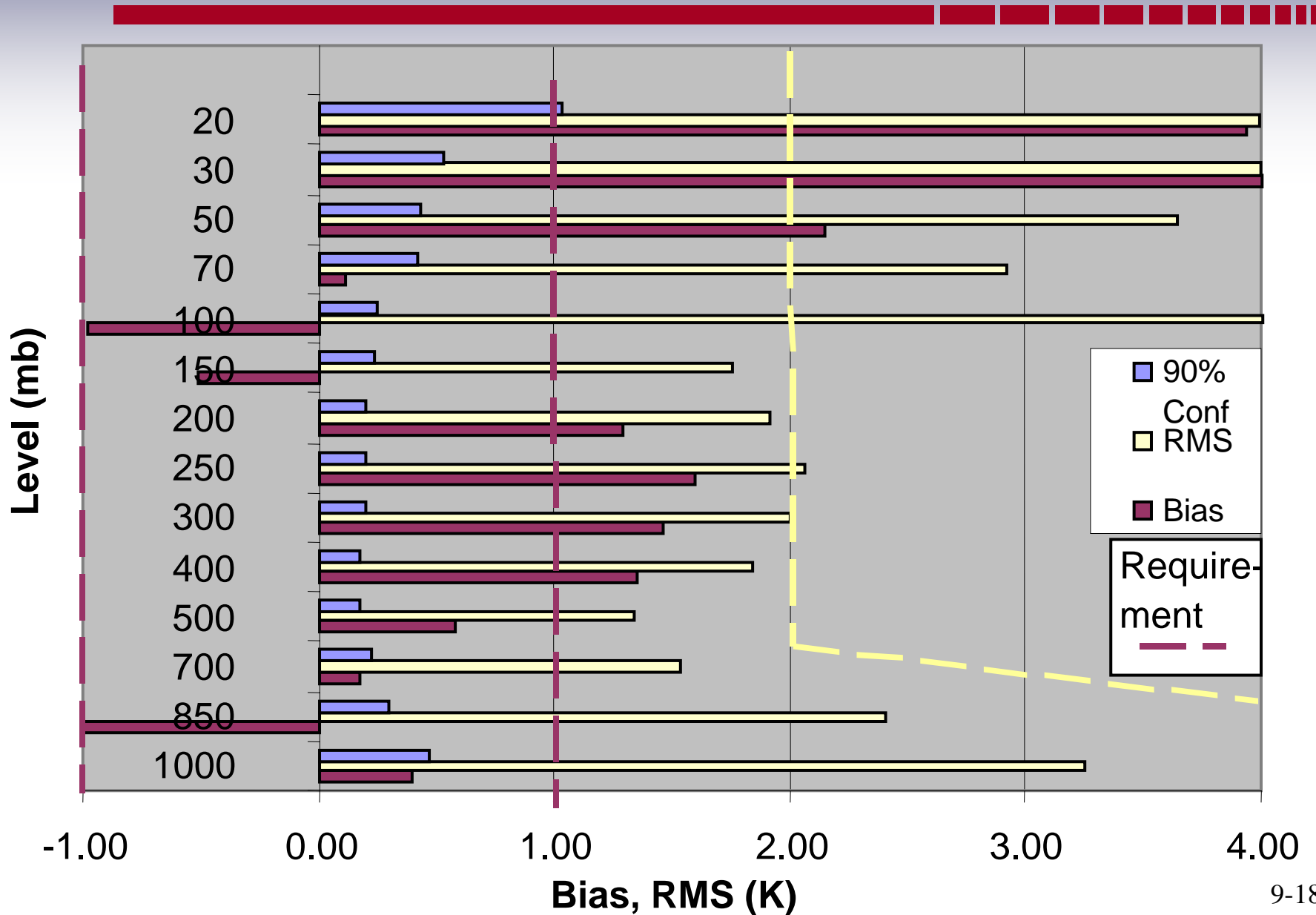
D-matrix = 1



- 
- **This chart displays statistics for November-December 2003 comparisons between EDRs and raobs, again for the high tropopause case. Low altitude results are similar to ECMWF comparisons, except for increased standard deviation at 100 and 70 mb. Above 70 mb the measurements are unreliable because many of the raob profiles terminate at lower altitude, in which case temperature is estimated from climatology. The results confirm that retrievals for levels 400, 300, 250, and 100 mb do not meet bias requirements. RMS at 100 and 70 mb is excessive.**

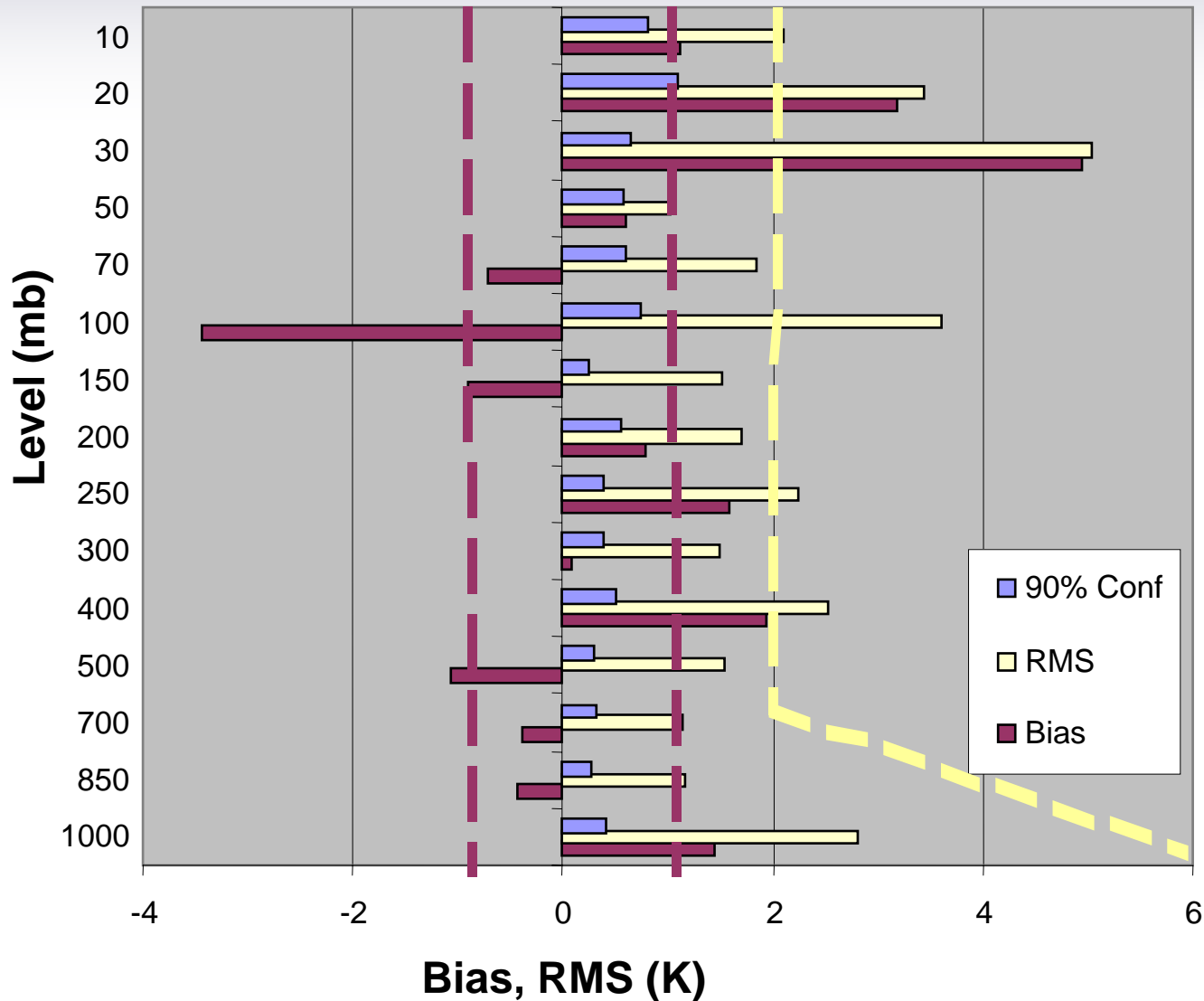
# January 2004 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus RAOBs

D-matrix = 1



# Winter 2003 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus Barking Sands Vaisala RS-90/Lidar Profiles

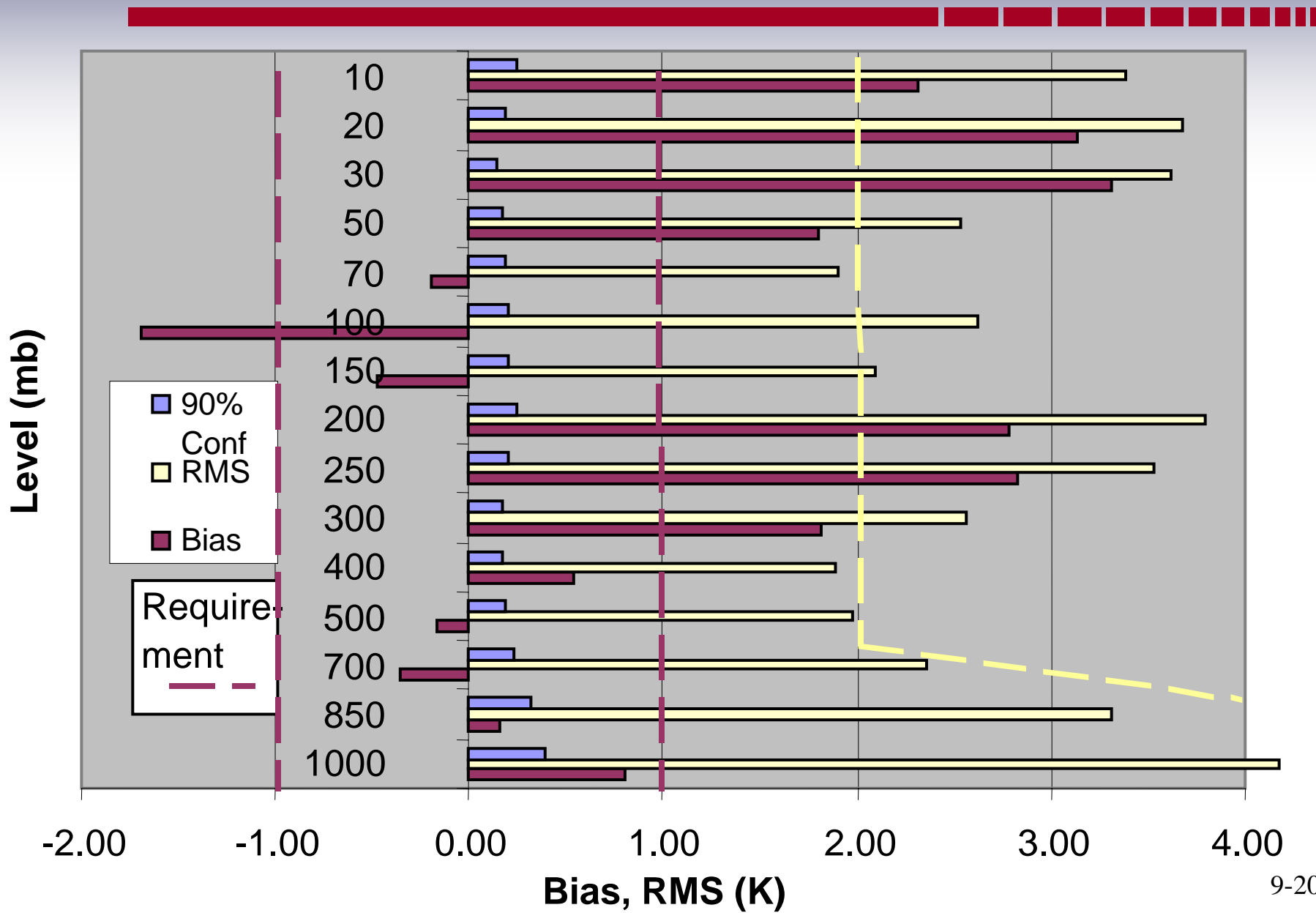
D-matrix = 1





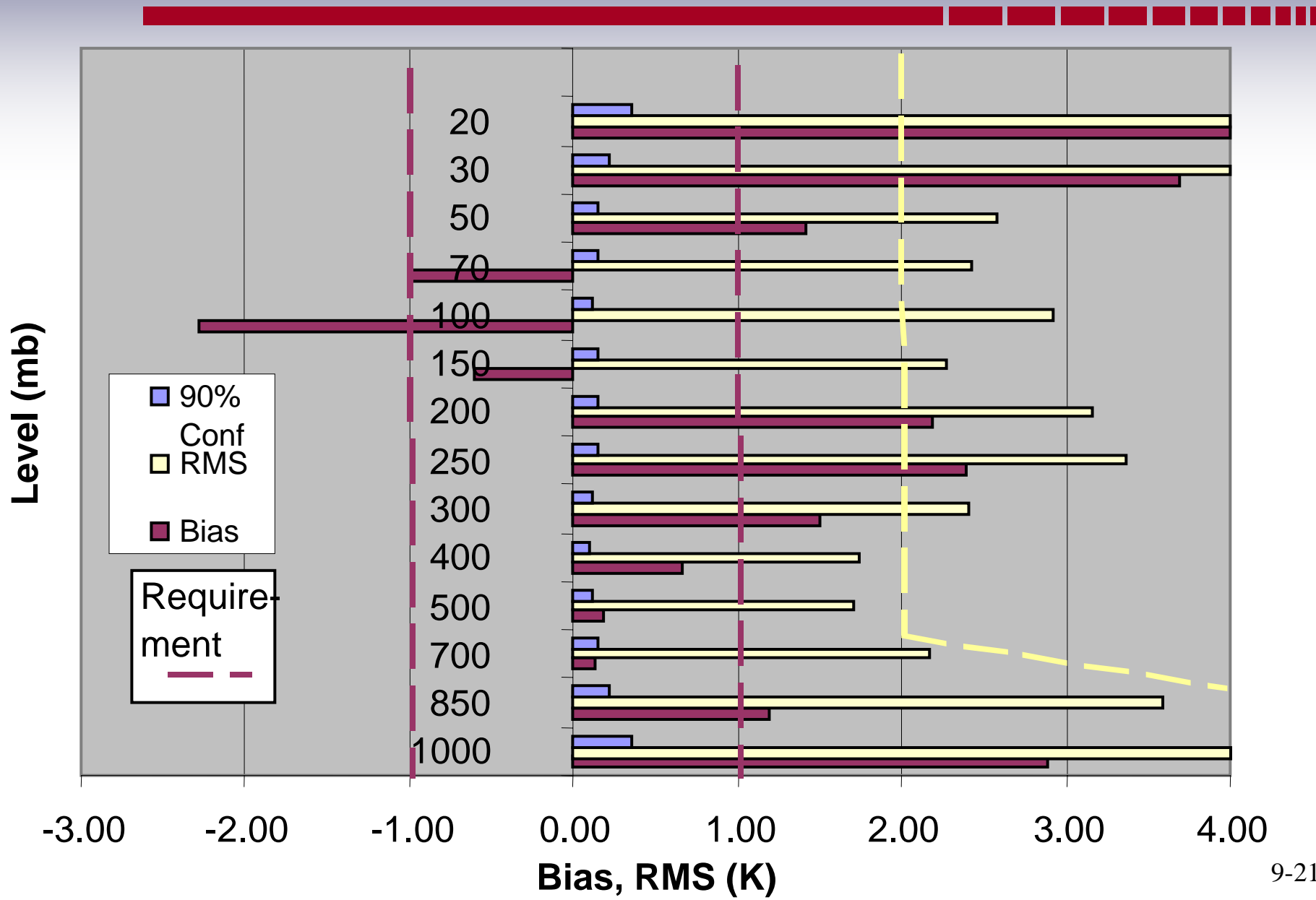
# Winter 2003 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus ECMWF

D-matrix = 2



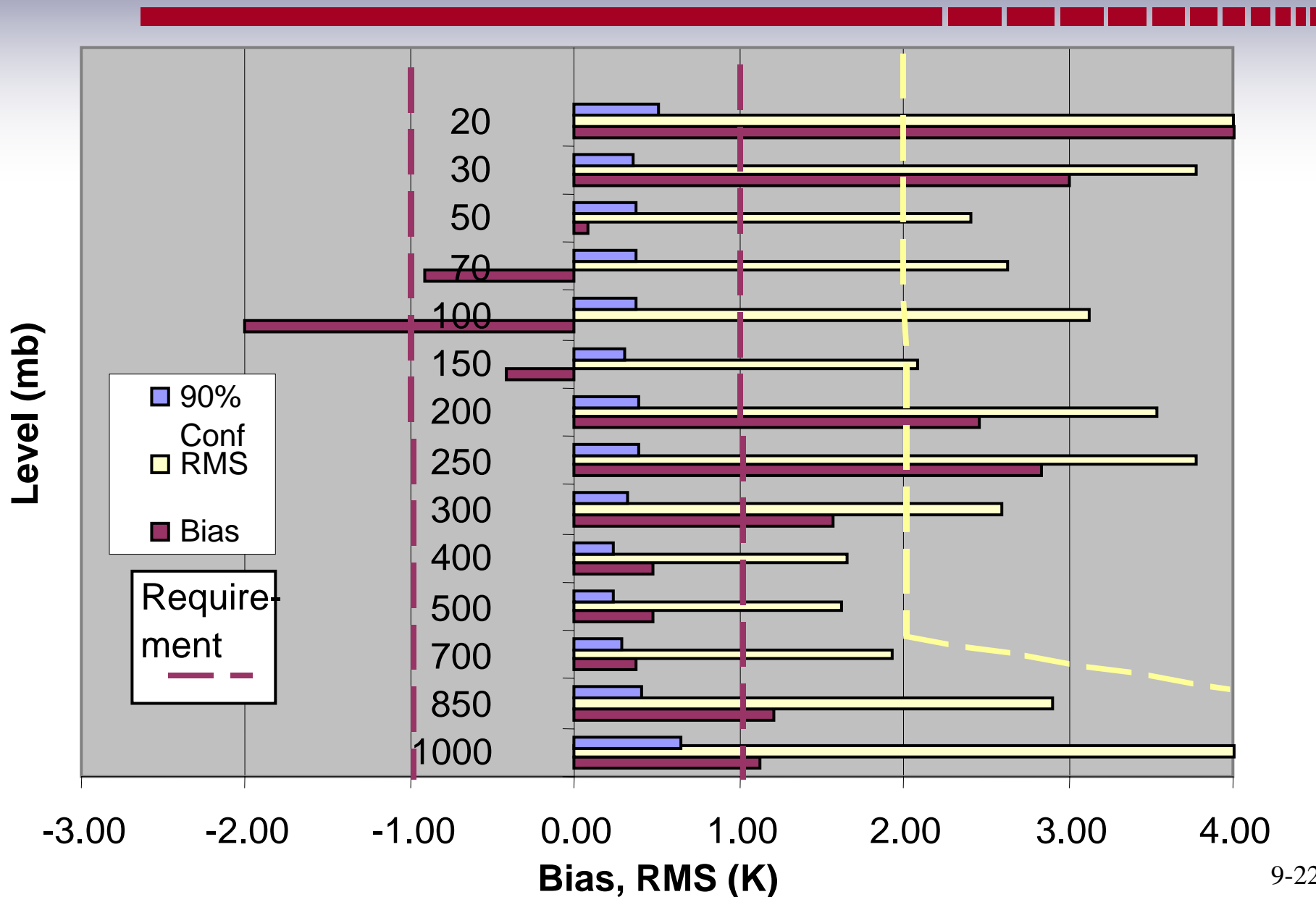
# Winter 2003 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus RAOB

D-matrix = 2



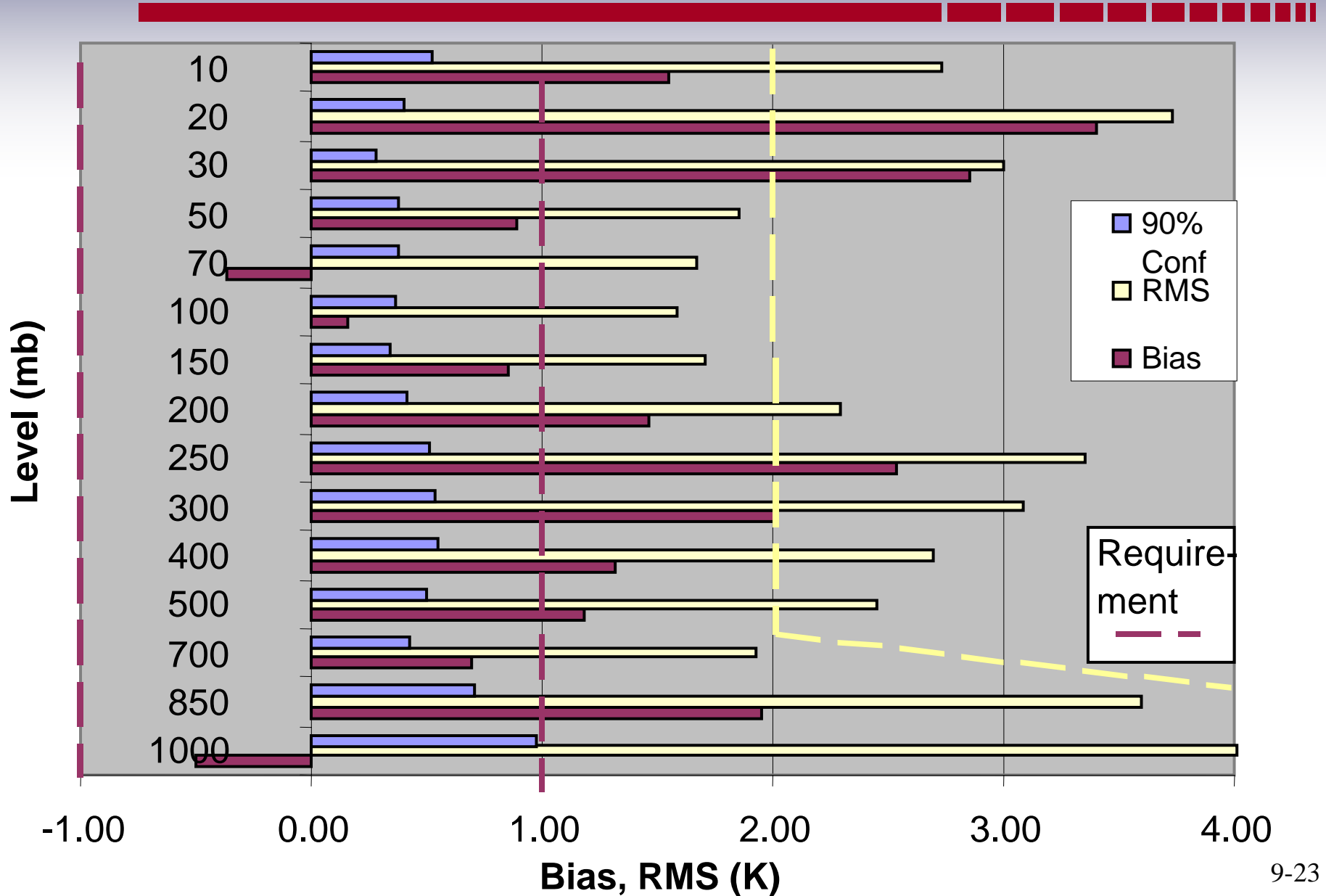
# January 2004 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus RAOB

D-matrix = 2



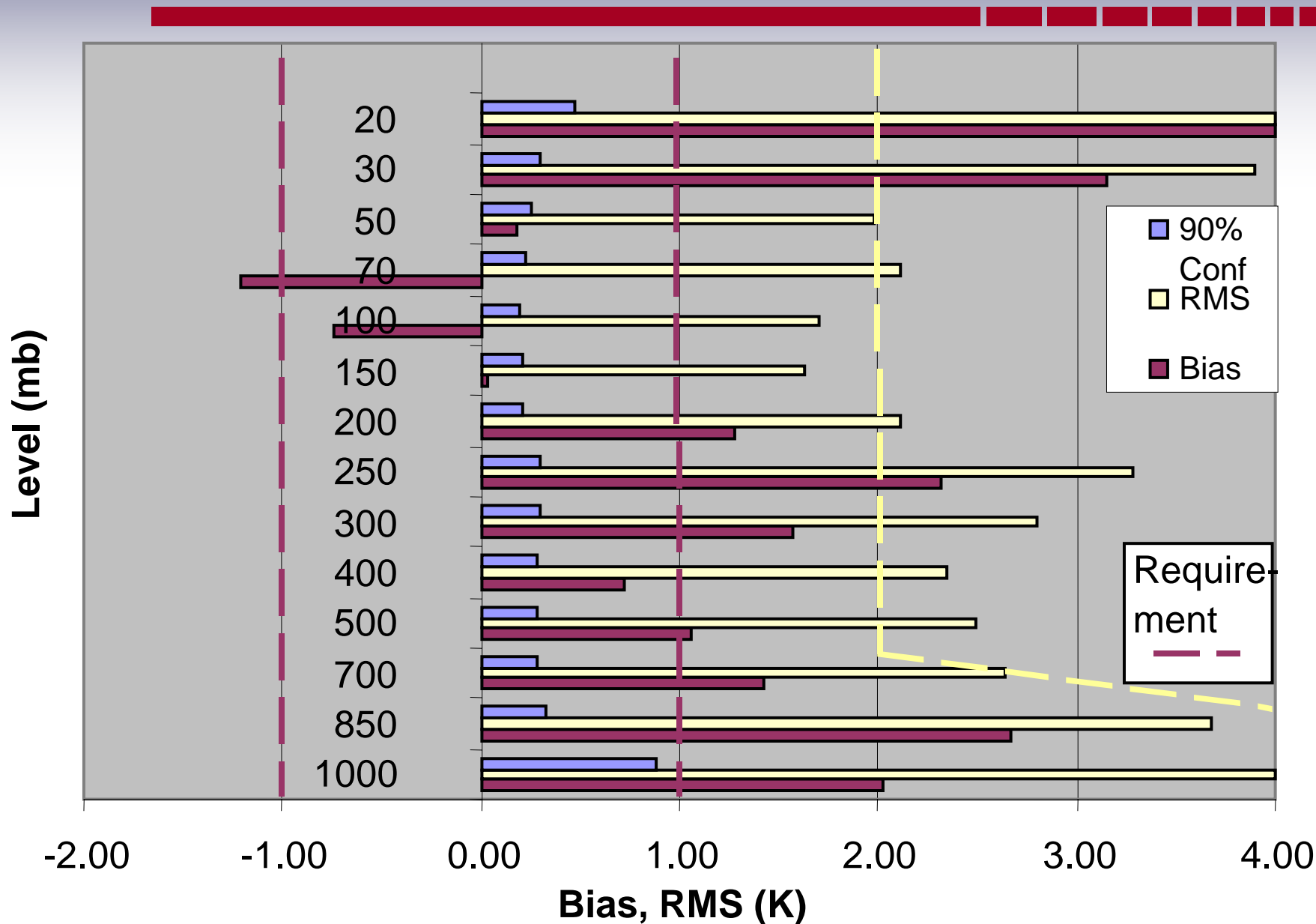
# Winter 2003 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus ECMWF

D-matrix = 3



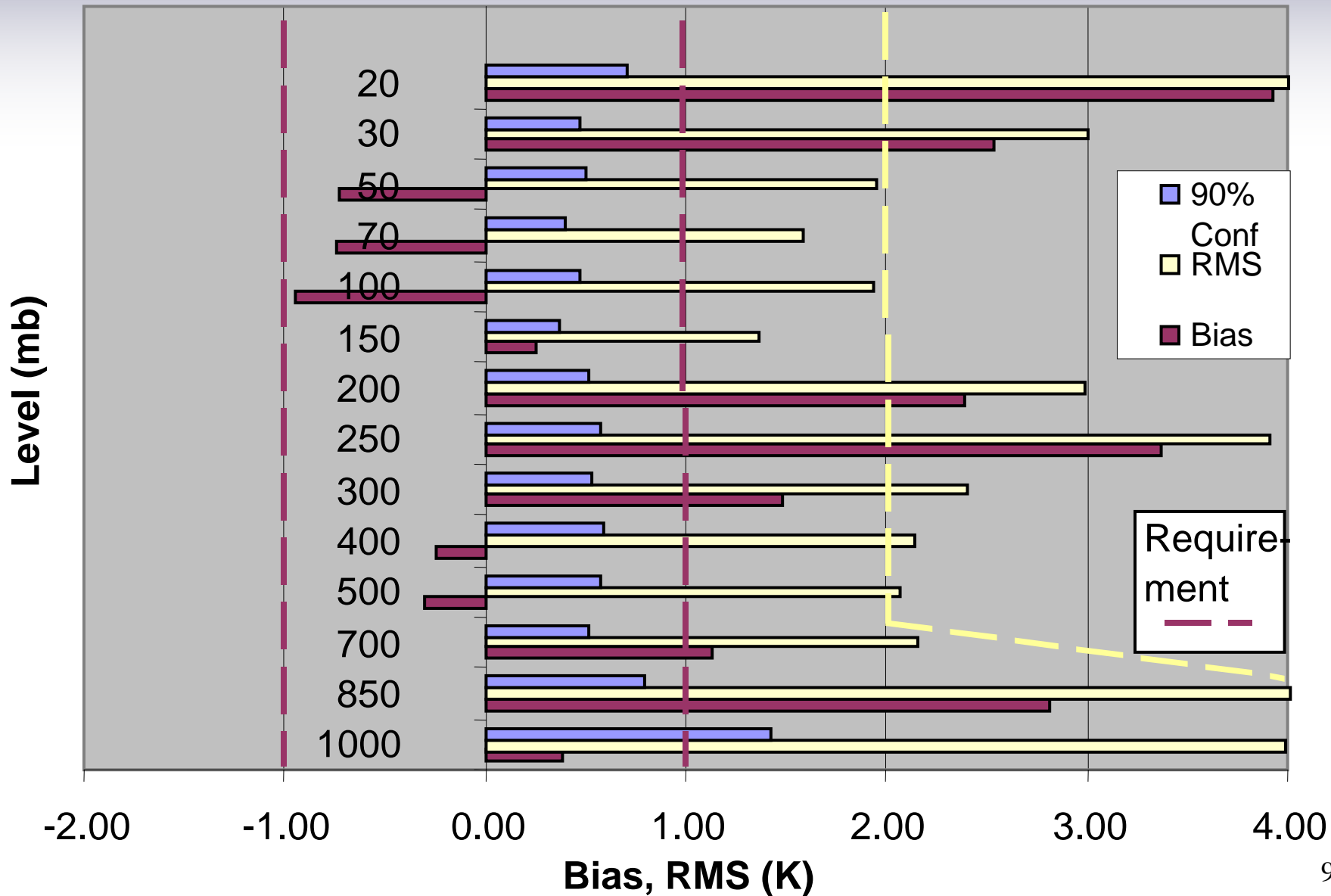
# Winter 2003 R5 Temperature EDRs Versus RAOB

D-matrix = 3

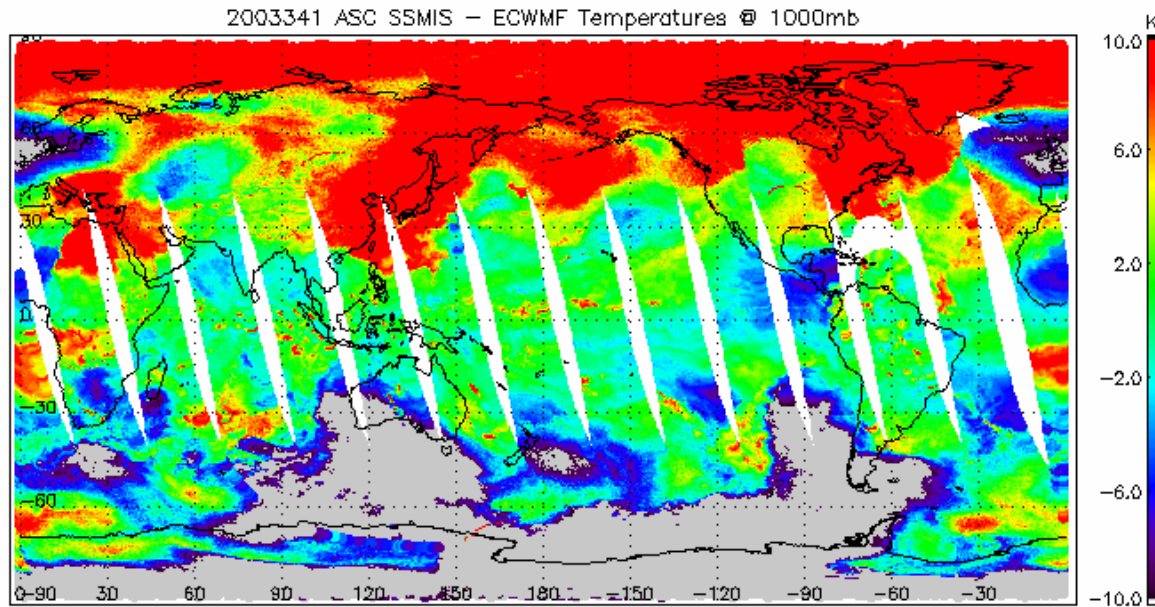


# January 2004 R5 RAOB

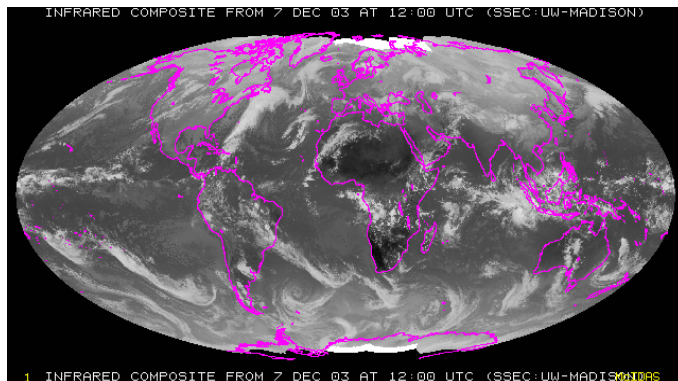
D-matrix = 3



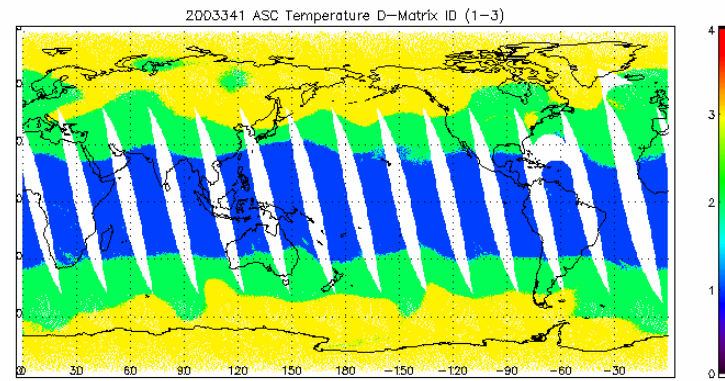
# Map of 1000 mb Bias EDR – ECMWF, Ascending Orbits, 2003 JD 341



## GOES IR Composite 1200 UT



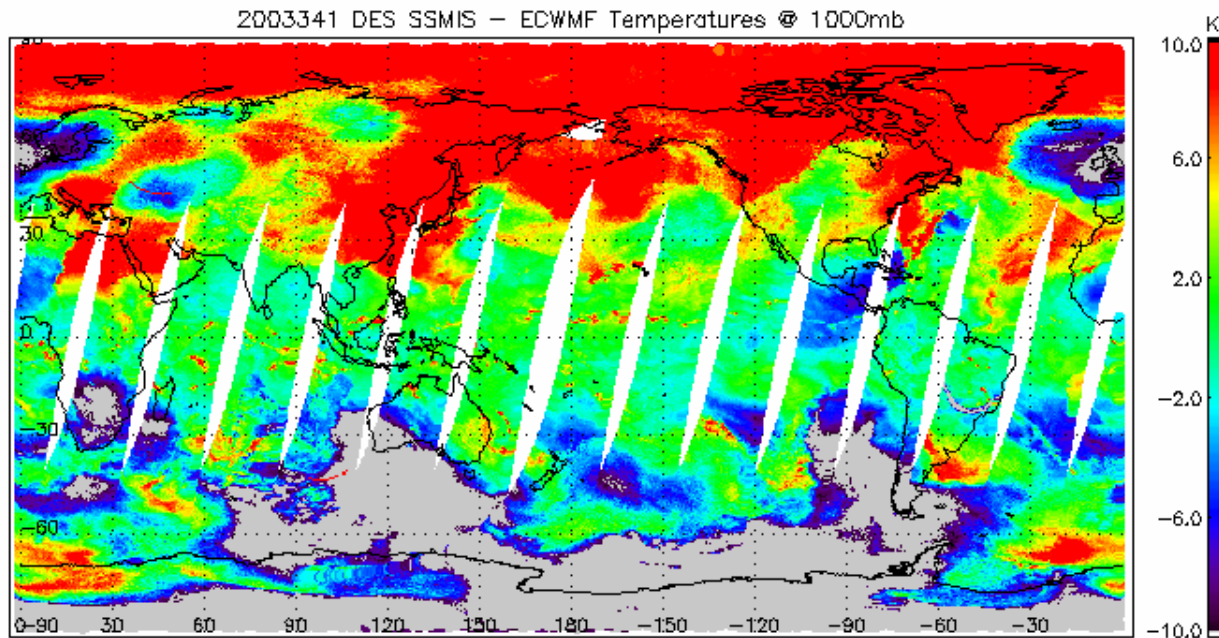
## D-Matrix Type



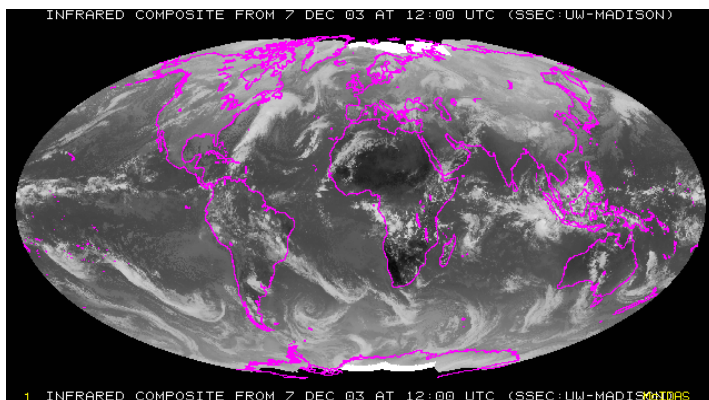


# Map of 1000 mb Bias

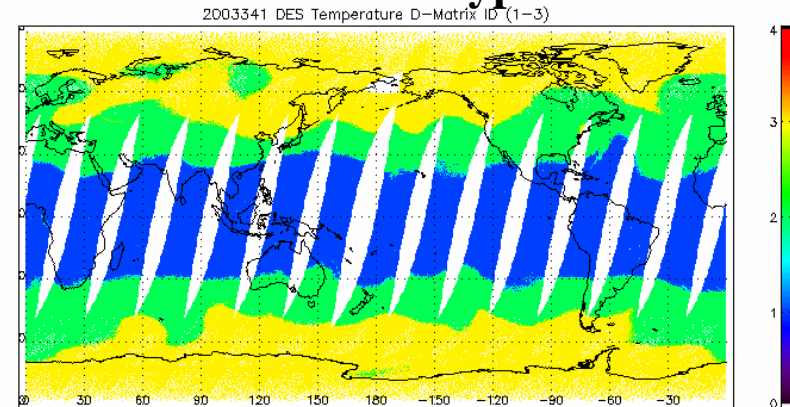
## EDR – ECMWF, Descending Orbits, 2003 JD 341



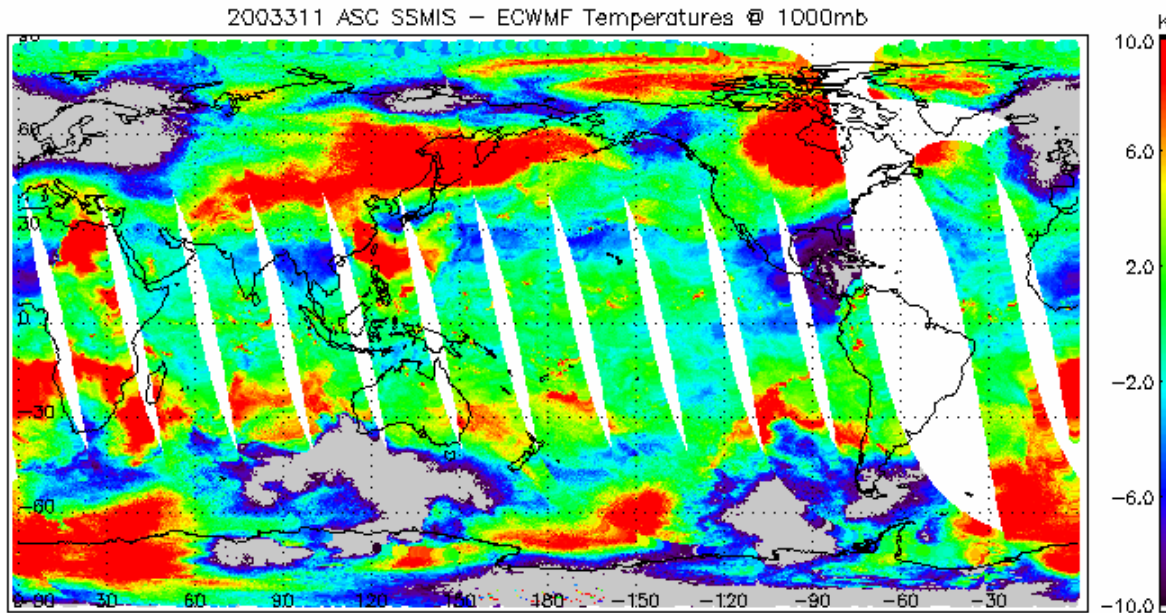
### GOES IR Composite 1200 UT



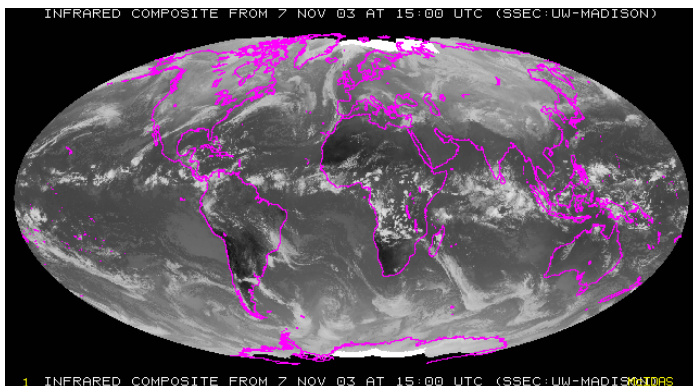
### D-Matrix Type



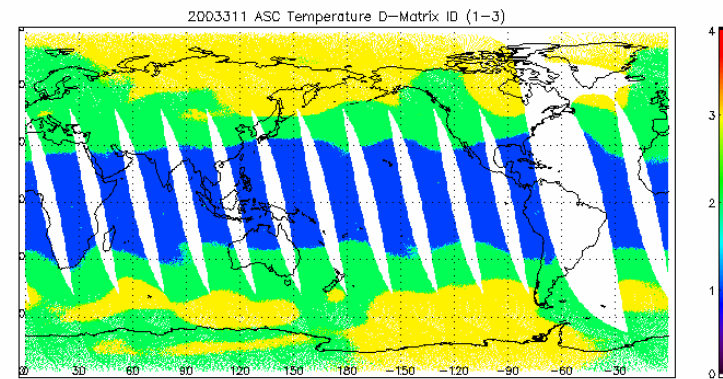
# Map of 1000 mb Bias EDR – ECMWF, Ascending Orbits, 2003 JD 311



**GOES IR Composite 1500 UT**



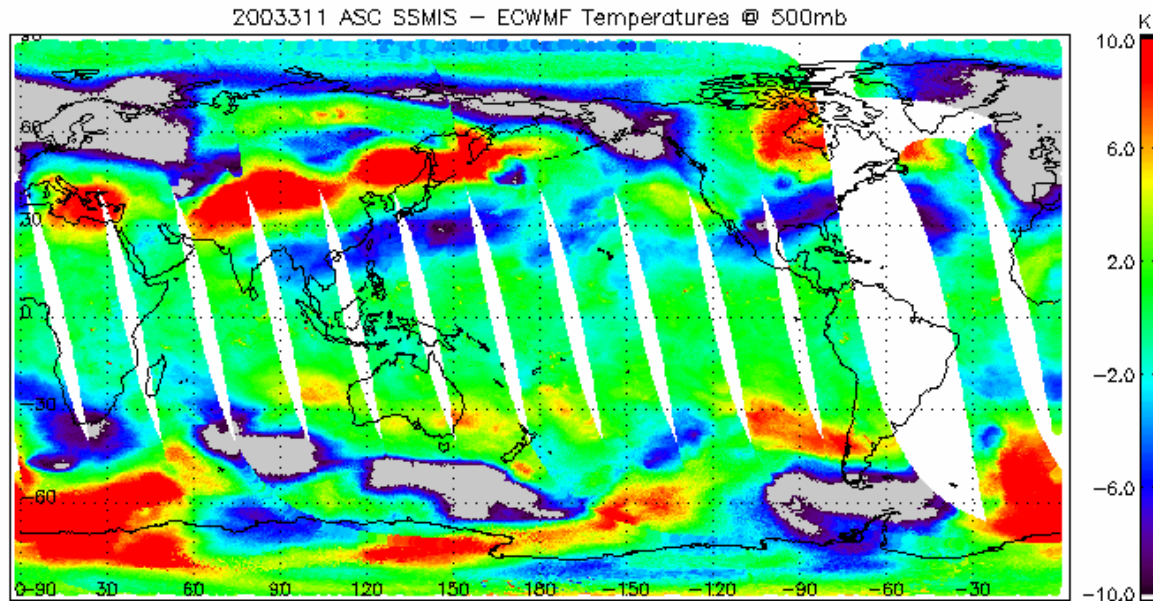
**D-Matrix Type**



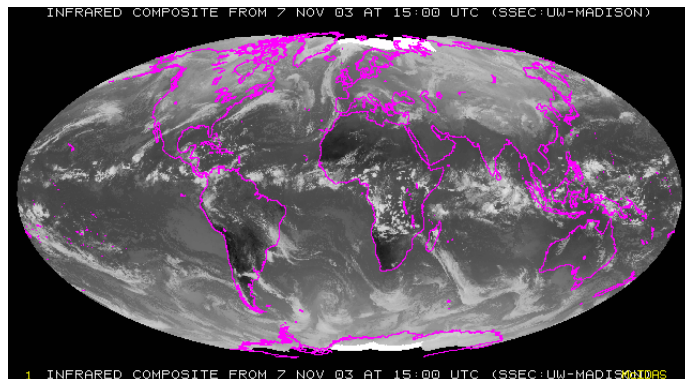


# Map of 500 mb Bias

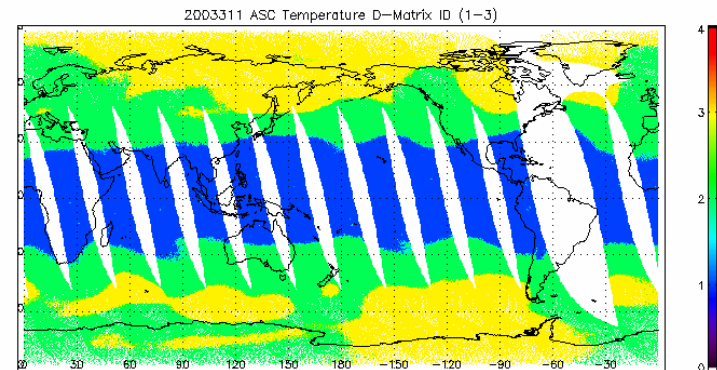
## EDR – ECMWF, Ascending Orbits, 2003 JD 311



### GOES IR Composite 1500 UT



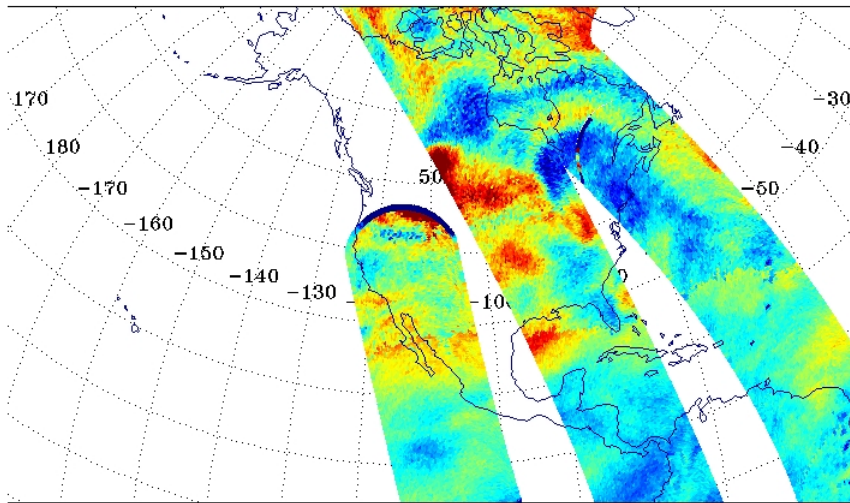
### D-Matrix Type



# Map of 500 mb Bias EDR – ECMWF, Ascending Orbits, 15 Feb 2005

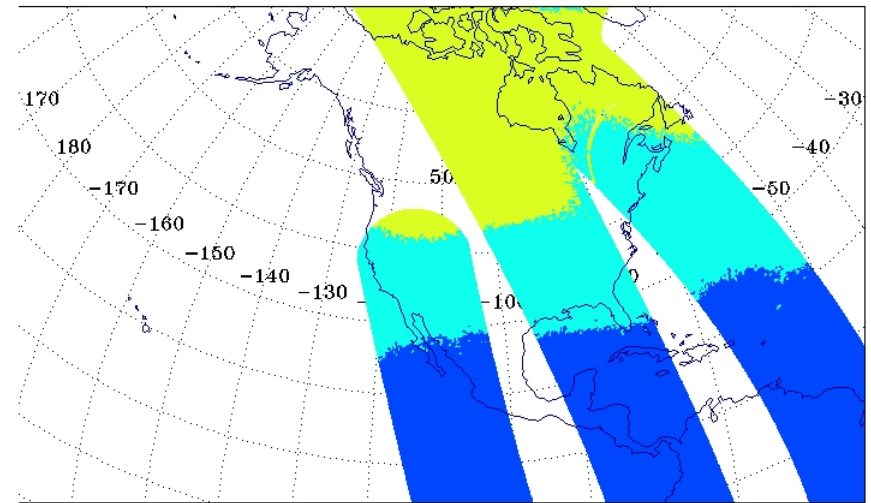
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 500 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005021500  
06855-06857

No. Scenes: 194759	Min -111.64	MEAN 0.36
	Max 10.50	SDEV 2.21



SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005021500  
06855-06857

No. Scenes: 194758	Min 0.00	MEAN 0.00
	Max 0.00	SDEV 0.00

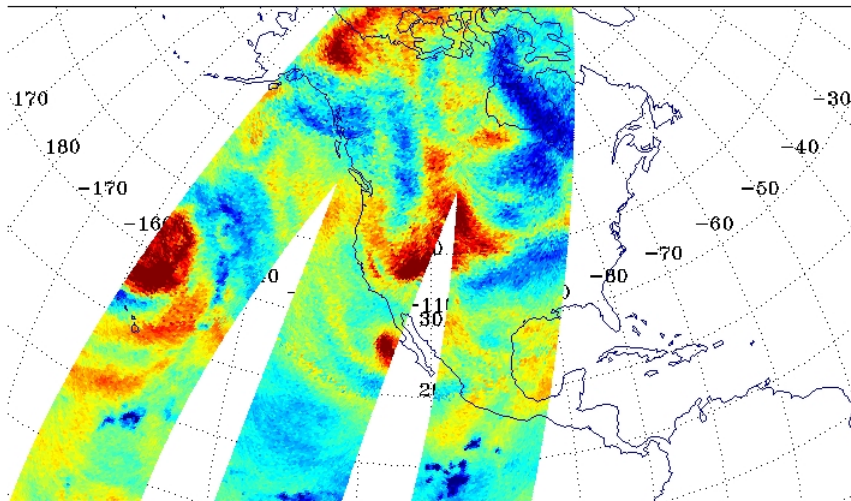


# Map of 500 mb Bias EDR – ECMWF, Descending Orbits, 14 Mar 2005

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 500 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005031418  
07246-07248

No. Scenes: 195119

Min	-84.55	MEAN	0.67
Max	8.81	SDEV	2.28

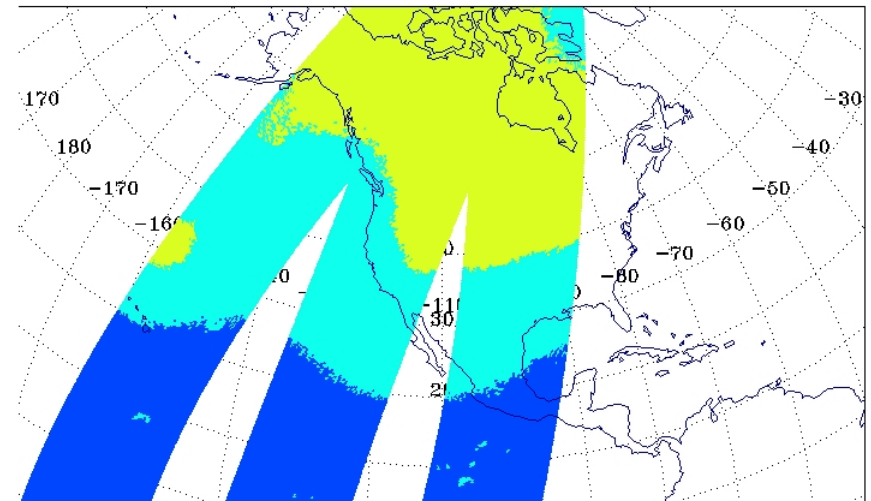


( -4.00 -3.43 -2.86 -2.30 -1.82 -1.28 -0.74 -0.21 0.33 0.87 1.41 1.94 2.48 3.02 3.56 4.09 4.63 6.23)

SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005031418  
07246-07248

No. Scenes: 195118

Min	0.00	MEAN	0.00
Max	0.00	SDEV	0.00

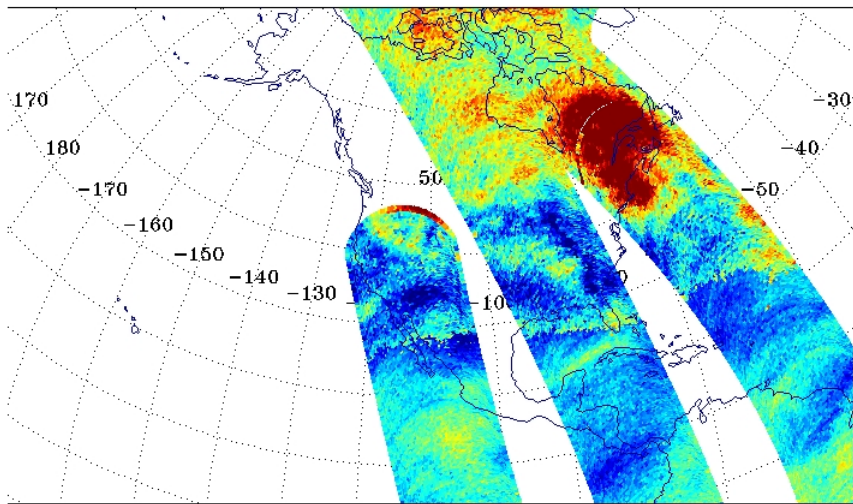


( 0.00 0.31 0.61 0.90 1.20 1.49 1.78 2.08 2.37 2.67 2.96 3.25 3.55 3.84 4.14 4.43 4.73 6.00)

# Map of 200 mb Bias EDR - ECMWF, Ascending Orbits, 15 Feb 2005

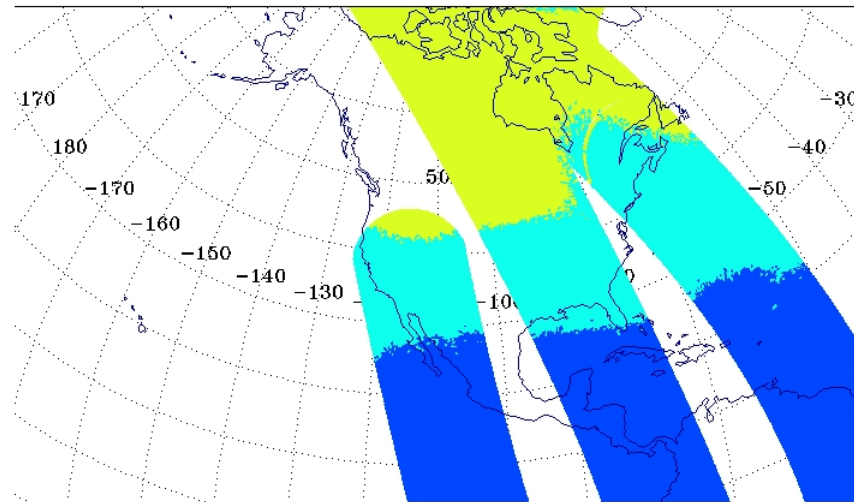
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 200 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005021500  
06855-06857

No. Scenes: 194759  
Min -78.12 MEAN 1.68  
Max 110.50 SDEV 2.22



SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005021500  
06855-06857

No. Scenes: 194758  
Min 0.00 MEAN 0.00  
Max 0.00 SDEV 0.00



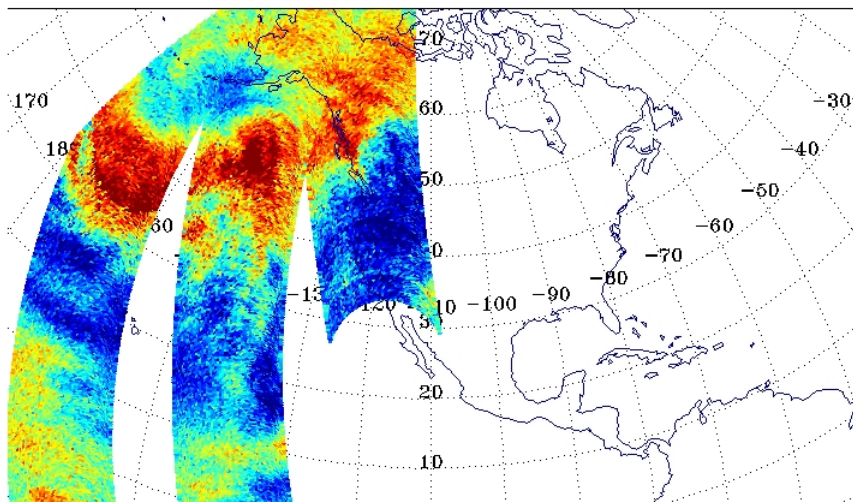


# Map of 100 mb Bias EDR – ECMWF, Ascending Orbits, 9 Mar 2005

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 100 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005030906  
07169-07171

No. Scenes: 208499

Min	-6.97	MEAN	-0.77
Max	11.53	SDEV	1.49

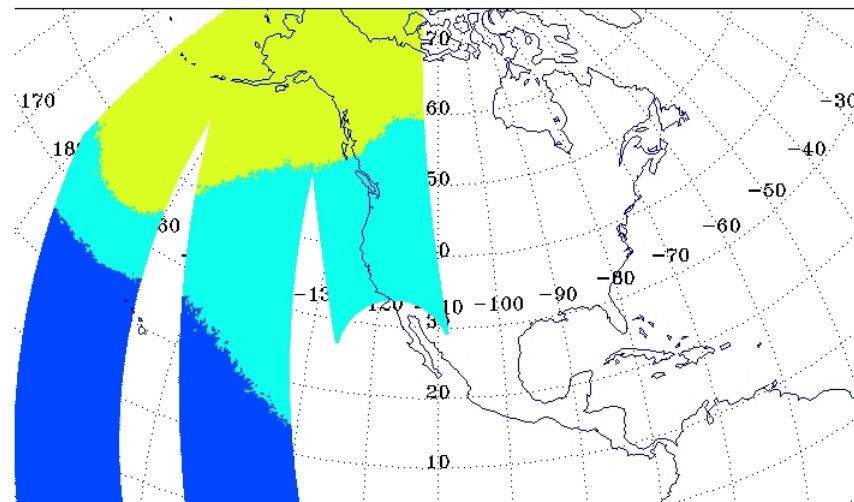


( -4.00 -3.63 -3.26 -2.89 -2.57 -2.23 -1.87 -1.62 -1.17 -0.82 -0.47 -0.12 0.23 0.56 0.83 1.26 1.63 3.21)

SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005030906  
07169-07171

No. Scenes: 208498

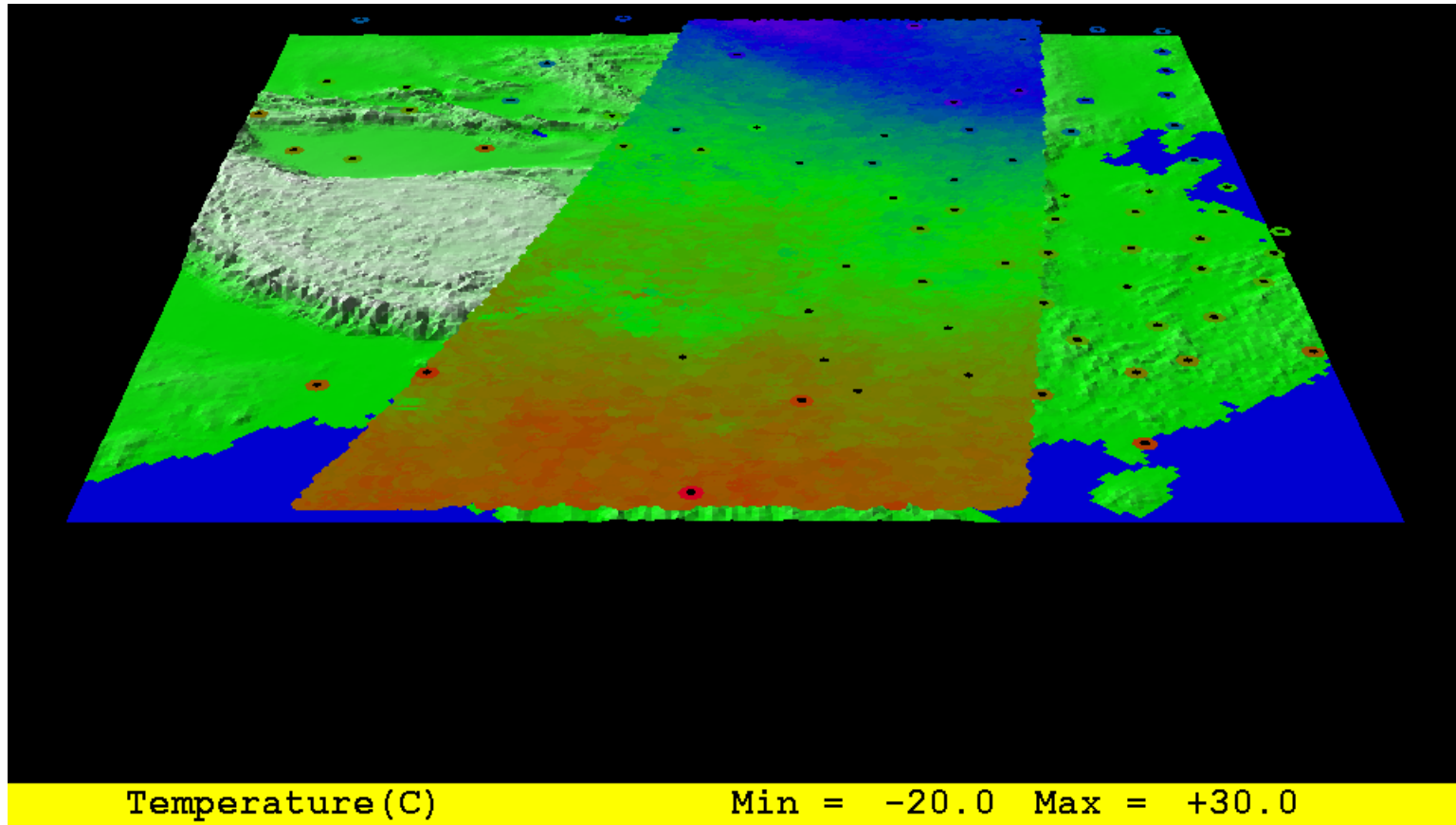
Min	0.00	MEAN	0.00
Max	0.00	SDEV	0.00



( 0.00 0.31 0.61 0.90 1.20 1.49 1.76 2.08 2.37 2.67 2.96 3.25 3.56 3.84 4.14 4.43 4.73 6.00)



# Raob Temperature Map 850 mb 2004 Julian Day 90



# Section 9.5 Validation of Water Vapor EDR Retrievals



## 25 water vapor D-matrices

Selection involves channel 1 polarization which is V rather than specified H

### Type based on

- **Ocean**  
Water vapor content and atmospheric temperature (5)
- **Land**  
High altitude water vapor and atm temp (3) \* 5 altitudes
- **Coast**  
Atmosphere D-Matrix temperature type (3)
- **Sea Ice**  
Atmospheric temperature (2)

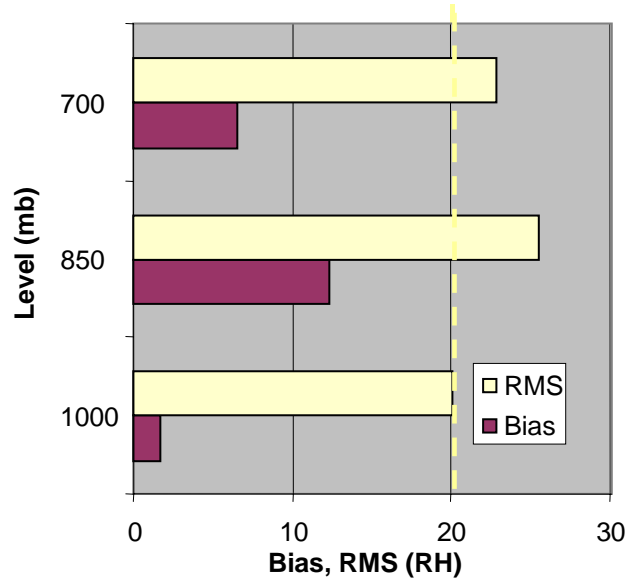
### Limited Validation

- Decision tree for retrieval type involves polarization-dependent SDRs.
- Full evaluation delayed pending results from H-polarized sensor on F-17.

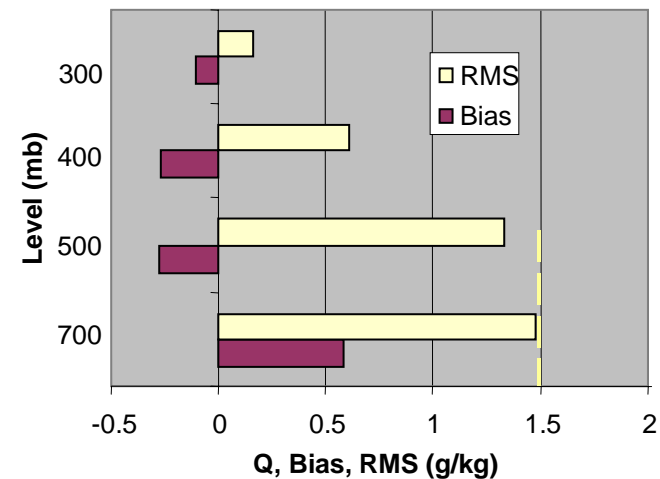
# RH and SH EDRs Versus Raobs

## Type 1 Temperature D-Matrix Winter 2003 R5 EDRS

### RH EDRs Vs Raobs



### Specific Humidity EDRs Versus Raobs

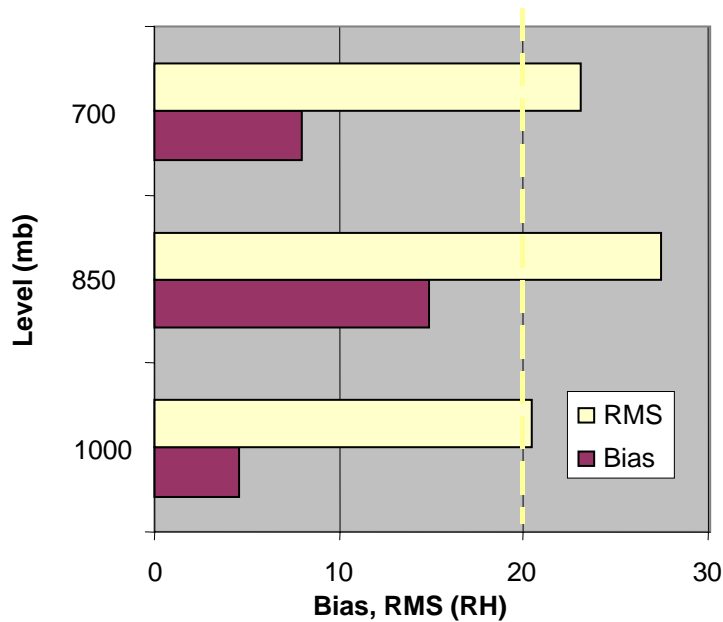


# RH and SH EDRs Versus Raobs

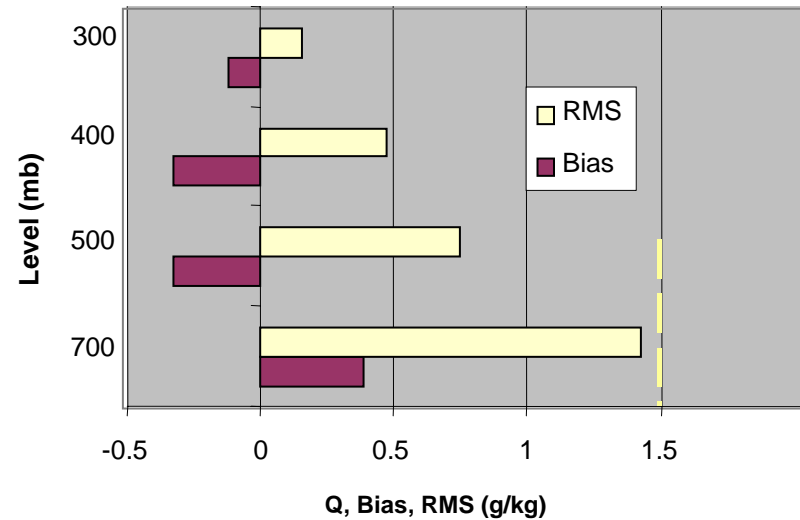
## Type 1 Temperature D-Matrix Jan 2004 R5 EDRS



### RH EDRs Vs Raobs



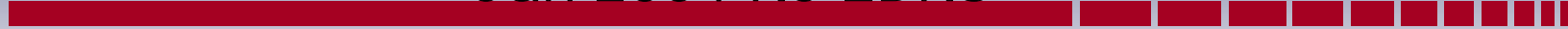
### Specific Humidity EDRs Versus Raobs



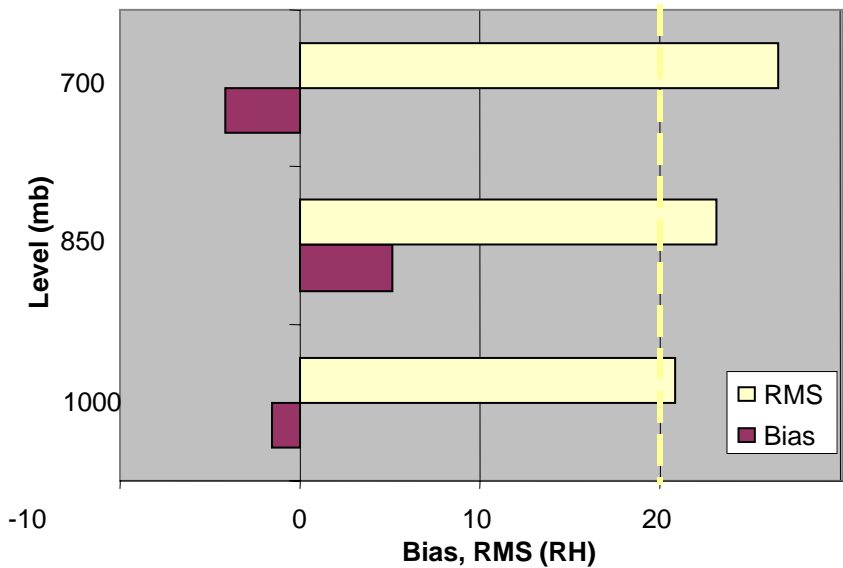
# RH and SH EDRs Versus Raobs

## Type 2 Temperature D-Matrix

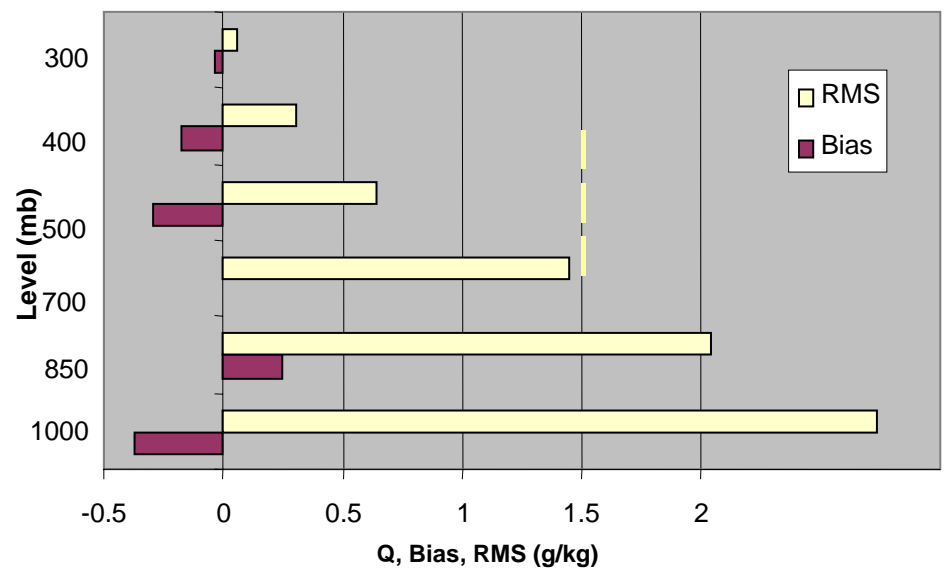
### Jan 2004 R5 EDRS



#### RH EDRs Vs Raobs

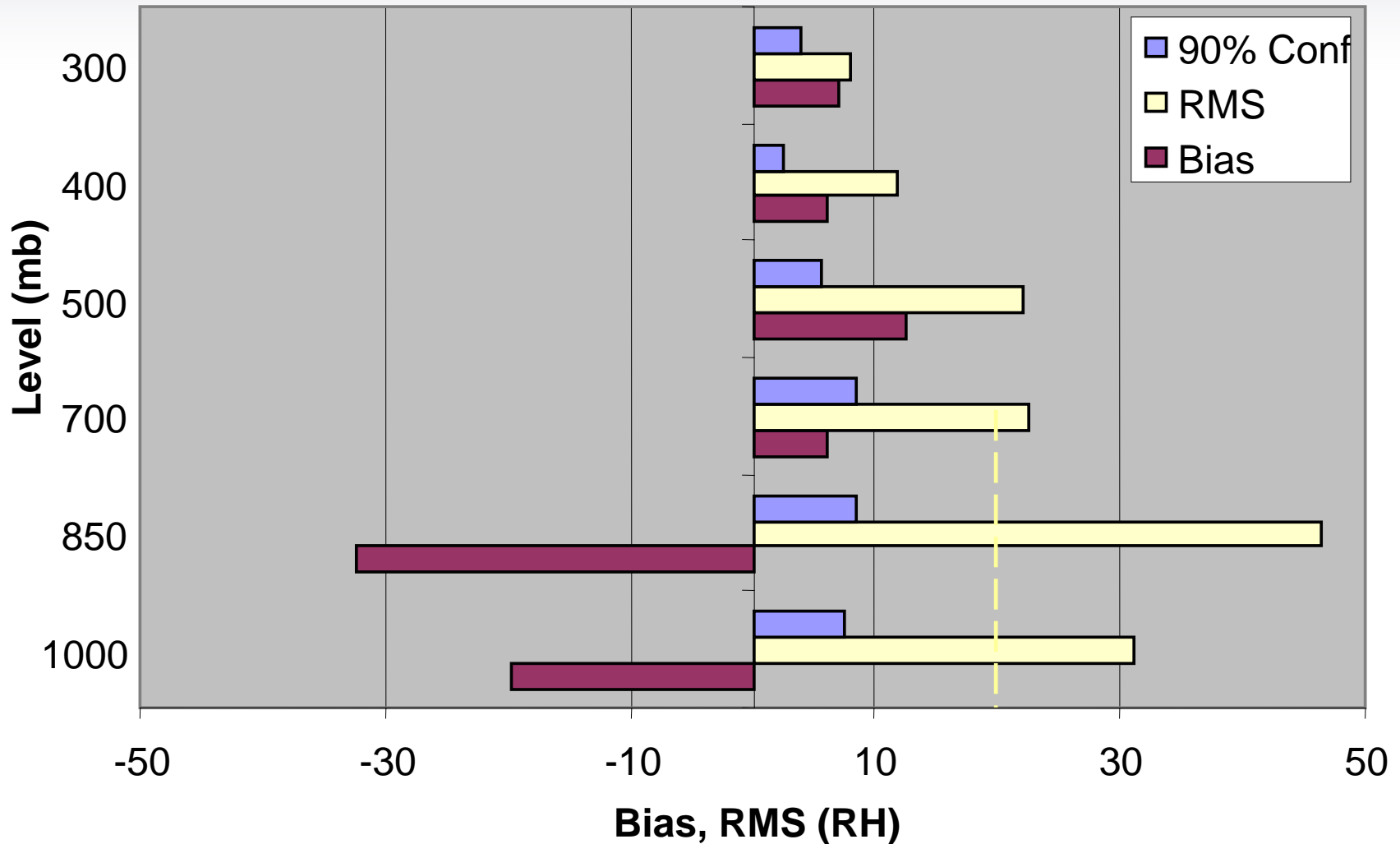


#### Specific Humidity EDRs Versus Raobs



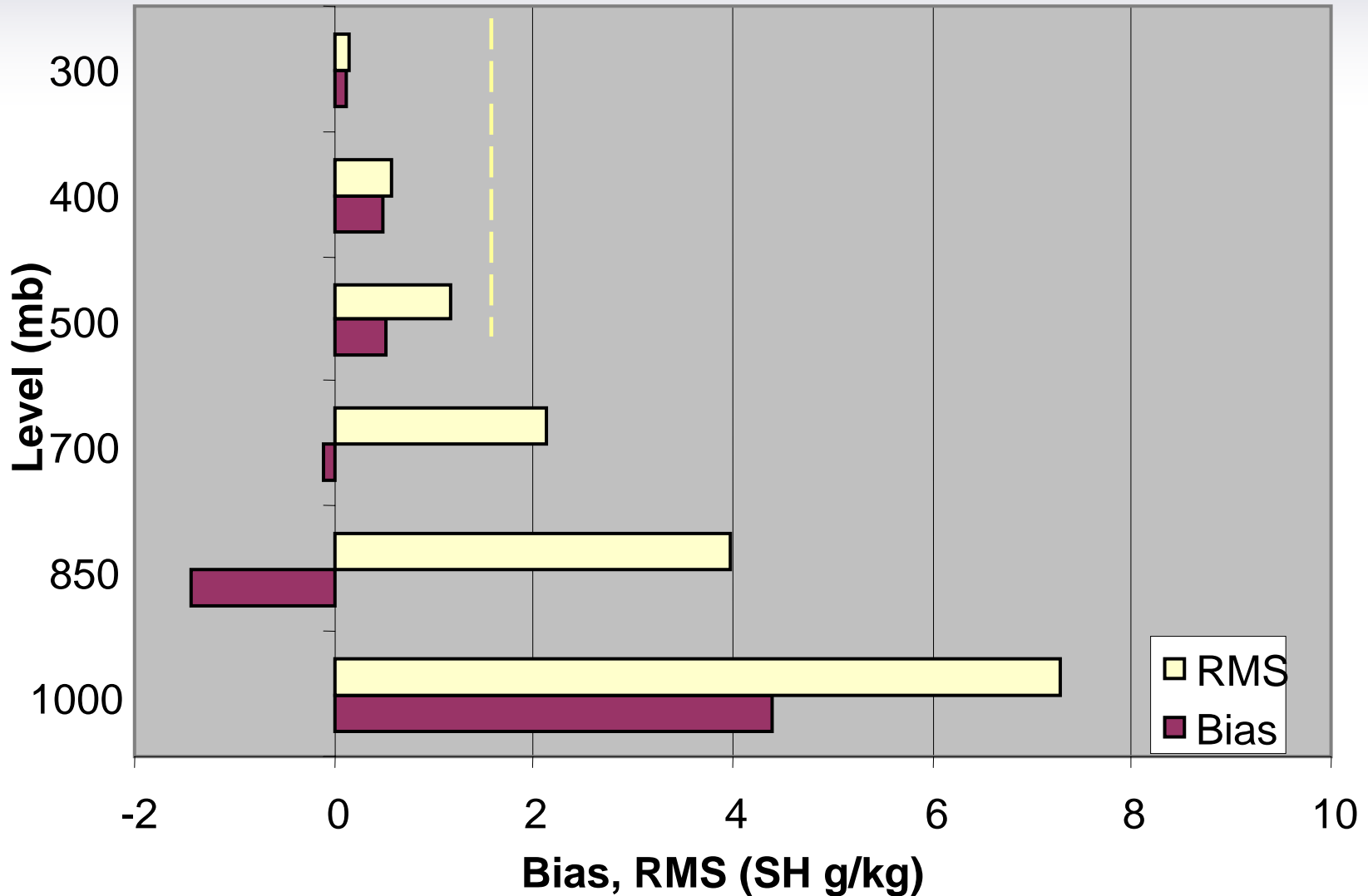
# RH EDRs Versus Lidar

## Barking Sands, Winter 2003 R5 EDRs

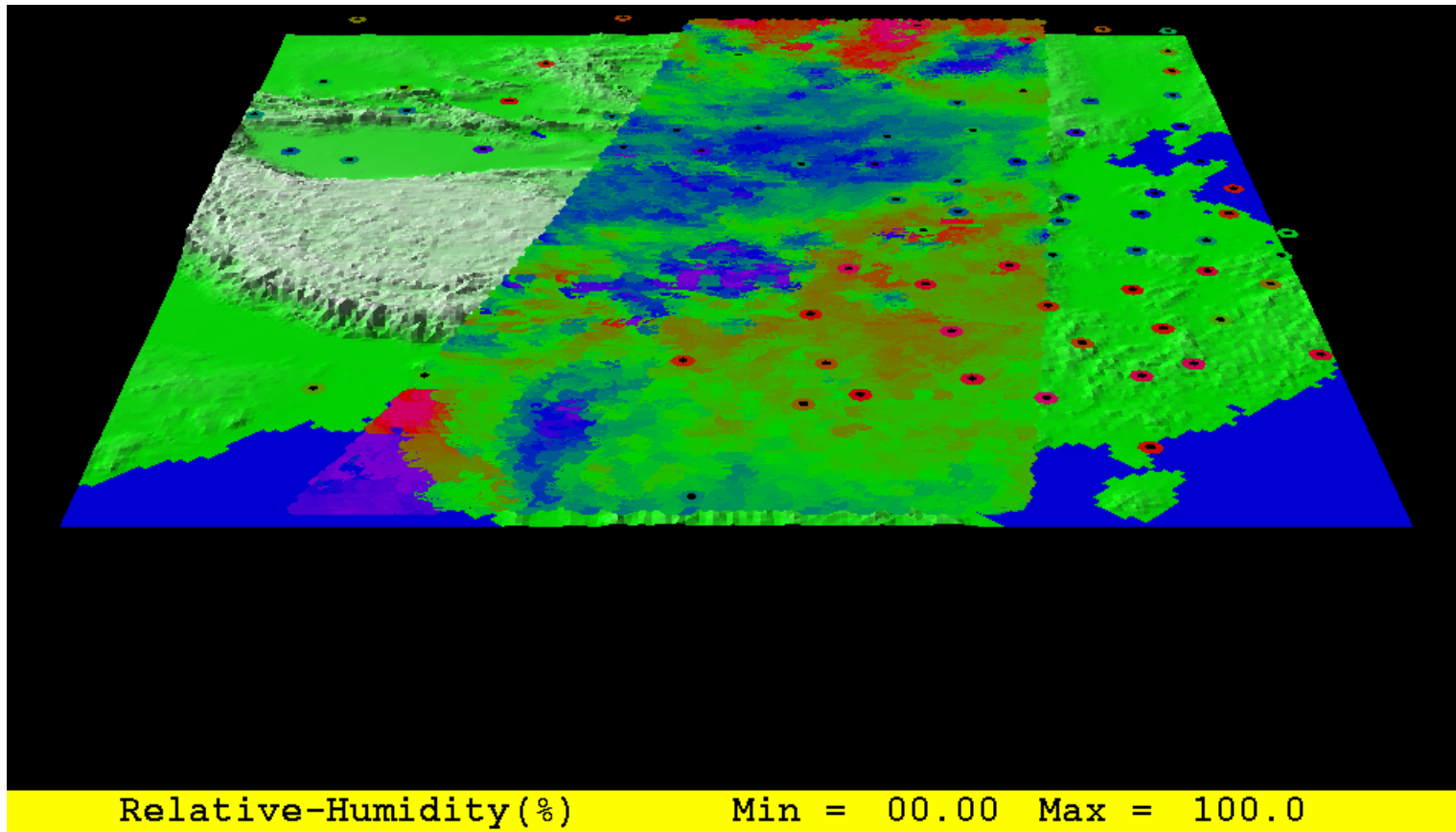




# Specific Humidity EDRs Versus Lidar Barking Sands, 2004 R4 EDRs



# Map of RH EDRs versus Raobs 850 mb 2004 Julian Day 90



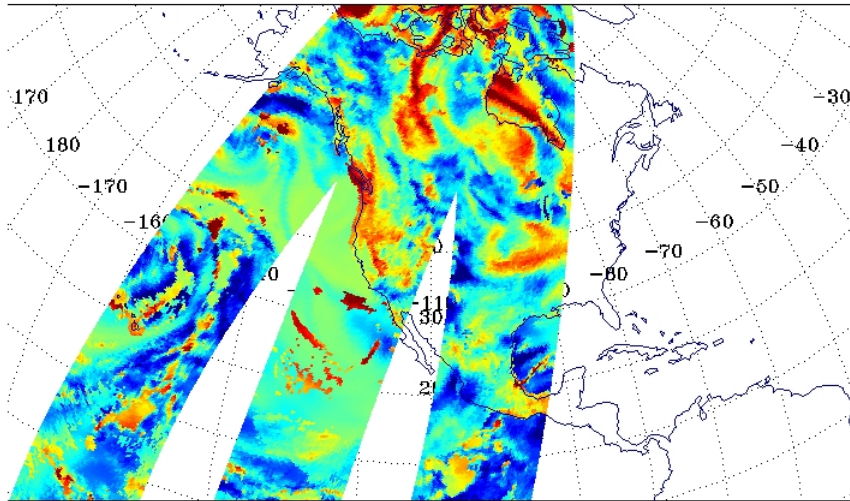
# Maps of RH Bias

## 700 mb EDRs – ECMWF, D-Matrix 1-10, 14 Mar 2005

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 700 hPa Relative Humidity  
 DTG: 2005031418  
 07246-07248

No. Scenes: 195118

Min	-99.43	MEAN	-6.78
Max	97.72	SDEV	29.79

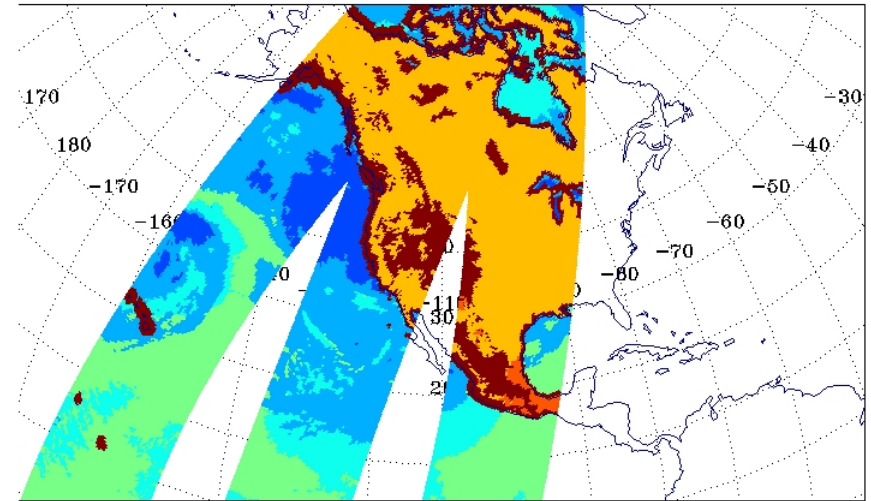


(-60.00 -55.62 -51.23 -44.61 -37.50 -30.49 -23.48 -16.47 -9.46 -2.45 4.56 11.56 18.57 25.56 32.56 39.56 46.81 62.78)

SSMIS Humidity D-Matrix  
 DTG: 2005031418  
 07246-07248

No. Scenes: 195118

Min	0.00	MEAN	0.00
Max	0.00	SDEV	0.00



( 0.00 0.53 1.22 1.80 2.38 2.96 3.57 4.16 4.75 5.33 5.92 6.51 7.10 7.69 8.27 8.86 9.45 10.00)

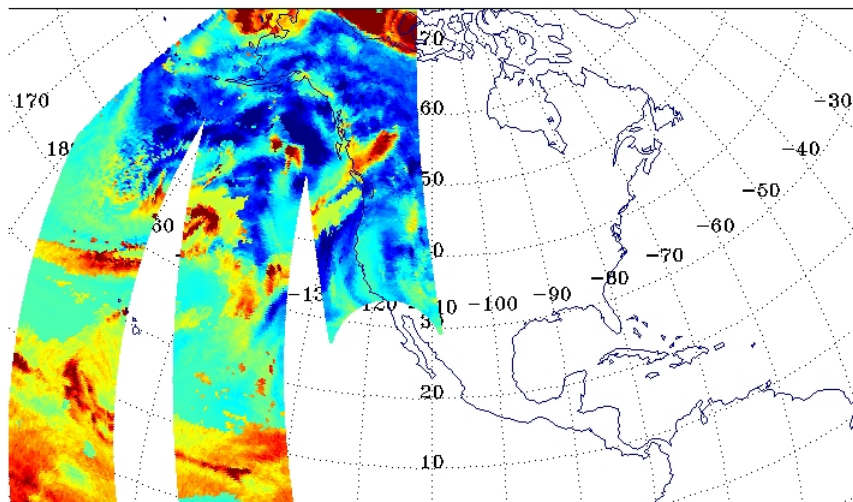
# Maps of RH Bias

## 500 mb EDRs – ECMWF, Various D-Matrix Types

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 500 hPa Relative Humidity  
DTG: 2005030906  
07169-07171

No. Scenes: 208498

Min	-82.43	MEAN	2.86
Max	98.32	SDEV	27.29

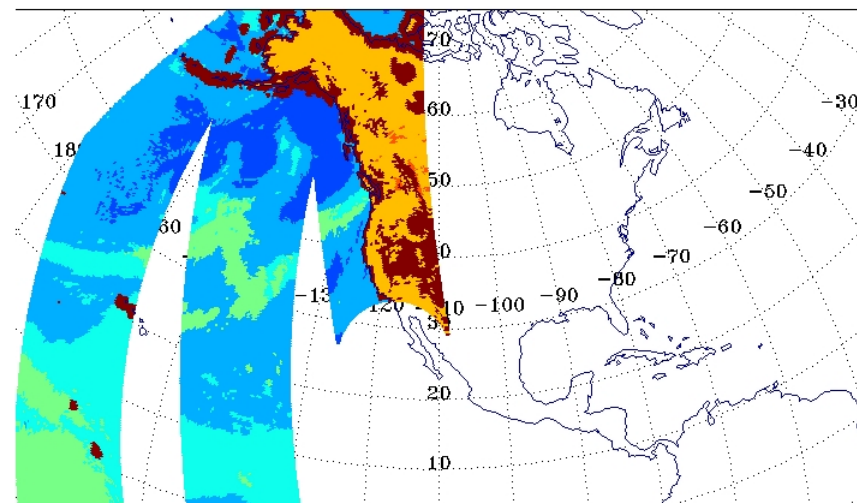


(-82.00 -45.16 -38.73 -32.31 -25.89 -19.47 -13.05 -6.63 -0.21 6.21 12.83 19.06 25.47 31.90 38.32 44.74 51.16 67.43)

SSMIS Humidity D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005030906  
07169-07171

No. Scenes: 208498

Min	0.00	MEAN	0.00
Max	0.00	SDEV	0.00



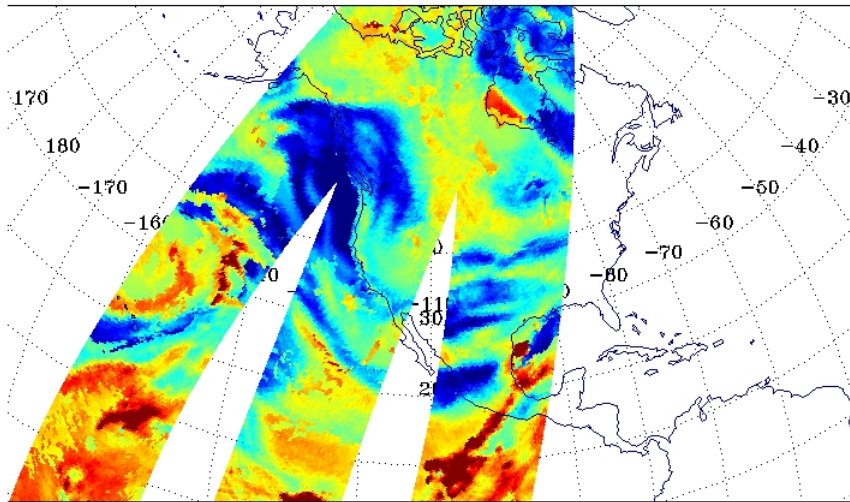
( 0.00 0.53 1.22 1.80 2.39 2.98 3.57 4.16 4.76 5.33 5.92 6.51 7.10 7.69 8.27 8.86 9.45 10.00)

# Maps of RH Bias

## 300 mb EDRs – ECMWF, Various D-Matrix Types

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 300 hPa Relative Humidity  
 DTG: 2005031418  
 07246-07248

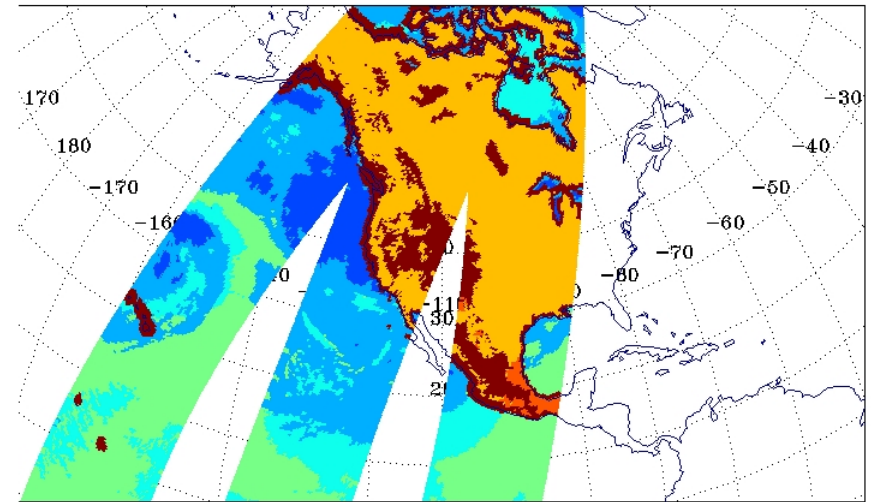
No. Scenes: 195118  
 Min -75.24 MEAN -6.58  
 Max 92.85 SDEV 22.12



(-61.00 -45.46 -40.25 -35.04 -29.84 -24.64 -19.43 -14.23 -9.03 -3.82 1.38 6.69 11.79 16.99 22.20 27.40 32.60 37.05)

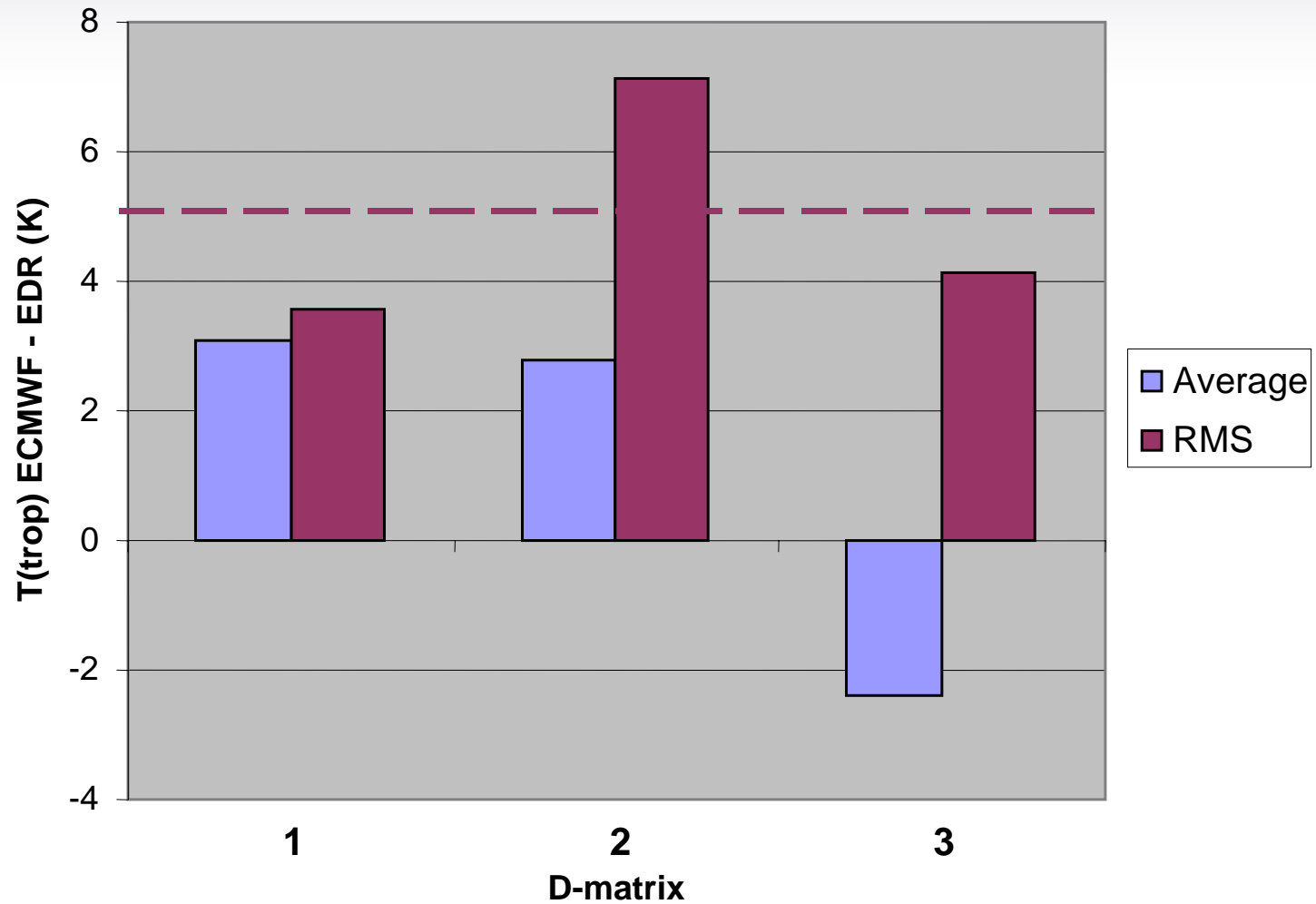
SSMIS Humidity D-Matrix  
 DTG: 2005031418  
 07246-07248

No. Scenes: 195118  
 Min 0.00 MEAN 0.00  
 Max 0.00 SDEV 0.00

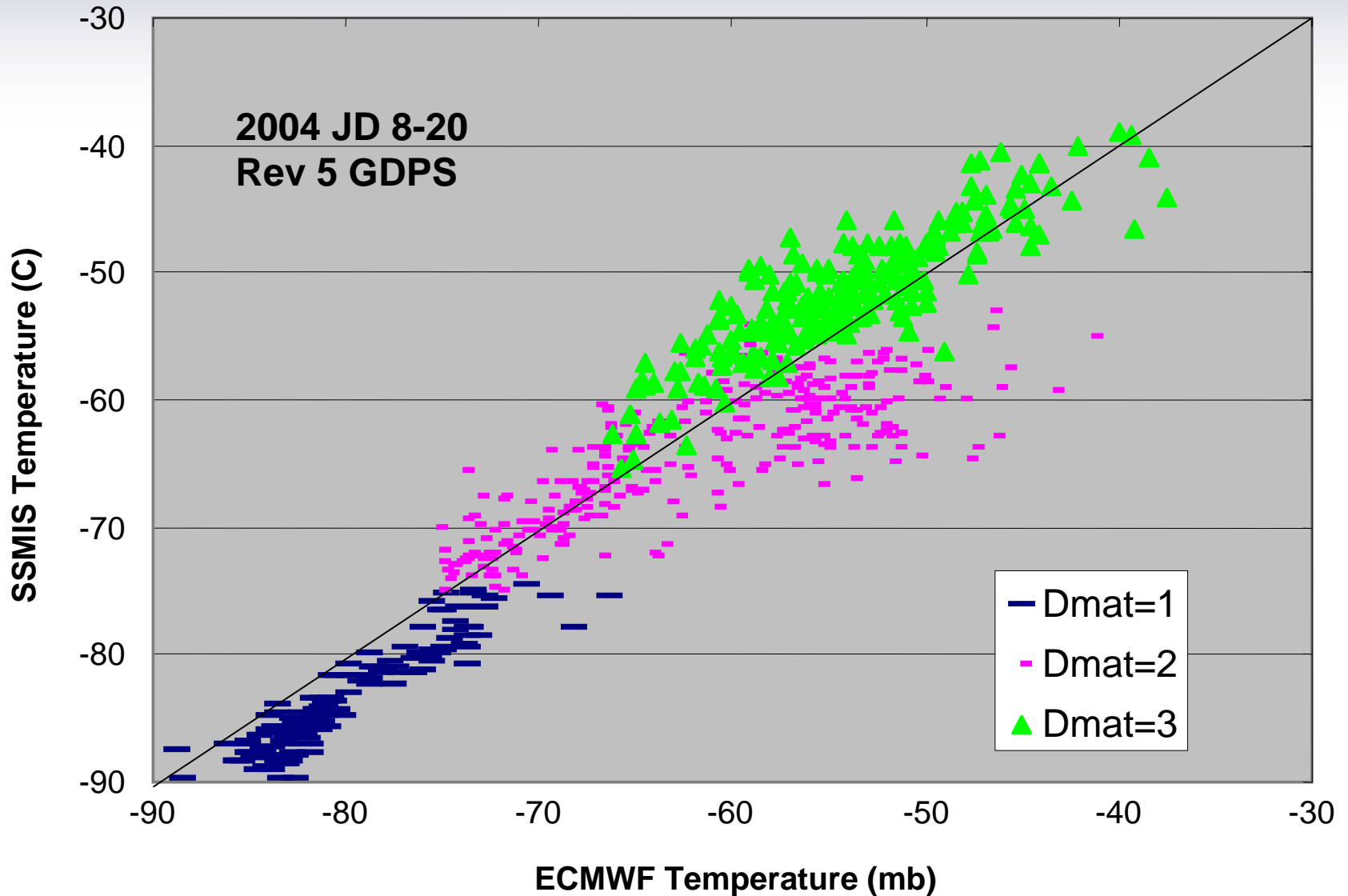


( 0.00 0.53 1.22 1.80 2.38 2.96 3.57 4.16 4.76 5.33 5.92 6.51 7.10 7.69 8.27 8.86 9.45 10.00)

# Section 9.6 Tropopause Temperature Retrieval Vs. ECMWF (Rev 5 EDRs Nov. 2003 to Jan. 2004)

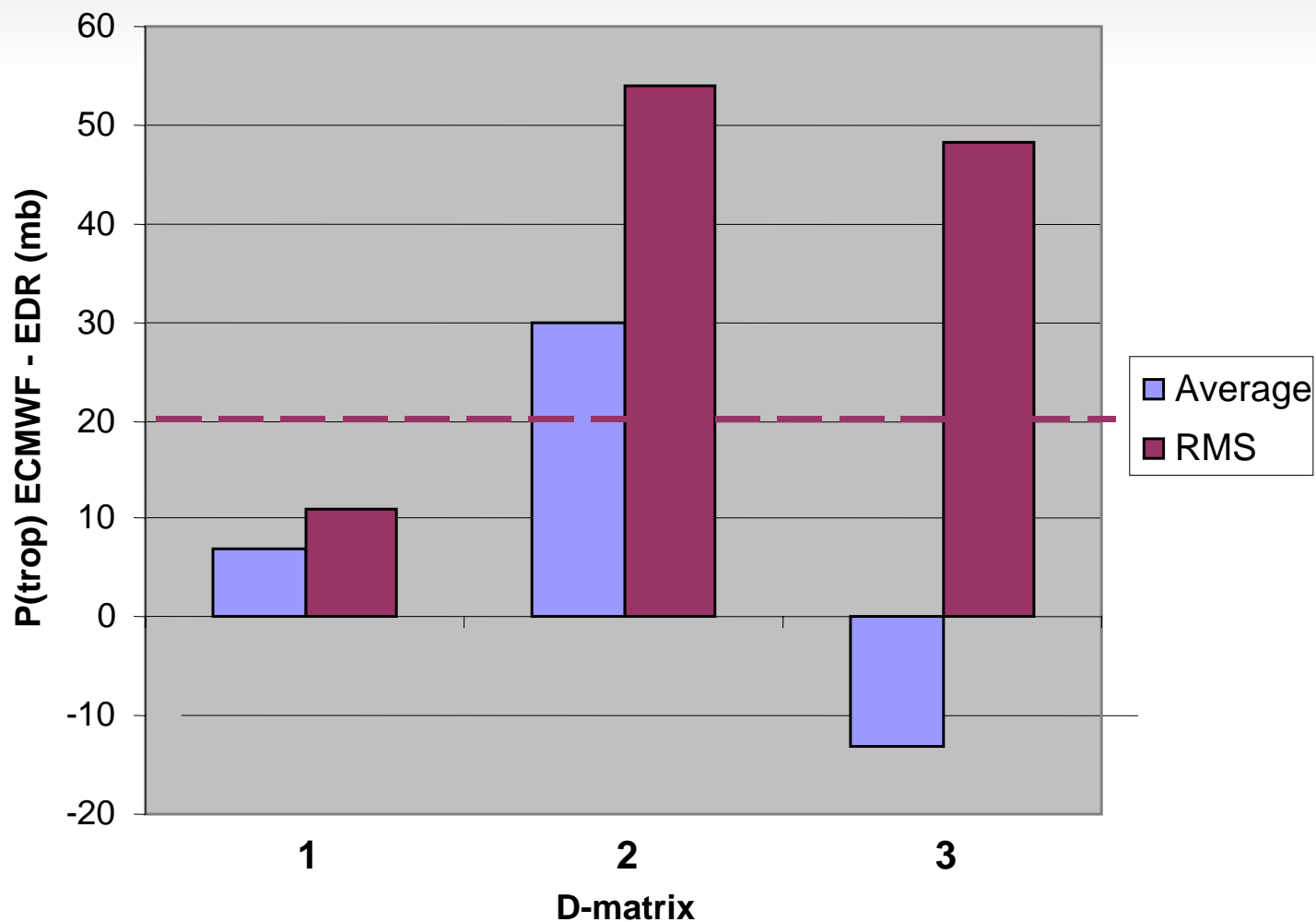


# SSMIS Tropopause Temperature Versus ECMWF

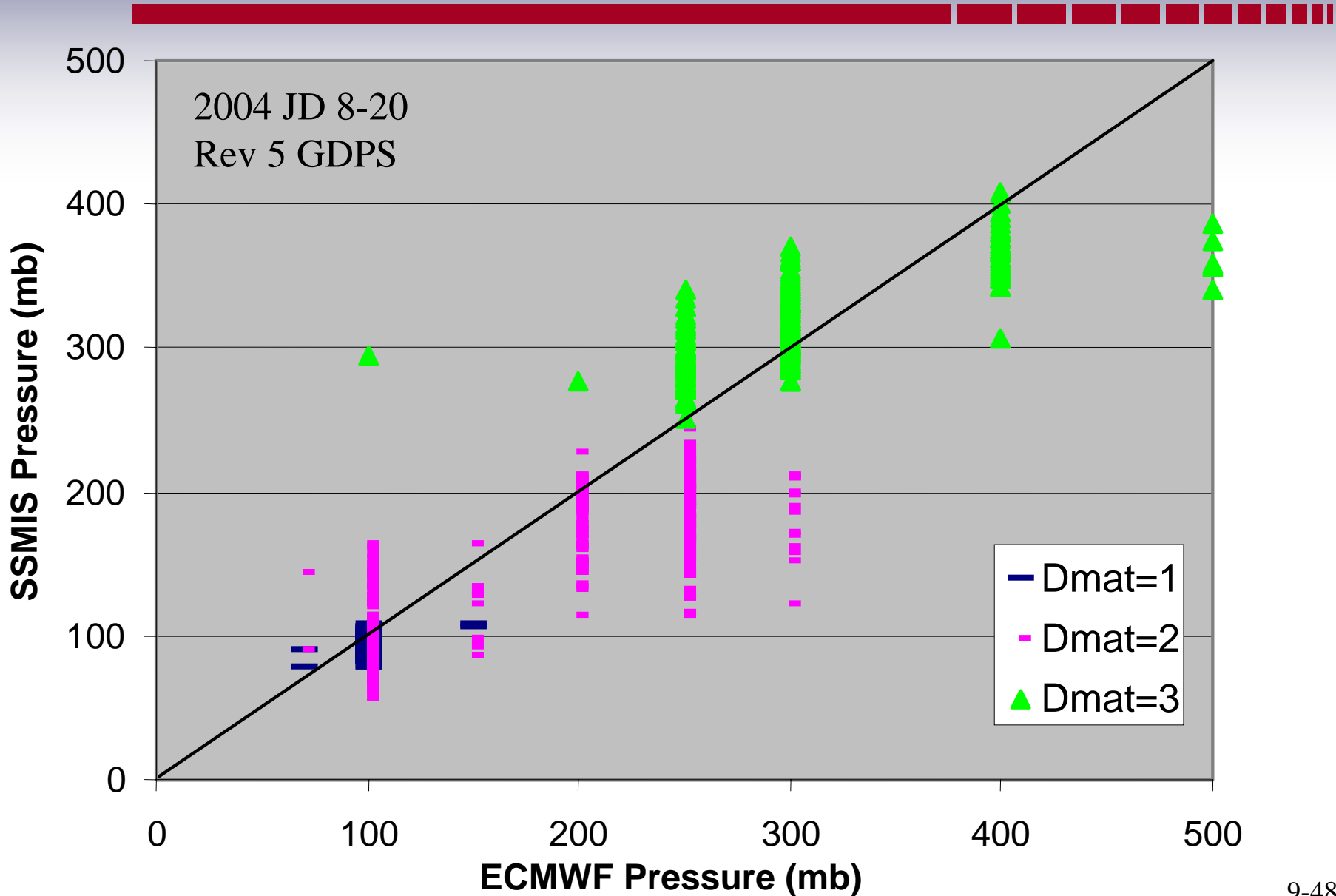




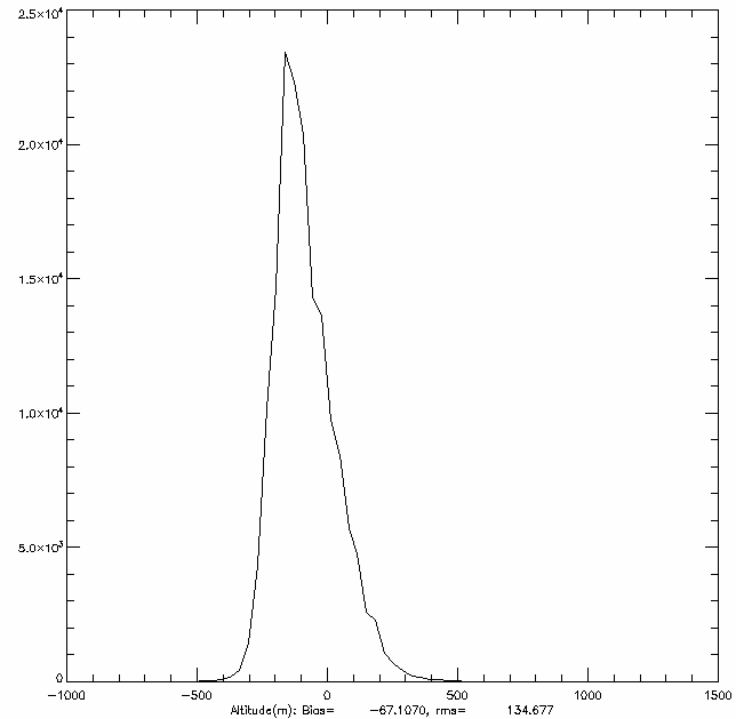
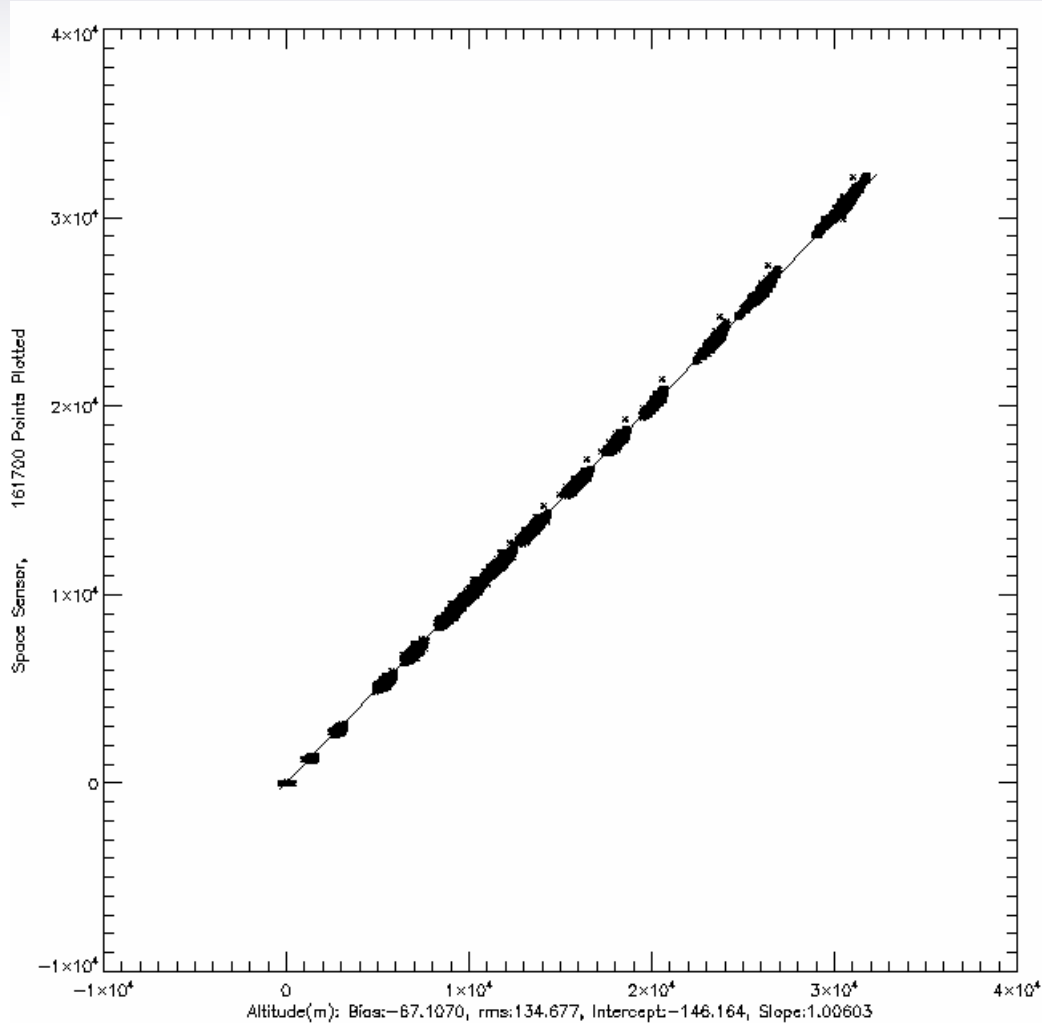
# Section 9.7 Tropopause Pressure Retrieval Versus ECMWF (Nov. 2003 to Jan. 2004 Rev 5 EDRs)



# SSMIS Tropopause Pressure Versus ECMWF



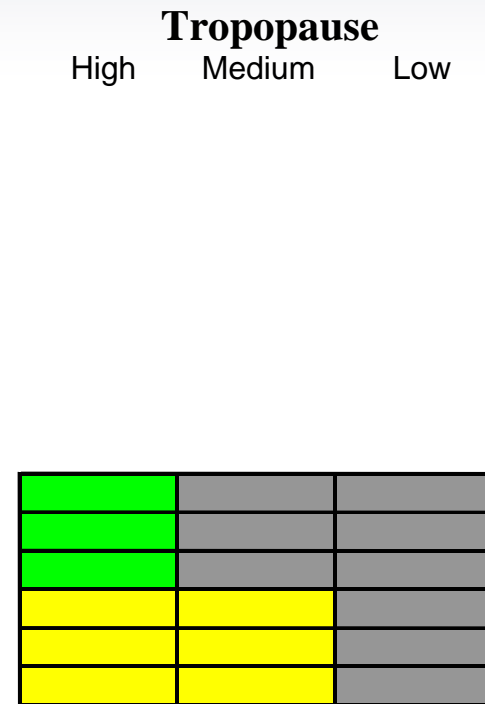
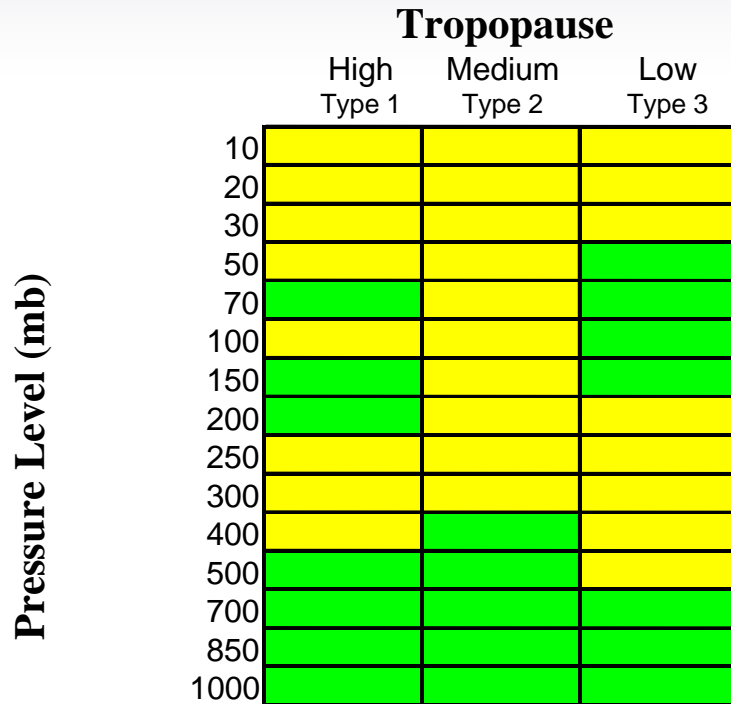
# Section 9.8 Geopotential Height Versus ECMWF (Nov. 2003 to Jan. 2004)



# Section 9.9 Summary of SSMIS EDR Retrieval Performance

## Temperature

## Water Vapor



**Green:** Meets requirements   **Yellow:** Projected to meet T spec with mods, problems expected for RH  
**Red:** Will not meet requirements   **Gray:** Spec probably met, performance poor

# Section 9.10 Summary, Recommendations and Conclusions



## Ability to Meet Requirements

Low altitude temperature retrievals (1000 - 500 mb) are mostly<sup>1</sup> reasonable

High altitude retrievals require bias adjustment

1000 mb RH may marginally meet requirements

850 and 700 mb RH retrievals fail requirements, may improve by readjustment

High altitude SH meets requirements<sup>2</sup>

Tropopause requirements are not satisfied for medium and low altitude tropopause pressure

## Recommendations

Implement modifications to reduce SDR bias

Optimize temperature D-matrices to minimize bias using ECMWF and lidar

Optimize moisture D-matrices

Implement independent cloud screen for comparisons

## Conclusion

Most temperature requirements should be satisfied upon implementation of recommendation.

Water vapor and tropopause requirements remain problematic

---

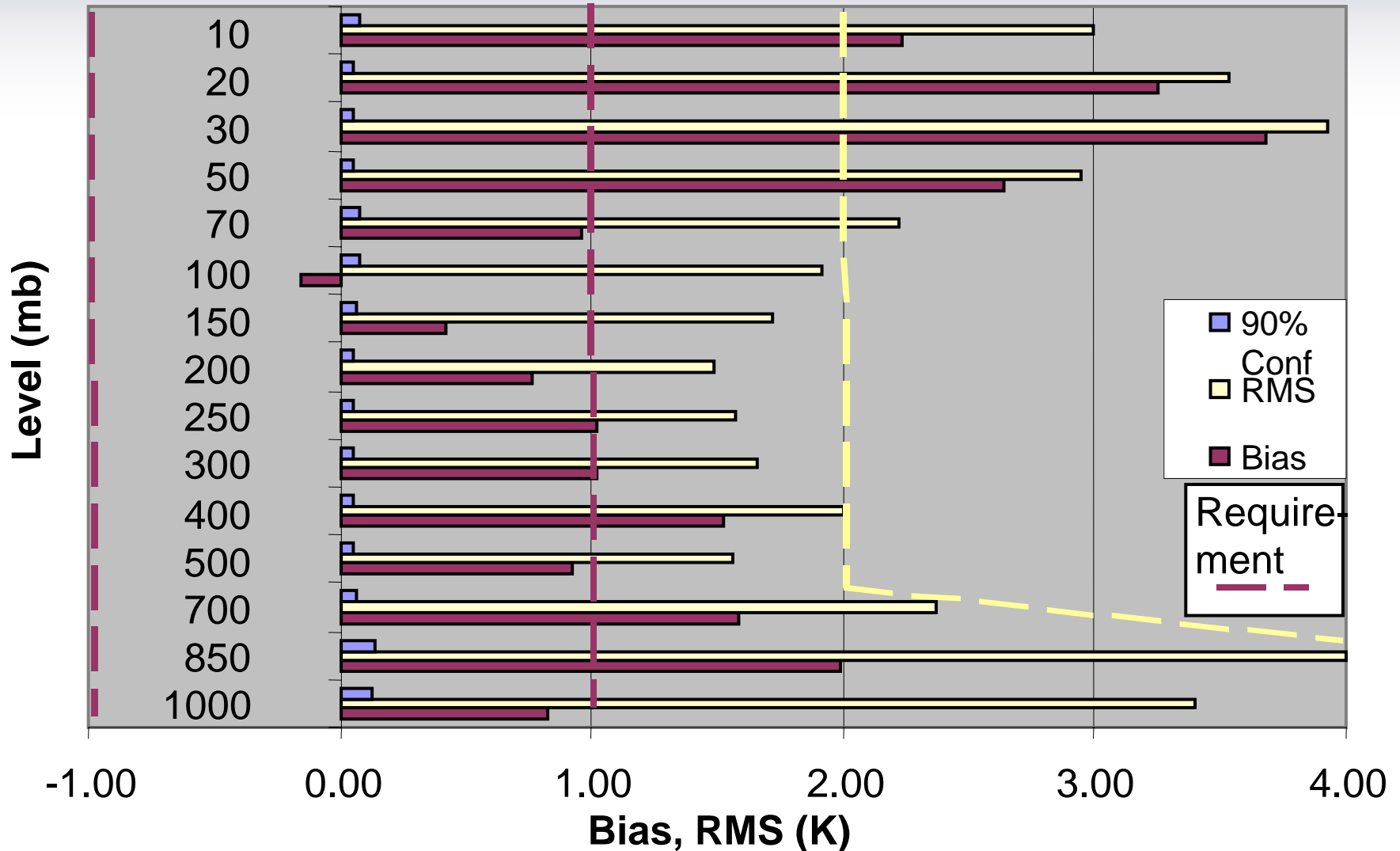
1 Bias is high for type 3 retrievals (low tropopause) at 850 and 700 mb

2 High altitude RH exceeds expectations at Barking Sands



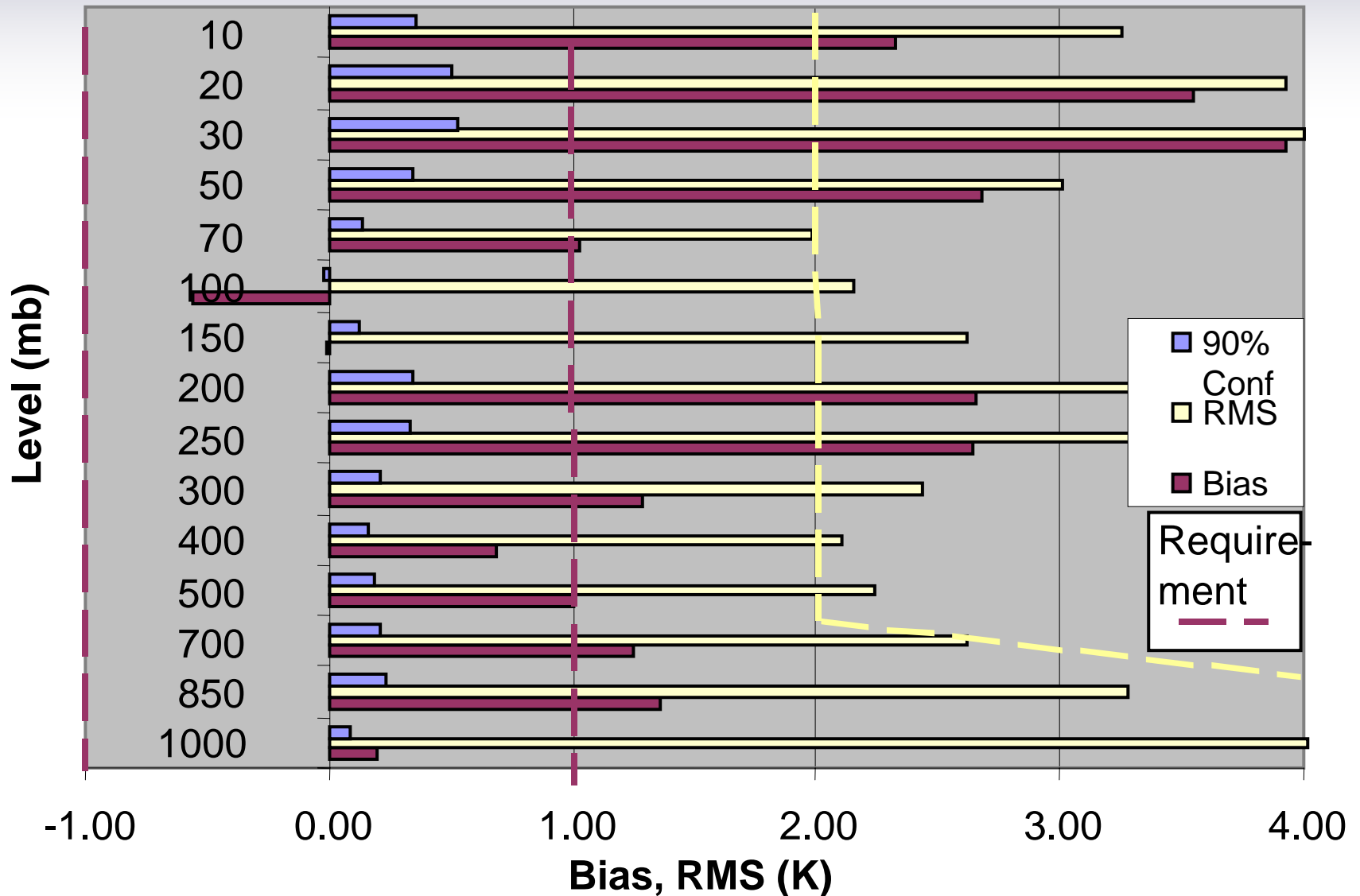
**Section 9.11**  
**Appendix Monthly Comparisons**  
**ECMWF-R4 EDR**

# Global Average Temperature Bias 2004 R4 EDRs Versus ECMWF, D-matrix = 1

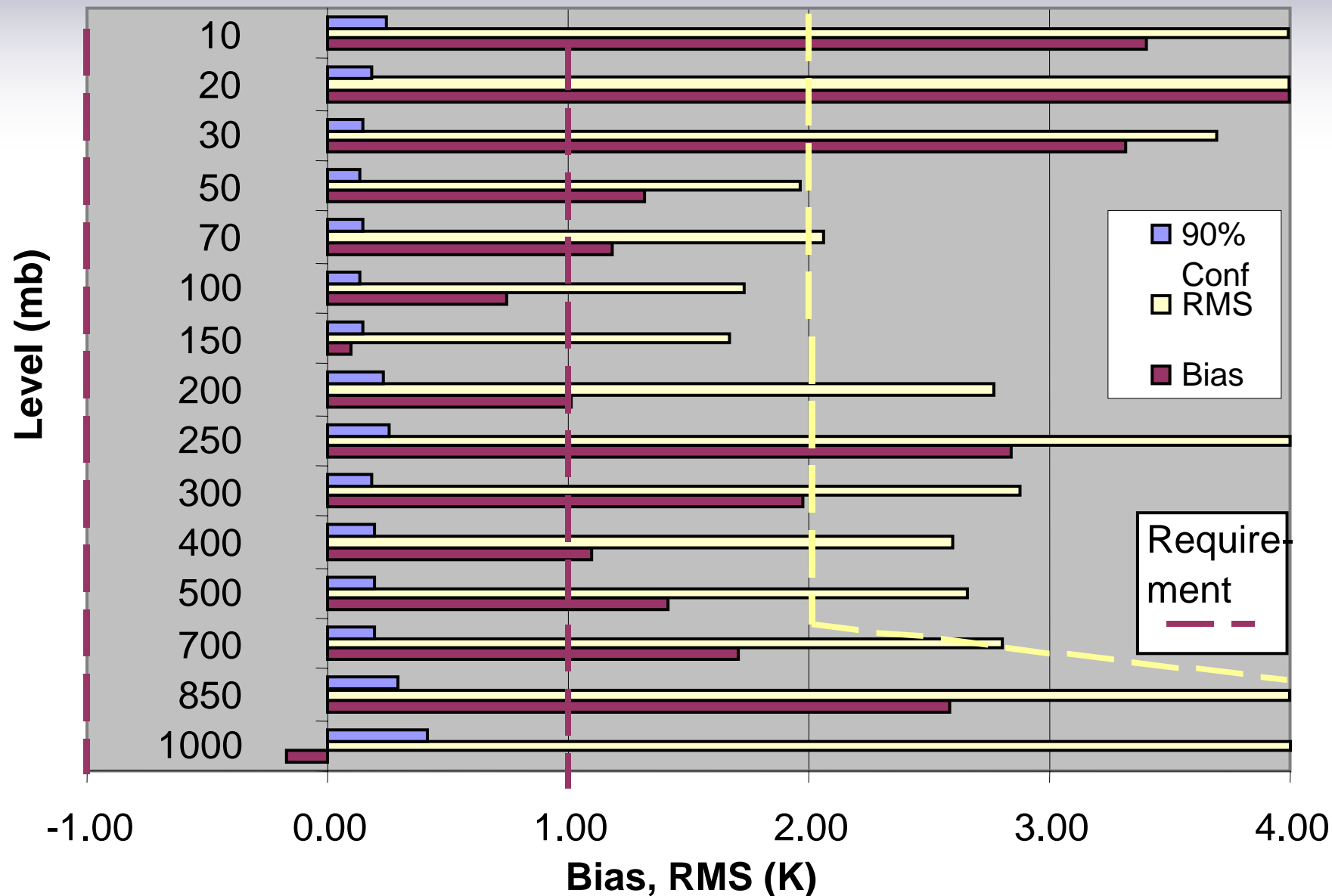




# Global Average Temperature Bias 2004 R4 EDRs Versus ECMWF, D-matrix = 2

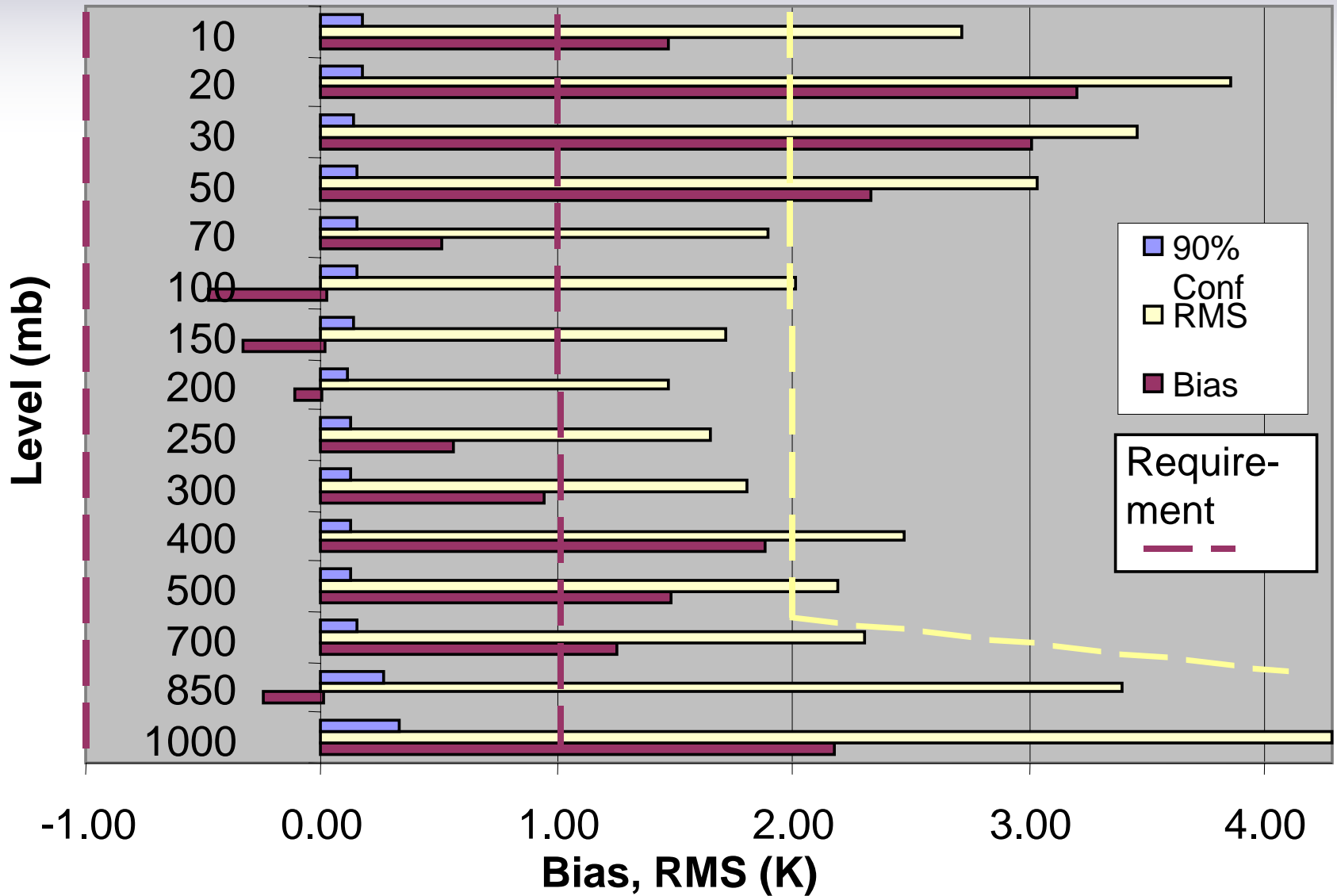


# Global Average Temperature Bias 2004 R4 EDRs Versus ECMWF, D-matrix = 3



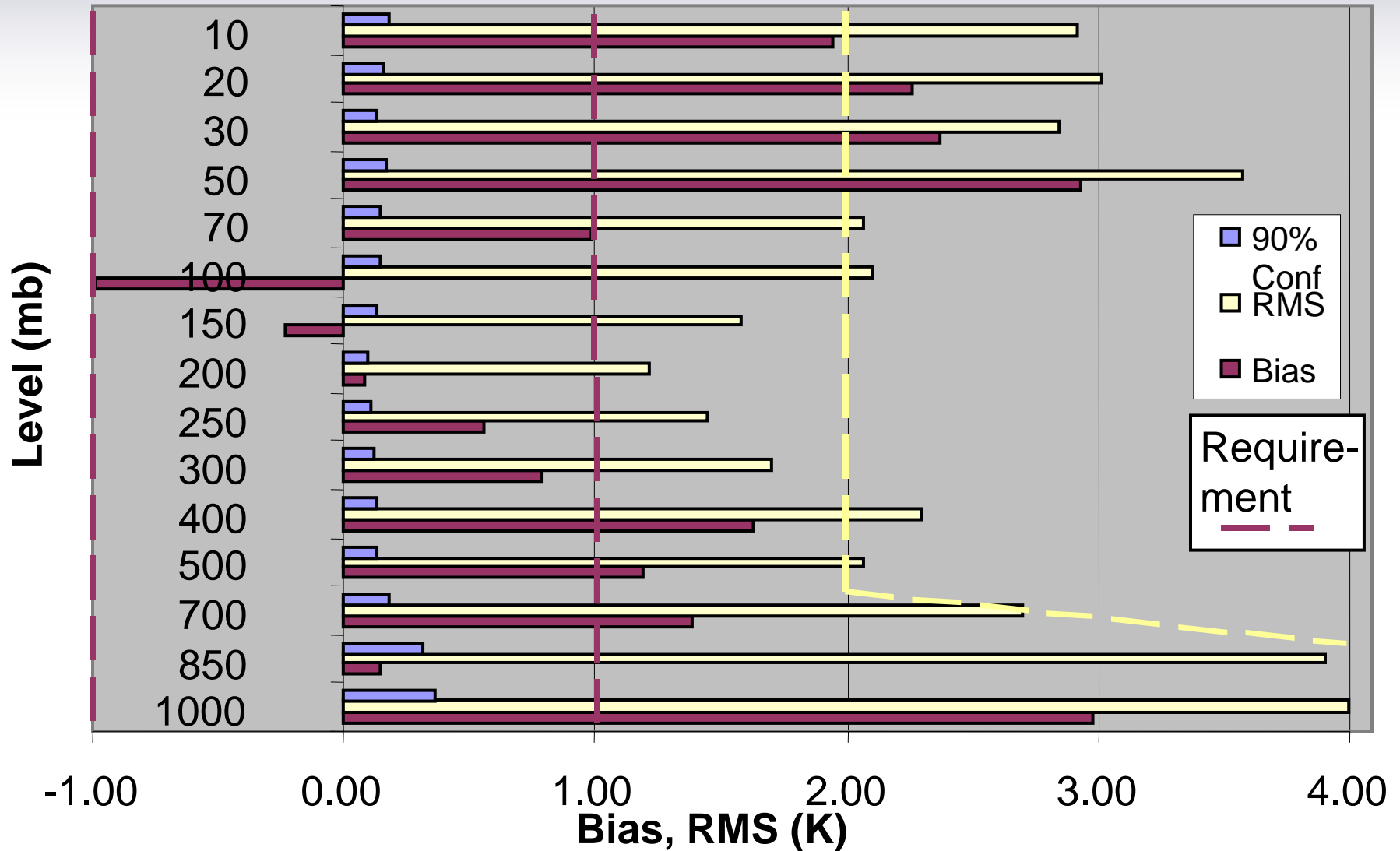
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2003 JD 306-335



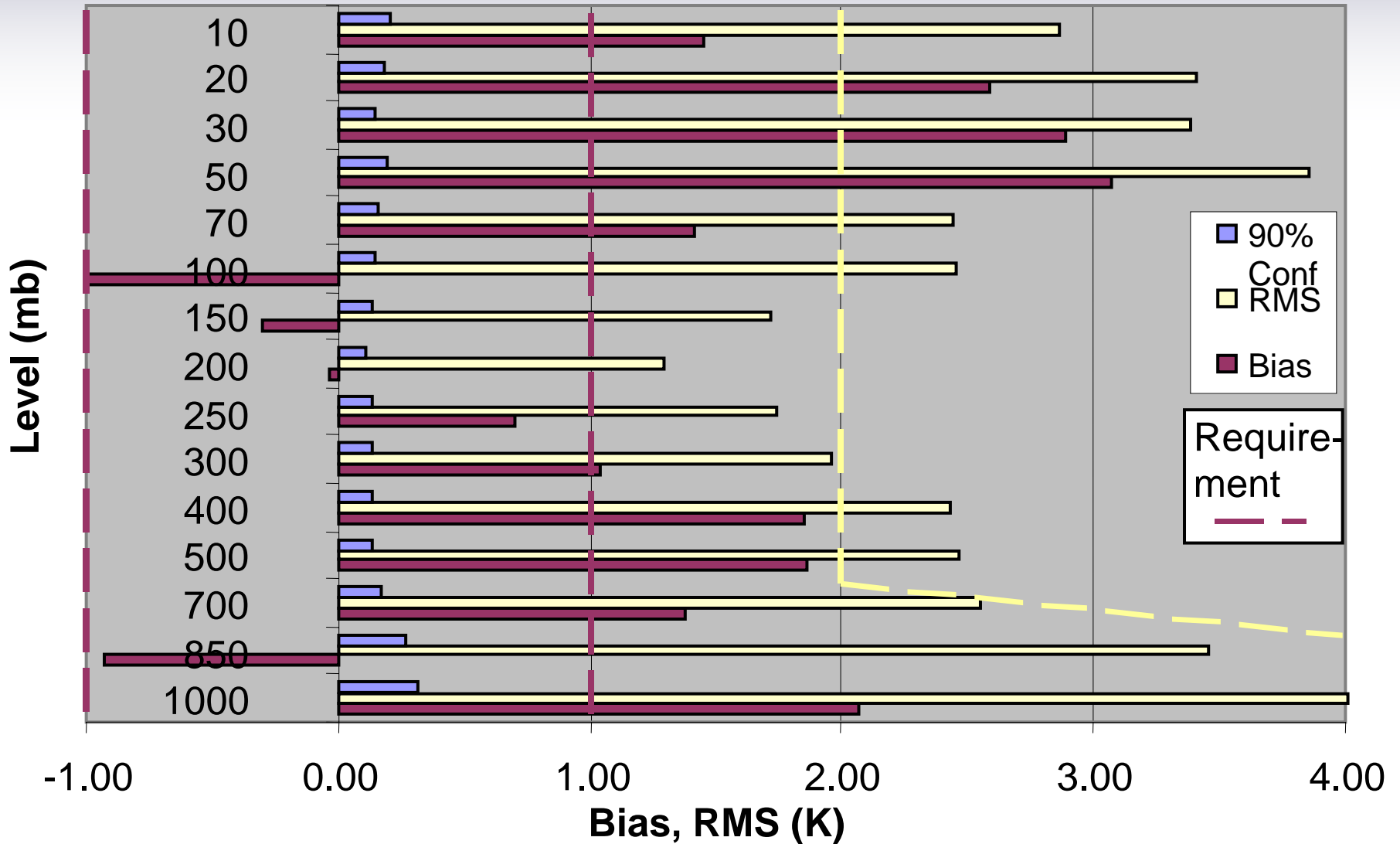
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2003 JD 336-365



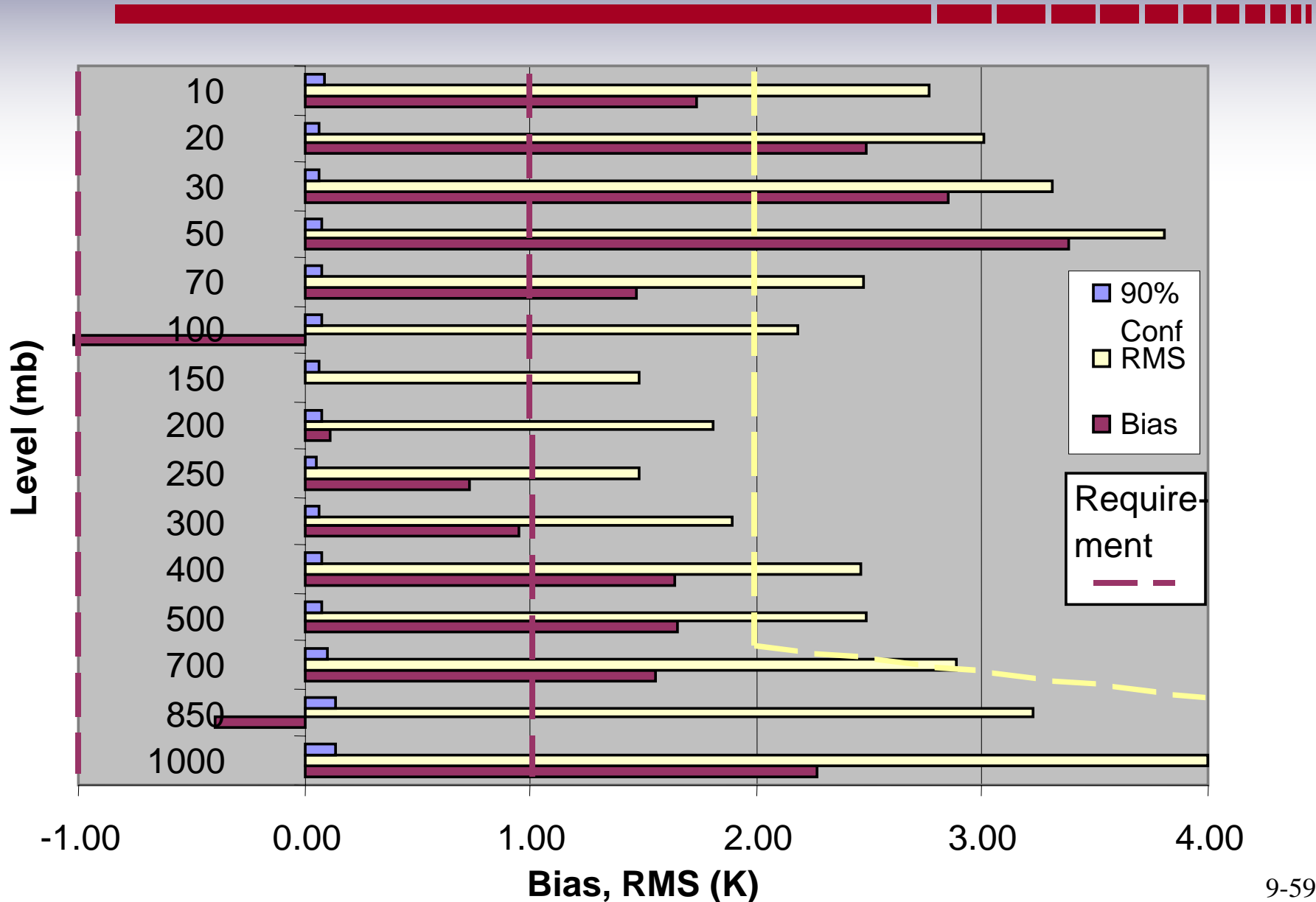
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2004 JD 16-45



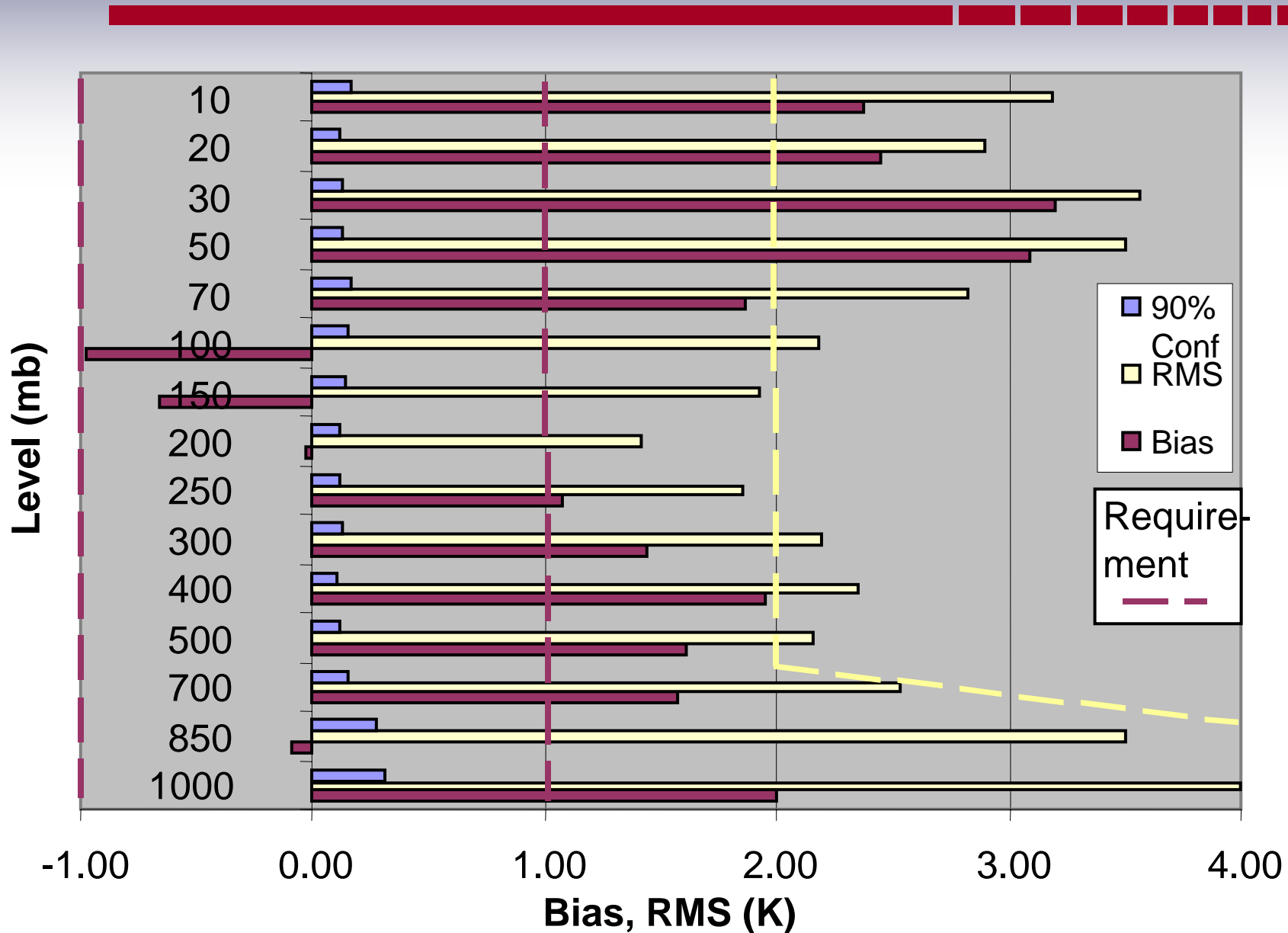
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2004 JD 46-75



# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2004 JD 76-105

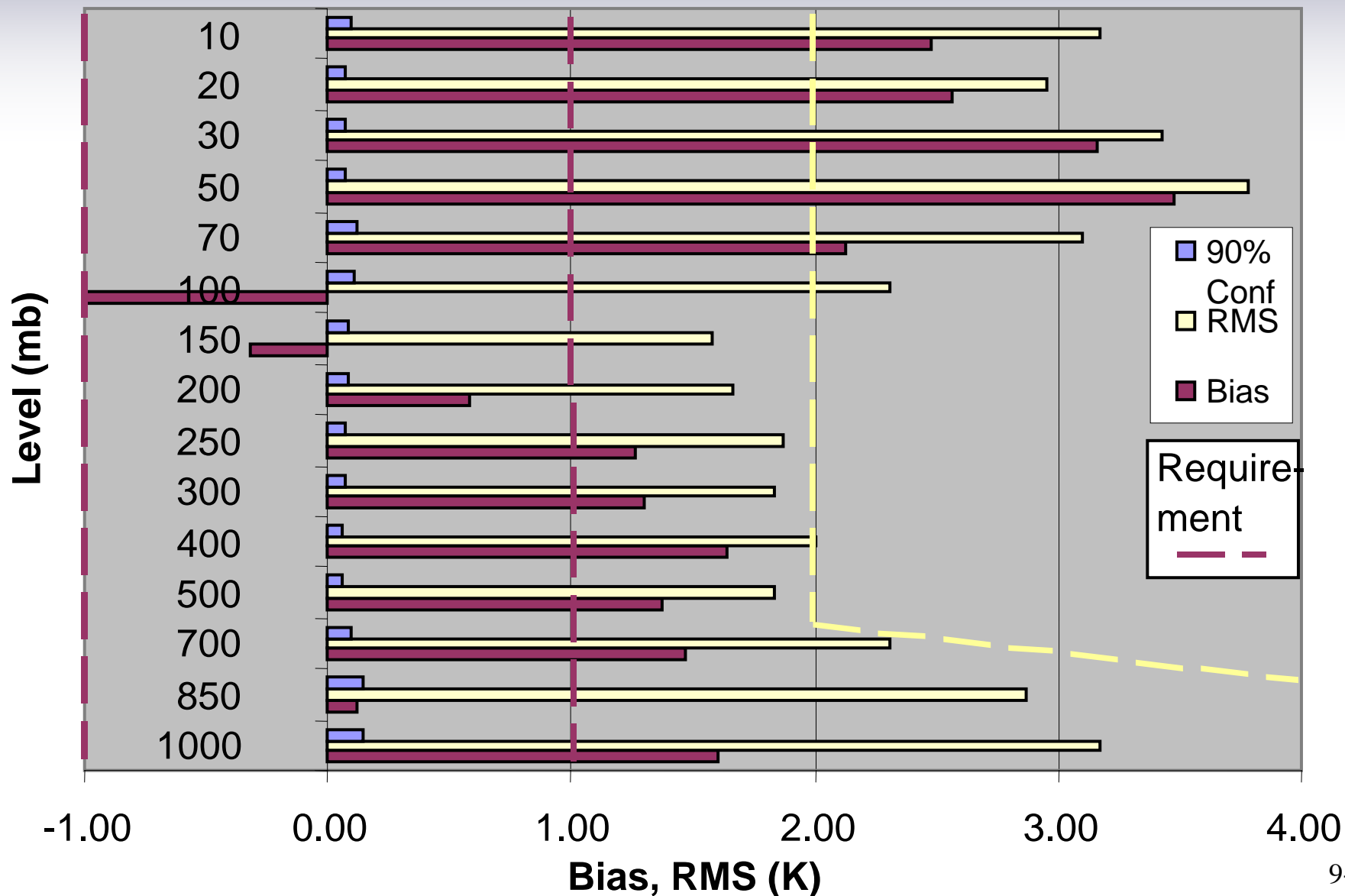




R4

# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

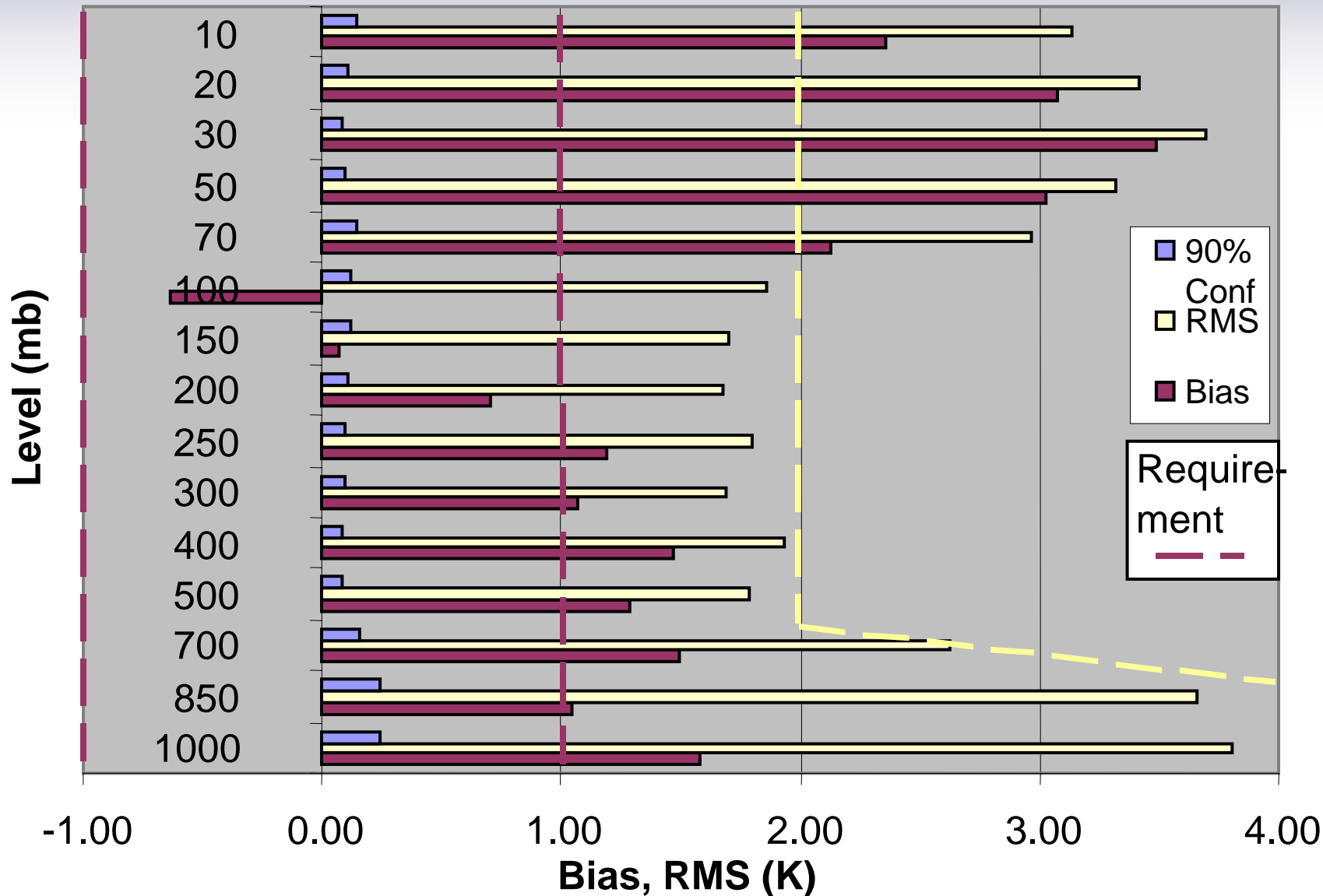
Dmat=1 2004 JD 105-135



R4

# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

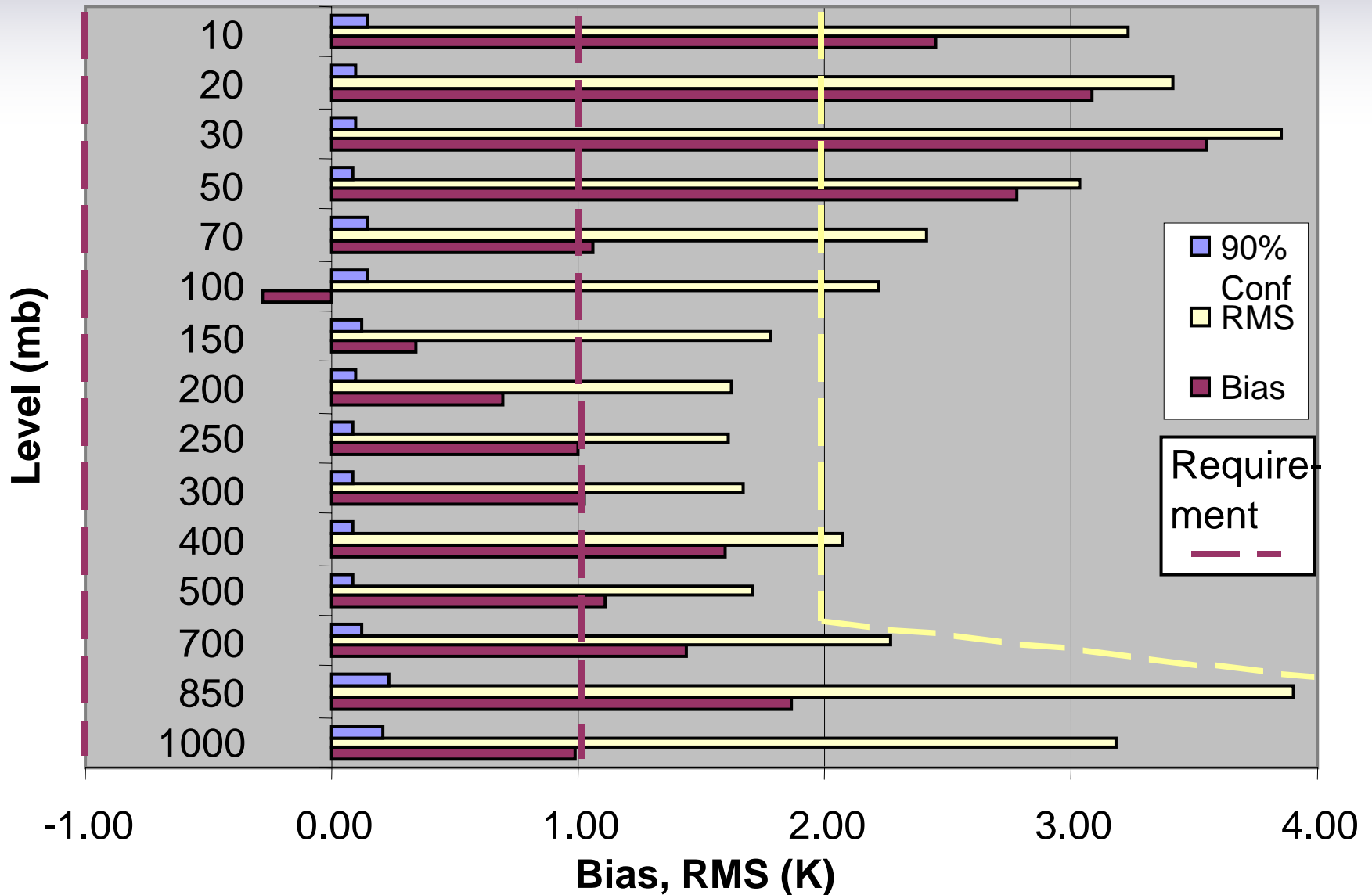
Dmat=1 2004 JD 136-165



R4

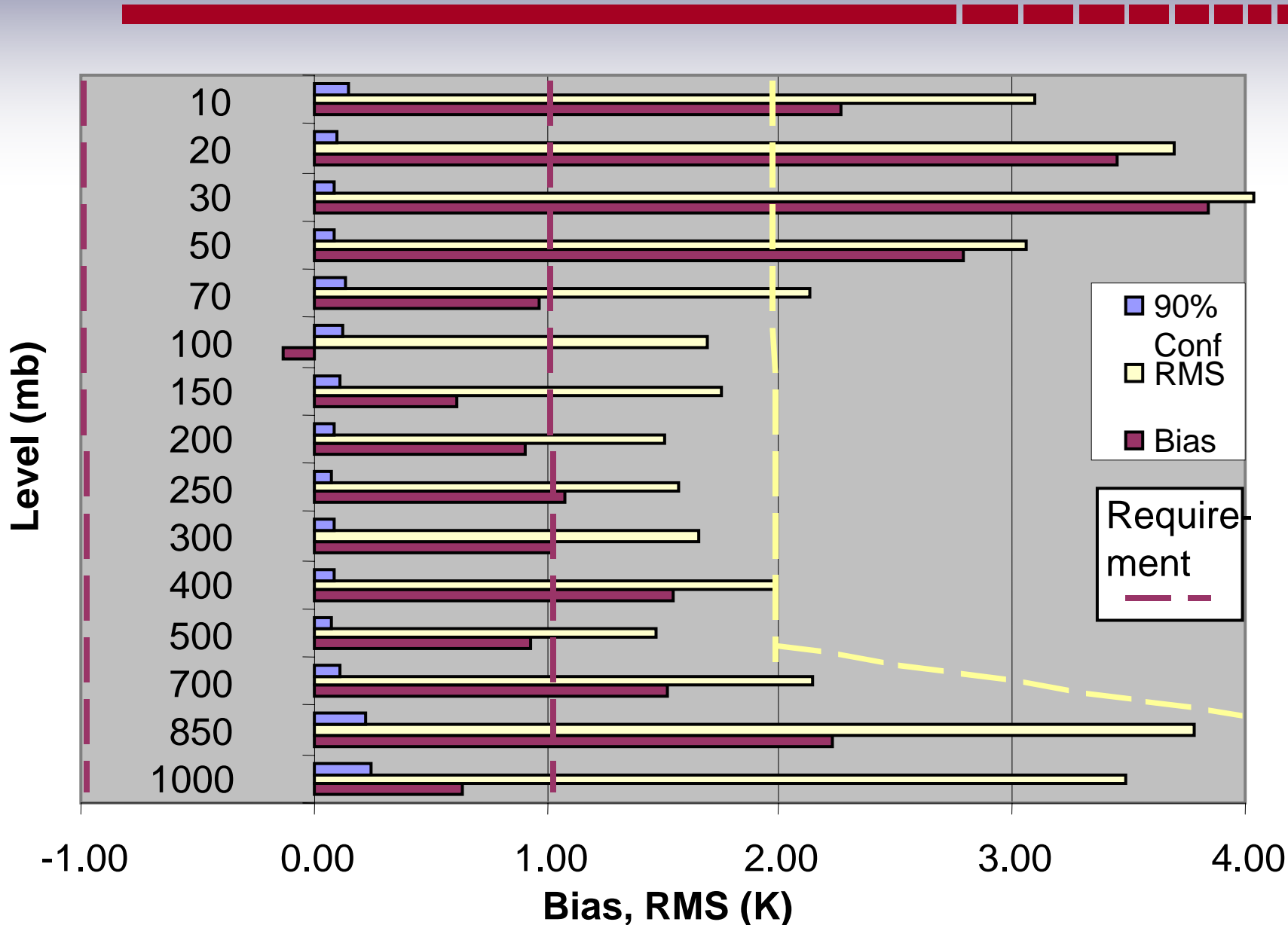
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2004 JD 165-195



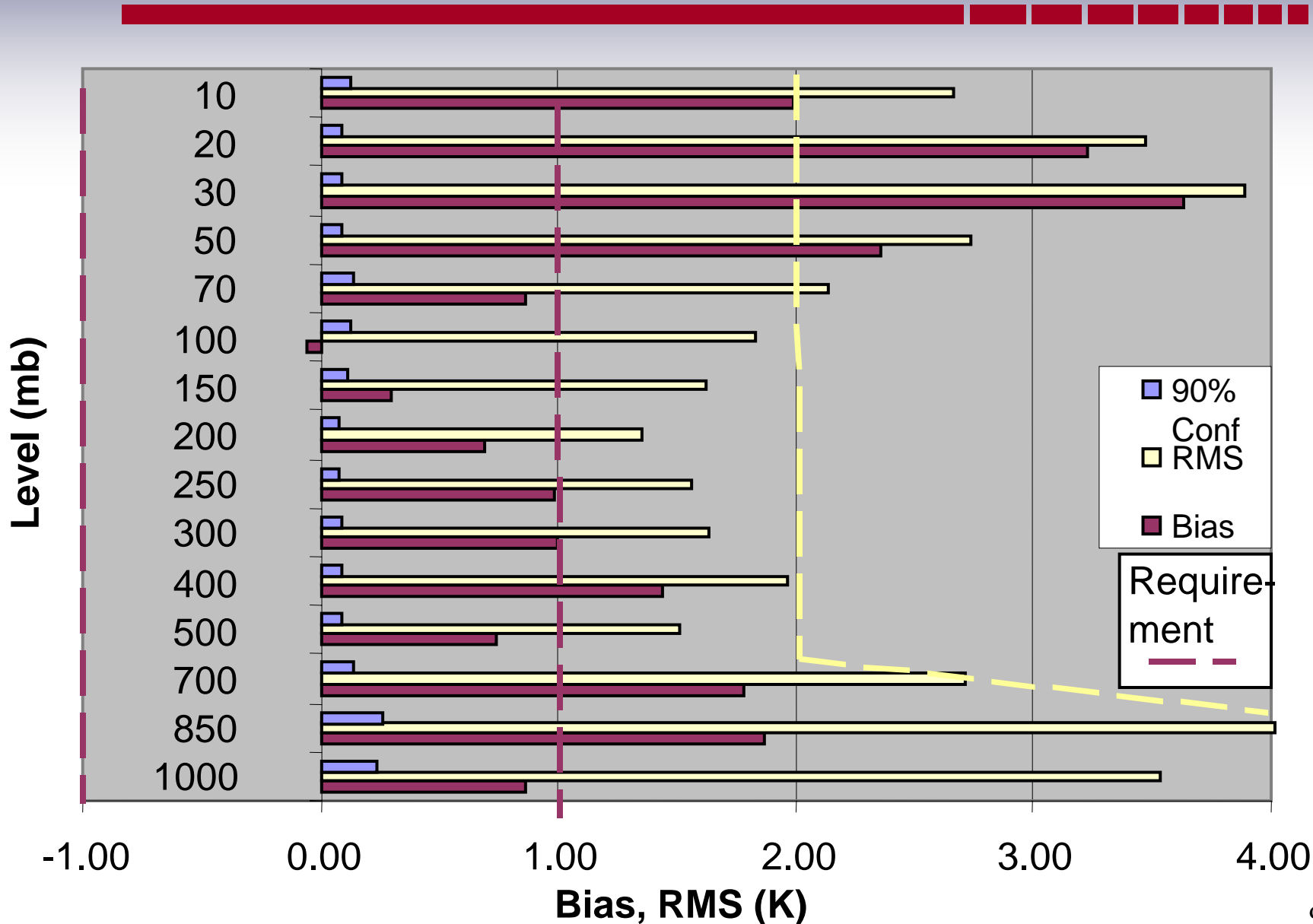
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2004 JD 195-225



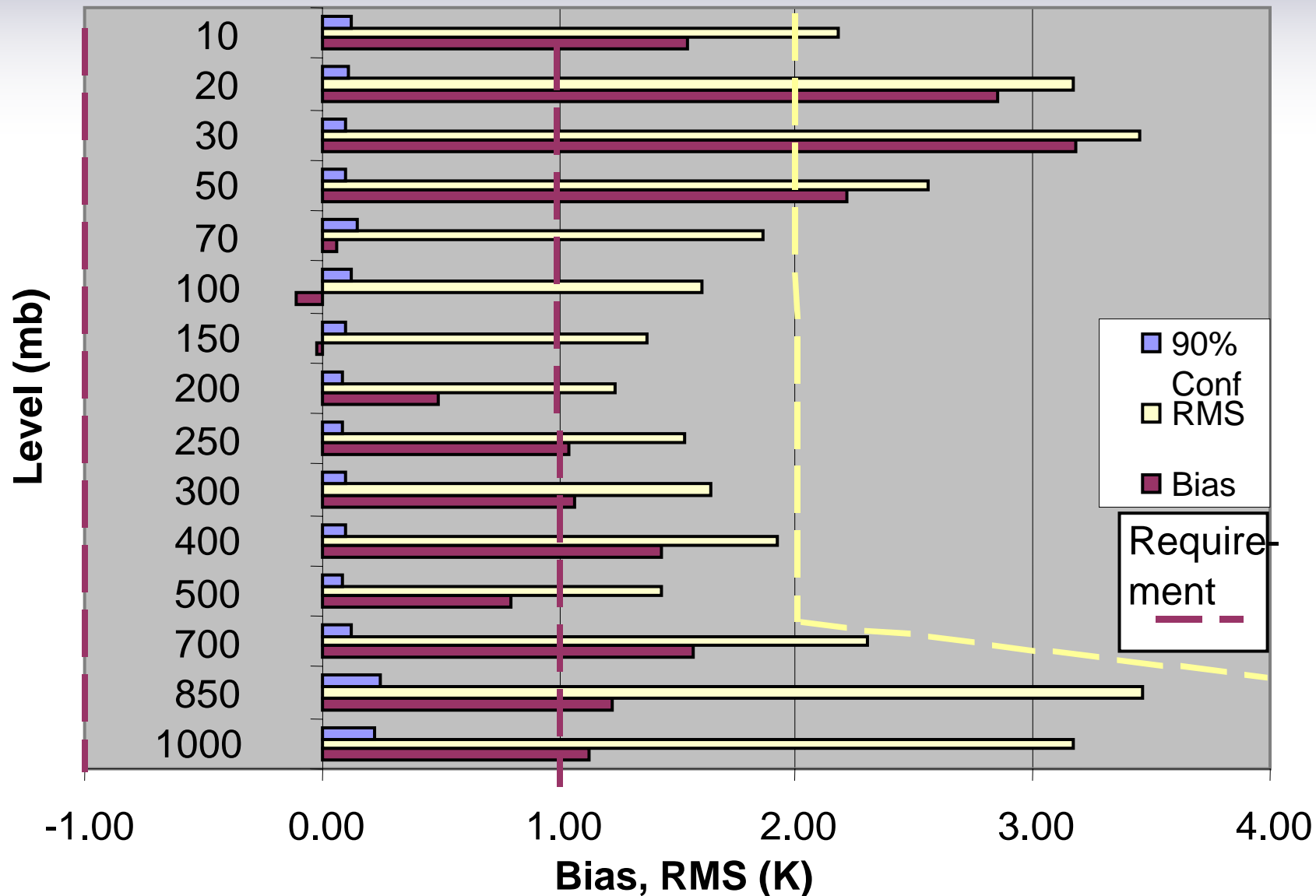
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2004 JD 226-255



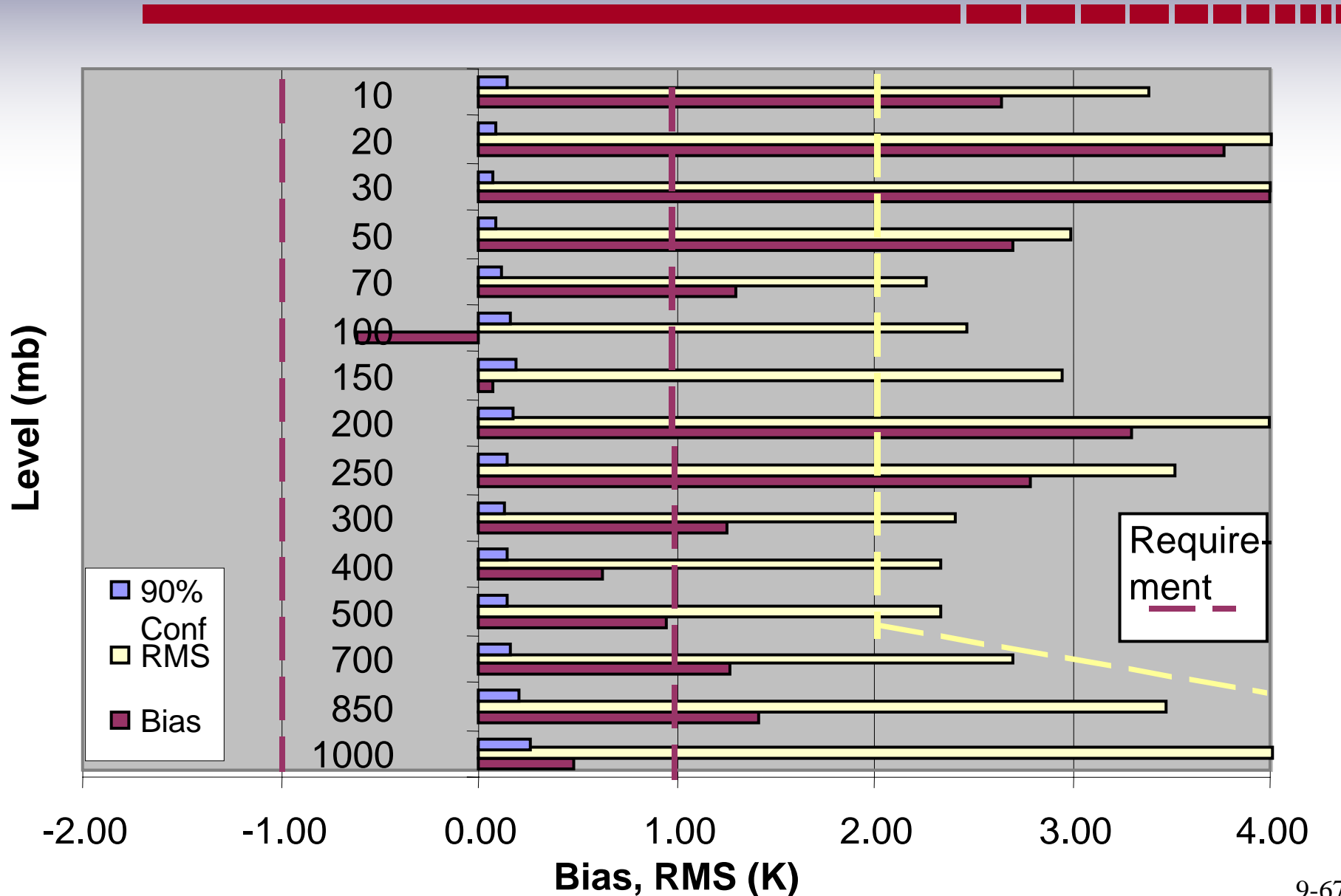
## 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=1 2004 JD 256-285



# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

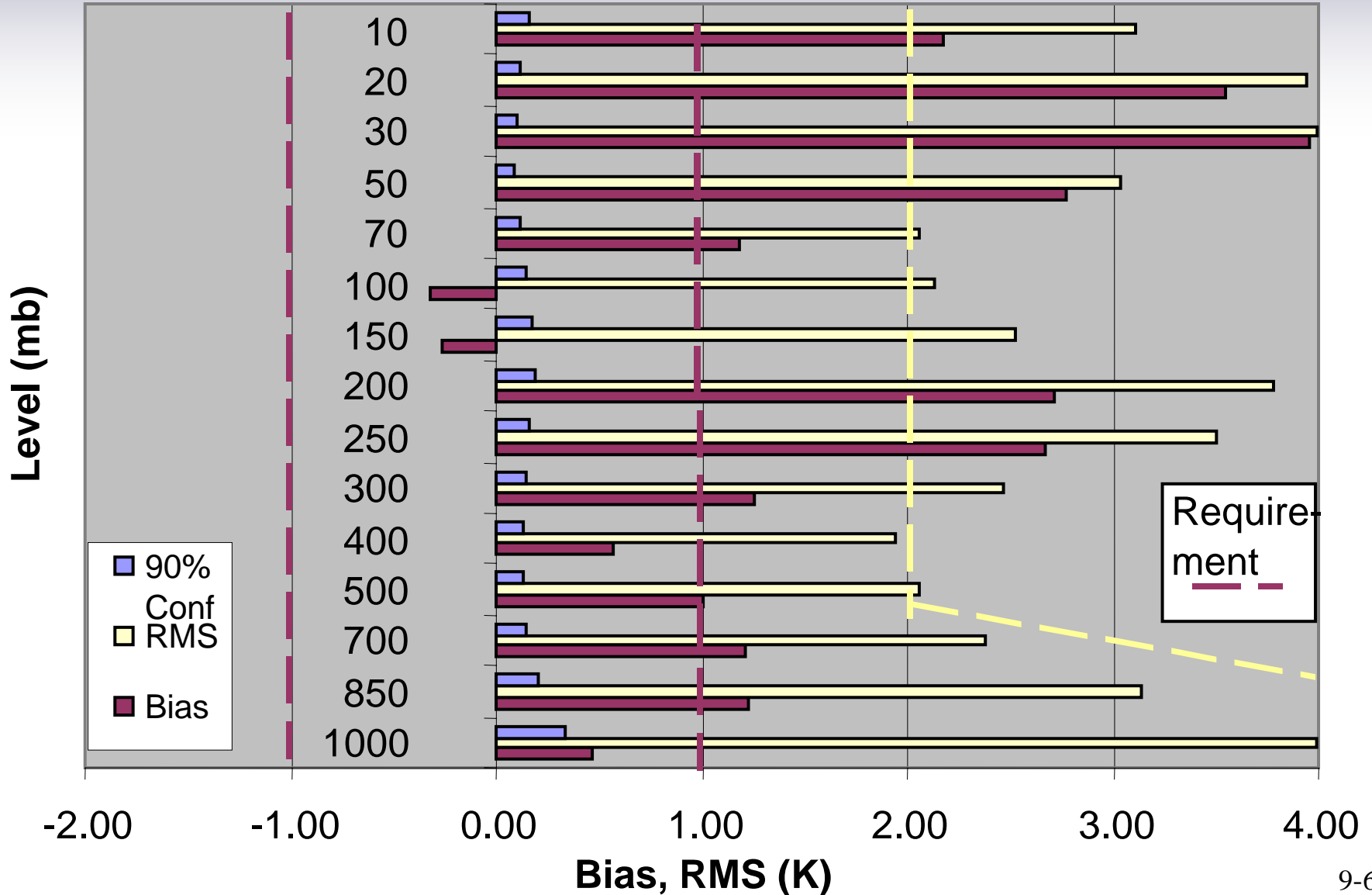
Dmat=2 2004 JD 136-165





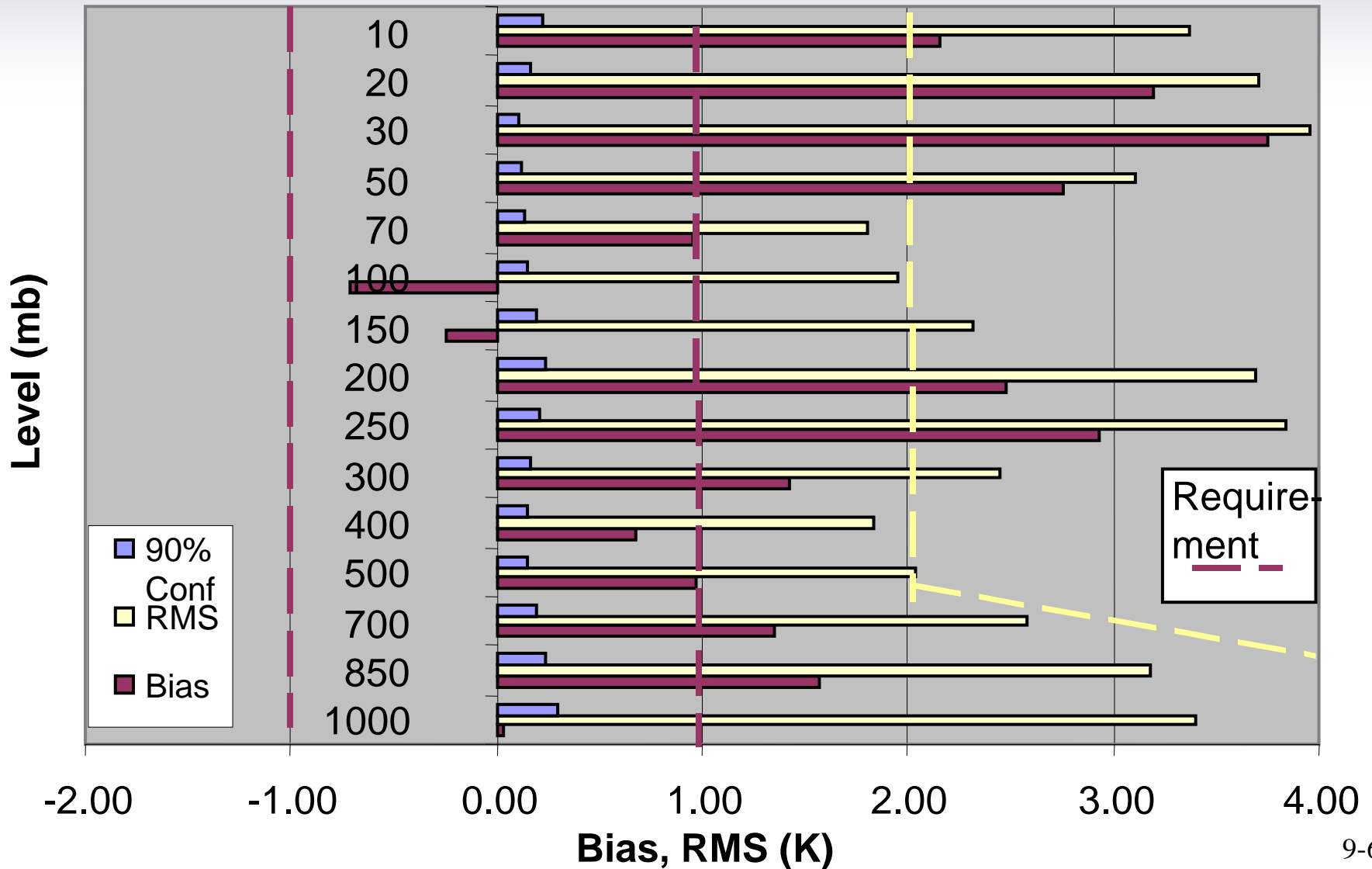
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

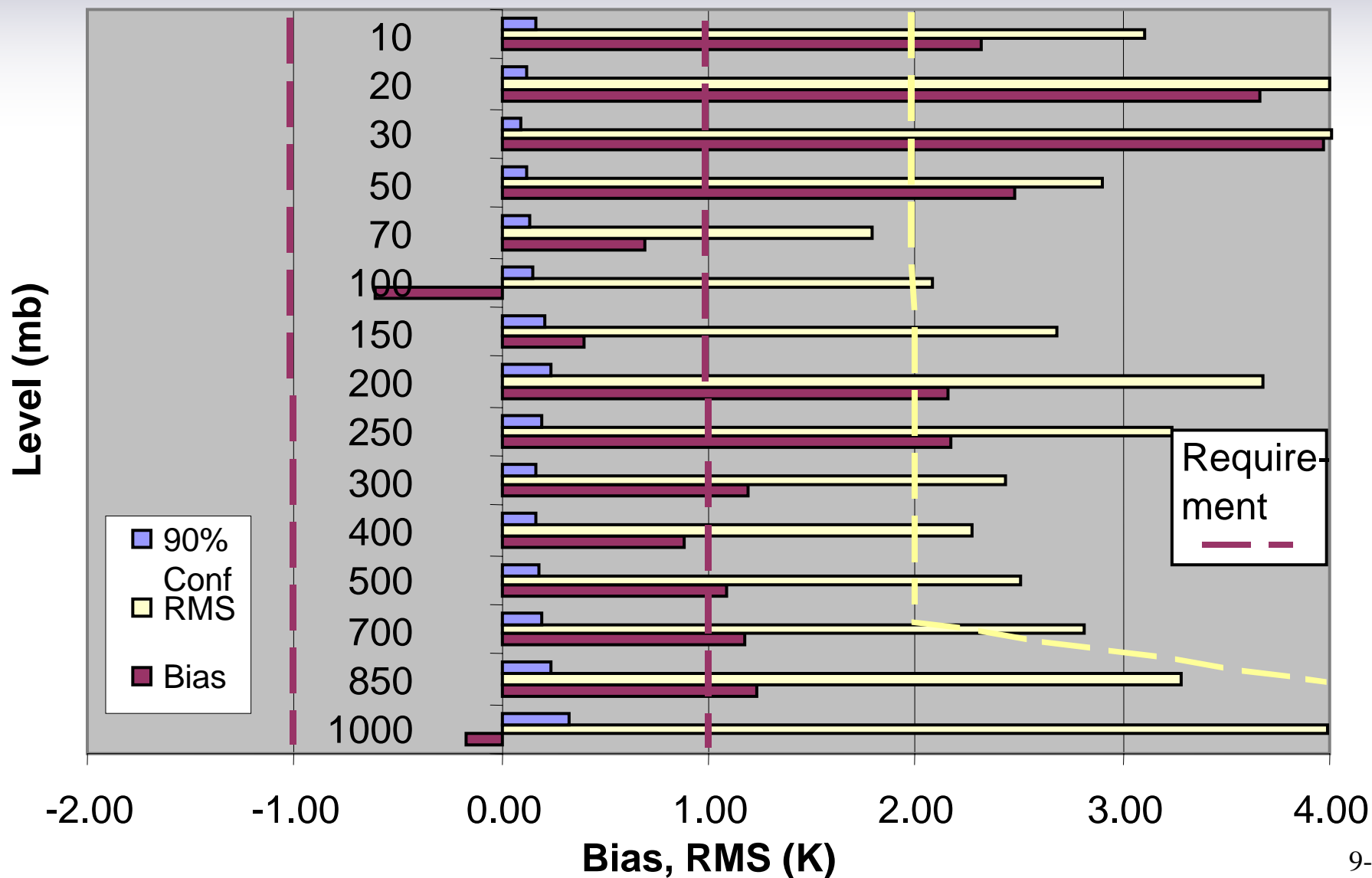
Dmat=2 2004 JD 166-195



# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

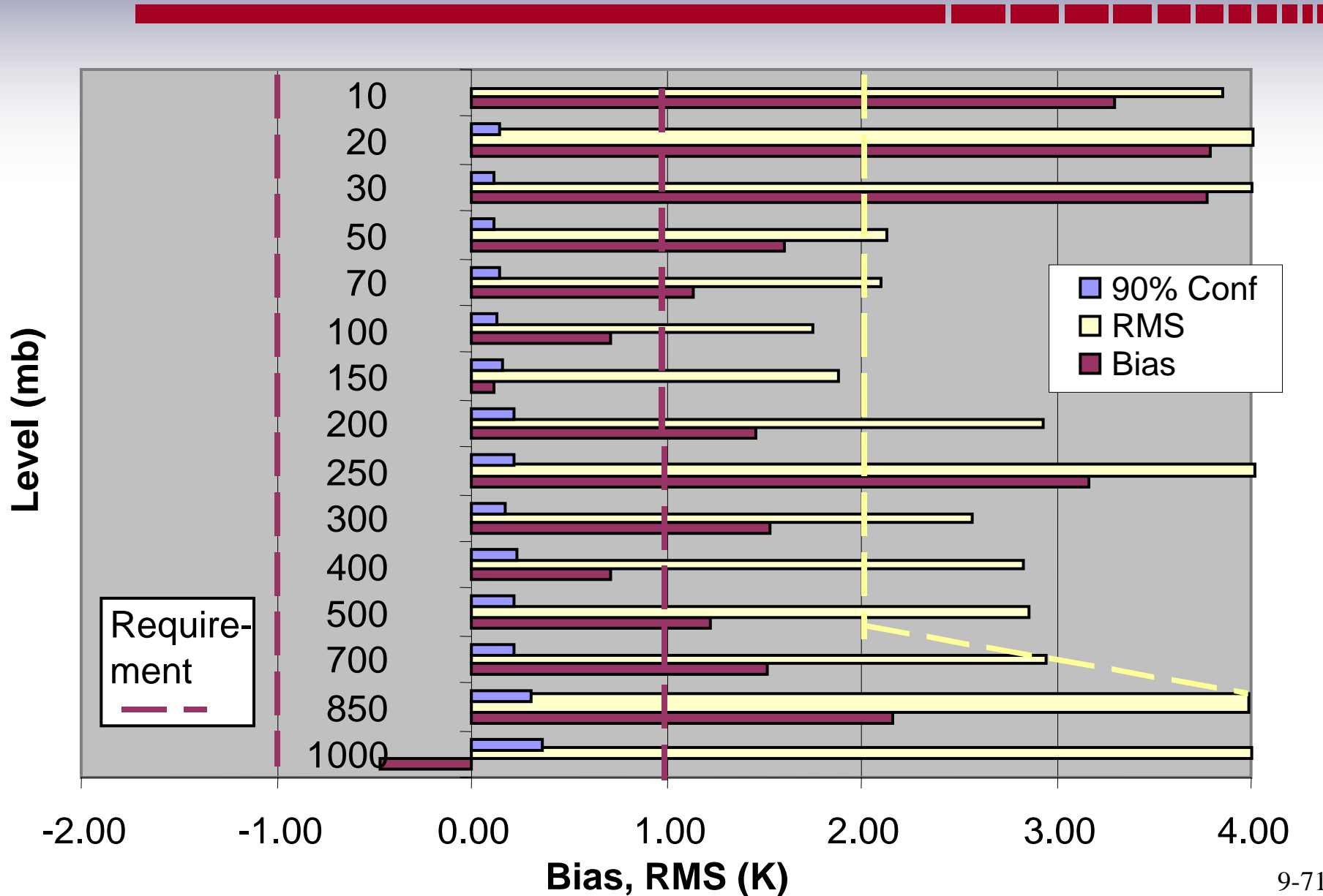
Dmat=2 2004 JD 196-225





# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

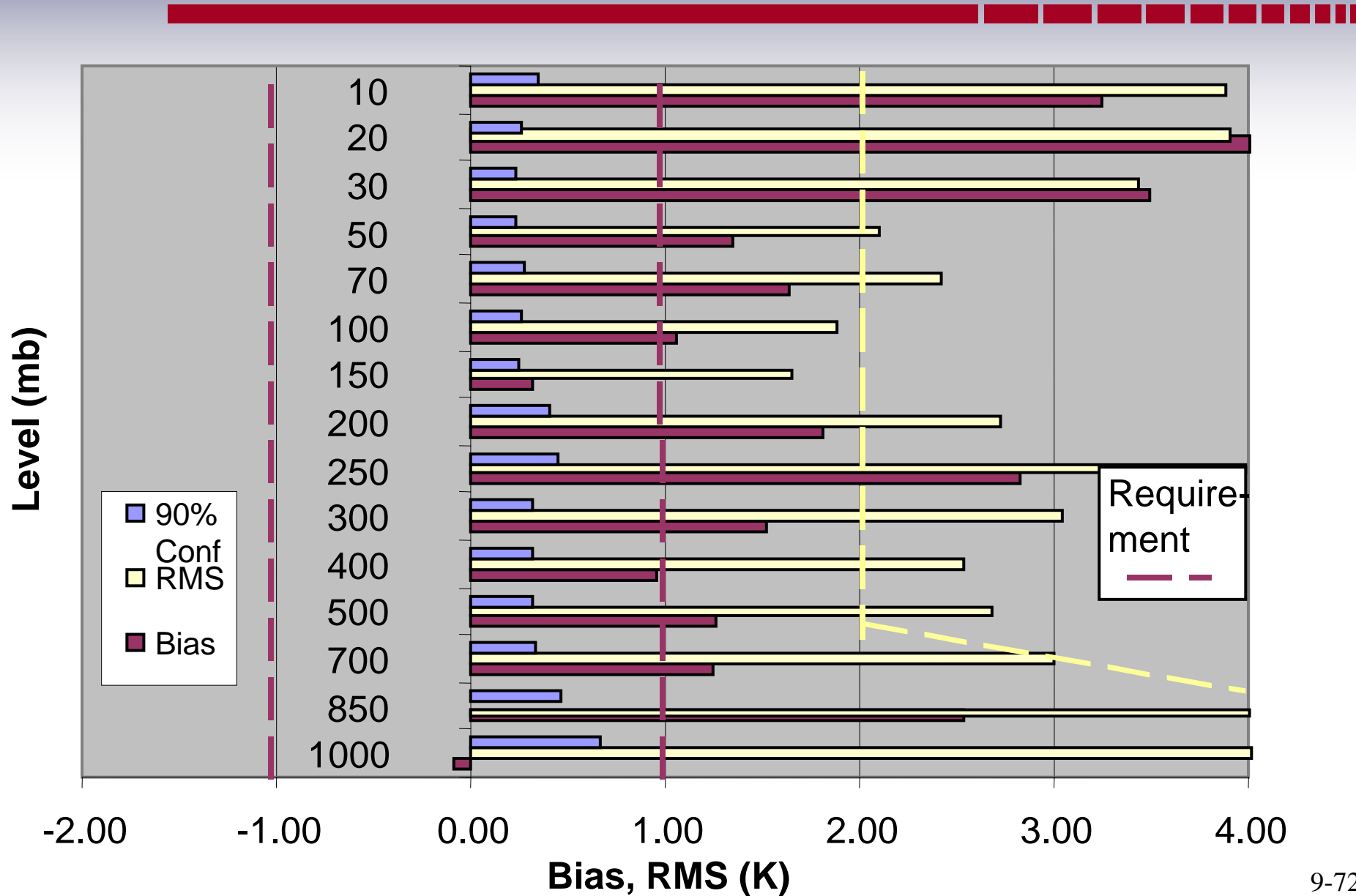
Dmat=3 2004 JD 105-135



R4

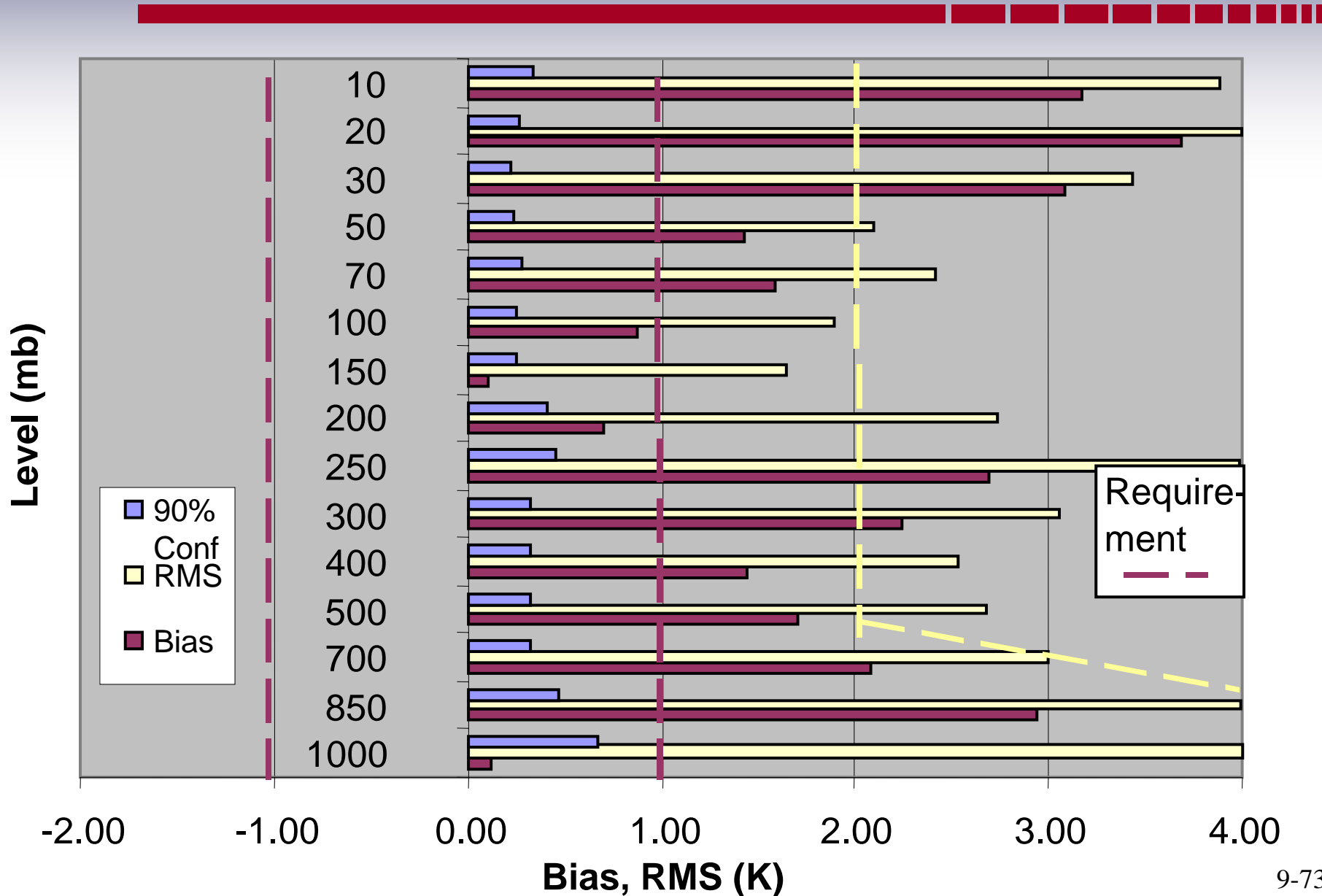
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=3 2004 JD 136-165



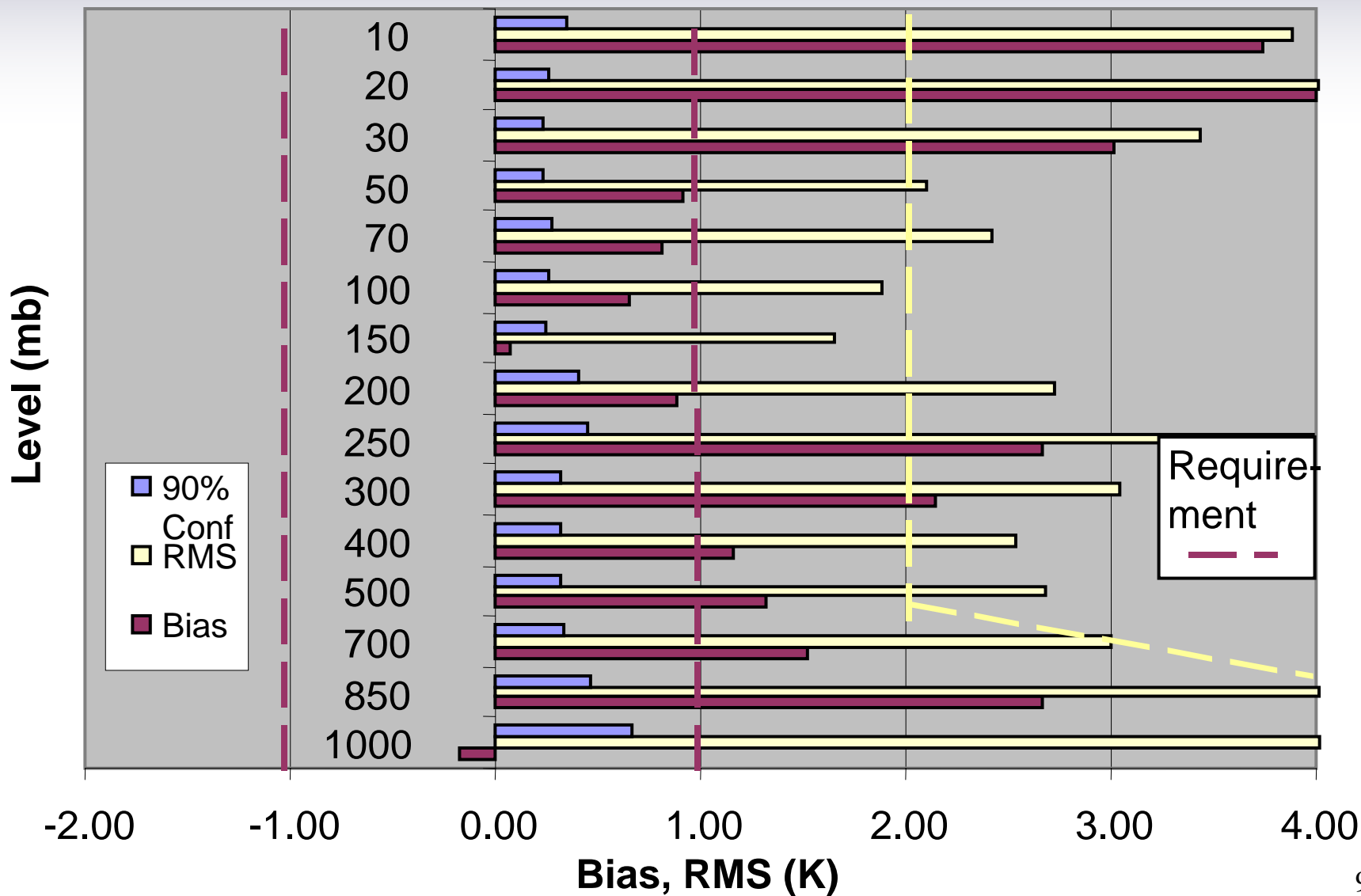
# 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=3 2004 JD 165-195



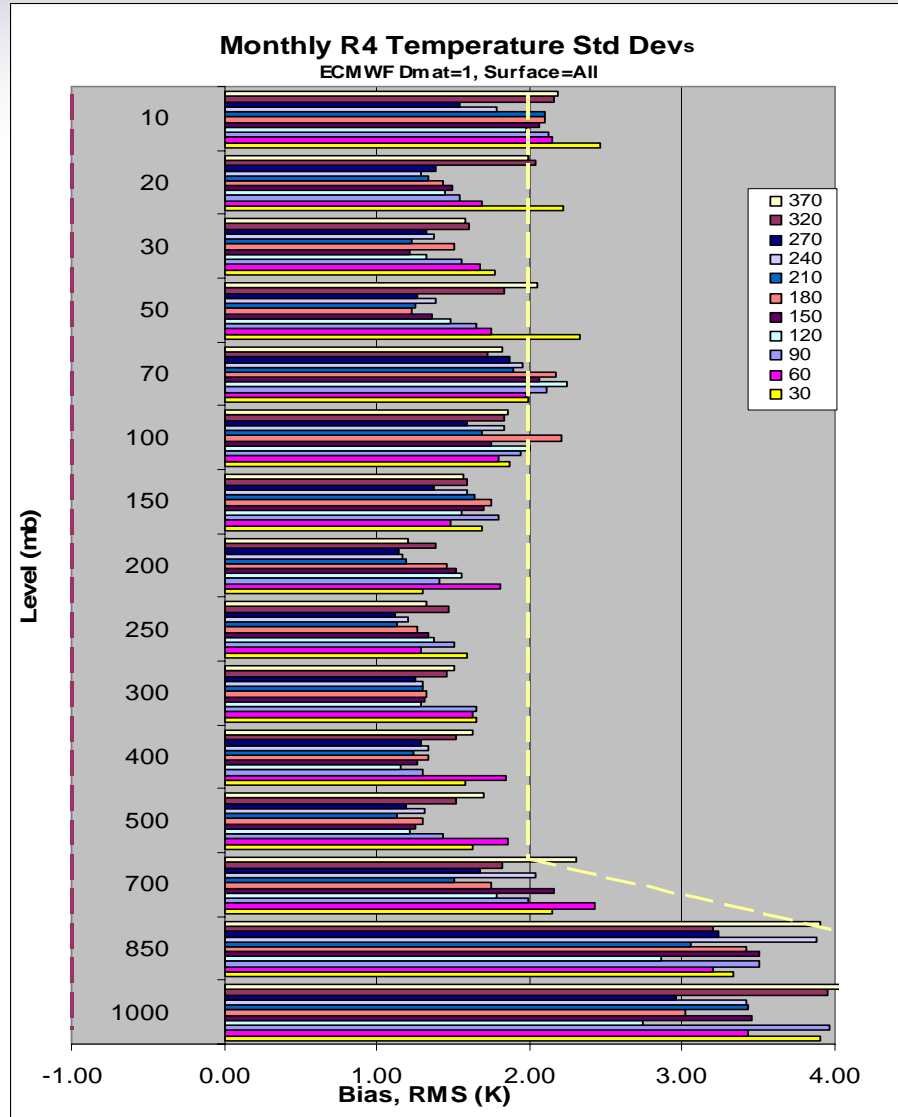
## 2004 Temperature EDRs Vs ECMWF

Dmat=3 2004 JD 196-225





# Monthly R4 Temperature Std

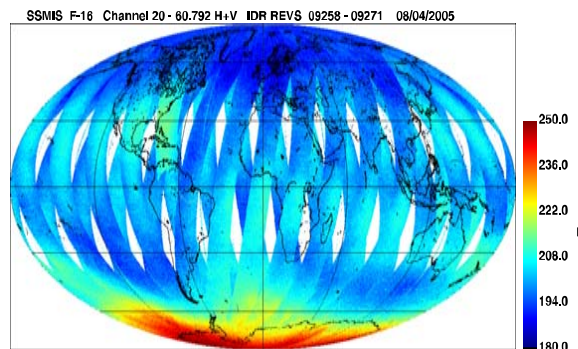
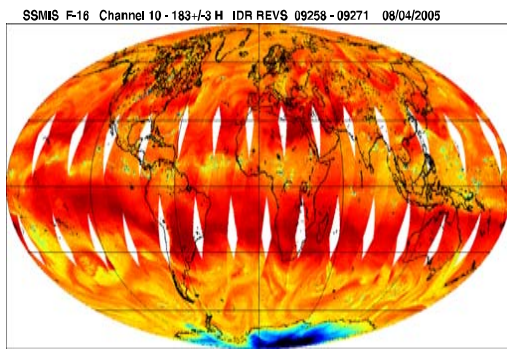
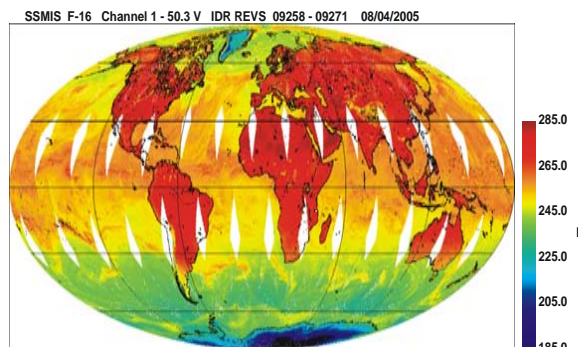
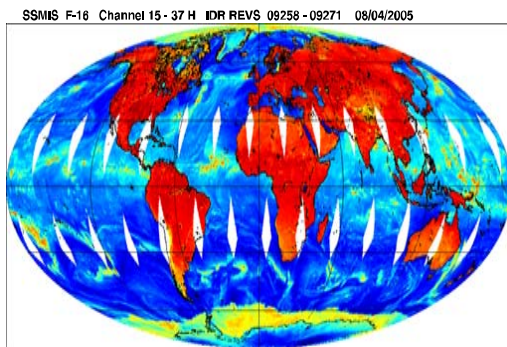




# Defense Meteorological Satellite Program Special Sensor Microwave Imager Sounder (F-16) Calibration/Validation Final Report



## The First Conical Scanning Passive Microwave Surface and Atmospheric Sounding Imager



Prepared by  
**SSMIS Cal/Val Team**

**30 November 2005**

**Volume IV**



# Table of Contents



## **Volume I**

- 1.0 Introduction and Summary**
- 2.0 Early Orbit FOV Analysis**
- 3.0 Instrument Performance**
- 4.0 Geo-location/Resampling**
- 5.0 Scan/Sampling Non-Uniformity**

## **Volume II**

- 6.0 APMIR Under-Flight Calibration**
- 7.0 CoSMIR Under-Flight Calibration**

## **Volume III**

- 8.0 Inter-Sensor Comparisons with F-14 SSM/I**
- 9.0 Lower-Air Sounding EDR Validation**

## **Volume IV**

- 10.0 Upper-Air Sounding**

## **Volume V**

- 11.0 Calibration Anomalies I**

## **Volume VI**

- 12.0 Calibration Anomalies II**



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

---

## Section 10.0 Upper-Air Sounding

Steve Swadley, Ye Hong, Dana Kerola,  
Alex Stogryn and Gene Poe



# Section 10.0 Upper-Air Sounding (UAS) Outline



- **Section 10.1 Objectives**
- **Section 10.2 Approach**
- **Section 10.3 Complexities**
  - **Doppler Shift Corrections**
  - **UAS Radiative Transfer Models**
  - **Band Pass Filter Descriptions**
  - **Polarization Purity**
- **Section 10.4 Data Acquisition Plan**
  - **Lidar Observational Campaigns**
  - **ECMWF NWP Analyses**
  - **Rocketsonde Observations**
- **Section 10.5 Analysis Methodology**
  - **SDR Calibration (OB-RTM)**
  - **EDR Validation (Retrieval-Lidar)**
  - **EDR Validation (Retrieval-NWP)**
- **Section 10.6 Summary**

# Section 10.1 Objectives



## **Three Primary Objectives of SSMIS UAS Cal/Val Effort:**

- **Verify End-to-End Instrument Radiometric Calibration Accuracy**
- **Verify the Calibration of the Sensor Data Records (SDRs)**
- **Validate UAS Temperature Retrievals (EDRs) Using Independent Measurements of Temperature Profiles.**

**If Necessary, Apply New Sensor Calibration Coefficients and Averaging Schemes, Develop New  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  Retrieval Coefficients, and/or Environmental Retrieval Algorithms to Bring the SDR and EDR Products Within Specification**

## Section 10.2 Approach



- **Utilize High-Quality Rayleigh Lidar Temperature Profiles as the Primary Data Source for Both Calibration of SDRs and Validation of EDRs**
- **Utilize ECMWF NWP Analyses for Broad Geographic Validation of EDRs from 7 to 0.1 hPa**
- **Utilize Rocketsonde Observations at White Sands Missile Range (WSMR) to Calibrate SDRs and Validate EDRs during Descending Revs**



## Section 10.2 Approach (2)

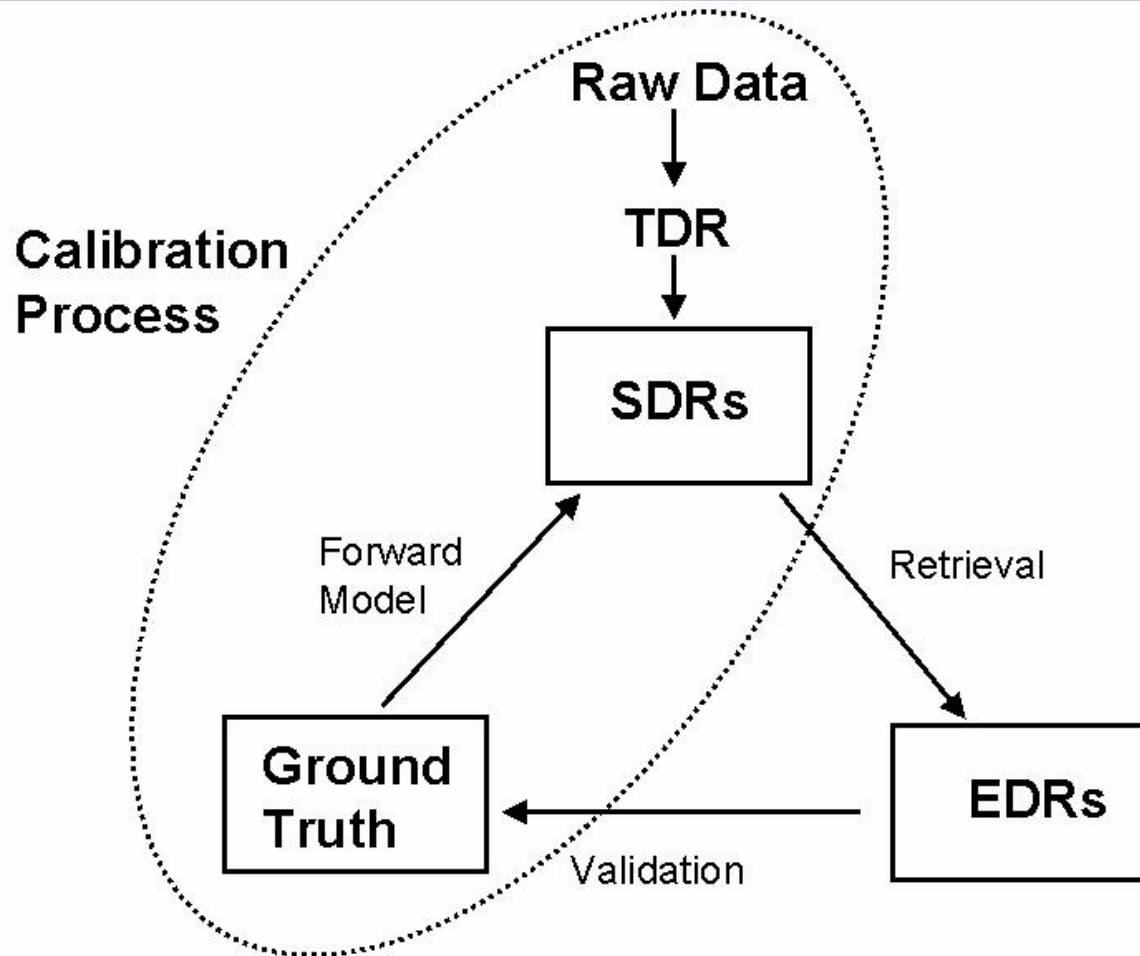


Table 6.2 SSMIS Upper Atmosphere Temperature Retrieval Accuracy Requirements And Predicted Performance.

# Section 10.2 Approach (3)

## Pre-Launch UAS Temperature Retrieval Accuracy Estimates (NGES)

Upper Atmosphere Temperature Requirements/Goals							
Level [hPa]	Accuracy Requirement [K]	Accuracy Predicted [K]	Worst Case Predicted [K]	MLO Lidar Comparison [K]		TMF Lidar Comparison [K]	
				Bias	RMS	Bias	RMS
7	5.0	1.48	1.49				
5	5.0	1.44	1.45				
2	5.0	2.31	2.37				
1	5.0	3.19	3.17				
0.4	5.0	3.67	3.93				
0.2	7.0	4.26	4.75				
0.1	7.0	5.56	6.03				
0.03	7.0	5.41	6.34				

**Do the SSMIS UAS Retrievals Meet These Requirements ?**

# Section 10.3 Complexities



- **Doppler Shift Corrections**
- **UAS Radiative Transfer Models**
- **Band Pass Filter Descriptions**
- **Polarization Purity**

# Section 10.3 Complexities



## Utilizes Narrow Passbands in the 60 GHz Oxygen Line Complex

- Thermal Emission of O<sub>2</sub> are in the Spin-Rotation Resonance Band
- Narrow Bandwidths Required to Attain Desired Vertical Resolution
- Observation Frequencies,  $\nu$ , Chosen to be close to Center of one or several of the Resonances ( $\nu - \nu_c \leq 4$  MHz)
- Requires Anisotropic Polarized Radiative Transfer to Resolve Zeeman-Splitting due to the Interactions of the Geomagnetic Field and the Permanent Dipole Moment of the O<sub>2</sub> molecule
- Double (Ch 19, 20) and Quadruple Sidebands (Ch 21-24)
- Doppler Frequency Shifting Due to Satellite Motion can Shift the Frequency Outside the Narrow Passbands
- Compensation Required to Account for Satellite Motion as a Function of Scan Position

# Section 10.3 Complexities

## SSMIS SN02 UAS Channel Characteristics

Channel Number	Center Frequency [GHz]	1 <sup>st</sup> IF [MHz]	2 <sup>nd</sup> IF [MHz]	Passband Center Frequency [GHz]	Passband Bandwidth [MHz]	Polarization	Measured NEAT [K] for a 305K Scene
19	63.283248	-285.271	0.	62.997977	1.34	LCP	1.76
19	63.283248	+285.271	0.	63.568519	1.36	LCP	1.76
20	60.792668	-357.892	0.	60.434776	1.34	LCP	1.80
20	60.792668	+357.892	0.	61.150560	1.37	LCP	1.80
21	60.792668	-357.892	-2.	60.432776	1.26	LCP	1.27
21	60.792668	+357.892	-2.	61.148560	1.33	LCP	1.27
21	60.792668	-357.892	+2.	60.436776	1.23	LCP	1.27
21	60.792668	+357.892	+2.	61.152560	1.33	LCP	1.27
22	60.792668	-357.892	-5.5	60.429276	2.62	LCP	0.70
22	60.792668	+357.892	-5.5	61.145060	2.66	LCP	0.70
22	60.792668	-357.892	+5.5	60.440276	2.61	LCP	0.70
22	60.792668	+357.892	+5.5	61.156060	2.67	LCP	0.70
23	60.792668	-357.892	-16.	60.418776	7.01	LCP	0.43
23	60.792668	+357.892	-16.	61.134560	7.40	LCP	0.43
23	60.792668	-357.892	16.	60.450776	7.17	LCP	0.43
23	60.792668	+357.892	16.	61.166560	7.44	LCP	0.43
24	60.792668	-357.892	-50.	60.384776	26.63	LCP	0.44
24	60.792668	+357.892	-50.	61.100560	26.04	LCP	0.44
24	60.792668	-357.892	+50.	60.484776	26.33	LCP	0.44
24	60.792668	+357.892	+50.	61.200560	26.88	LCP	0.44

# UAS Line by Line vs. Fast Radiative Transfer Models

## Line by Line Transmittance Models

- Line-by-line models provide accurate calculations of the atmospheric transmittances and top of the atmosphere radiances
- Given an atmospheric profile and gaseous constituent concentrations for a given a predefined SSMIS spectral frequency bandwidth
- Assumes local thermodynamic equilibrium (LTE) conditions
- Discrete spectral grid is chosen, depending on how detailed a representation of the line spectrum is desired
- Atmosphere divided into horizontal layers sufficiently thin to be regarded as homogeneous.
- Transmittance Stage - Contributions of all radiating species to the optical depth are summed and these optical depths may themselves be added together to provide the corresponding transmittance.
- Radiance Stage - LTE radiative transfer equation is integrated along the entire viewing path to the satellite.
- Set of spectral radiance values, one for each point on the chosen spectral grid must be convolved with the corresponding channel spectral response function.
- The entire process, layer-by-layer, gas-by-gas, line-by line, and the subsequent channel convolution may be achieved using a line-by-line model. .



## General form of Line-by-Line Integrated Opacity

$$\tau_{\nu} = \sum_{i(\text{layers})} \left[ \sum_{j(\text{molecule})} \left( \sum_{k(\text{lines})} \kappa_{\nu k} \right) \right] \times \Delta s_i$$

$\Delta s_i$  is the path through the atmosphere

$\kappa_{\nu k}$  is the emission coefficient





# UAS Line by Line vs. Fast Radiative Transfer Models

## Fast RTMs

- Line-by-line approach is not practical for Global applications
- Fast RTMs , such as RTTOV and OPTRAN are very fast and accurate
- Regression relation in which a set of simple profile-dependent predictor functions, based on the layer variables, is governed by a set of channel-dependent coefficients.
- Coefficients are determined by regressing the layer optical depths for a diverse set of atmospheric profiles onto the predictors for the dependent set
- Transmittances are derived by convolving an original set of line-by-line calculations with the spectral response function
- RTTOV is presented with the layer predictors for an independent profile, the transmittance stage for a give instrument channel can proceed very rapidly layer-by-layer through a simple linear combination of predictors and coefficients
- Skill of RTTOV as a fast forward model depends on the appropriate choice of predictors, on the degree to which the predictands are chosen to allow the manipulation of channel-averaged quantities as if they were monochromatic
- The line-by-line models on which RTTOV is based on the Liebe MPM-89/92 model for the SSMIS



## **UAS Line by Line vs. Fast Radiative Transfer Models**

### **Fast RTMs**

- **To date a Fast RTM that Includes the Zeeman-Splitting HAS NOT been Developed**
- **Capability Needs to be Developed for UAS Radiance Assimilation**
- **Incorporate Geomagnetic into RTM Adjoint (Jacobian)**



## **Doppler Shift Corrections**

- **Impact of Hardware Doppler Corrections**
- **Hardware Doppler On Imagery - 2005012505**
- **Hardware Doppler Off Imagery - 2005012602**

# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections ON Switch

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 19 63.283248±.285271 GHz RCP

DTG: 2005012505

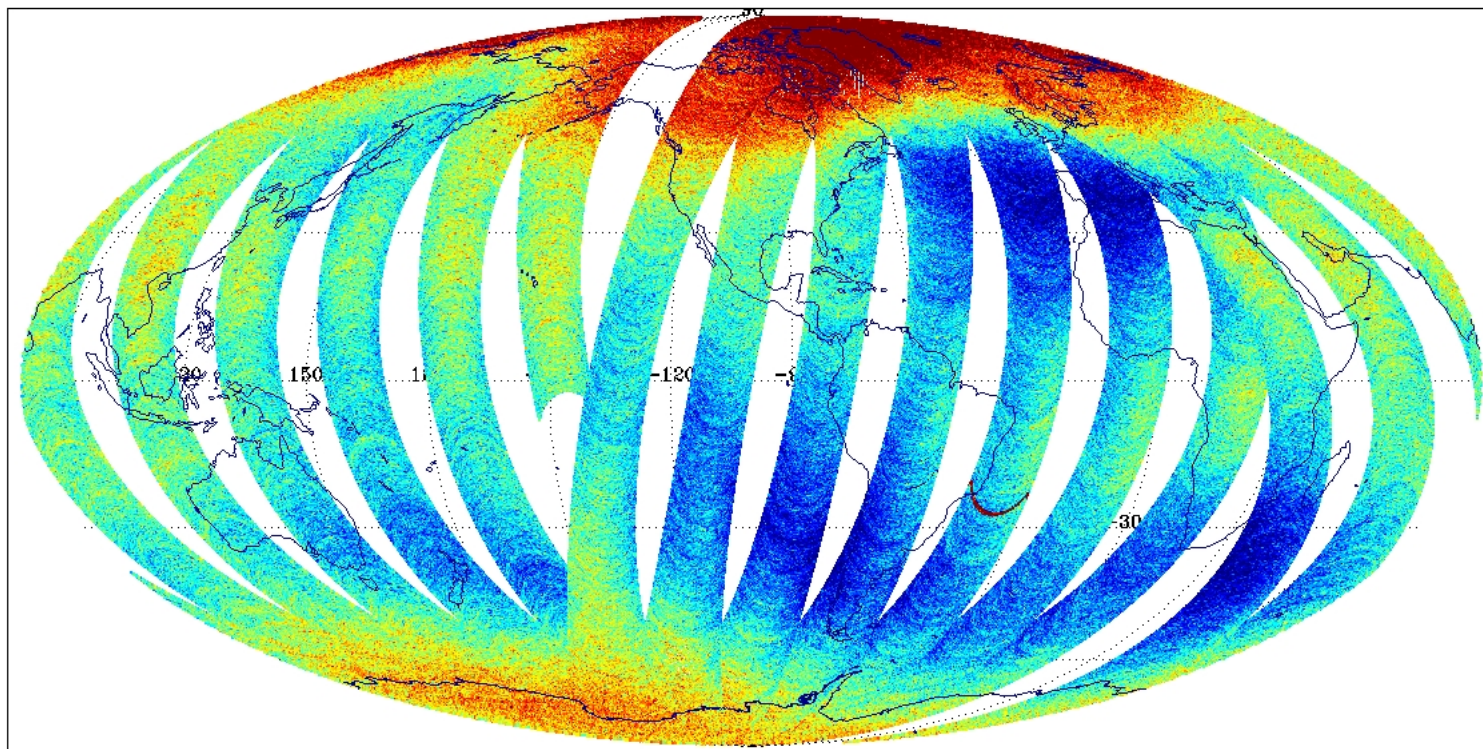
06563-06569

No. Scenes: 743368

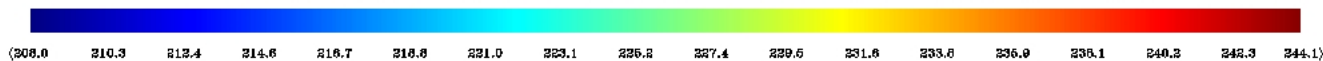
Min 3.00  
Max 333.22

MEAN 227.01  
SDEV 9.43

## Doppler On



## SSMIS Ch 19





# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections ON Switch

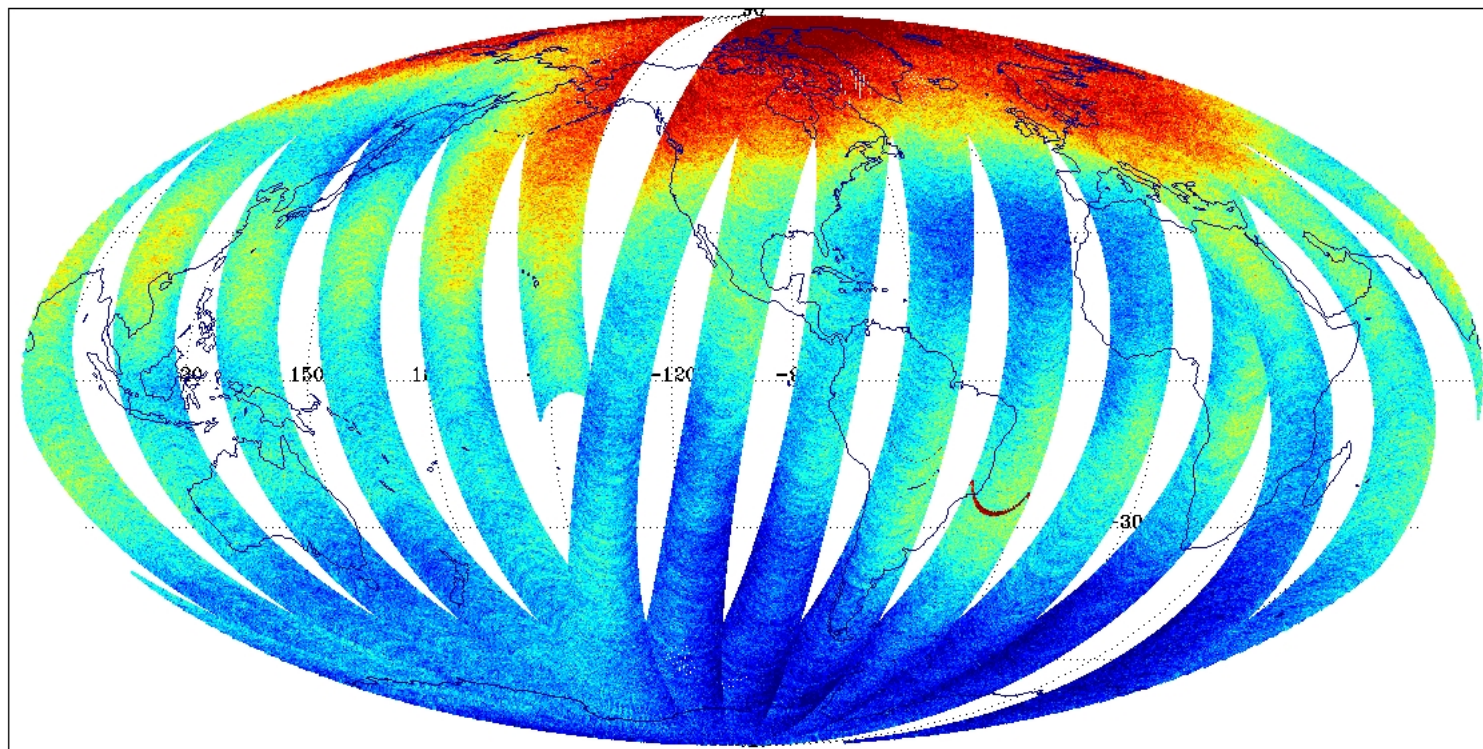
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 20 60.792668±.357892 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012505  
06563-06569

No. Scenes: 743368

Min 2.98  
Max 264.03

MEAN 208.49  
SDEV 13.19

## Doppler On



## SSMIS Ch 20



# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections ON Switch

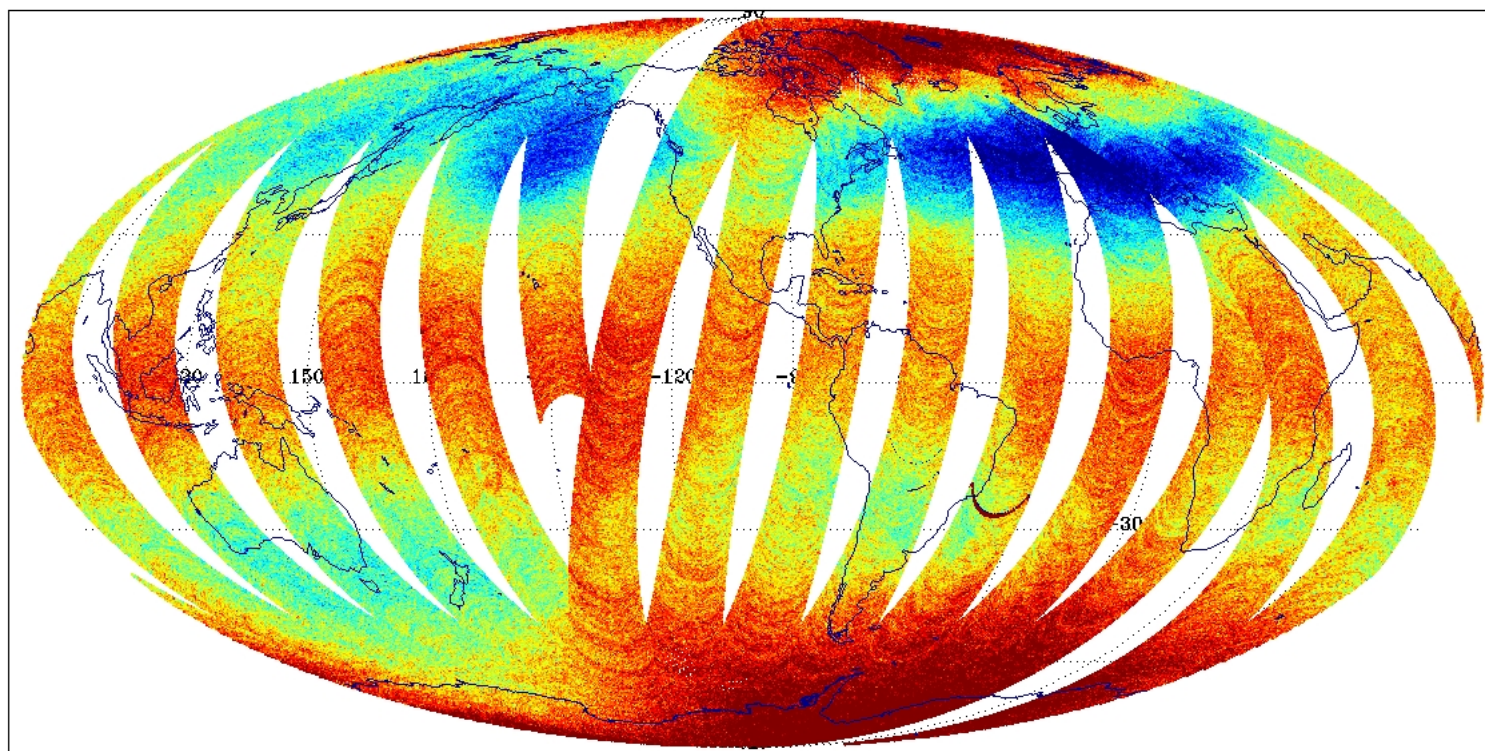
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 21  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .002$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012505  
06563-06569

No. Scenes: 743368

Min 2.98  
Max 289.00

MEAN 247.94  
SDEV 7.74

## Doppler On



## SSMIS Ch 21





# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections ON Switch

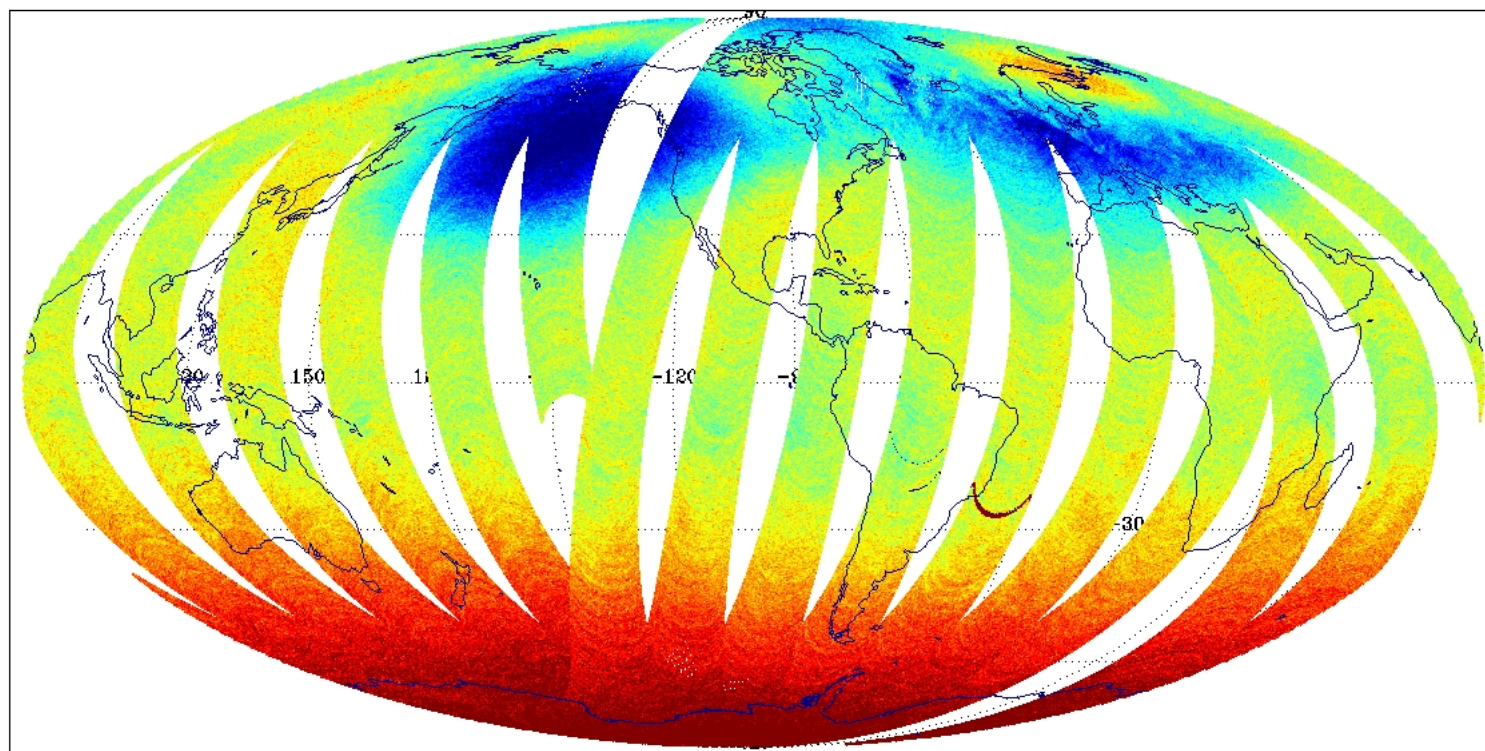
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 22  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .0055$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012505  
06563-06569

No. Scenes: 743368

Min 2.98  
Max 320.48

MEAN 252.13  
SDEV 9.28

## Doppler On



## SSMIS Ch 22





# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections ON Switch

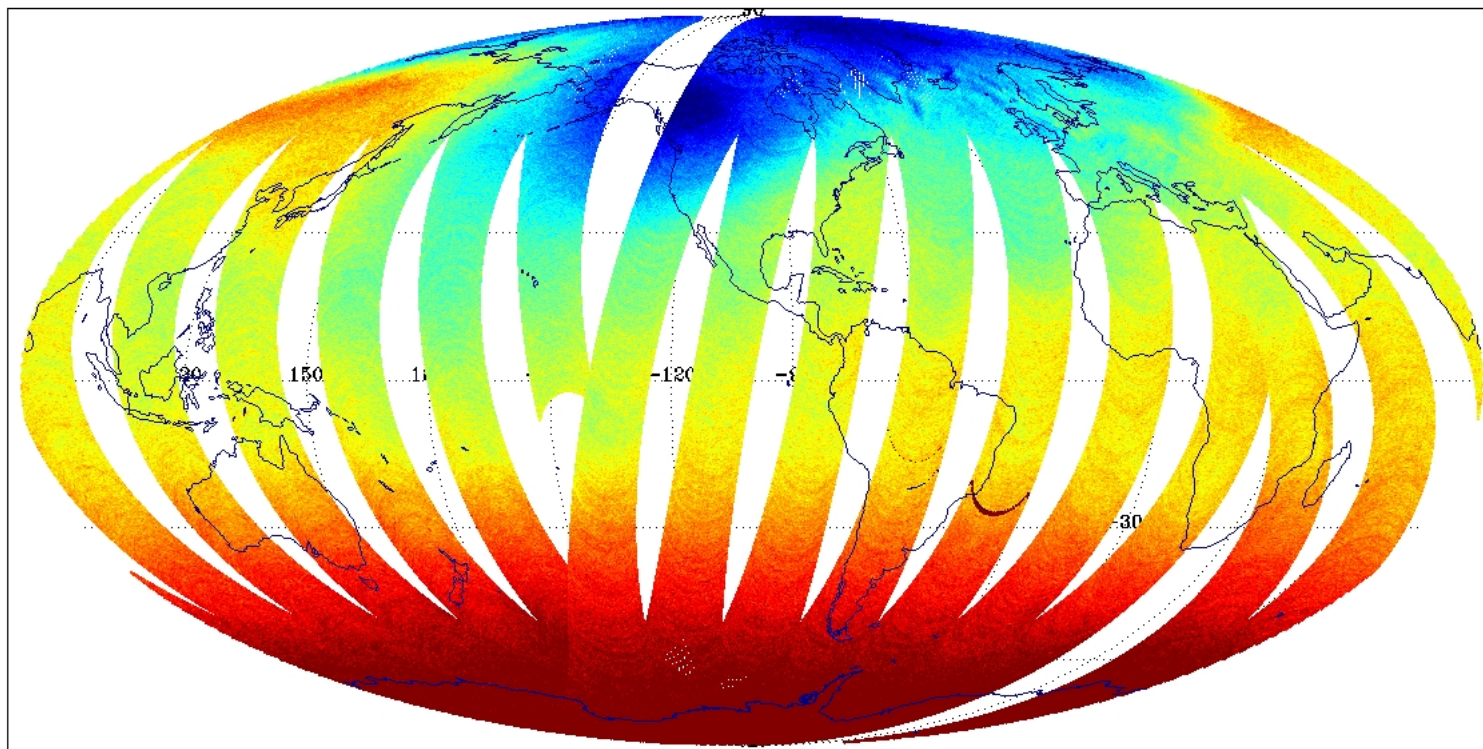
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 23  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .016$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012505  
06563-06569

No. Scenes: 743368

Min 2.98  
Max 275.78

MEAN 238.32  
SDEV 10.07

## Doppler On



## SSMIS Ch 23





**Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections in On Mode Dramatically Alter TBs for Channels 19-21, with Bandwidths < 2.0 MHz**

**Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections were Switched to OFF Mode on January 26, 2005.**

# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections Off Switch

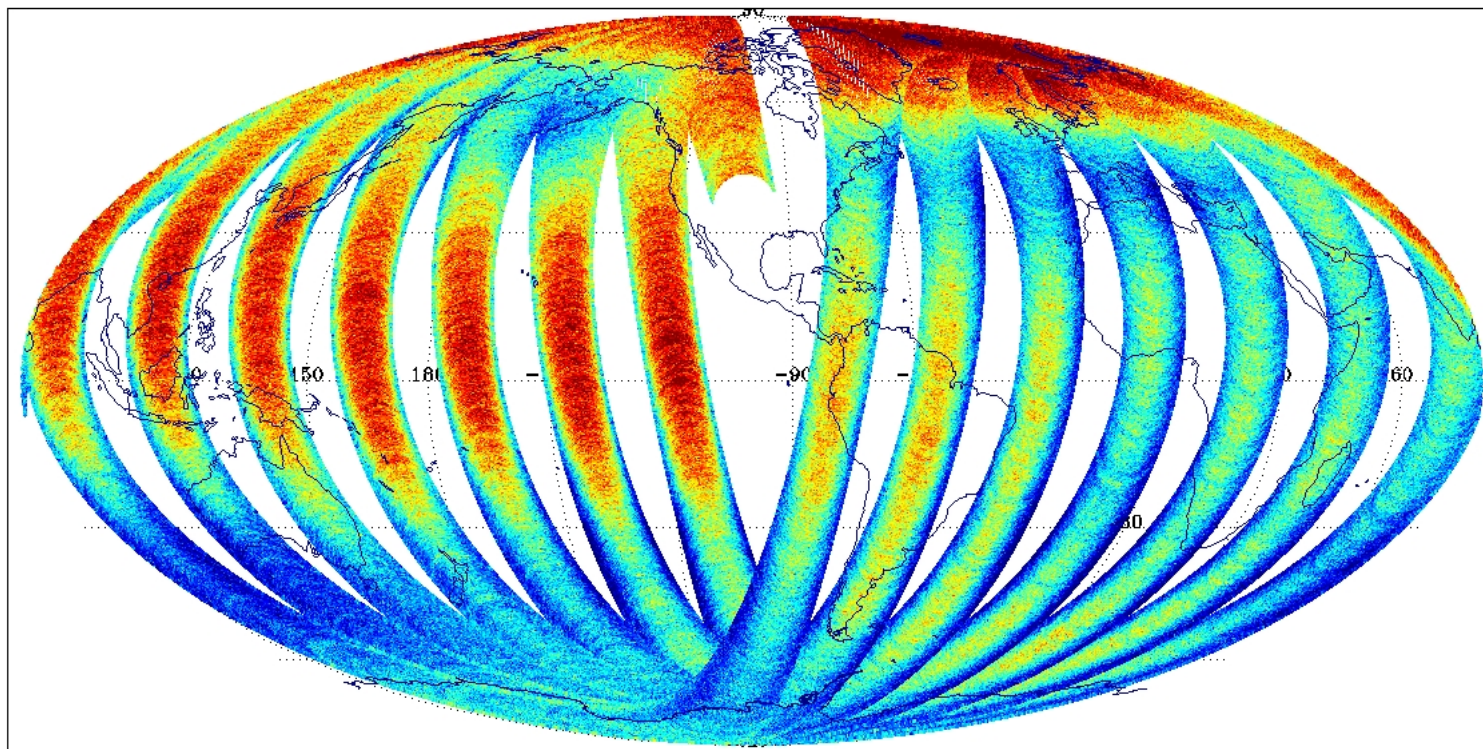
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 19 63.283248±.285271 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012602  
06575-06581

No. Scenes: 710998

Min 3.00  
Max 268.43

MEAN 232.53  
SDEV 10.29

## Doppler Off



## SSMIS Ch 19





# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections Off Switch

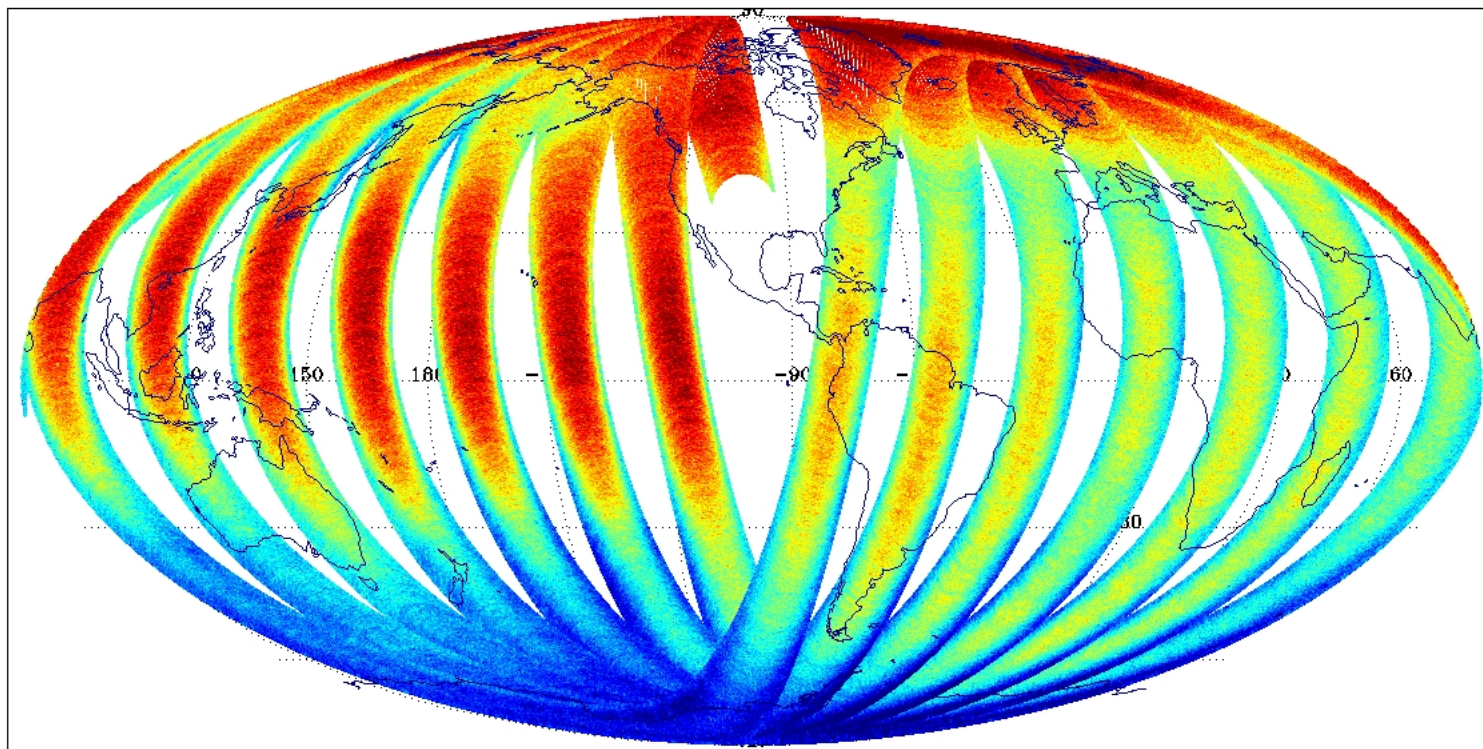
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 20 60.792668±.357892 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012602  
06575-06581

No. Scenes: 710998

Min 2.98  
Max 266.94

MEAN 217.16  
SDEV 18.07

## Doppler Off



## SSMIS Ch 20



# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections Off Switch

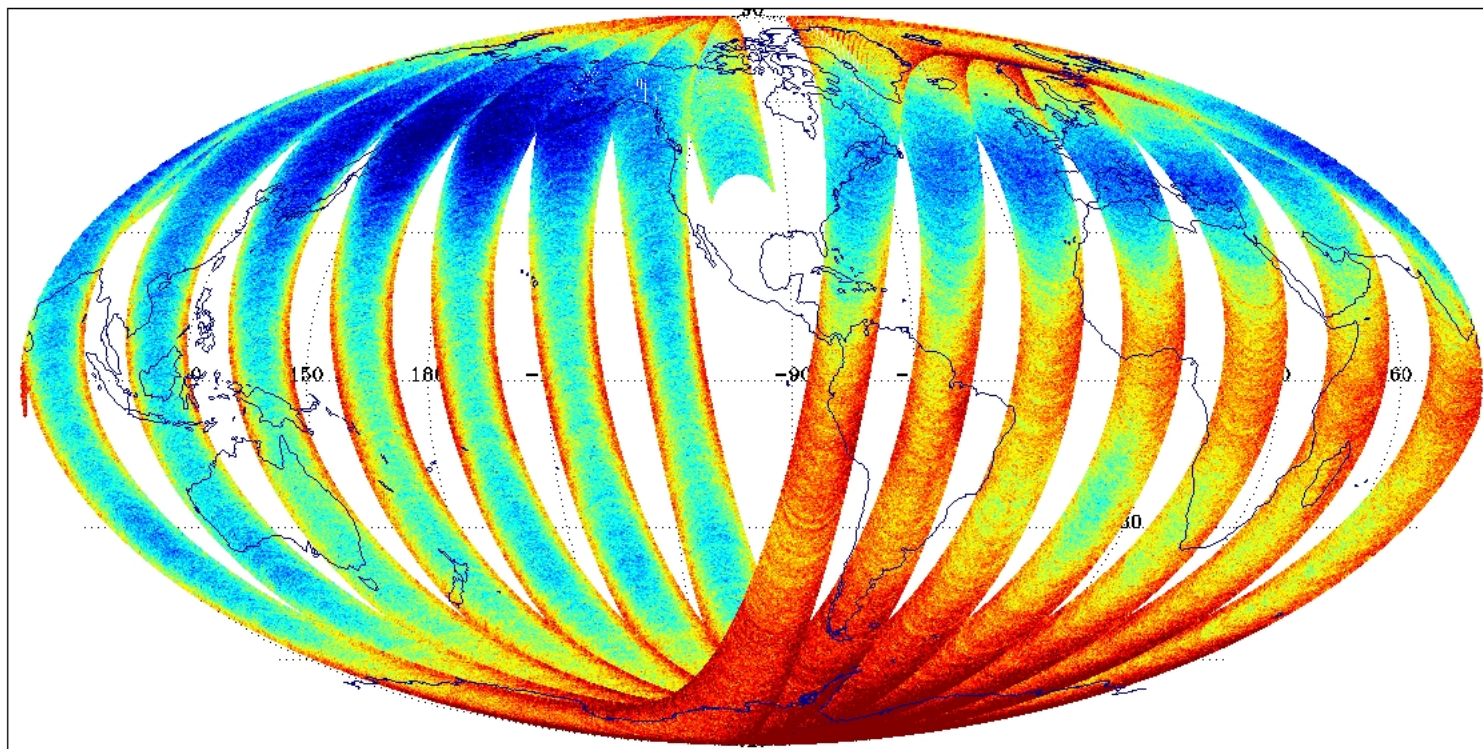
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 21  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .002$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012602  
06575-06581

No. Scenes: 710998

Min 2.98  
Max 273.07

MEAN 241.66  
SDEV 9.15

## Doppler Off



## SSMIS Ch 21





# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections Off Switch

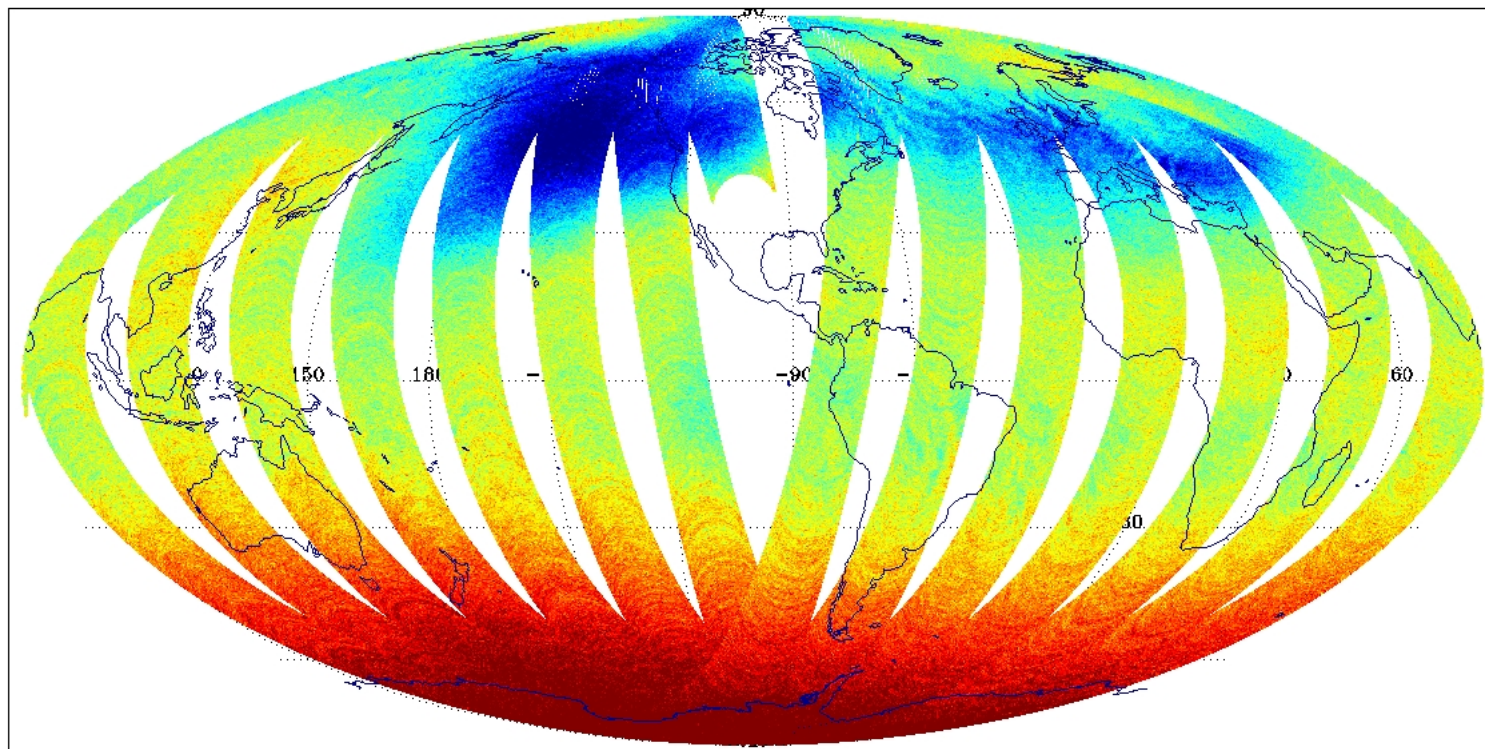
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 22  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .0055$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012602  
06575-06581

No. Scenes: 710998

Min 2.98  
Max 276.71

MEAN 252.49  
SDEV 8.98

## Doppler Off



## SSMIS Ch 22



# Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections Off Switch

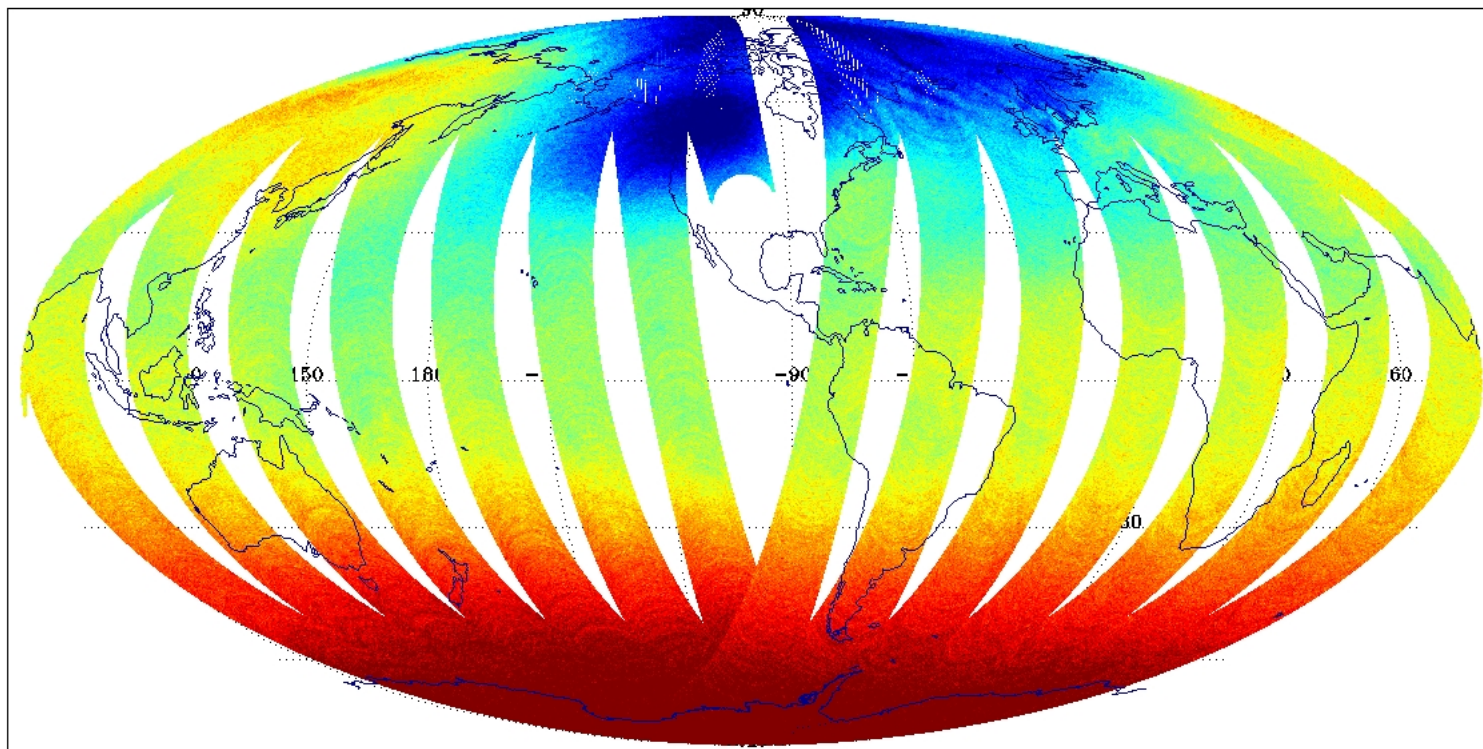
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 23  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .016$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005012602  
06575-06581

No. Scenes: 710998

Min 2.98  
Max 259.51

MEAN 239.19  
SDEV 9.54

## Doppler Off



## SSMIS Ch 23





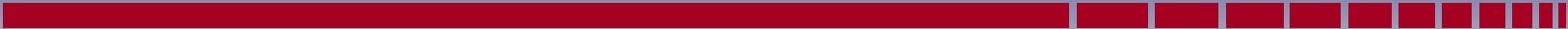


## Hardware Doppler Shift Corrections Qualitatively Compared in Both On and Off Modes

- **TBs for Channels 19-21, with Bandwidths < 2.0 MHz most Effected**

SSMIS UAS Channel	Mean Passband Bandwidth [MHz]	Doppler ON Jan. 25, 2005		Doppler OFF Jan. 26, 2005	
		Mean	Std. Dev.	Mean	Std. Dev.
19	1.35	227.0	9.4	232.5	10.5
20	1.36	208.5	13.2	217.2	18.1
21	1.29	247.9	7.7	241.7	9.1
22	2.64	252.1	9.3	252.5	8.4
23	7.25	238.0	10.1	239.2	9.5

- **Are these Hardware Doppler Corrections Adequate ?**



# **Doppler Shift Corrections**

**Dana Kerola and Alex Stogryn**

# UAS RTM Reconciliations

**Hardware**

**Doppler Compensation**



**Oscillator frequency  
Tuning to adjust for  
Satellite forward  
Motion Doppler shift  
as a Function of scan  
Angle**

.....

**Involves 1st+2nd  
down-conversions  
Of signal thru SAW  
filters**



**Software**

**(Ground-Processing)**

**SDRP uses  
“Doppler  
Compensation  
Coefficients” to  
adjust Tb’s of lower  
Air channels**



## **DOPPLER COMPENSATION FOR UAS CHANNELS**

- **Doppler shifts create a sizeable brightness temperature change in scene data - Therefore corrections have to be made using the on-board Hardware**
- **The only corrections that could have been made a priori is for the orbital Doppler**
- **The Doppler shift due to earth rotation appears to be negligible**

## HARDWARE

----

## SOFTWARE

- NG has explored whether on-board down-conversions are adequately performed to account for the frequency dependency of satellite orbital part of Doppler shift across a Channel bandwidth

↓  
**Answer: “ YES”**

- Incorporated Stogryn derived Doppler shift due to earth rotation
- Model vs. Actual Passband Characterizations
- Polarization Purity ; involves Azimuthal Variation of B-field Orientation and Wave-guide “System Axial Ratio”

# Doppler Shift Analysis

1. Doppler Shift: 
$$\Delta \nu = \frac{\nu^o}{c} \bar{\mathbf{v}} \cdot \hat{\mathbf{k}}$$

$\bar{\mathbf{v}}$  = Velocity of Emitter Relative to Satellite  
 $\hat{\mathbf{k}}$  = Unit Propagation Vector

## 2. Decomposition of Velocity:

$$\bar{\mathbf{v}} = -\bar{\mathbf{v}}_{beam} + \bar{\mathbf{v}}_{spin}$$

$\bar{\mathbf{v}}_{beam}$  = Velocity of Beam over Emitter (Earth not Rotating)  
 $\bar{\mathbf{v}}_{spin}$  = Velocity of Emitter due to Earth Rotation

# Doppler Shift Analysis

## 3. Analysis:

$$\bar{r}_e = r_g - (s - \Delta s) \hat{k}$$

$$\bar{v}_{beam} = \frac{d\bar{r}_e}{dt}$$

$$\bar{v}_{beam} \cdot \hat{k} = \frac{d\bar{r}_g}{dt} \cdot \hat{k} - \frac{d}{dt}(s - \Delta s) \quad \text{since} \quad \hat{k} \cdot \frac{d\hat{k}}{dt} = 0$$

$$\bar{v}_{spin} \cdot \hat{k} = \Omega (\hat{z} \times \bar{r}_e) \cdot \hat{k}$$

( $\Omega$  = Earth Angular Speed about  $\hat{z}$  Axis)

## 4.

$$\Delta v = (\Delta v)_{orb} + (\Delta v)_s + (\Delta v)_{spin}$$



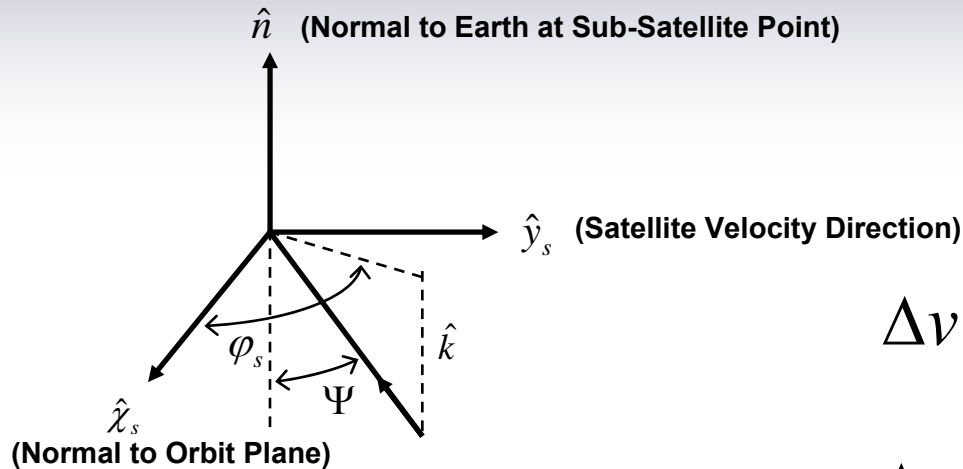
# Accuracy Criteria

- Based on Spectral Data and Line Widths
  - At a Later Stage, Instrumental Effects (Filter Pass Band Characteristics) will be Included.
- 1. Spectra
  - Oxygen Molecule Line Centers Known to an Accuracy of ~1-2 KHz
- 2. Line Widths
  - Pressure Broadening is Dominant Below Height ~70 Km
    - At 70 Km, Width of Individual Zeeman Component ~200 KHz
  - Doppler Broadening due to Thermal Motion of Molecules Dominates above 80 Km
    - Width ~ 50 KHz

## Conclusion:

- Doppler Shifts Greater than ~20-30 KHz must be Accounted for in an Accurate Brightness Temperature Calculation

## Recommended Equations (Spherical Earth Model)



$$\Delta v = \Delta v_{orb} + \Delta v_{spin}$$

where

$$\Delta v_{orb} = \frac{v}{c} \left| \frac{d\bar{r}_s}{dt} \right| \sin \Psi \sin \varphi_s$$

$$\Delta v_{spin} = \frac{v}{c} \Omega R_{orb} \sin \Psi \left\{ \sin \varphi_s \cos i_{orb} \mp \cos \varphi_s \sqrt{\sin^2 i_{orb} - \sin^2 \lambda} \right\}$$

$R_{orb}$  = Radius of Satellite Orbit

$\lambda$  = latitude of Satellite Orbit

$i_{orb}$  = Supplement of Orbit Inclination Angle

- Sign for Ascending Part of Orbit

+ Sign for Descending Part of Orbit

## ADD “ACTIVE INGREDIENTS” TO RTM

If you put into Radiative  $\longrightarrow$  You get what SSMS would  
Transfer code: see if:

1) FULL DOPPLER

no correction were made  
for orbital motion + earth spin

2) EARTH SPIN ONLY

“Hardware” Doppler is ON

3) NO DOPPLER

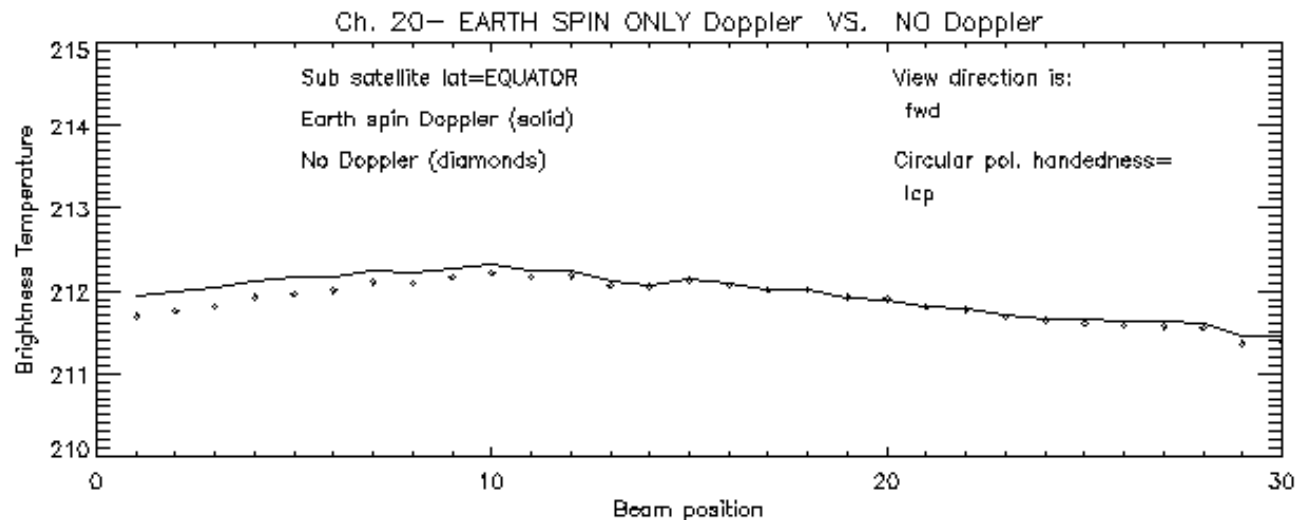
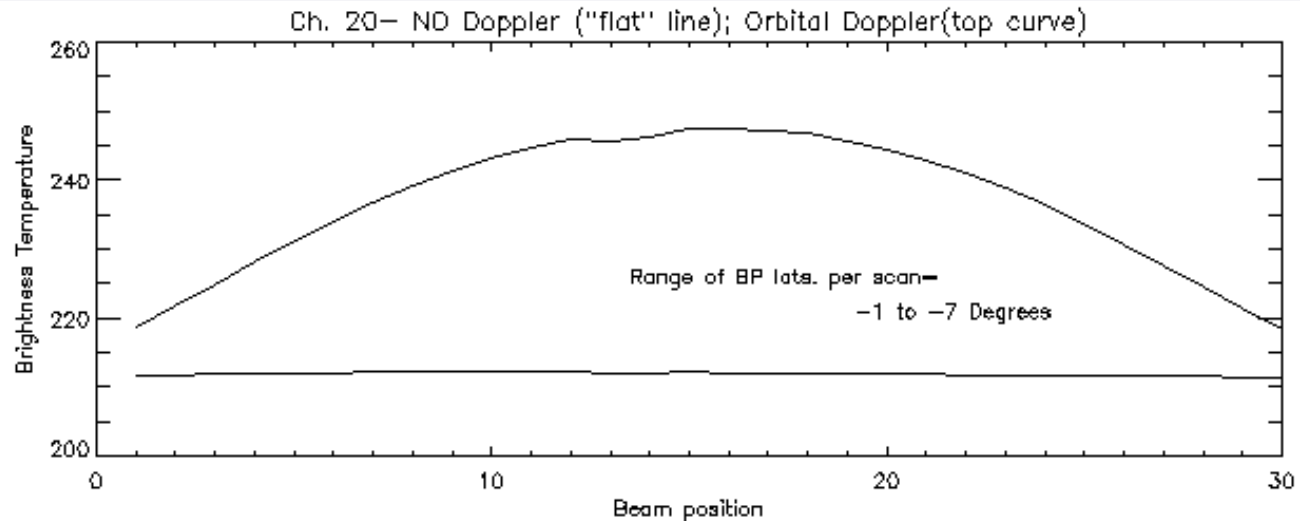
no “Doppler errors” exist



## **SIMULATED ORBIT $T_b$ CALCULATIONS**

**Results for sub-satellite latitude near equator,  
Using orbital simulation code of Barbara Burns  
in unison with “SSMIS S/N 02- specific” RTM  
input parameters.**

# SIMULATED ORBIT $T_b$ RESULTS WITH DOPPLER RTM INGREDIENTS





## SSMIS Serial No. 2 Passbands

- UAS channels 19 thru 24 - We re-examined the calculation (from “research-grade” code) of net transmitted signal across the double (ch. 19 and 20) and quadruple (ch. 21 thru 24) sidebands.
- To improve accuracy of  $T_b$  determination, a 13<sup>th</sup> – order polynomial was fit to the “as-measured”, original digitized passband shapes. 20-pt Gaussian quadrature was then performed on the fitted function to determine each channel’s “Gain”.
- Normalization of Gain: We require that the integral of gain over all sidebands be equal to 1.0



## **UAS Additional Complexities**

- **Doppler Shift Corrections**
- **UAS RTMs (NRL, NGES, Aerospace)**
- **Band Pass Filter Descriptions**
- **Polarization Impurity**





## **UAS Radiative Transfer Models**

**The SSMIS UAS Radiative Transfer Model in the Presence of a Directional Geomagnetic Field,  $B$ , means that the atmosphere cannot be considered isotropic but rather, must be treated as an anisotropic medium with polarization-dependent absorption coefficients.**

## UAS Radiative Transfer Models

### Scalar Radiative Transfer Equation

$$T_B(l, \nu) = T_B(0, \nu) \exp(-\tau_l) + T_B [1 - \exp(-\tau_l)]$$

### Matrix Radiative Transfer Equation

$$T_B(l, \nu) = \exp(-\mathbf{G}_l) T_B(0, \nu) \exp(-\mathbf{G}_l^*) + T_B \left[ \mathbf{I} - \exp(-\mathbf{G}_l) \exp(-\mathbf{G}_l^*) \right]$$

where  $T_B$  is now a Coherence Matrix, and  $\tau_l$  has been replaced with the Complex Propagation Tensor ( $\mathbf{G}_l$ ), which is a function of the Magnetic Susceptibility Tensor.

## UAS Radiative Transfer Models

The matrix  $\mathbf{G}$  is defined as

$$\mathbf{G} = -ik [\mathbf{I} + \boldsymbol{\chi}' / 2]$$

where  $\mathbf{I}$  is the Identity matrix and  $\boldsymbol{\chi}'$  is a  $2 \times 2$  Susceptibility matrix

$$\boldsymbol{\chi}' = \begin{pmatrix} \chi_{rr}' & \chi_{rh}' \\ \chi_{hr}' & \chi_{hh}' \end{pmatrix}$$

Brightness Temperature Matrix

$$T_B = \begin{pmatrix} T_r & T_{vh} \\ T_{hv} & T_h \end{pmatrix}$$



## **NRL Line by Line UAS Radiative Transfer Model**

- **Magnetic Susceptibility Tensor Models Include:**
  - **Stogryn Model (AS00)**
  - **Hufford and Liebe (NTIA Report 89-249)**
- **Both NASA 2000 IGRF Model or NIMA WMM Available**
- **Uses Geometric Altitude as Vertical Coordinate**
- **Simulations performed with the both rectangular and actual filter shapes fit to 100 pt. smoothed curve**
- **Lorentzian Line Shapes**
- **Trapezoidal Integration over passbands**



## **Northrop-Grumman Line by Line UAS RTM**

- **Outgrowth of Stogryn's original ATRAN RTM**
- **Stogryn's (AS00) Magnetic Susceptibility Tensor Model**
- **Uses Geometric Altitude as Vertical Coordinate**
- **Gaussian Quadrature using 20 Gauss Points over Passband Frequencies**
- **Passband Shapes described by 13th order polynomial**
- **Voigt Line Shapes**



## Aerospace UAS RTM

- **Outgrowth of Rosenkranz and Staelin (1988) RTM**
- **Stogryn's (AS00) Magnetic Susceptibility Tensor Model**
- **Uses Geometric Altitude as Vertical Coordinate**
- **Simulations performed with the both rectangular and actual filter shapes fit to 100 pt. smoothed curve**
- **Voigt Line Shapes**

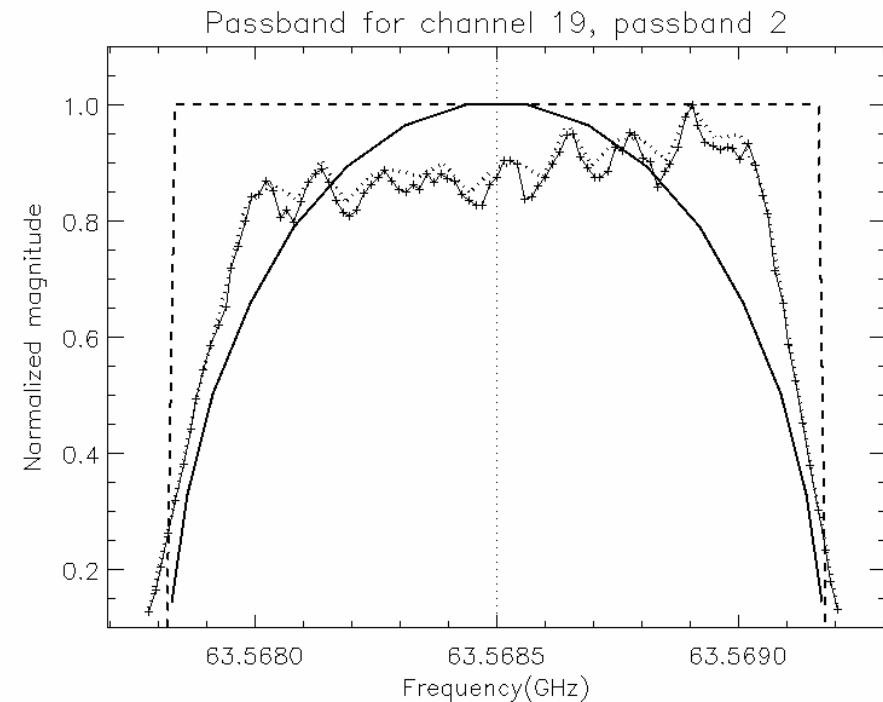
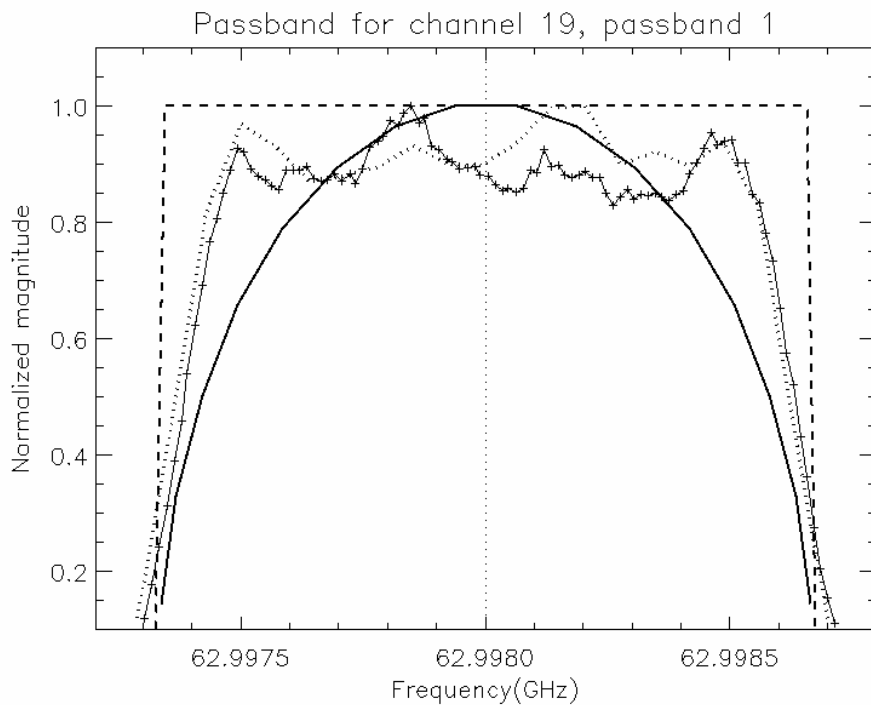


## **UAS Additional Complexities**

- **Doppler Shift Corrections**
- **UAS RTMs (NRL, NGES, Aerospace)**
- **Band Pass Filter Descriptions**
- **Polarization Impurity**

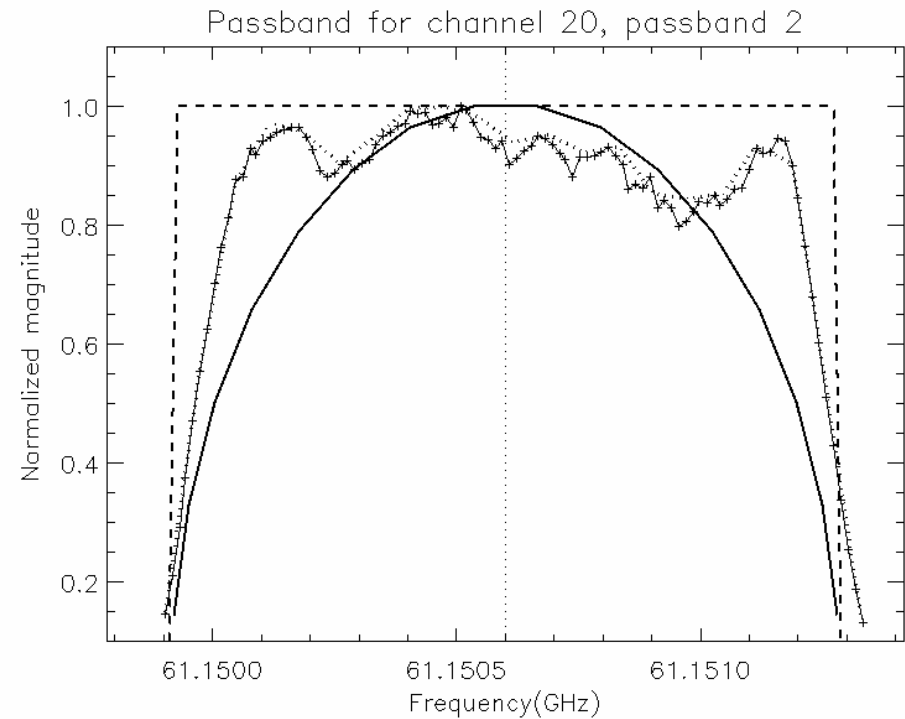
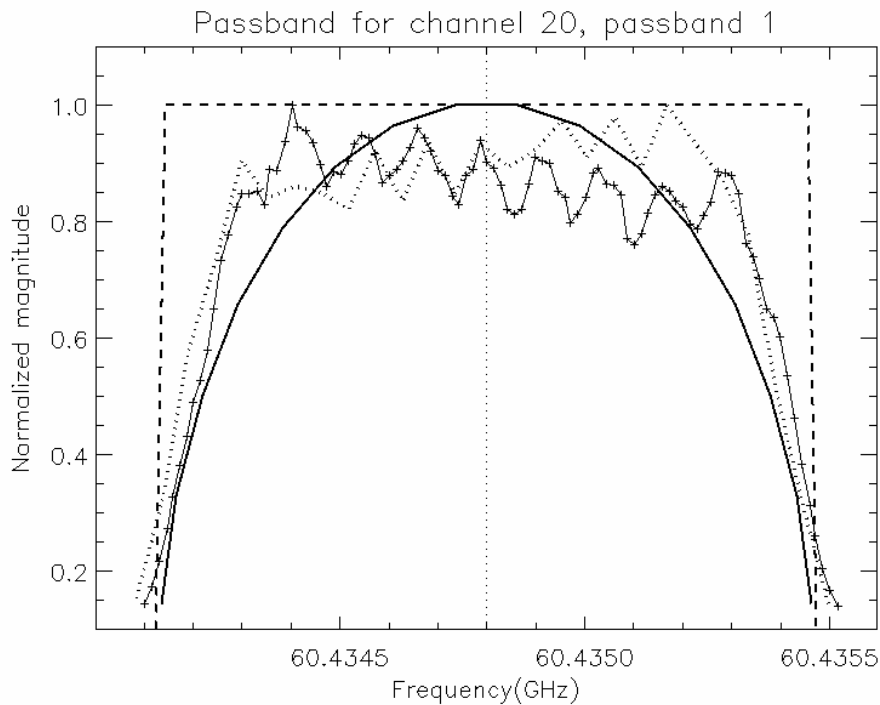


## Passband Shape Depictions — CH19 (2 side bands)



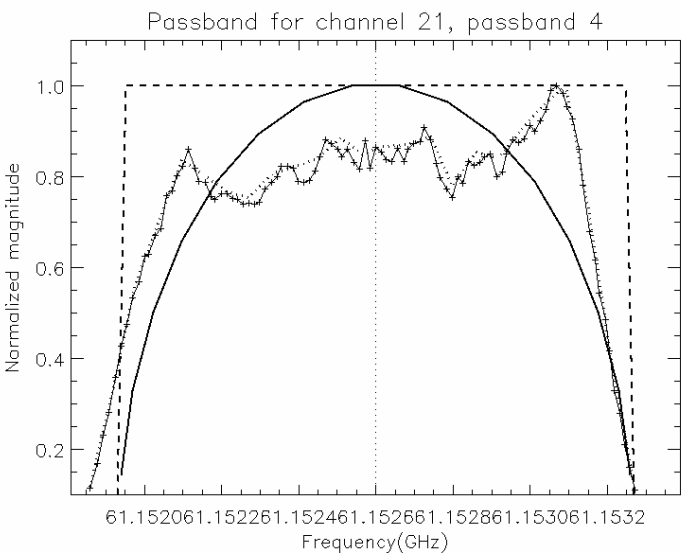
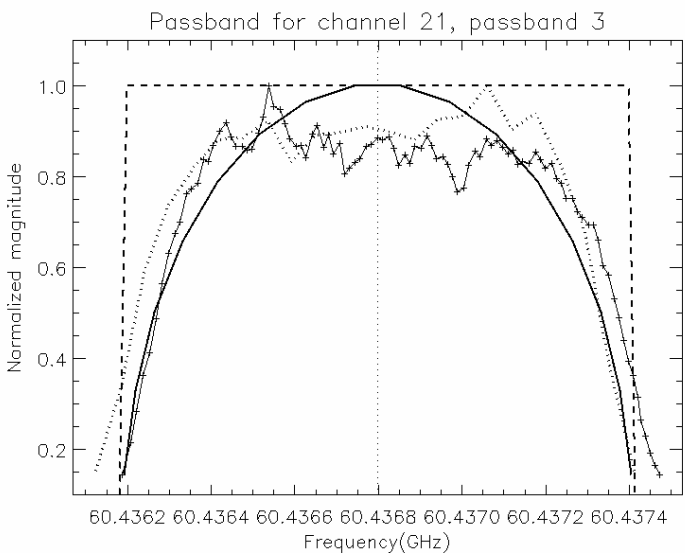
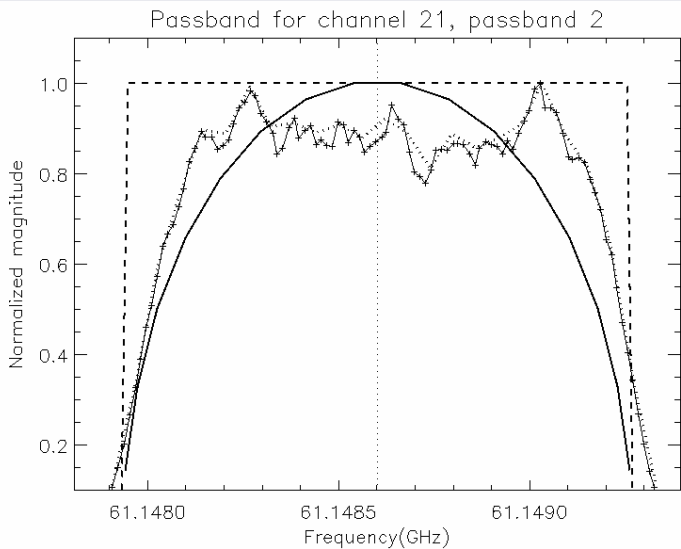
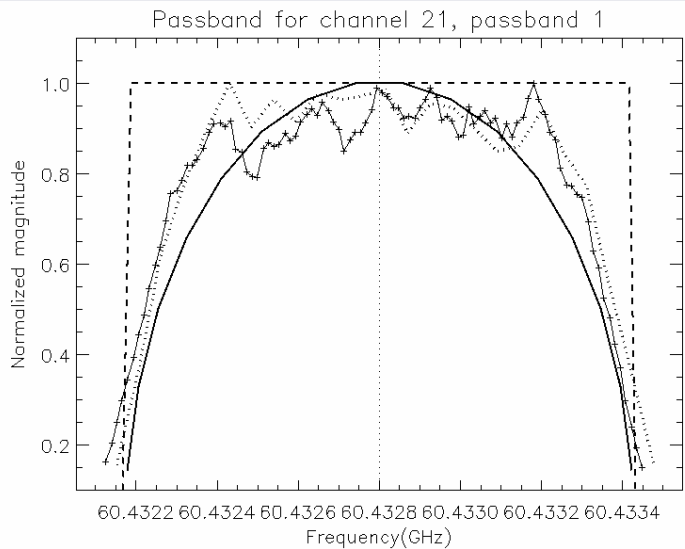
- ..... SN2ffpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES), used for simulations
- SN2recpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES)
- + + + + + 100 Point Smoothed (NRL, Swadley) used for simulations at NRL and Aerospace

## Passband Shape Depictions — CH20 (2 side bands)



- ..... SN2ffpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES), used for simulations
- SN2recpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES)
- + + + + + 100 Point Smoothed (NRL, Swadley) used for simulations at NRL and Aerospace

# Passband Shape Depictions — CH21 (4 side bands)



.....

**SN2ffpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES), used for simulations**

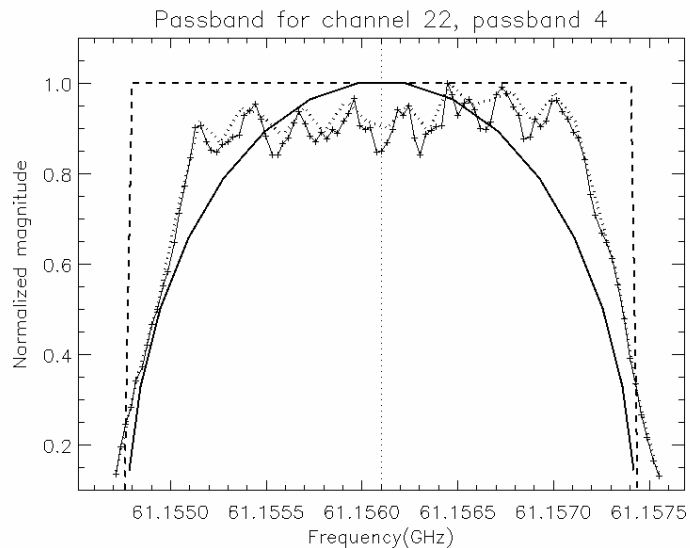
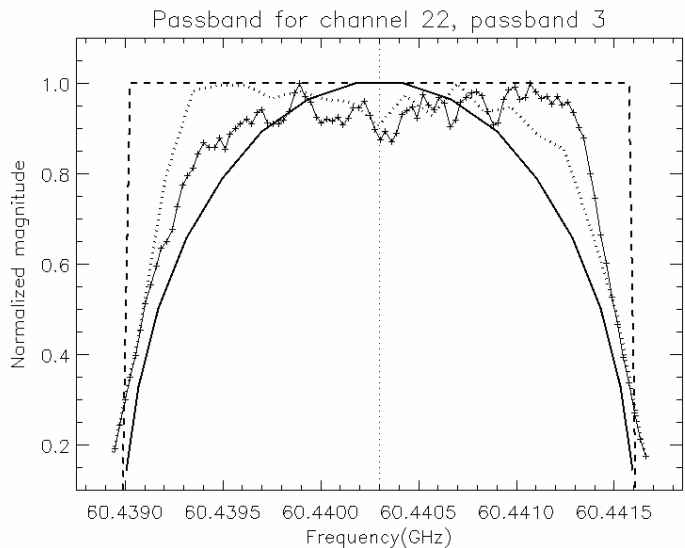
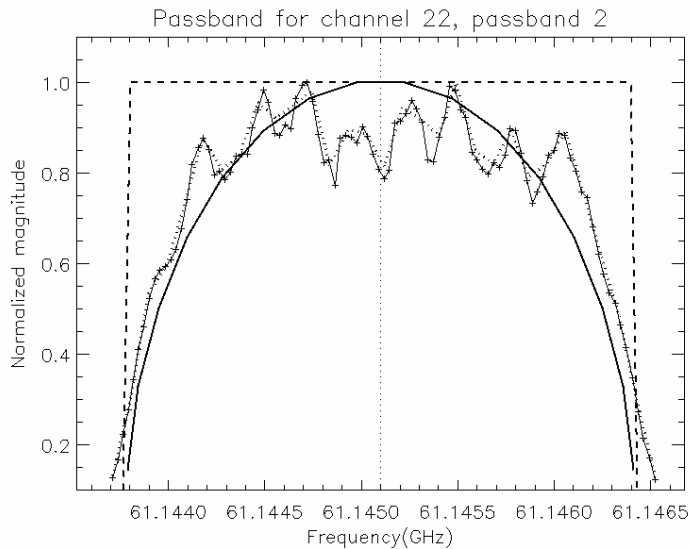
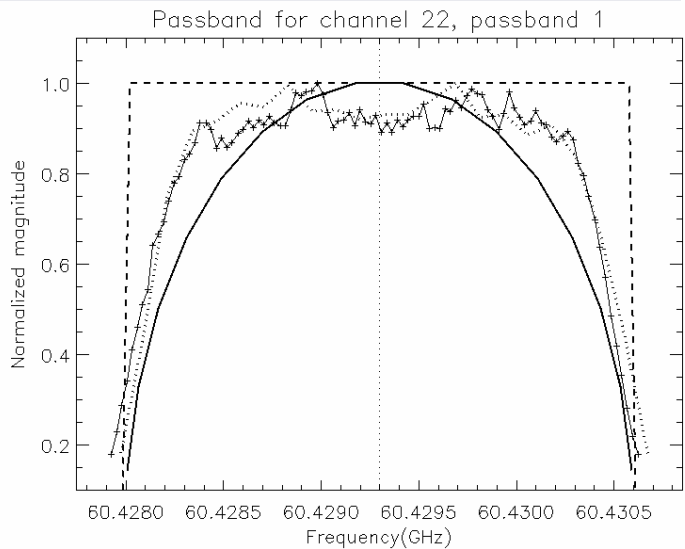
—————

**SN2ffpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES)**

+ + + + + + + + + +

**100 Point Smoothed (NRL, Swadley) used for simulations at NRL and Aerospace**

# Passband Shape Depictions — CH22 (4 side bands)



.....

SN2ffpb, provided by  
B. Burns (NGES),  
used for simulations

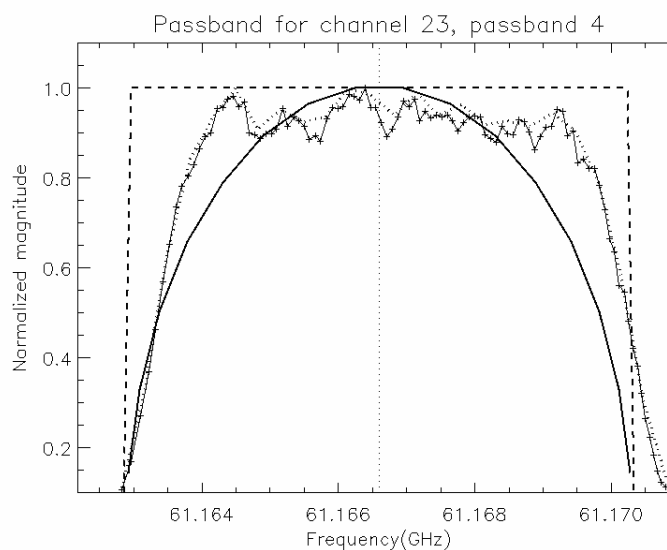
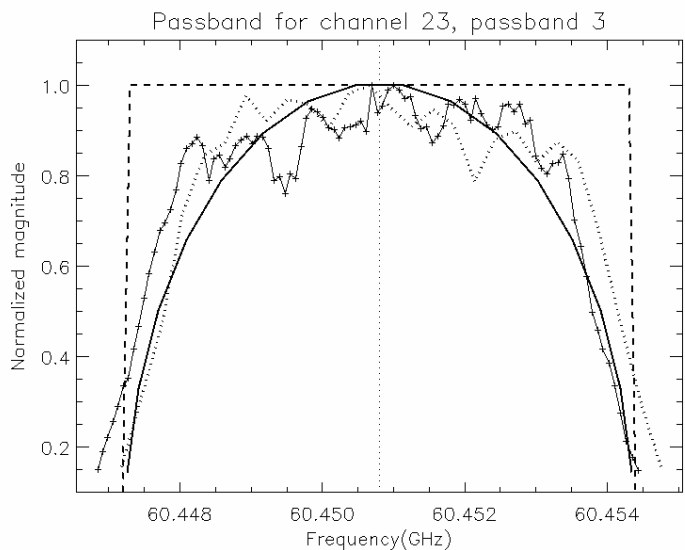
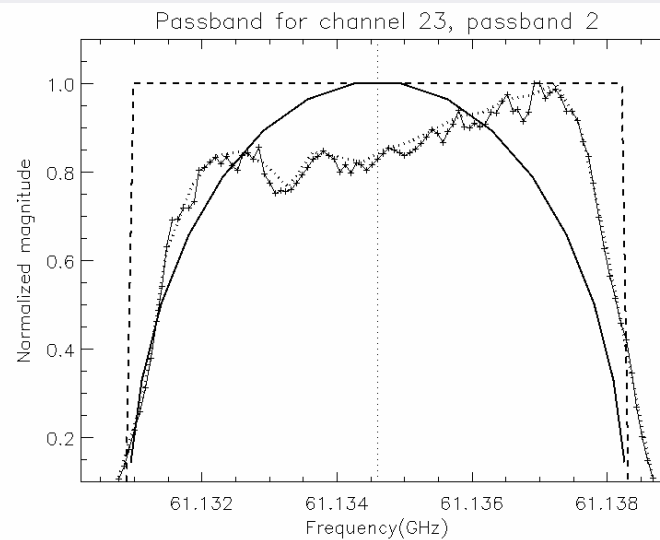
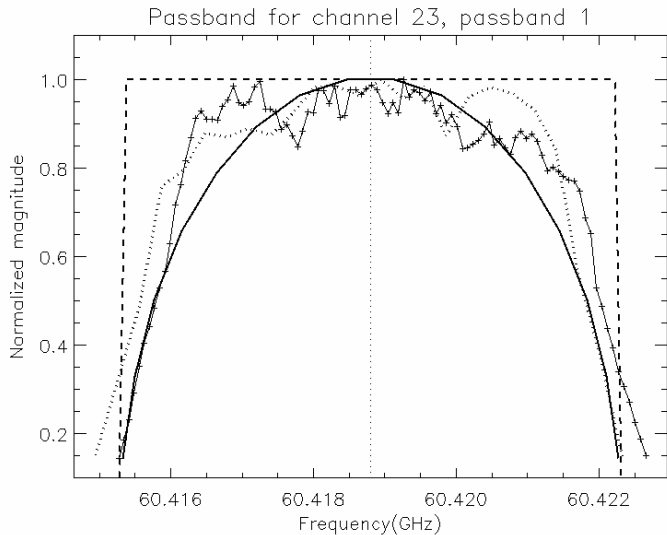
—————

SN2ffpb, provided by  
B. Burns (NGES)

+ + + + + + + + + + +

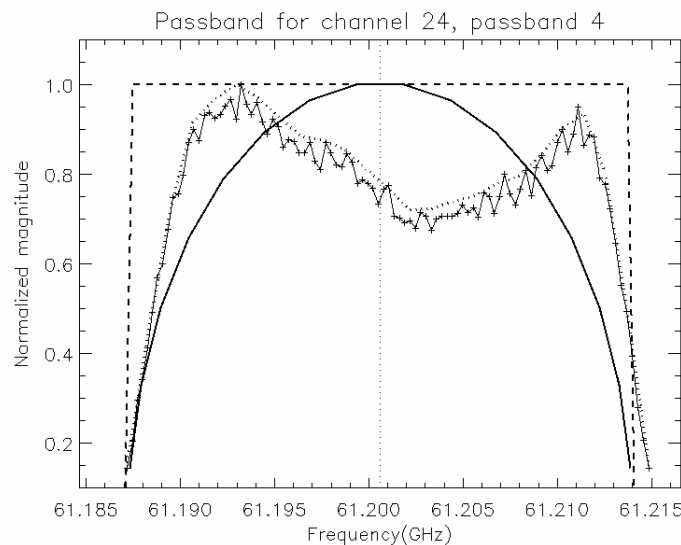
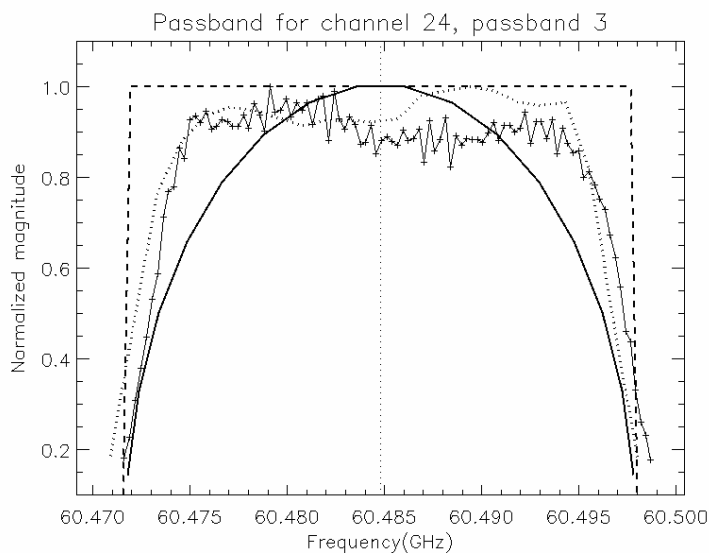
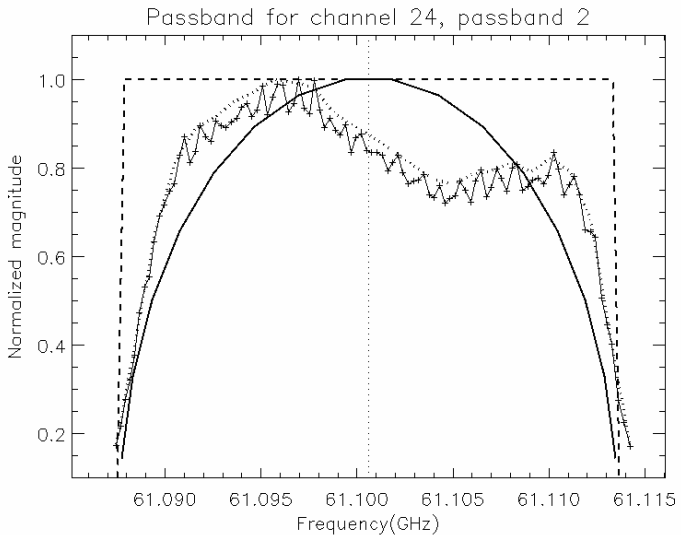
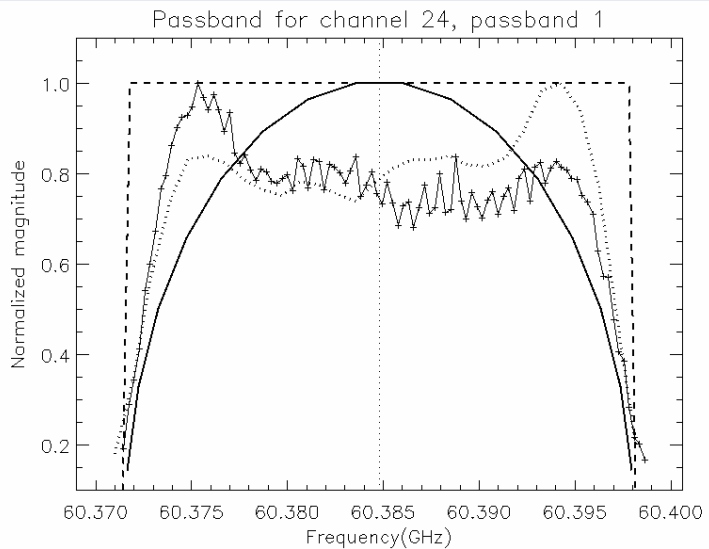
100 Point  
Smoothed (NRL,  
Swadley) used  
for simulations at  
NRL and  
Aerospace

# Passband Shape Depictions — CH23 (4 side bands)



- .....
- SN2ffpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES), used for simulations**
- 
- SN2ffpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES)**
- + + + + + + + + + +
- 100 Point Smoothed (NRL, Swadley) used for simulations at NRL and Aerospace**

# Passband Shape Depictions — CH24 (4 side bands)



.....

**SN2ffpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES), used for simulations**

—————

**SN2ffpb, provided by B. Burns (NGES)**

+ + + + + + + + + +

**100 Point Smoothed (NRL, Swadley) used for simulations at NRL and Aerospace**



## **UAS Additional Complexities**

- **Doppler Shift Corrections**
- **UAS RTMs (NRL, NGES, Aerospace)**
- **Band Pass Filter Descriptions**
- **Polarization Purity**



## EFFECTS OF POLARIZATION IMPURITY

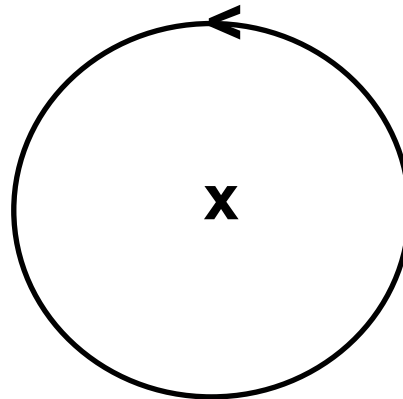
- **SSMIS SN2 IDEALLY MEASURES CIRCULARLY POLARIZED ATMOSPHERIC SIGNALS --**

**(1) Departures from “pure” Circular Polarization are evident;**

**(2) Goal in Radiative Transfer Modeling is to do a sensitivity study of simulated orbital - dependent  $\Delta T_b$  vs. beam position for waveguide “system axial ratios” not equal to 1.**

## HANDEDNESS OF CIRCULAR POLARIZATION (IEEE vs. physics)

- In terms of the “physics” convention
- Left hand circular polarization (LCP) using right-hand rule is depicted as:



# CHANGE IN $T_b$ DUE TO DEPARTURES FROM PURE CIRCULAR POLARIZATION

System Axial Ratio,  $r$

Expressed in terms of dB:

$$AR = 20 \log(E_x / E_y)$$

cf. Don Radovich memo which recommended a maximum value  $AR = 0.5$  dB (equivalent to  $r = 1.06$ )

Deviations from  $T_L$  due to an Axial Ratios different from 1 =  $\Delta$

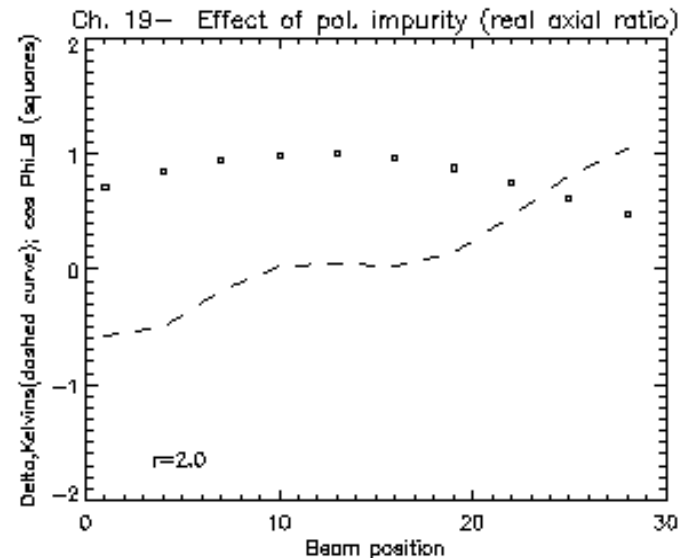
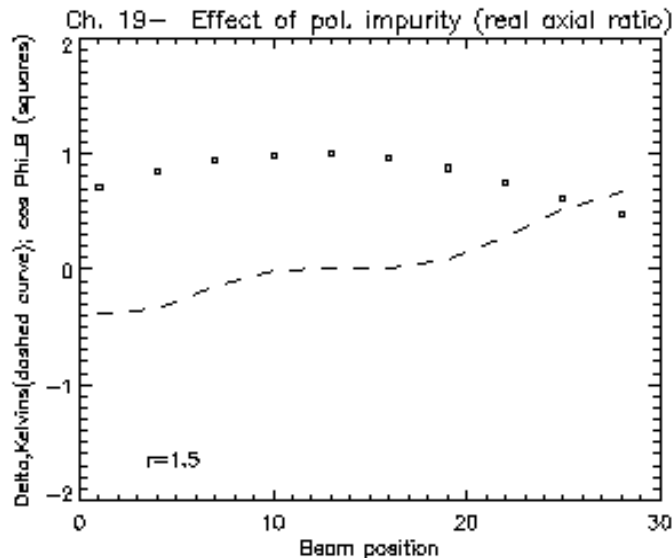
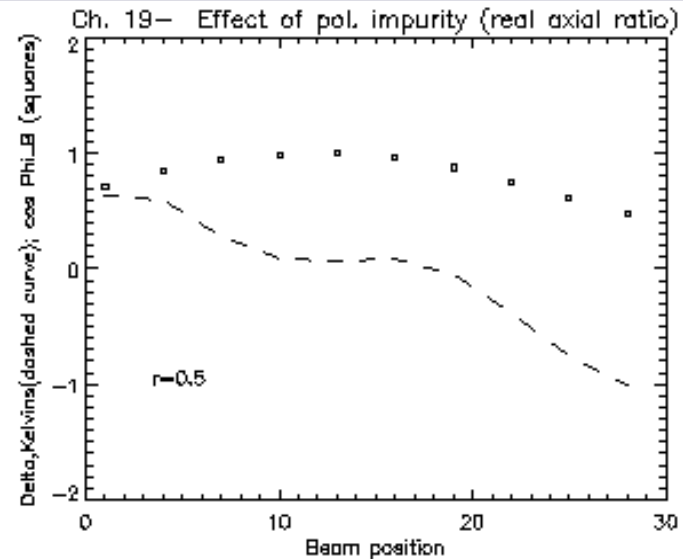
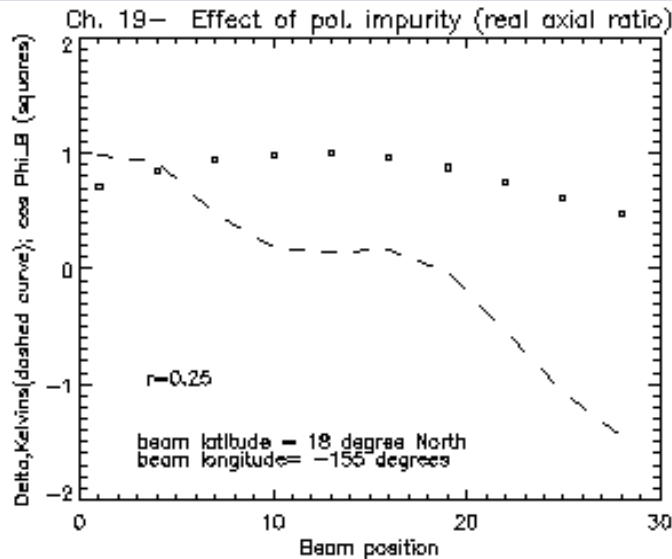
$$\Delta = 0.5 \left[ \frac{(1 - rr^*)}{(1 + rr^*)} (T_{11} - T_{22}) + \frac{1}{(1 + rr^*)} \text{Im} [(1 + rr^* - 2r^*) T_{12}] \right]$$

(Stogryn)

$$\text{Where, } T_{11} - T_{22} = (\cos^2 \Phi_B - \sin^2 \Phi_B) T_v + (\sin^2 \Phi_B - \cos^2 \Phi_B) T_h - (4 \sin \Phi_B \cos \Phi_B) \text{Re } T_{vh}$$

$$\text{And, } T_{12} = \sin \Phi_B \cos \Phi_B (T_v - T_h) + (\cos^2 \Phi_B - \sin^2 \Phi_B) \text{Re } T_{vh} + i \text{Im } T_{vh}$$

# Δ for System Axial Ratios $r$ ; where $r$ is a Real Number



## DOWN-CONVERSION THROUGH SAW FILTERS

- The Doppler shift due to the Orbital Motion of the Satellite is compensated for by tuning the frequency of Local Oscillator as a function of scan angle

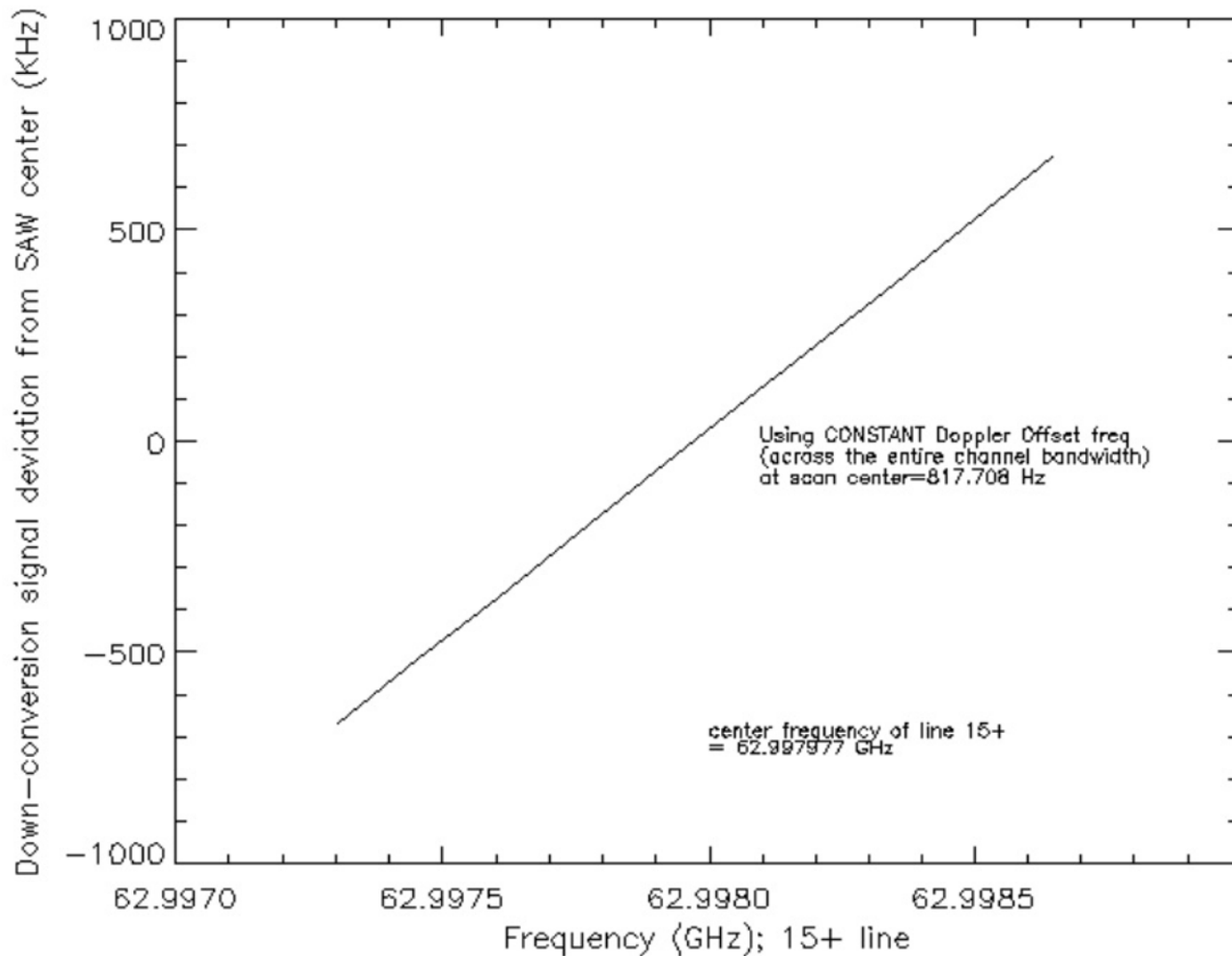
shift to 1<sup>st</sup> LO @ 56400MHz = 1200 x DOF

shift to 2<sup>nd</sup> LO @ 4512 MHz = 96 x DOF

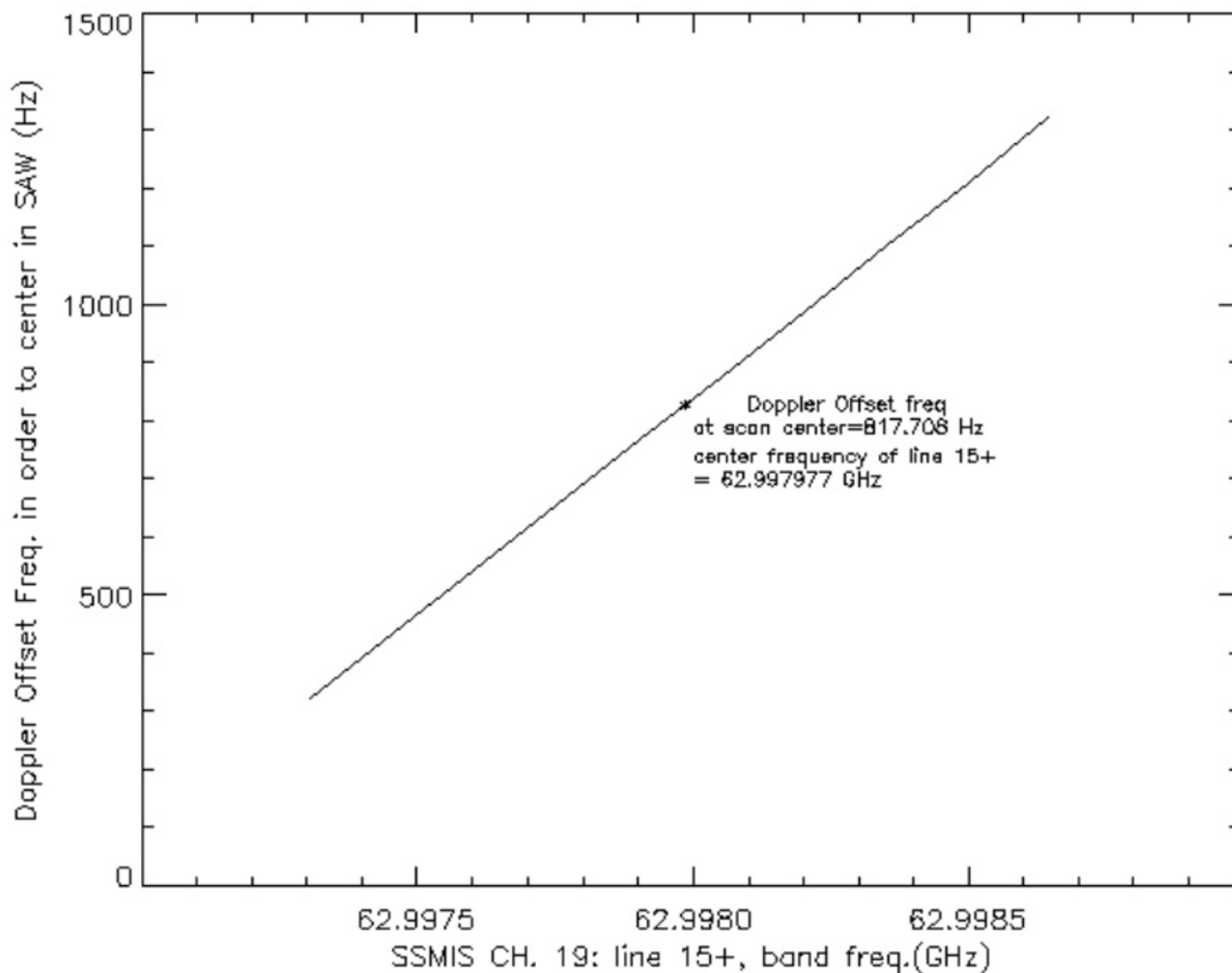
shift to 3<sup>rd</sup> LO @ 6768 MHz = 144 x DOF

where DOF=Doppler Offset Frequency=817.708 Hz

## DEVIATION FROM SAW FILTER CENTER



# DOF NEEDED TO KEEP SIGNAL AT CENTER FREQUENCY OF SAW





# Section 10.4 Data Acquisition Plan



- **Lidar Observational Campaigns**
- **ECMWF MWP Analyses**
- **Rocketsonde Observations**



## **SSMIS Cal/Val Lidar Coincident Observations Data Base**

- **JPL Table Mountain Facility (TMF)**
  - **101 Merged Profiles Processed**
- **JPL Mauna Loa Observatory (MLO)**
  - **103 Merged Profiles Coincident with SSMIS**
- **Poker Flat Research Range Lidar Observatory (PFRR)**
  - **44 Lidar Profiles Available**
  - **Climatological Upper Temperature Boundary Condition in Question**

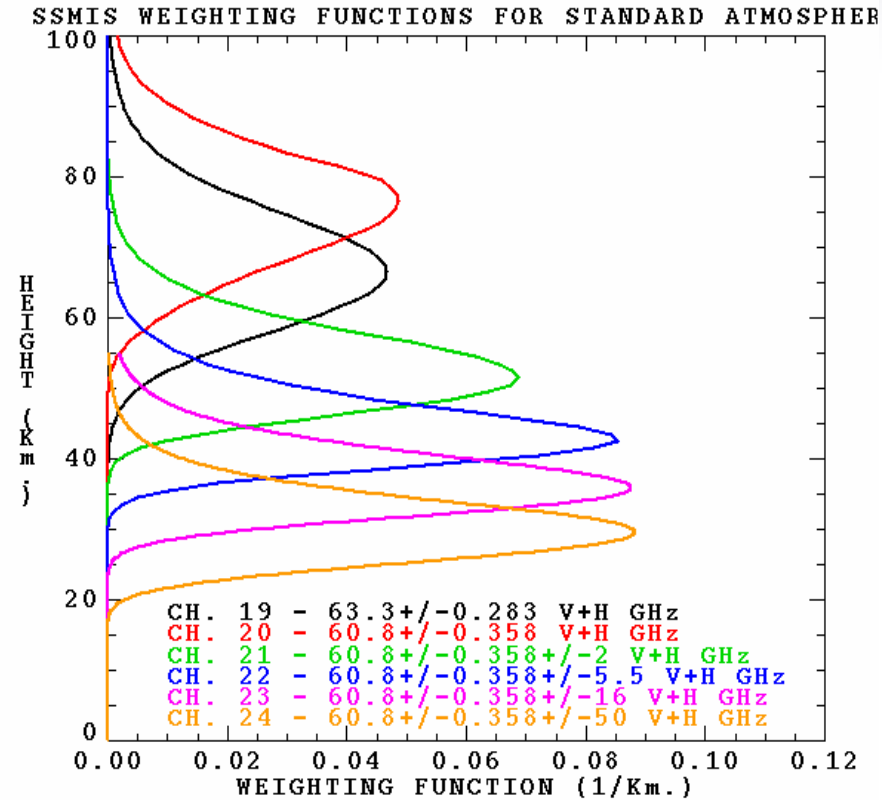
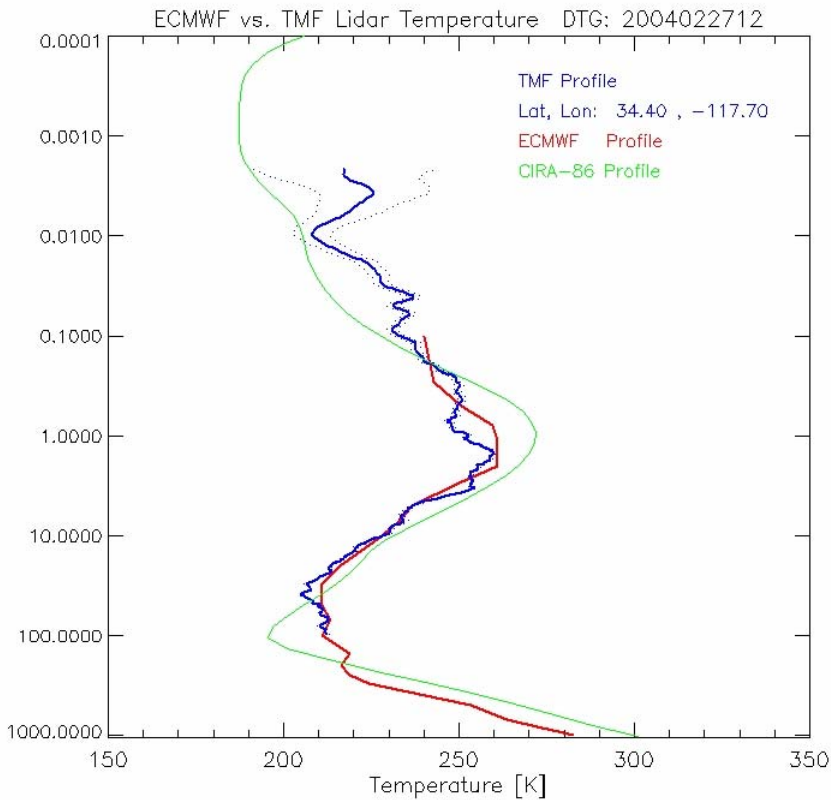
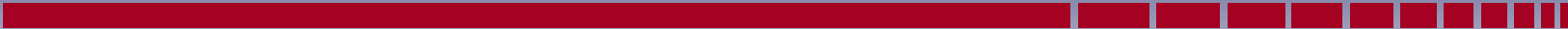


## SSMIS Cal/Val Lidar Coincident Observations Data Base

- Lidar is Clearly the Best Source of “Ground Truth” Data Above 45 km
- Typical Rayleigh Lidar Accuracies are:

|            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| 20 - 70 km | < 1.5 K       |
| 70 - 80 km | < 1.5 K       |
| 80 - 85 km | < 1.5 – 2.0 K |
| > 85 km    | > 5 K         |

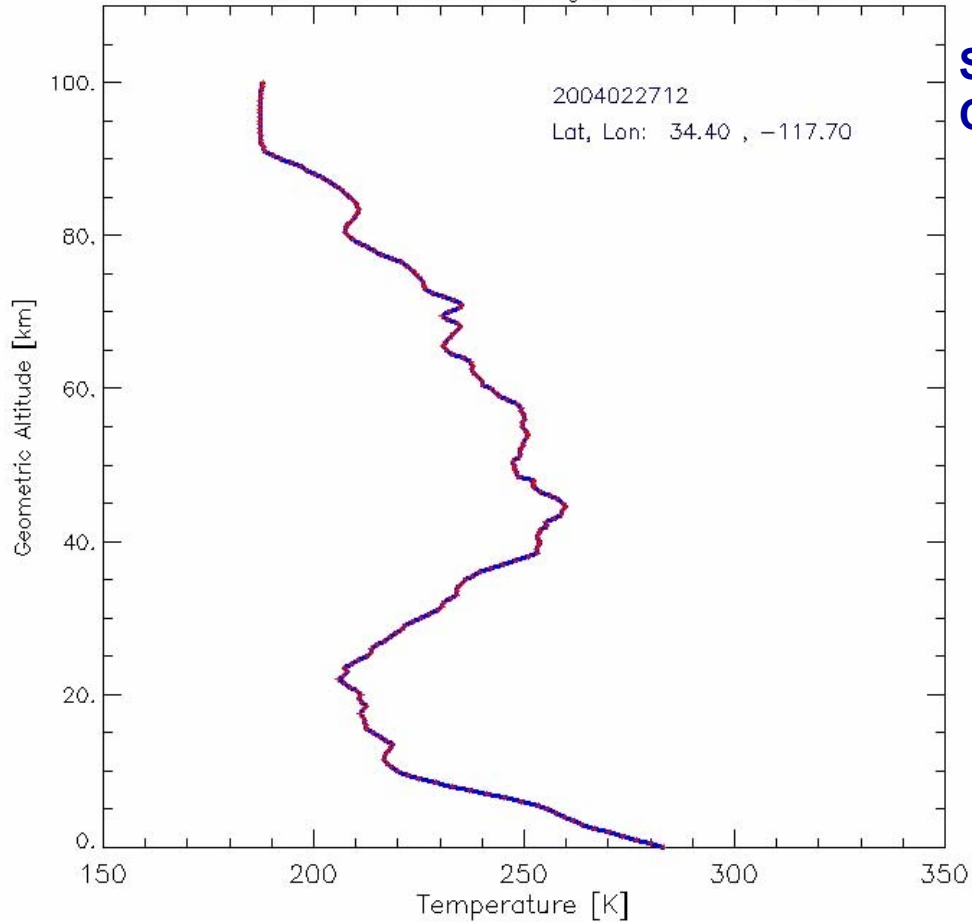
- Limited Geographical Coverage
- Nighttime Only Observations (Ascending Revs for F-16)



# Typical Lidar Vertical Coverage vs. SSMIS Channels

## Merged Lidar, ECMWF and COSPAR Climatology Temperature Profile

TMF, ECMWF and CIRA-86 Merged Profile 2004022712



**SSMIS  
Ch. No.**

**20**

**19**

**21**

**22**

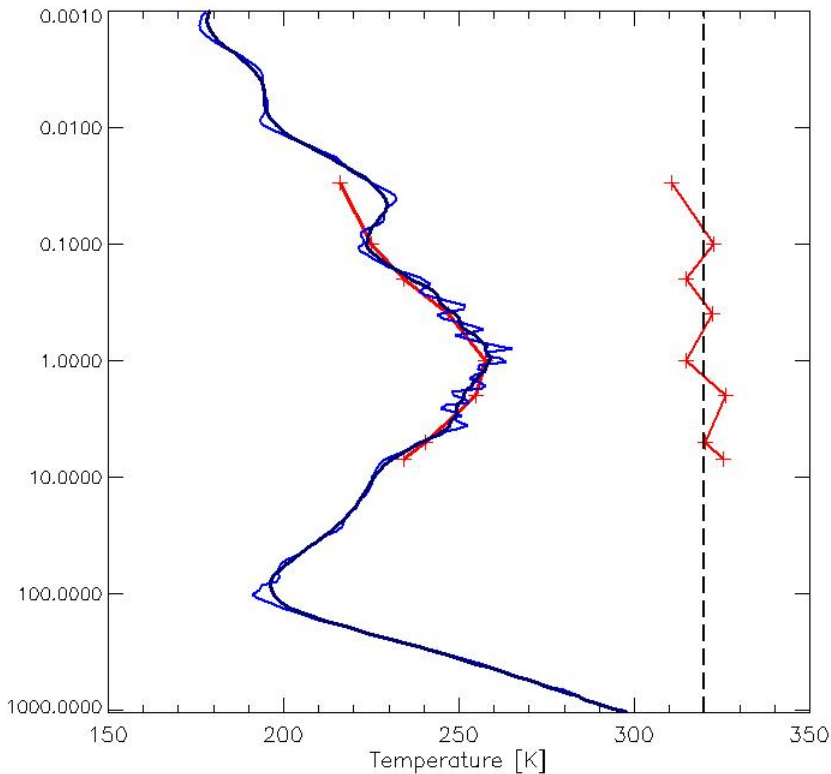
**23**

**24**

# Effect of Vertical Smoothing of Lidar Profile On EDR Validation

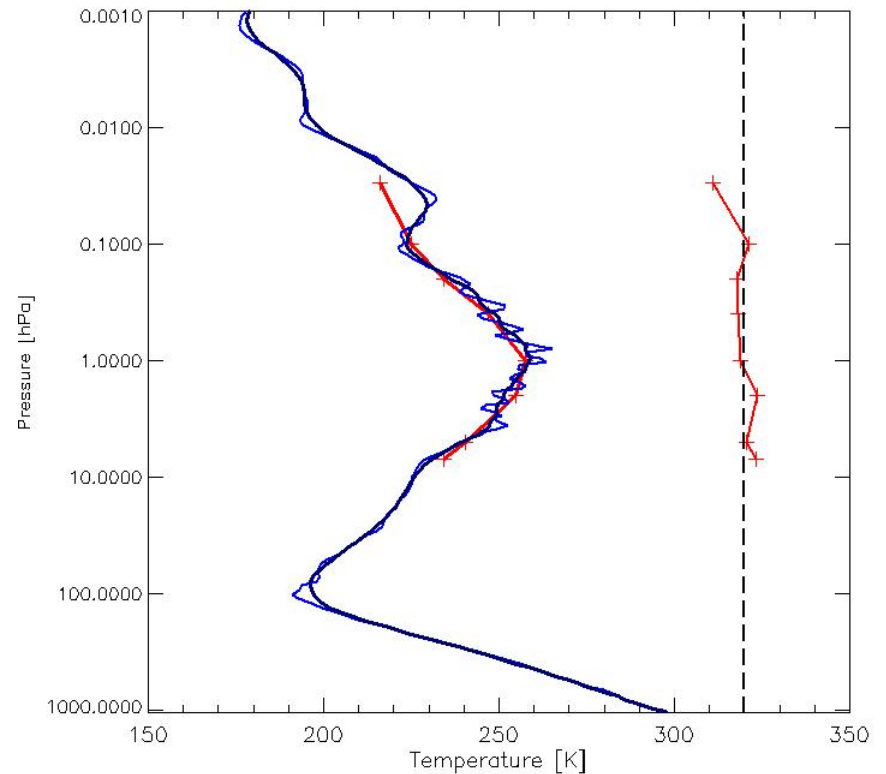
SSMIS UAS vs MLO LIDAR T Profile

|B| = 11.568 <B,K> = 2.987 m\_Tesla Phi = 14.6305  
Lat, Lon = 19.50, -155.93 Scene Pos: 27  
DTG: 2003121206 Separation Distance: 36.67 km

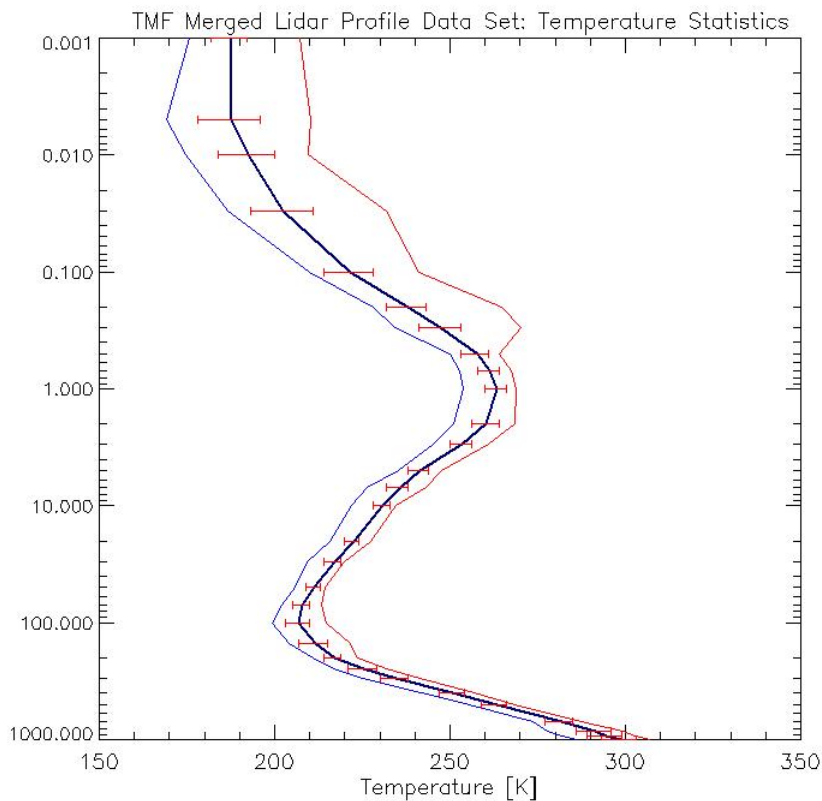


SSMIS UAS vs MLO LIDAR T Profile

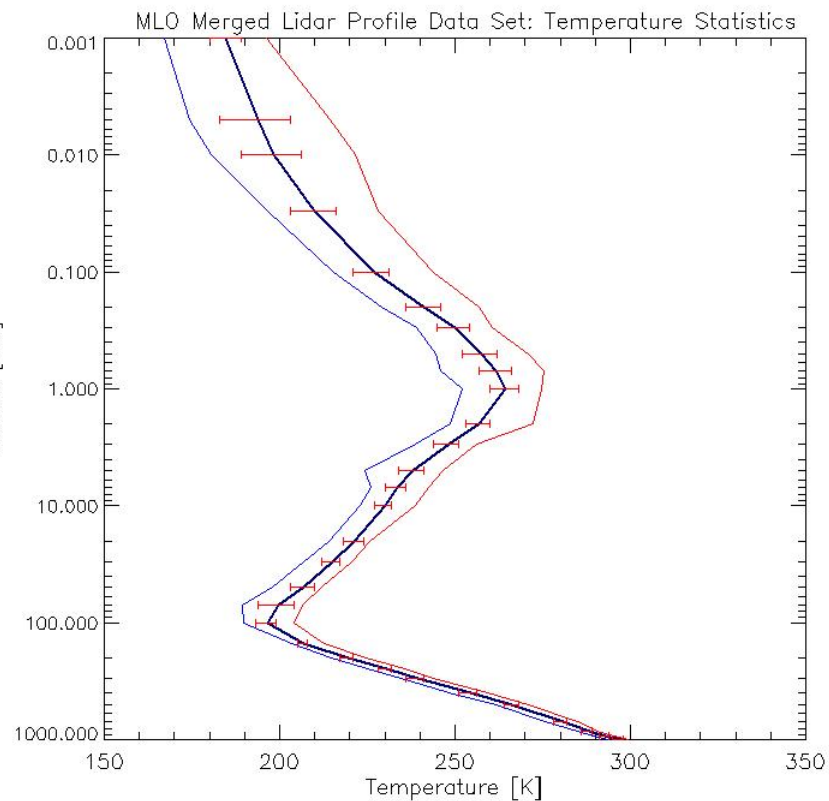
|B| = 11.568 <B,K> = 2.987 m\_Tesla Phi = 14.6305  
Lat, Lon = 19.50, -155.93 Scene Pos: 27  
DTG: 2003121206 Separation Distance: 36.67 km



# Ensemble TMF and MLO Lidar Statistical Properties

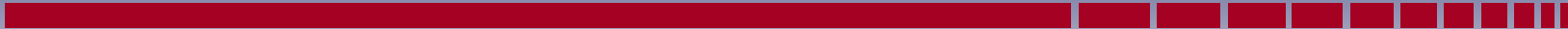


**N = 101**



**N = 103**



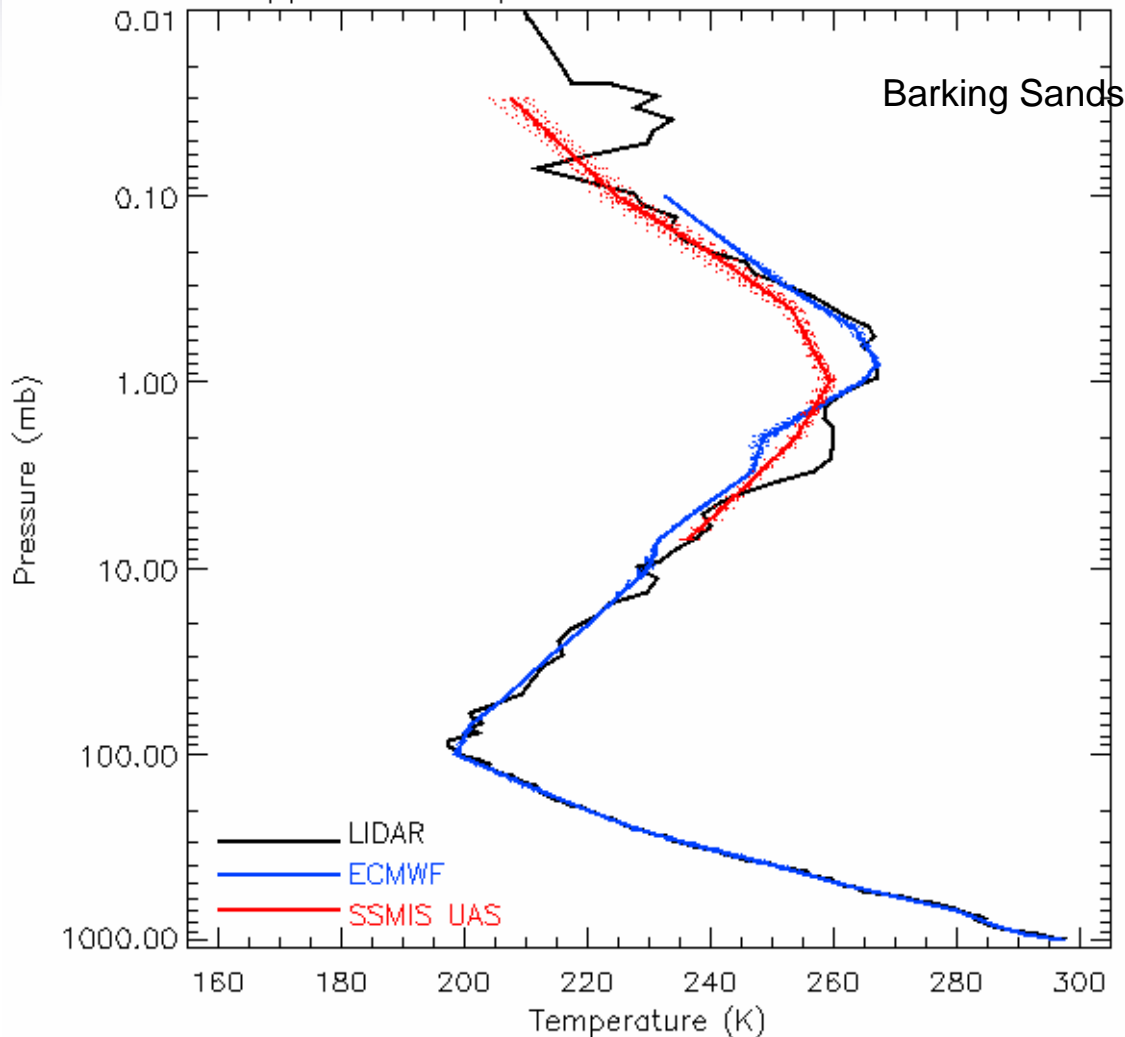


# **Aerospace Mobile Lidar Observations**

**Robert Farley, John Wessel and Ye Hong**

# Barking Sands

Upper Air Temperature Profiles 2003319 06



~Height (km)

80

65

50

30

18

0

Collocated SSMIS  
retrieved UAS profiles

Mean of collocated  
SSMIS retrieved  
profiles

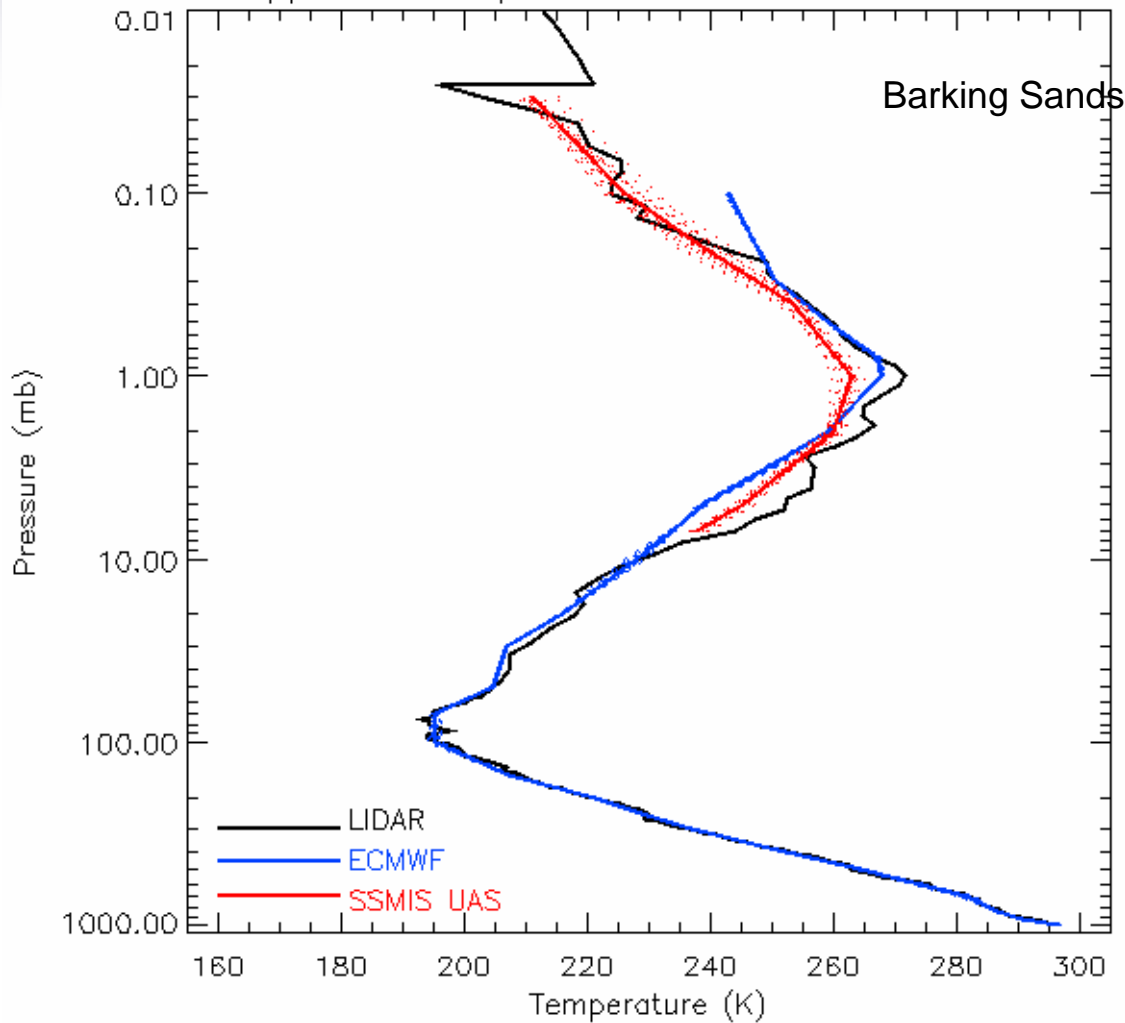
Collocated ECMWF  
profiles

Mean of collocated  
ECMWF profiles

Aero Lidar profiles  
Up to ~90km

# Barking Sands

Upper Air Temperature Profiles 2004020 06



~Height (km)

80

65

50

30

18

0

Collocated SSMIS  
retrieved UAS profiles

Mean of collocated  
SSMIS retrieved  
profiles

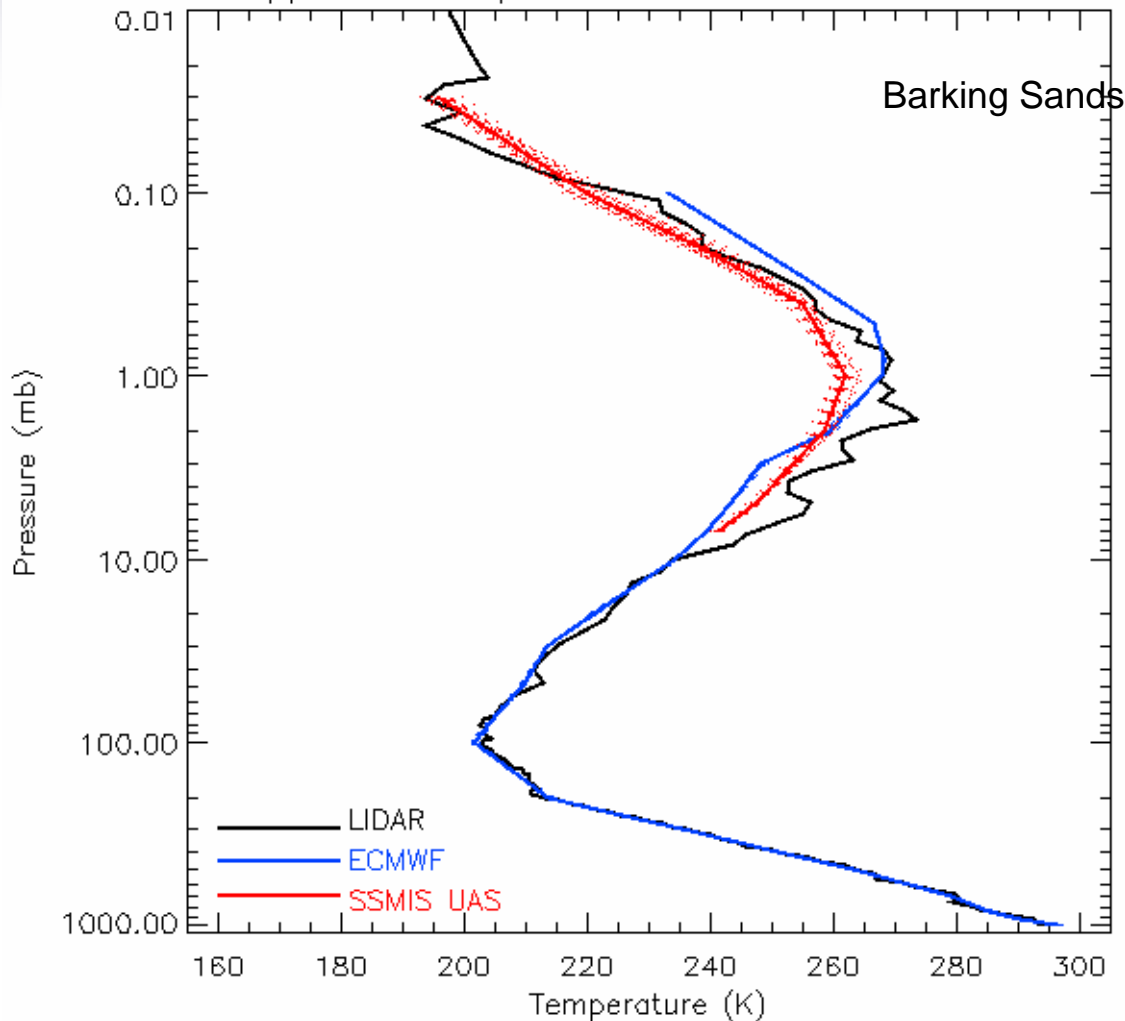
Collocated ECMWF  
profiles

Mean of collocated  
ECMWF profiles

Lidar profiles  
Up to ~90km

# Barking Sands

Upper Air Temperature Profiles 2004105 19



~Height (km)

80

65

50

30

18

0

Collocated SSMIS  
retrieved UAS profiles

Mean of collocated  
SSMIS retrieved  
profiles

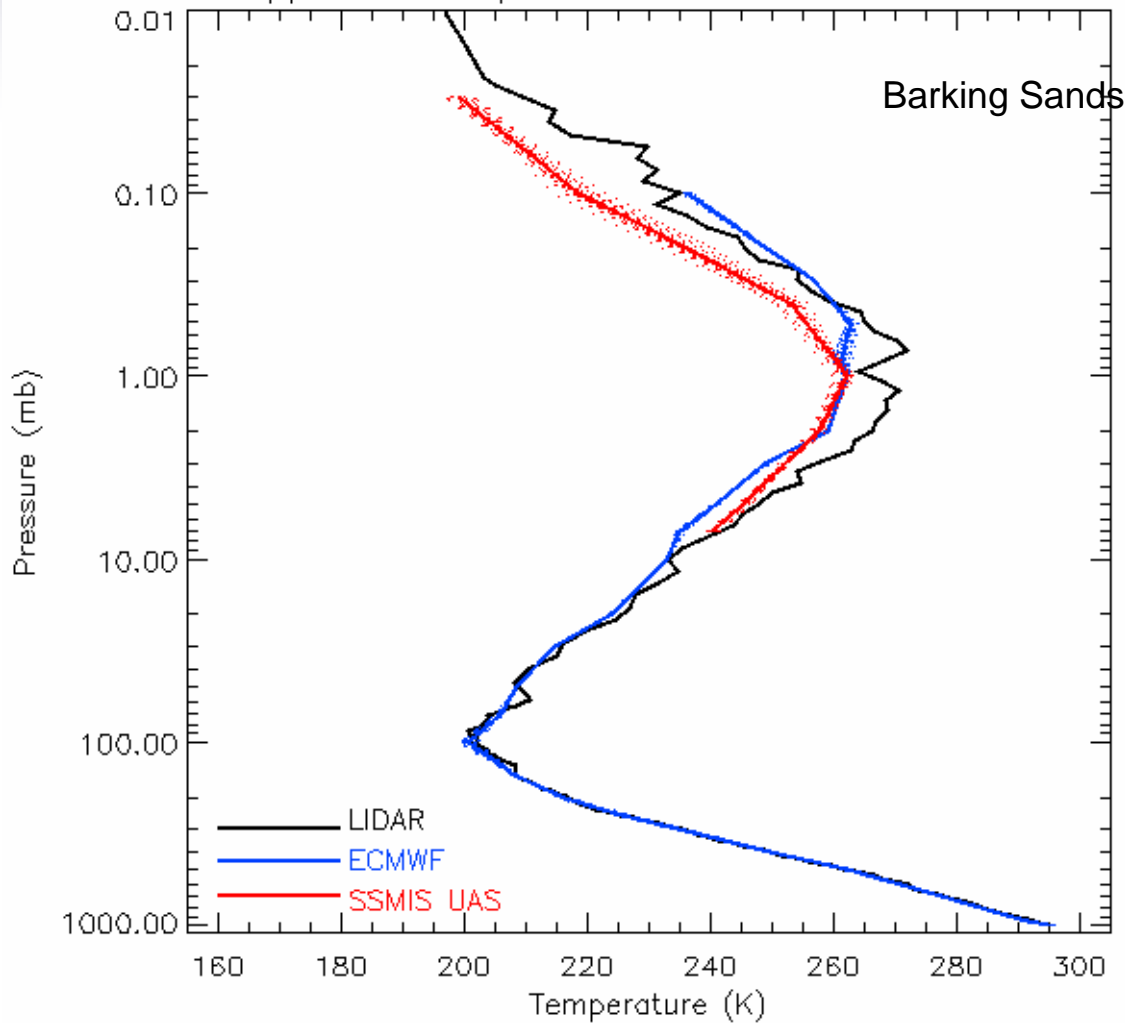
Collocated ECMWF  
profiles

Mean of collocated  
ECMWF profiles

Lidar profiles  
Up to ~90km

# Barking Sands

Upper Air Temperature Profiles 2004107 18



~Height (km)

80

Collocated SSMIS  
retrieved UAS profiles

65

Mean of collocated  
SSMIS retrieved  
profiles

50

Collocated ECMWF  
profiles

30

Mean of collocated  
ECMWF profiles

18

Lidar profiles

0

Up to ~90km



## **Data Acquisition Plan**

- **Lidar Observational Campaigns**
- **ECMWF NWP Analyses**
- **Rocketsonde Observations**



## **ECMWF Analysis Data Base**

- **Very Accurate Depiction of the Atmospheric State**
- **4-D Variational Analysis System**
  - **60 Vertical Levels**
  - **T-511 (40 km) Horizontal Resolution**
- **Satellite Radiance Information**
  - **AMSU-A, HIRS, AIRS, MODIS, AMSU-B, METEOSAT, SSMI, GOES**
- **Satellite Winds (FTW/AMVs)**
  - **GEO/MODIS, SSM/I, ERS, QuikScat, Adeos-2, Windsat**
- **Conventional Observations**
- **99.07% of QC Screened Data are Satellite Data**
- **91.41% of Assimilated Data are Satellite Data**



# ECMWF Analysis Data Base

## ECMWF Provides the SSMIS Cal/Val Team

- Analyses at 6 hour Intervals
- Parameters required for RTM
- SSMIS Retrieved Parameters
- Surface Parameters
- T, q and Z at 1000 to 0.1 hPa
- Observations Above 35 km Include AMSU-A and AIRS

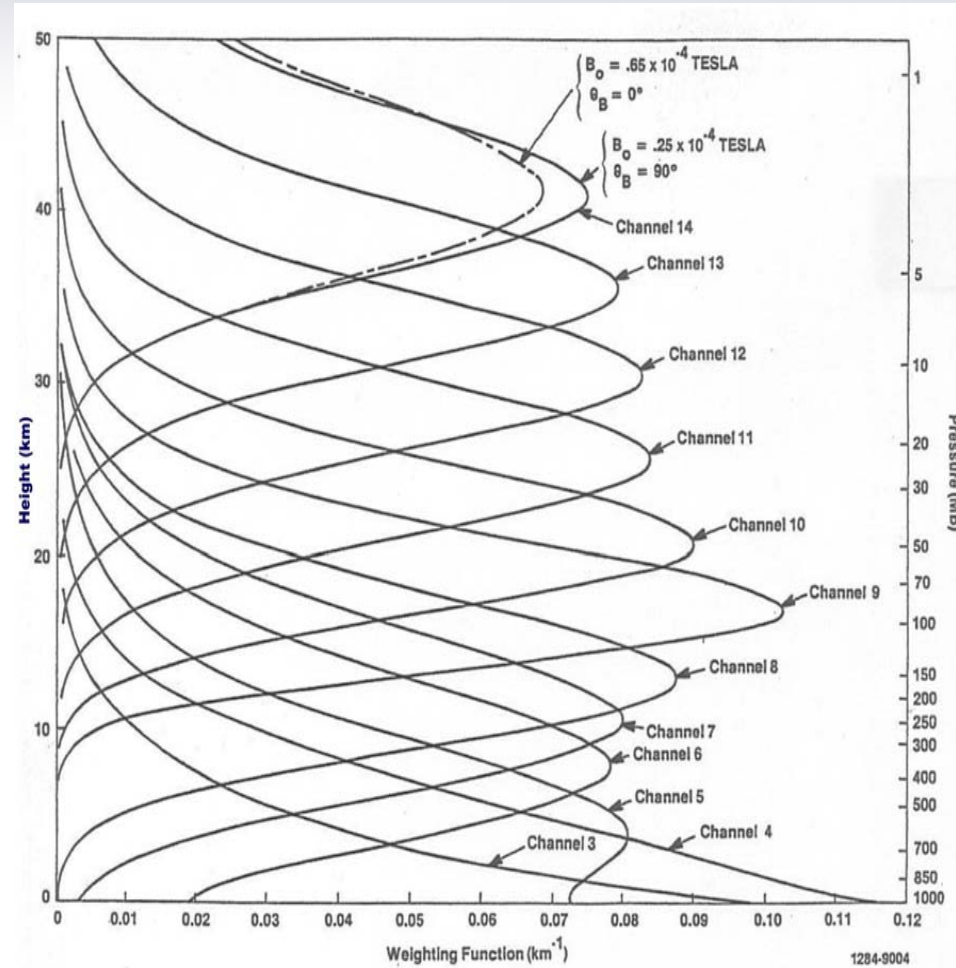
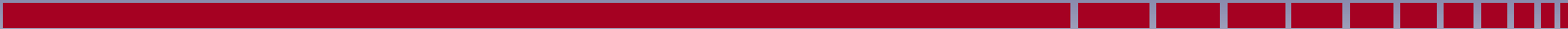
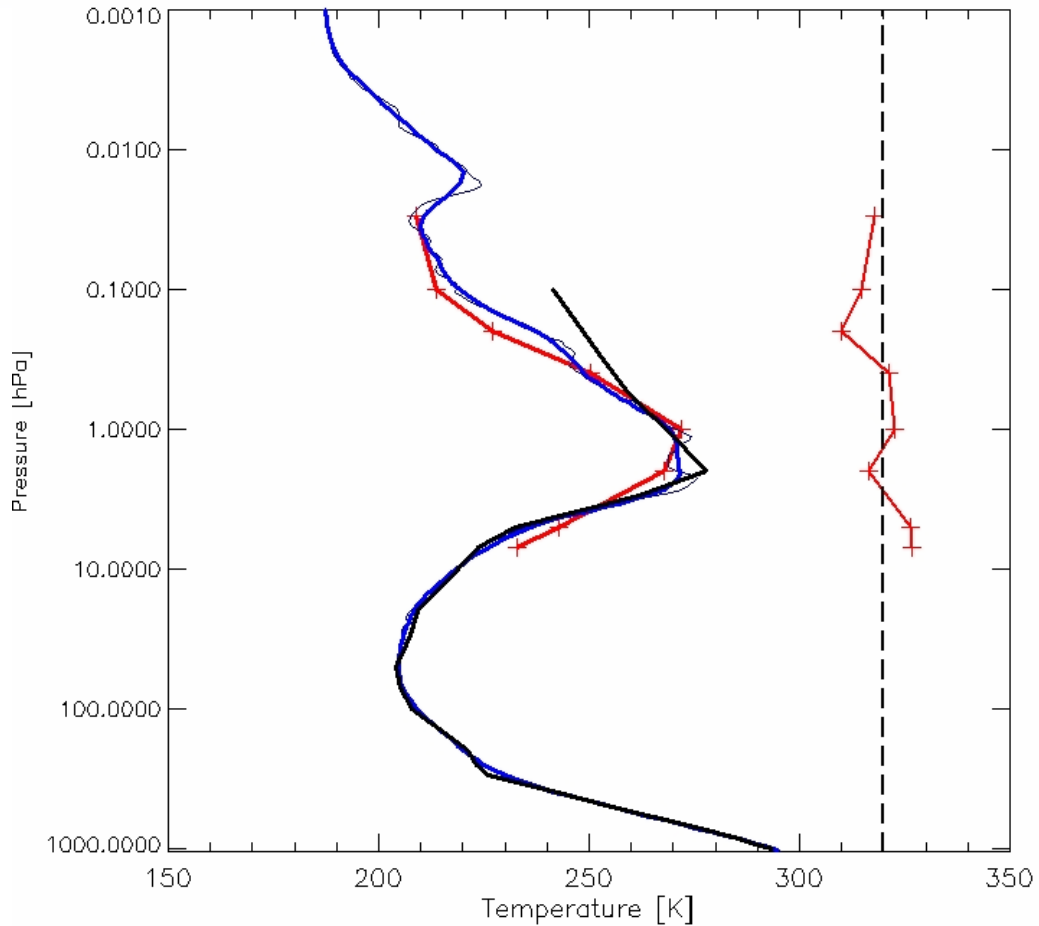


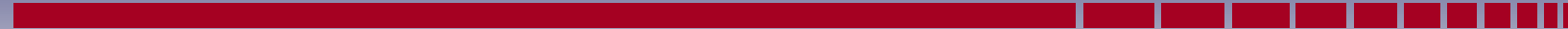
Figure A-5 Channel 3-14 Weighting Functions (Beam Positions 15 and 16, Calm Ocean Background)



SSMIS UAS vs TMF Smoothed LIDAR T Profile

IBI= 45.948 <B,K>= -42.724 [m\_T] ThetaB = 158.408 [Deg]  
Lat, Lon = 32.39, -117.61 Scene Pos: 9  
DTG: 2004011406 Seperation Distance: 223.58 km





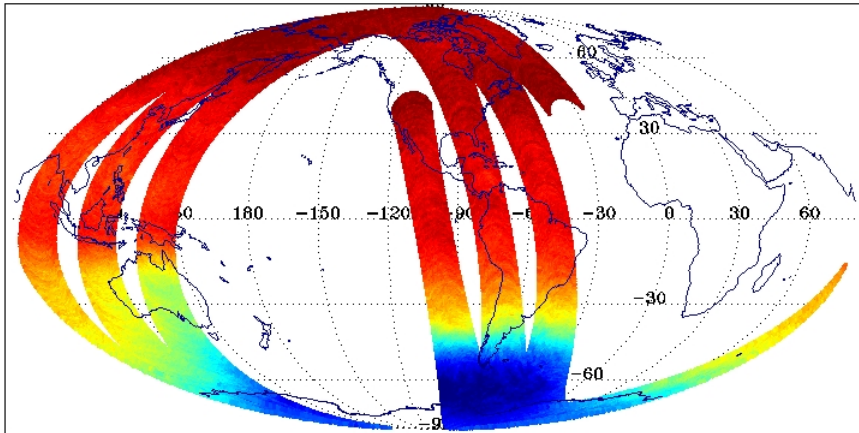
**DMSP F-16 SSMIS 7 hPa Temperature**

DTG: 2005052200

uasis\*f16\*d20050522\*s011622\*e030907\*r08213\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 49469

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 196.25 | MEAN | 231.66 |
| Max | 247.05 | SDEV | 13.52  |



(200.00 202.50 205.43 208.06 210.99 213.32 216.95 218.58 221.21 223.84 226.47 229.10 231.73 234.36 236.99 239.62 242.26944.61)

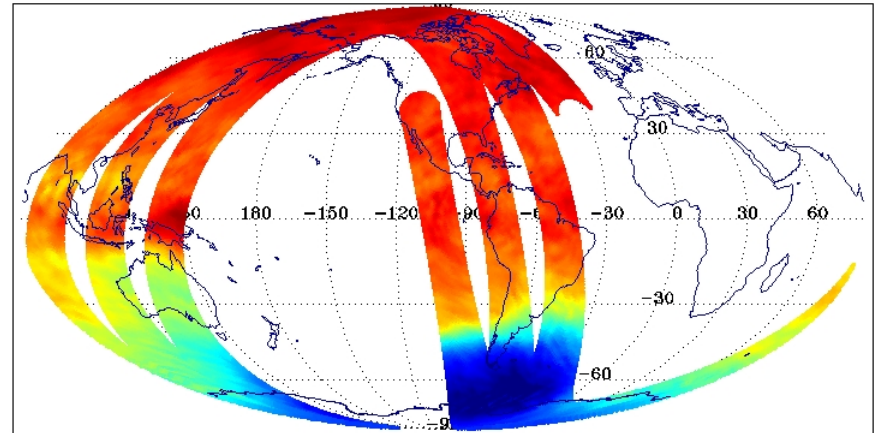
**ECMWF 7 hPa Temperature Analysis**

DTG: 2005052200

uasis\*f16\*d20050522\*s011622\*e030907\*r08213\*cfnoc.raw

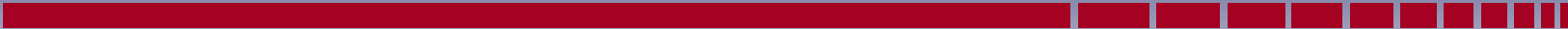
No. Scenes: 49469

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 193.78 | MEAN | 229.41 |
| Max | 243.65 | SDEV | 12.44  |



(200.00 202.50 205.43 208.06 210.99 213.32 216.95 218.58 221.21 223.84 226.47 229.10 231.73 234.36 236.99 239.62 242.26944.61)

# SSMIS Retrieval vs. ECMWF Analysis at 7.0 hPa



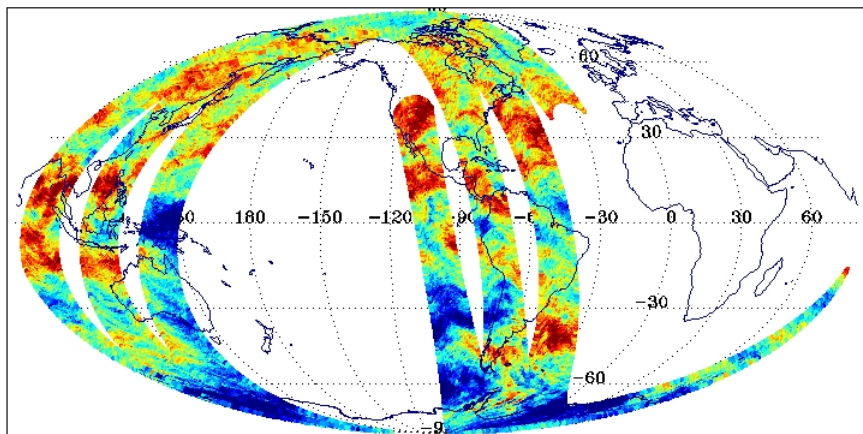
### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 7 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052200

uasis°f16°d20050522°s011622°e030907°r08213°cfnoc.raw

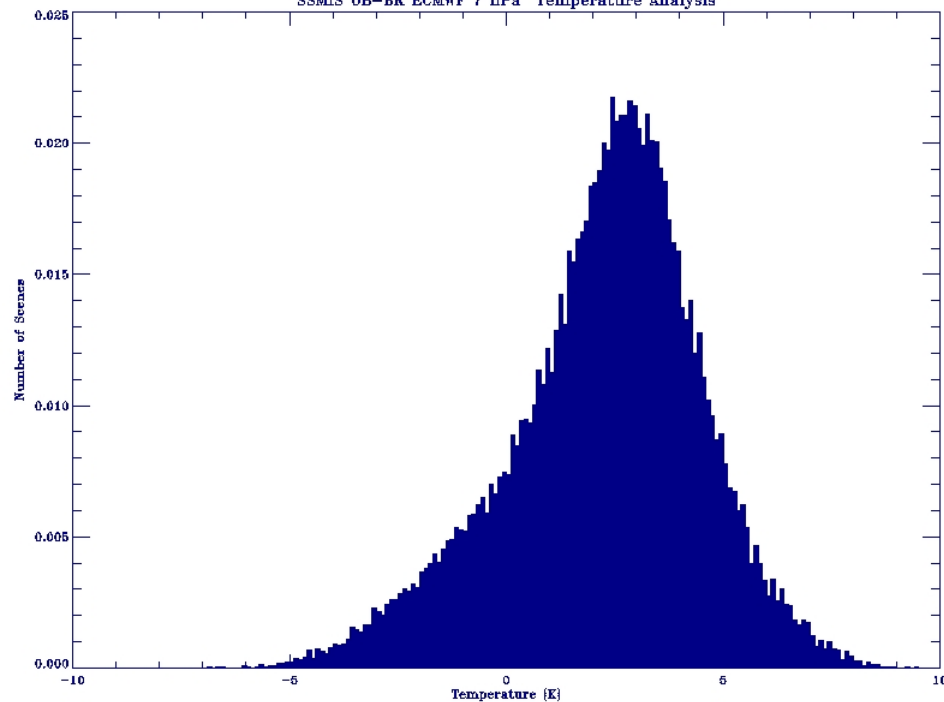
No. Scenes: 49469

|     |       |      |      |
|-----|-------|------|------|
| Min | -7.49 | MEAN | 2.25 |
| Max | 9.57  | SDEV | 2.23 |



(-3.00 -1.44 -0.92 -0.39 0.13 0.66 1.18 1.71 2.23 2.70 3.26 3.81 4.33 4.86 5.35 5.91 6.43 6.71)

### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 7 hPa Temperature Analysis



## SSMIS Retrieval - ECMWF Analysis at 7.0 hPa



## **Data Acquisition Plan**

- **Lidar Observational Campaigns**
- **ECMWF NWP Analyses**
- **Rocketsonde Observations**



## SSMIS Cal/Val Rocketsonde Coincident Observations Data Base

- **Rocketsondes are the Only Source of “In Situ Ground Truth” Data Above 45 km**

- **Typical Rocketsonde Accuracies are:**

|            |               |
|------------|---------------|
| 30 - 70 km | < 1.5 - 2.0 K |
| 70 - 85 km | < 2.5 K       |
| > 85 km    | > 3 K         |

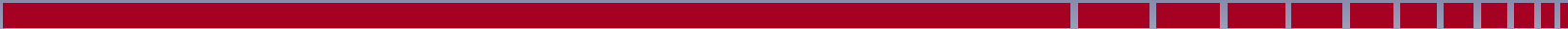
- **Limited Geographical Coverage**
- **Day or Night Coincidence with SSMIS**
- **WSMR and Cape Canaveral (FSA) have Capability**
- **To Date NO SSMIS Rocketsondes have been Funded**

# Section 10.5 Analysis Methodology



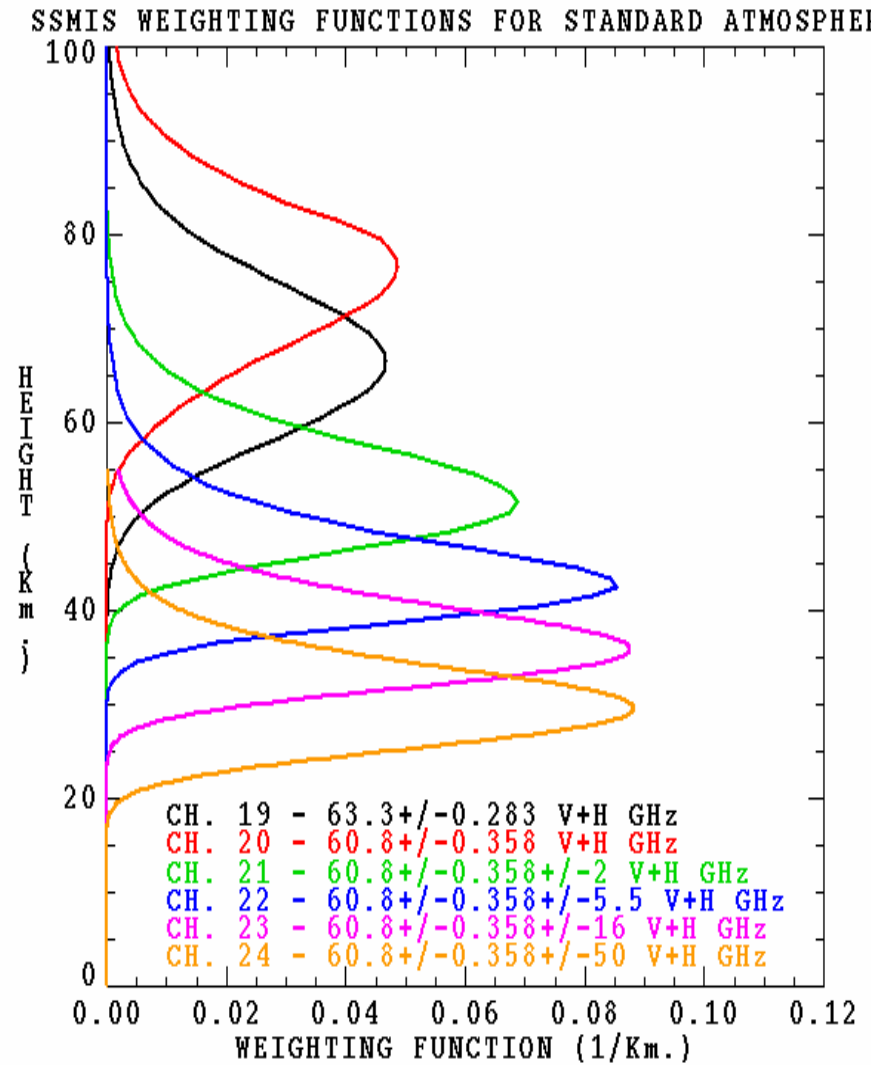
- **SDR Calibration (OB-RTM)**
- **EDR Validation (Retrieval-Lidar)**
- **EDR Validation (Retrieval-NWP)**





## Analysis Methodology

- **SDR Calibration (OB-RTM)**
- **EDR Validation (Retrieval-Lidar)**
- **EDR Validation (Retrieval-NWP)**



## Calibration Averaging Strategies for UAS Channels

- Original SSMIS GDPS Averaged Previous Eight Scans
- Rev4b Employed Symmetric Scan Averaging to Reduce Striping of UAS Channels
- Symmetric Scan Averaging uses 32 Scans Surrounding the Current Scan for the UAS channels

Calibration Equation

Counts to Antenna Temperature

$$T_{Ai} = T_C + \frac{\overline{T_W} - T_C}{\overline{C_W} - \overline{C_C}} (C_i - \overline{C_C})$$

$T_{Ai}$  = Antenna Temperature within  $i^{\text{th}}$  Scan

$T_C$  = Cosmic Background Temperature

$T_W$  = Averaged Warm Load Temp.

$C_W$  = Averaged Warm Load Count

$C_C$  = Averaged Cold Load Count

$C_i$  = Scene Count within  $i^{\text{th}}$  Scan

## Calibration Averaging Strategies for UAS Channels

### Original Averaging Scheme

$$\overline{(\xi)} = \frac{1}{8} \sum_{i-8}^i (\xi)$$

The Original Averaging Scheme Used Previous Eight Scans to Average  $T_w$ ,  $C_w$ , and  $C_c$ , for Calibrating the  $i^{\text{th}}$  Scan

### Symmetric Averaging Scheme

$$\overline{(\zeta)} = \frac{1}{2n+1} \sum_{i-n}^{i+n} \zeta$$

Symmetric Averaging Scheme Uses the Surrounding  $n$  Scans to Average  $T_w$ ,  $C_w$ , and  $C_c$ , for Calibrating the  $i^{\text{th}}$  Scan, Where  $n=32$  for the UAS Channels

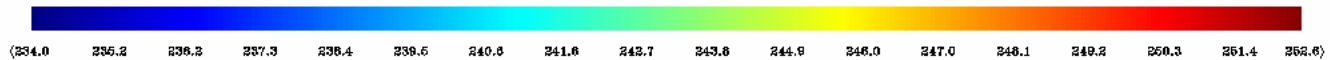
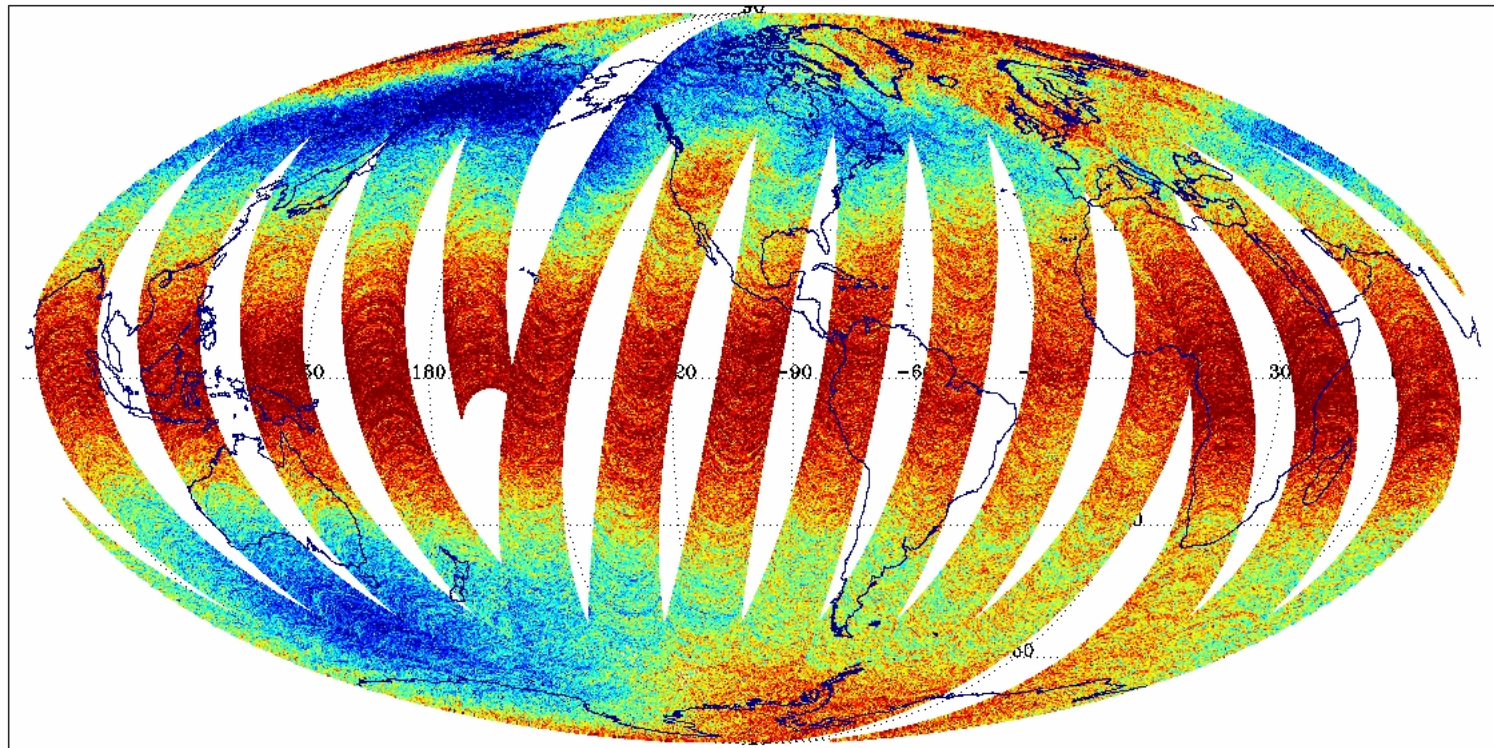
# Original Calibration Averaging

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 21  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .002$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2004030907  
02015-02021

No. Scenes: 723418

Min 80.00  
Max 263.64

MEAN 246.04  
SDEV 4.82





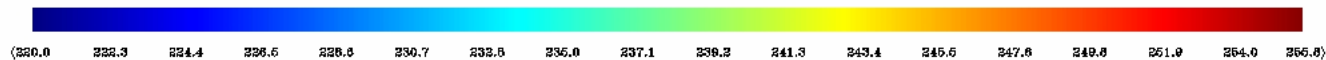
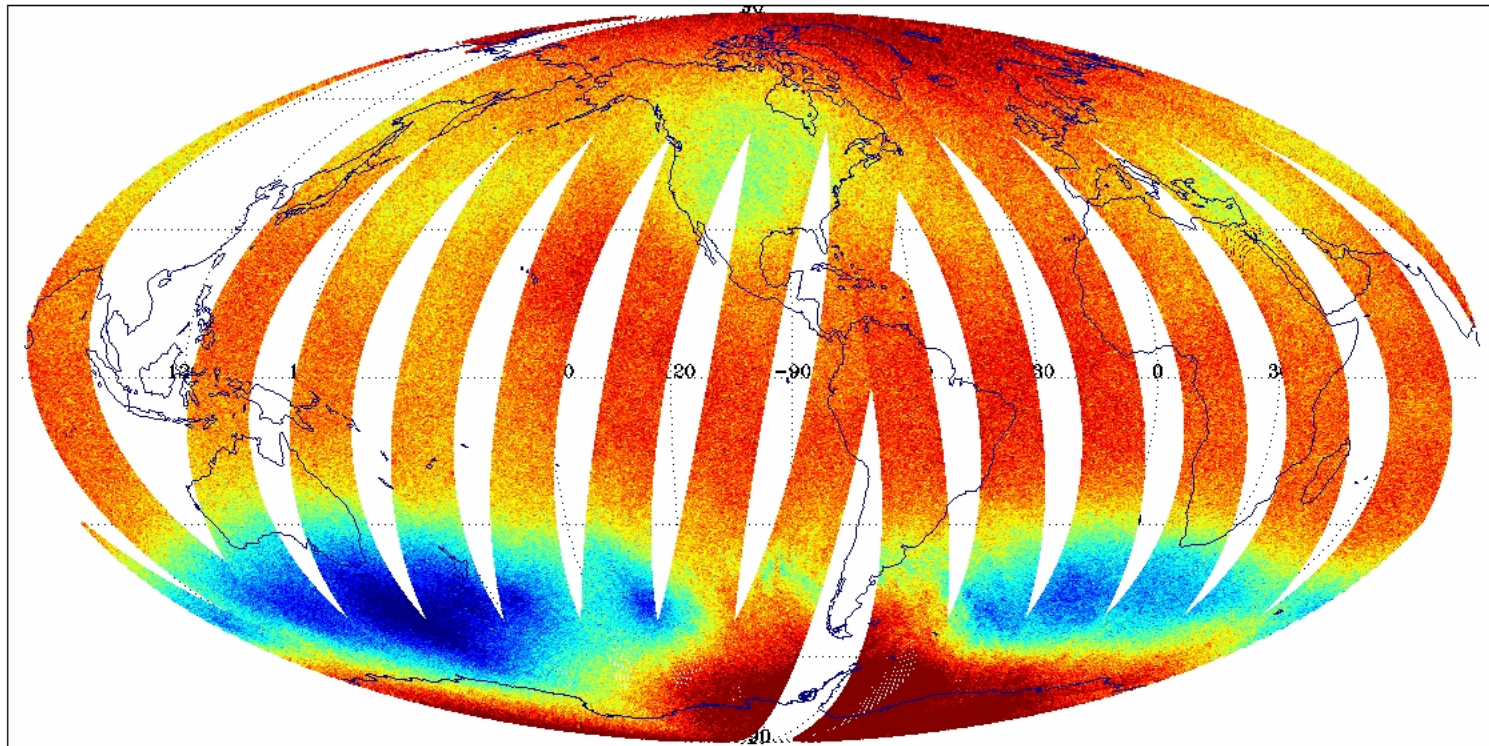
# Symmetric Calibration Averaging

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 21  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .002$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005082012  
09491-09497

No. Scenes: 682768

Min -37.95  
Max 561.53

MEAN 246.18  
SDEV 7.86





## **Global Patterns of the UAS Channels**

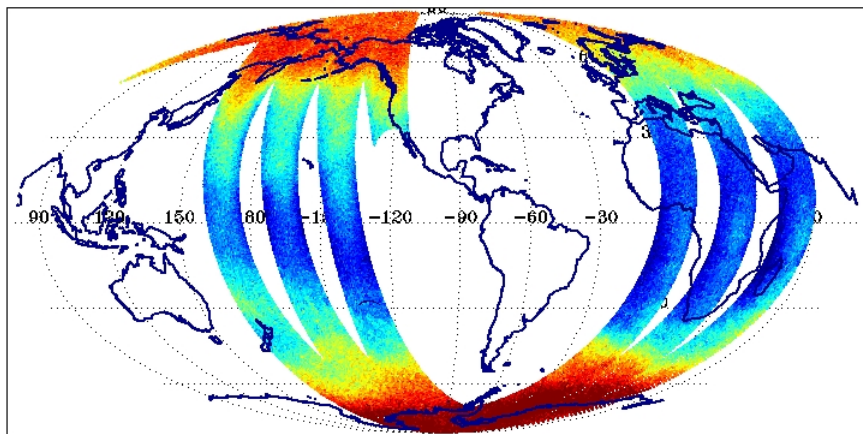
- **SSMIS UAS Channel Imagery**
- **SSMIS UAS Geomagnetic Parameters**
- **AMSU-A Channel Comparisons**
- **SSMIS OB vs. ECMWF RTTOV-7 Comparisons**

# Global Patterns of the UAS Channels

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 19  $63.283248 \pm .285271$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 51989

Min 0.00 MEAN 230.14  
 Max 273.15 SDEV 11.42

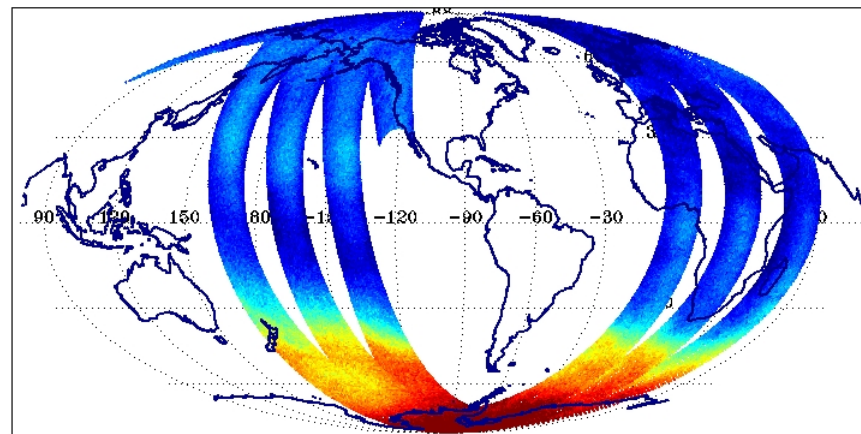


**SSMIS Ch 19**

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 20  $60.792668 \pm .357892$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 51989

Min 0.00 MEAN 211.16  
 Max 273.15 SDEV 15.27



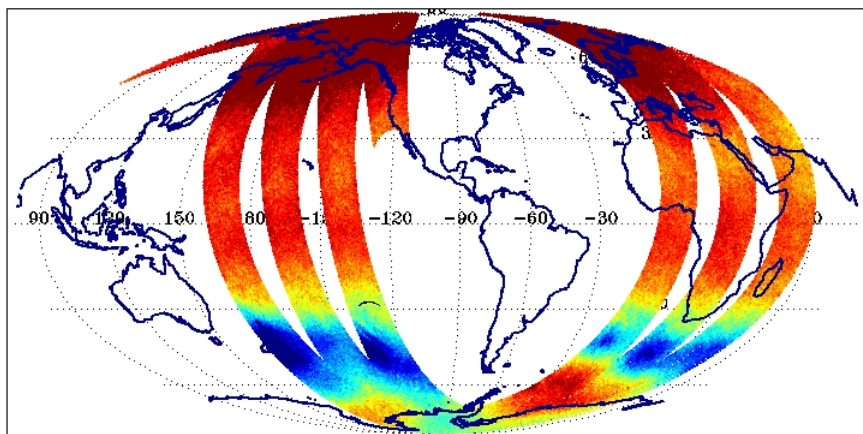
**SSMIS Ch 20**



# Global Patterns of the SSMIS UAS Channels

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 21  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .002$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

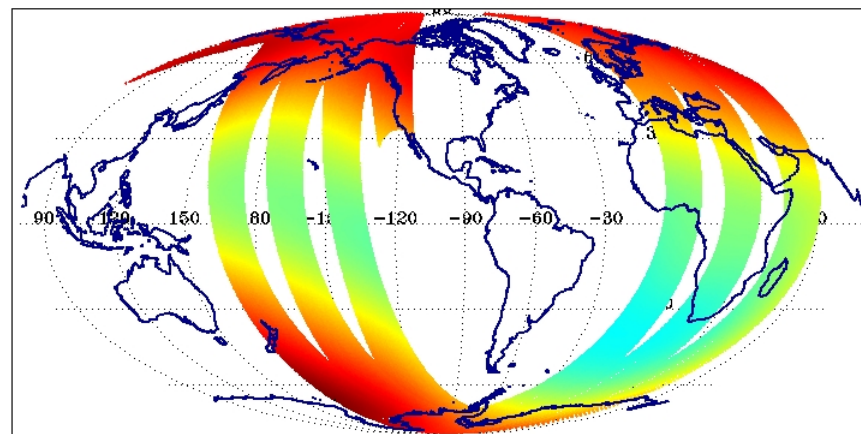
No. Scenes: 51989      Min 0.00      MEAN 251.02  
                                  Max 273.15      SDEV 10.85



**SSMIS Ch 21**

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Geomagnetic Field Strength B (60 km)  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 51989      Min 0.00      MEAN 42.97  
                                  Max 62.55      SDEV 10.32

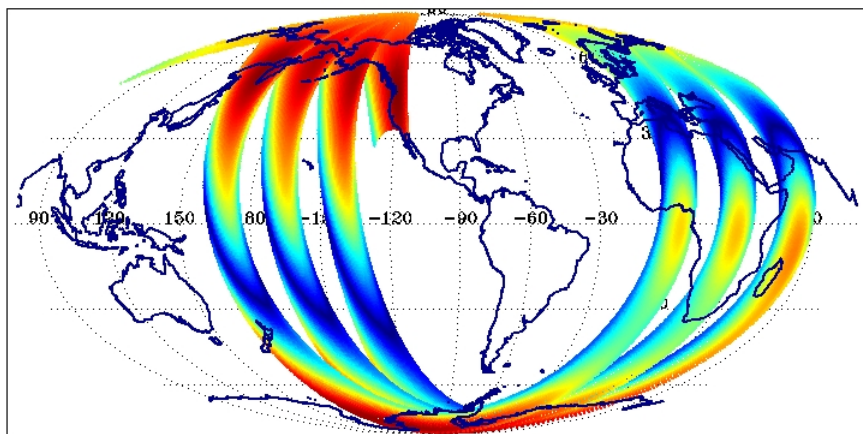


**Geomagnetic Field |B|**

# Global Patterns of the UAS Geomagnetic Parameters

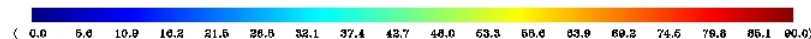
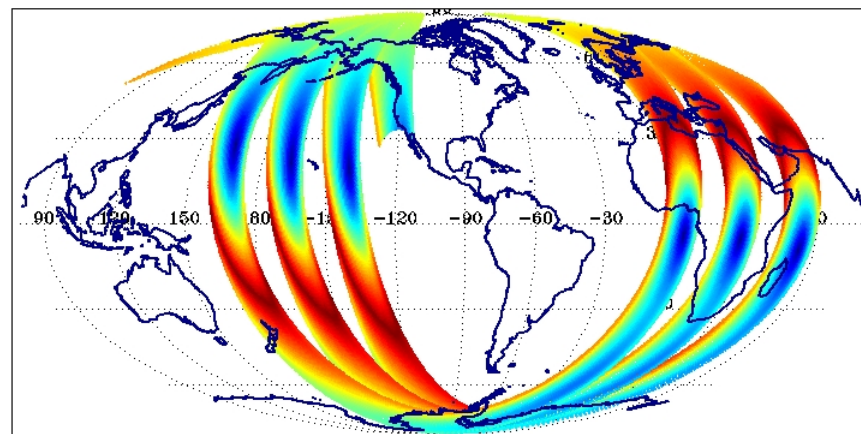
DMSP F-16 SSMIS BK  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

|             |       |     |       |      |       |
|-------------|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|
| No. Scenes: | 51989 | Min | 0.00  | MEAN | 24.09 |
|             |       | Max | 45.30 | SDEV | 11.52 |



DMSP F-16 SSMIS  $\Theta_B = \cos^{-1}(BK/B^2)$   
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

|             |       |     |       |      |       |
|-------------|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|
| No. Scenes: | 51989 | Min | 0.00  | MEAN | 52.74 |
|             |       | Max | 90.00 | SDEV | 19.58 |



**Dot Product of Geomagnetic  
Field and Propagation Vector  
 $B \cdot K$**

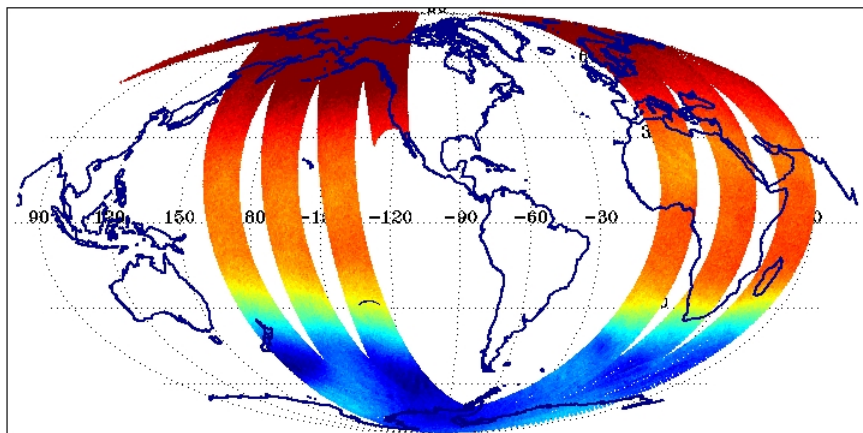
**$\Theta_B = \cos^{-1}(B \cdot K / |B|)$**

# Global Patterns of the SSMIS UAS Channels vs. AMSU

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 22  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .0055$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 51989

Min 0.00 MEAN 253.23  
 Max 273.15 SDEV 16.55

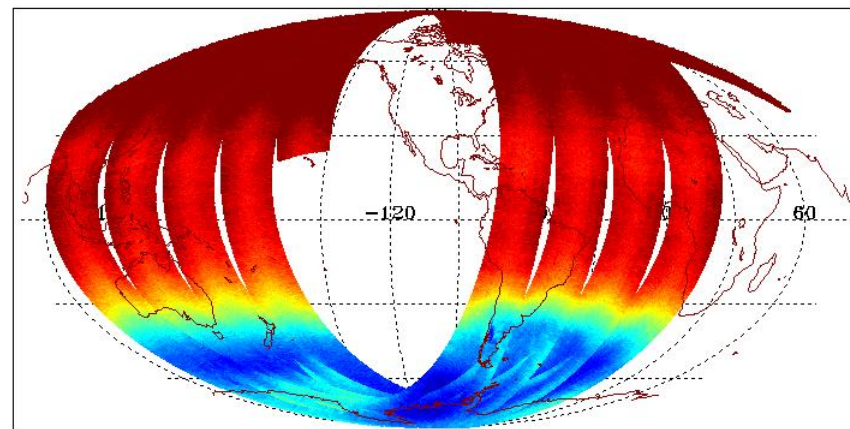


(224.0 226.7 229.3 231.9 234.5 237.0 239.6 242.2 244.7 247.3 249.9 252.6 255.0 257.6 260.2 262.7 265.3 267.7)

## SSMIS Ch 22

NOAA 16/17 AMSU-A CH 14  $57.29 \pm .0045$  GHz 2005052606 ± 3 hr

|         | No. Obs. | Min    | Max    | Mean   | StdDev |
|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NOAA-15 | 0        | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |
| NOAA-16 | 99719    | 217.20 | 747.29 | 249.55 | 14.92  |
| NOAA-17 | 0        | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |



(217.0 219.7 222.2 224.6 227.1 229.6 232.1 234.6 237.1 239.6 242.1 244.6 247.1 249.6 252.1 254.6 257.0 260.0)

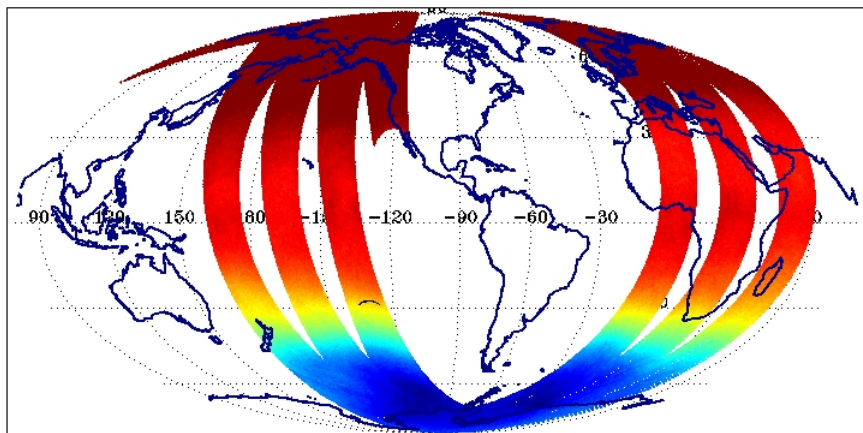
## AMSU-A Ch 14

# Global Patterns of the SSMIS UAS Channels vs. AMSU

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 23  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .016$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 51989

Min 0.00 MEAN 239.28  
 Max 273.15 SDEV 17.12

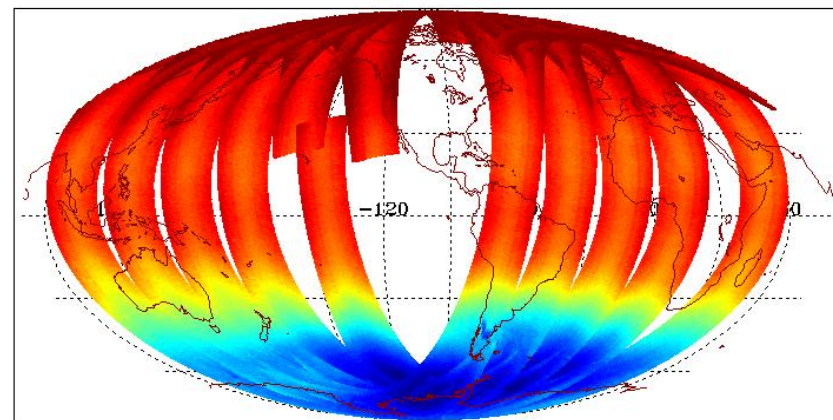


(208.0 210.7 213.3 216.0 218.6 221.0 223.6 226.2 228.7 231.3 233.9 236.6 239.0 241.6 244.2 246.7 249.3 251.3)

**SSMIS Ch 23**

NOAA 15/16/17 AMSU-A CH 13  $57.29 \pm .010$  GHz 2005052606 ± 3 hr

|         | No. Obs. | Min    | Max    | Mean   | StdDev |
|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NOAA-15 | 23639    | 204.58 | 258.12 | 238.12 | 15.42  |
| NOAA-16 | 99719    | 204.30 | 258.63 | 238.95 | 15.03  |
| NOAA-17 | 0        | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |



(206.0 209.0 211.9 214.7 217.6 220.4 223.3 226.1 228.9 231.8 234.6 237.5 240.3 243.2 246.0 248.9 251.7 255.0)

**AMSU-A Ch 13**



# Global Patterns of the SSMIS UAS Channels vs. AMSU

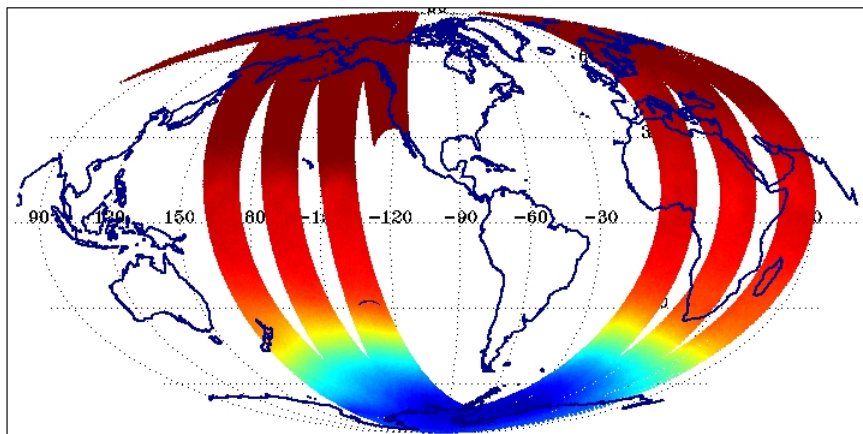
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 24 6x6 BCA 60.792668±.357892±.050 GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 51989

Min 0.00 MEAN 225.77  
 Max 273.15 SDEV 15.31

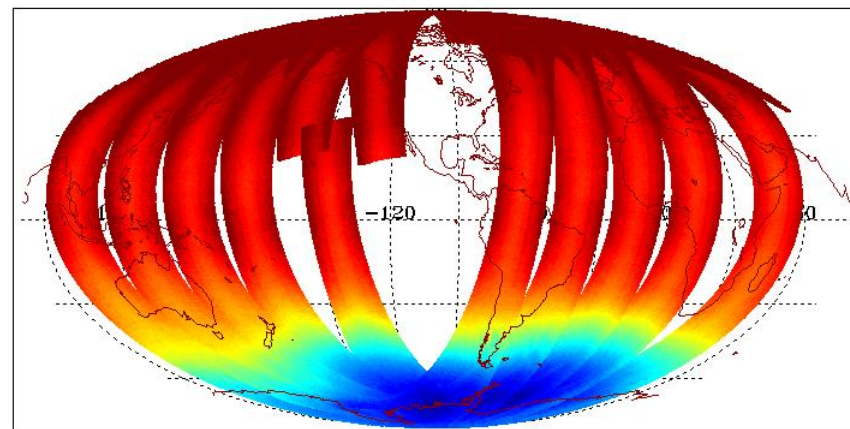
NOAA 15/16/17 AMSU-A CH 12 57.29±.022 GHz 2005052606 ± 3 h

|         | No. Obs. | Min    | Max    | Mean   | StdDev |
|---------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| NOAA-15 | 23639    | 195.59 | 245.06 | 227.55 | 14.05  |
| NOAA-16 | 99719    | 195.04 | 537.90 | 228.73 | 13.69  |
| NOAA-17 | 0        | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   | 0.00   |



(194.0 196.0 198.0 201.4 203.6 206.2 208.6 211.0 213.4 215.9 218.3 220.7 223.1 225.6 227.9 230.3 232.7 234.9)

**SSMIS Ch 24**



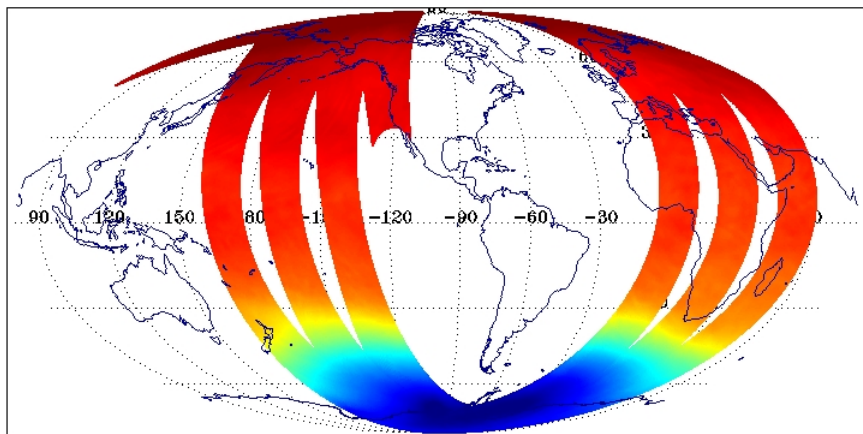
(195.0 197.5 200.4 203.0 205.7 208.3 210.9 213.5 216.1 218.8 221.4 224.0 226.6 229.3 231.9 234.5 237.4)

**AMSU-A Ch 12**

# SSMIS Channel 24 ECMWF RTTOV-7 RTM (BK) and OB-BK

ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .050$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

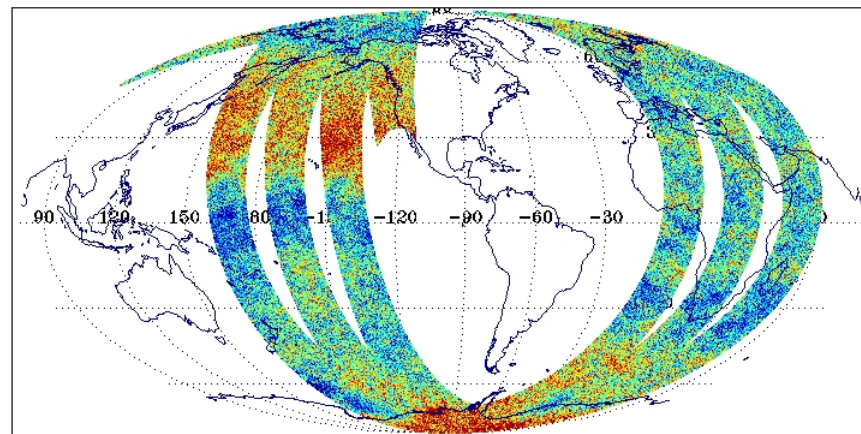
No. Scenes: 624598      Min 193.47      MEAN 224.50  
                                  Max 238.69      SDEV 13.37



(194.0 196.7 199.2 201.8 204.3 206.8 209.3 211.8 214.4 216.9 219.5 222.0 224.5 227.1 229.6 232.1 234.6 237.3)

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .050$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 624598      Min -2.91      MEAN 1.24  
                                  Max 5.52      SDEV 0.92



(-1.00 -0.77 -0.56 -0.34 -0.12 0.10 0.31 0.53 0.76 0.99 1.18 1.39 1.61 1.83 2.04 2.26 2.48 3.05)

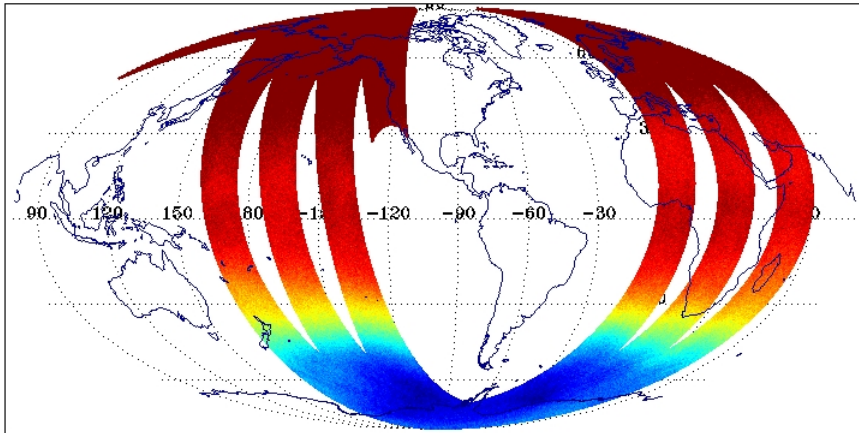
**SSMIS Ch 24 BK  
 ECMWF RTTOV-7**

**SSMIS Ch 24 OB-BK  
 ECMWF RTTOV-7**

# SSMIS Channel 23 ECMWF RTTOV-7 RTM (BK) and OB-BK

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 23  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .016$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 312298      Min 2.76      MEAN 239.56  
                                  Max 257.58      SDEV 15.22

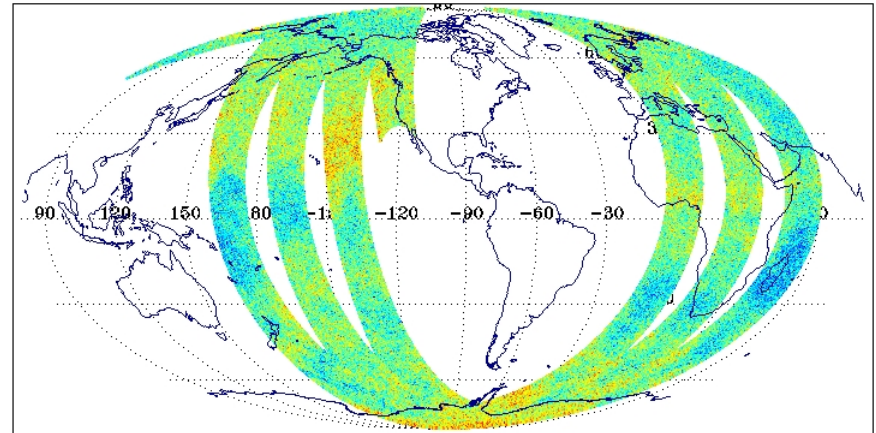


(207.0 209.7 212.3 214.8 217.4 219.8 222.5 225.0 227.6 230.1 232.7 235.2 237.7 240.3 242.8 245.4 247.9 249.9)

**SSMIS Ch 23**

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 23  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .016$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 312298      Min -5.15      MEAN 0.49  
                                  Max 5.69      SDEV 2.58



(-6.00 -4.35 -3.74 -3.14 -2.63 -1.92 -1.31 -0.70 -0.10 0.61 1.12 1.73 2.34 2.94 3.55 4.16 4.77 6.02)

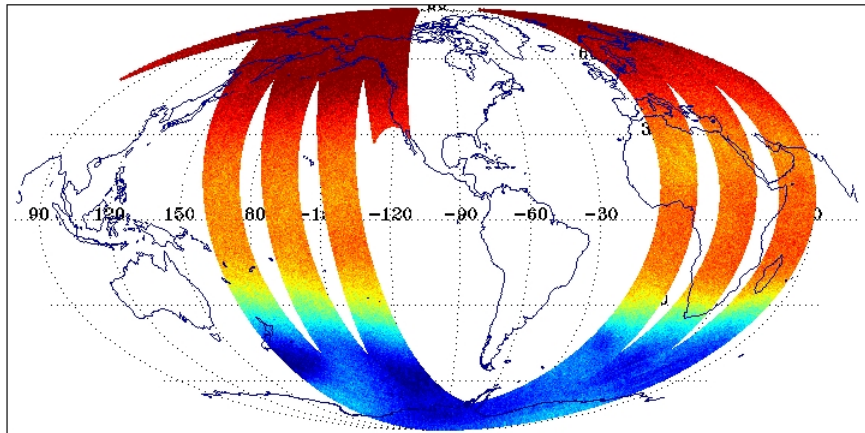
**SSMIS Ch 23 OB-BK  
 ECMWF RTTOV-7**



# SSMIS Channel 22 ECMWF RTTOV-7 RTM (BK) and OB-BK

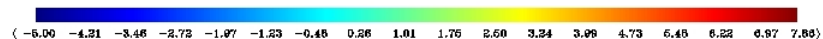
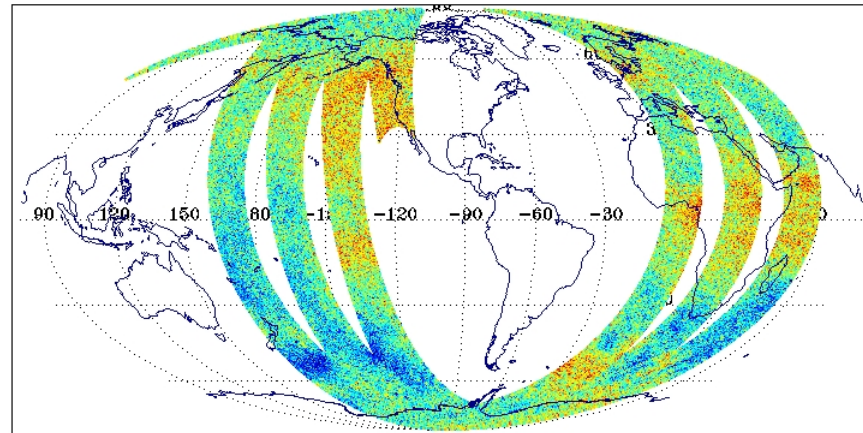
DMSF F-16 SSMIS Ch. 22  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .0055$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 312298      Min 2.87      MEAN 253.54  
                                  Max 276.53      SDEV 14.39



SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 22  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .0055$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2005052606  
 08271-08273

No. Scenes: 312298      Min -8.19      MEAN 1.53  
                                  Max 10.49      SDEV 3.17



## SSMIS Ch 22

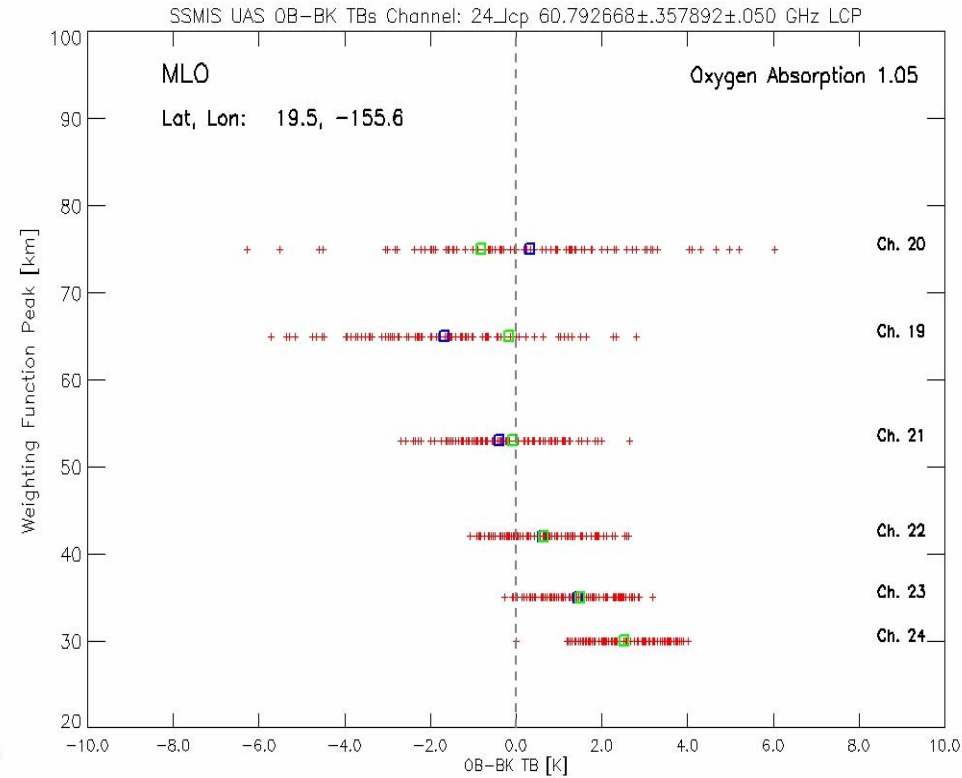
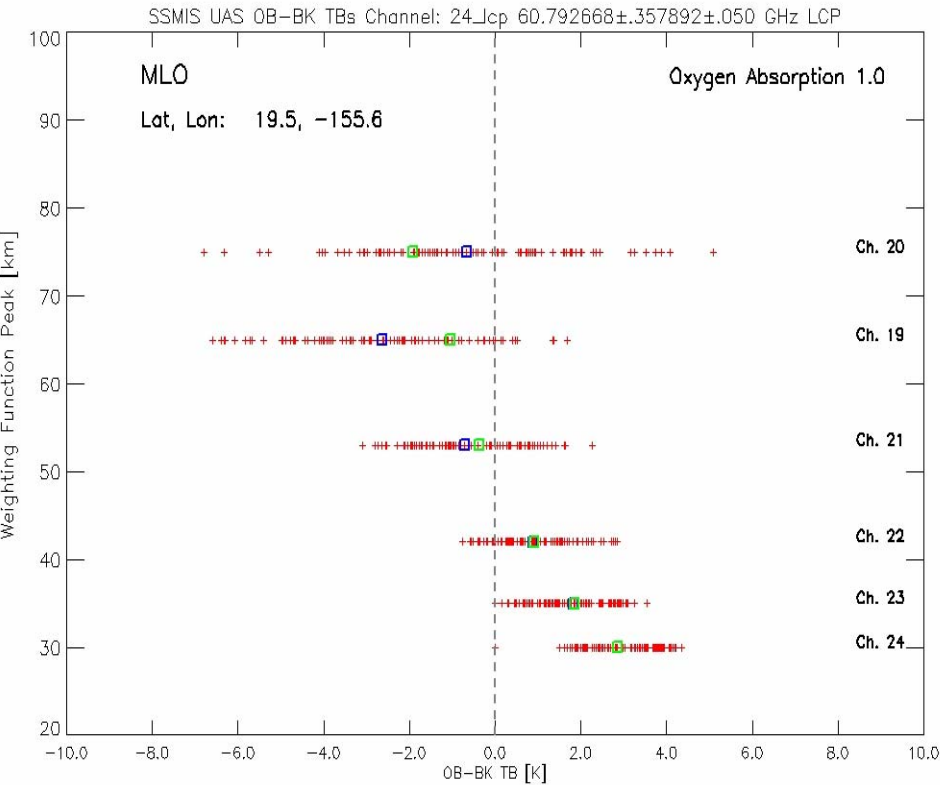
## SSMIS Ch 22 OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7

## Upper Atmosphere RTM OB-BK Analysis - LIDAR

- Utilize Merged ECMWF/Lidar/COSPAR Profiles
  - Develop interface utility for both merged Lidar profile and collocated SDR (FORTRAN and IDL)
  - Incorporate FORTRAN utilities into NRL UAS RTM
- Compute TBs for All SSMIS scenes within Matchup Radius
  - Actual filter shapes (100 point NRL data)
- Use SSMIS Observed  $|B|$ ,  $-B \cdot k$  and  $\theta_B$  for each scene location
- Create SSMIS SDR UAS Channel matchup files for all Lidar Profiles
- Results Indicate a Possible Need to Modify  $O_2$  Absorption

## Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.0

## Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.05



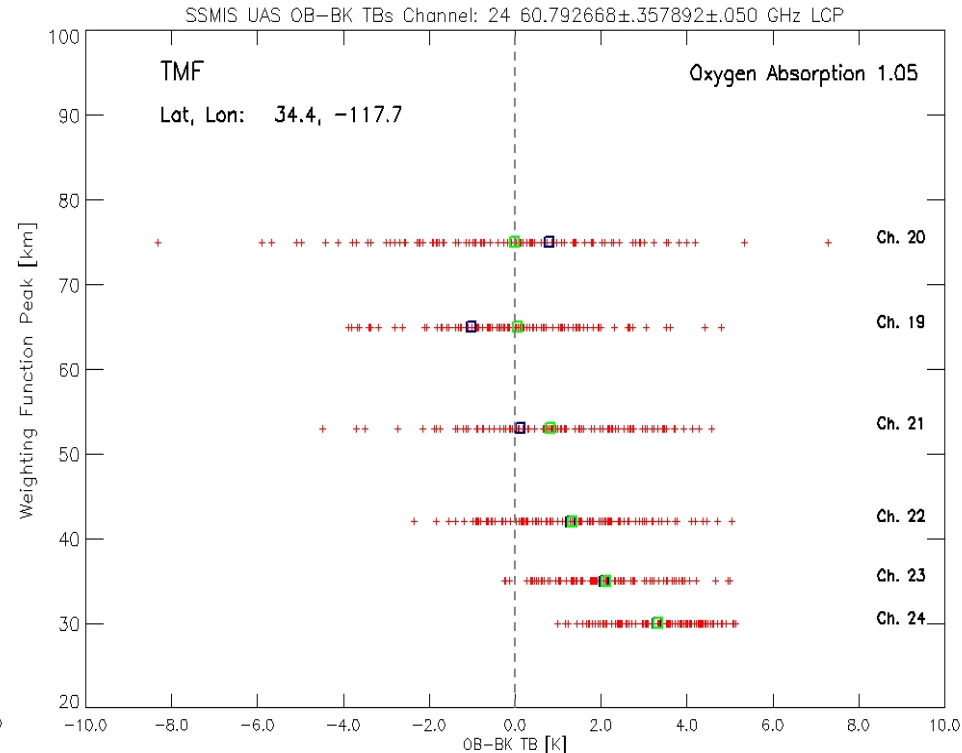
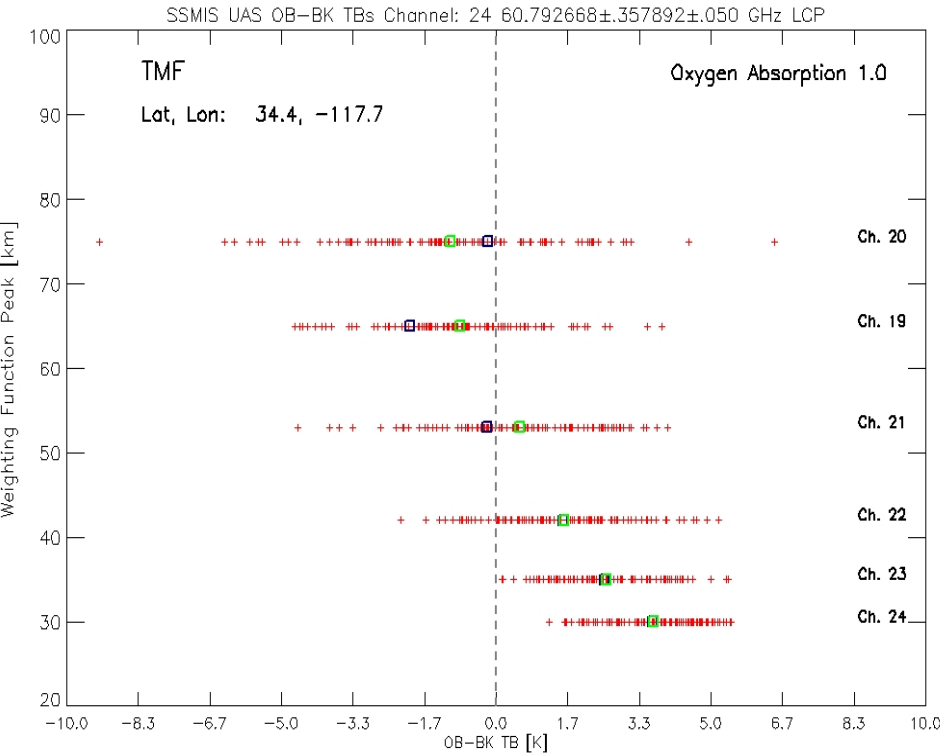
Ensemble Mean OB-BK for LCP     Ensemble Mean OB-BK for RCP

OB-RTM with Original O<sub>2</sub> Absorption (Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.0) shows a Slope in the Bias with respect to Height

Increasing Oxygen Absorption Factor to 1.05 Yields Lower Bias for Channels 19,20 and 21 (Zeeman Effected Channels) LCP

## Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.0

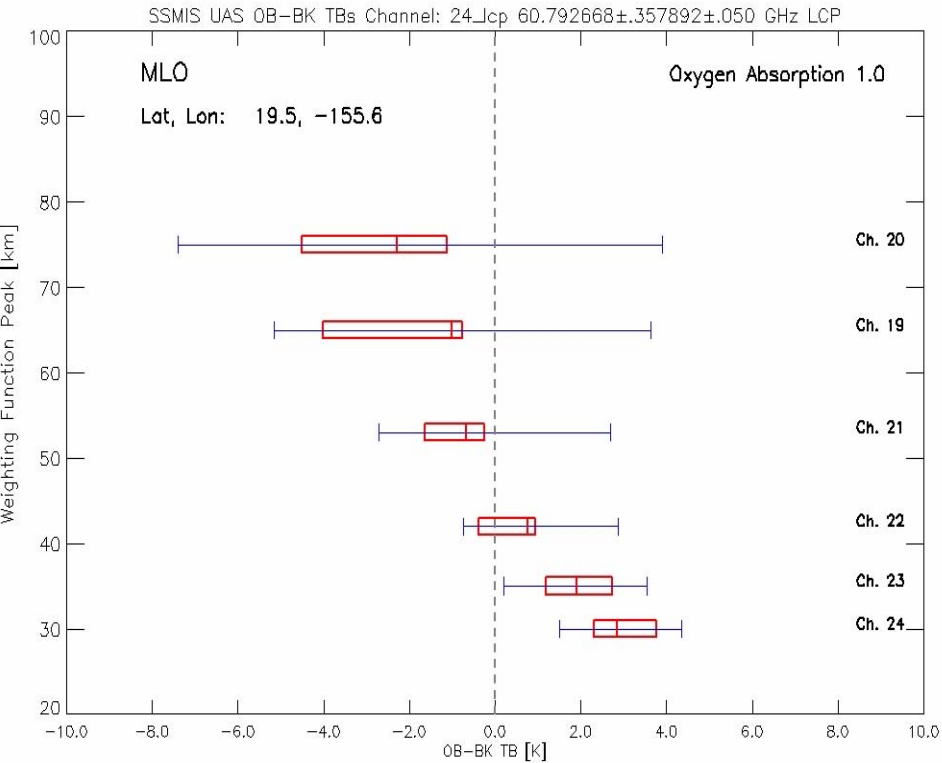
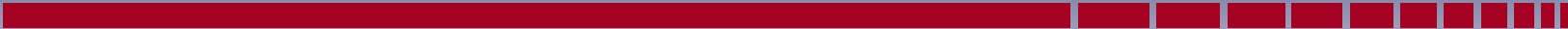
## Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.05



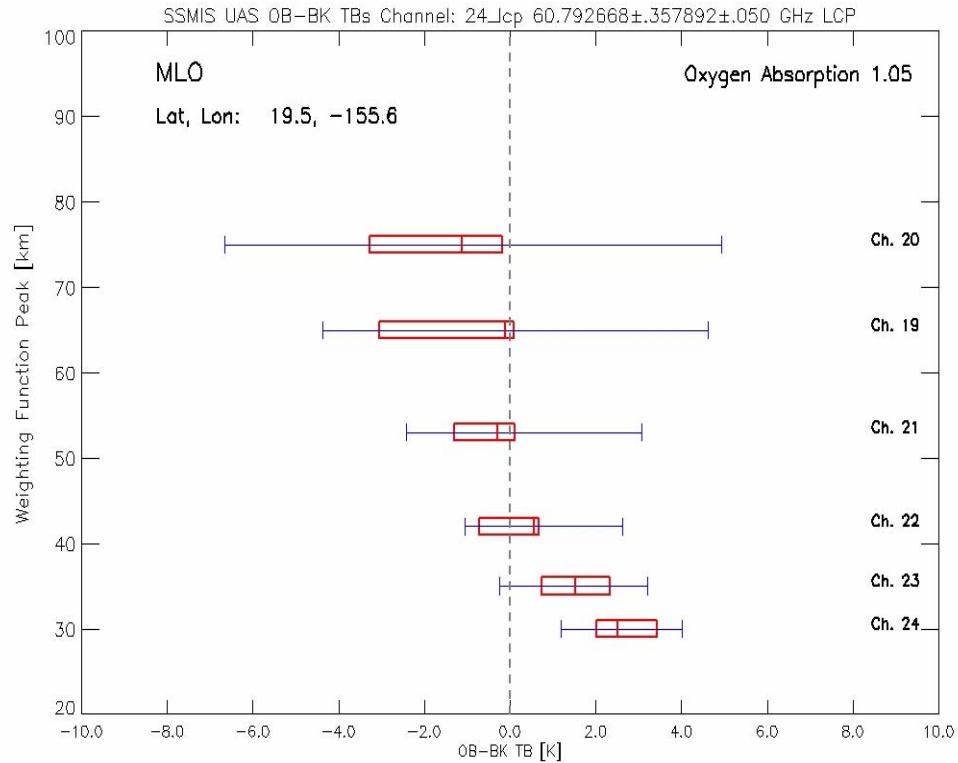
Ensemble Mean OB-BK for LCP     Ensemble Mean OB-BK for RCP

**OB-RTM with Original O<sub>2</sub> Absorption (Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.0) shows a Slope in the Bias with respect to Height**

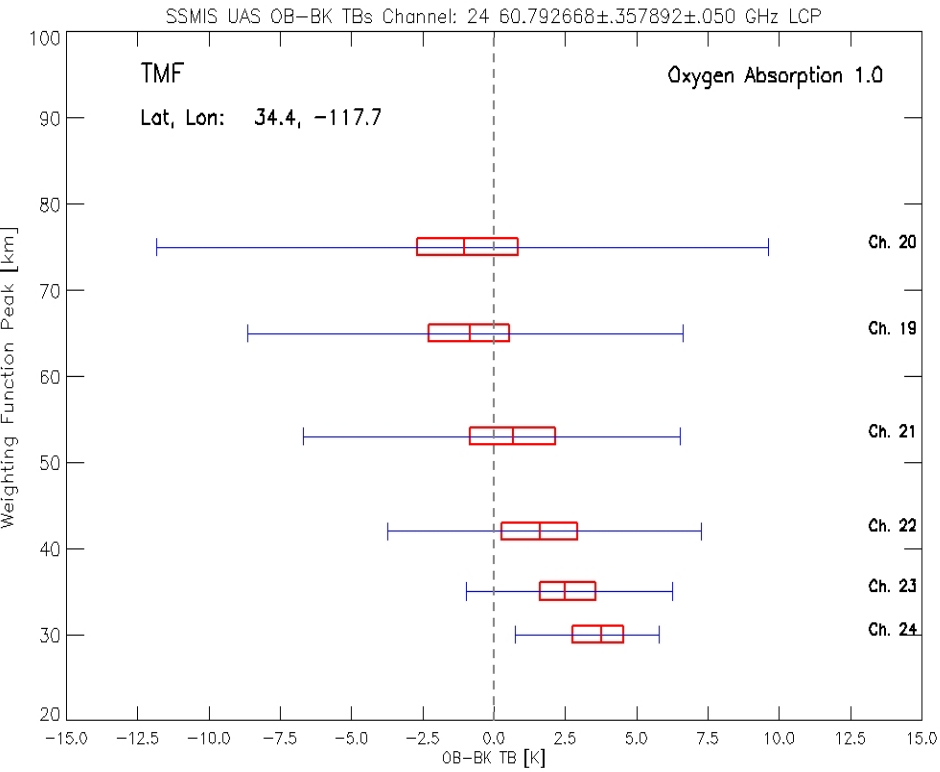
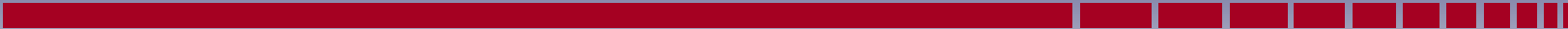
**Increasing Oxygen Absorption Factor to 1.05 Yields Lower Bias for Channels 19,20 and 21 (Zeeman Effected Channels) LCP**



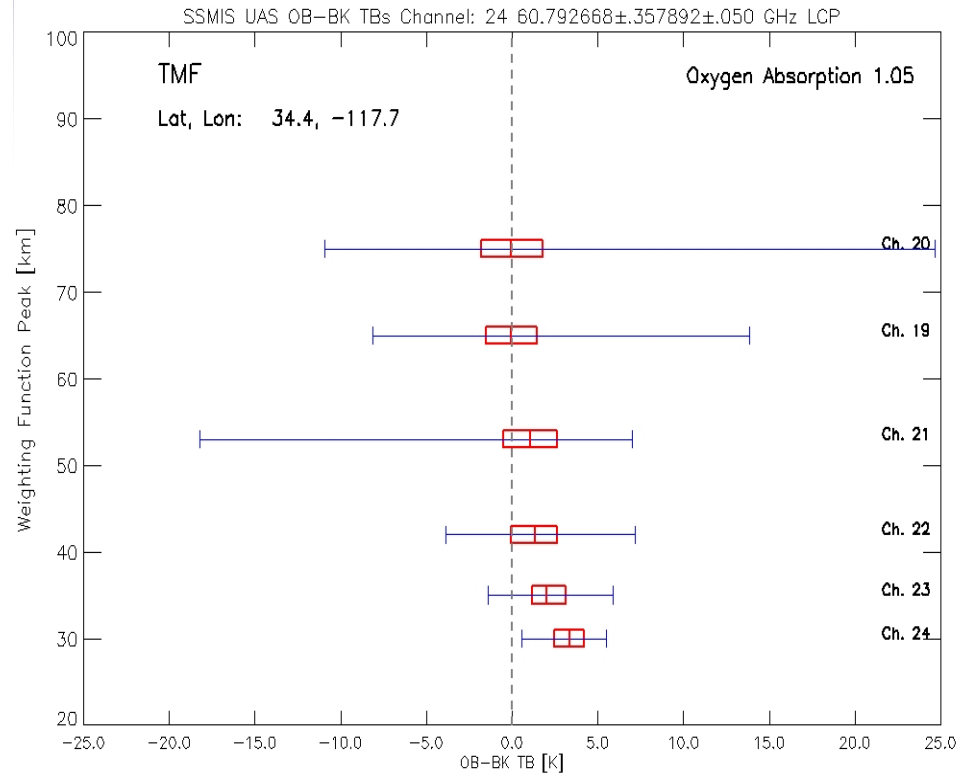
**Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.0**  
**MLO**



**Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.05**  
**MLO**



**Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.0  
TMF**



**Oxygen Absorption Factor = 1.05  
TMF**

## Upper Atmosphere RTM OB-BK Analysis

- **Results for the 103 Coincident MLO Lidar Observations**
- **B·K and  $\theta_B$  from SDR File for MLO and TMF are computed as**

$$\mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{K}_{\text{RTM}} = - \text{SQRT} ( (\mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{K}_{\text{SDR}})^2 )$$

$$\theta_B = \text{COS}^{-1} ( \mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{K}_{\text{RTM}} / |\mathbf{B}| )$$

- + **Observed SSMIS SDRs within Time and Distance Window from Lidar Observation**
- + **LIDAR Profile RTM Tb using LCP and Geomagnetic Parameters from SDR Scene**
- + **LIDAR Profile RTM Tb using RCP and Geomagnetic Parameters from SDR Scene**



SSMIS UAS OB vs BK TBs Channel: 24\_lcp  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .050$  GHz LCP

MLO

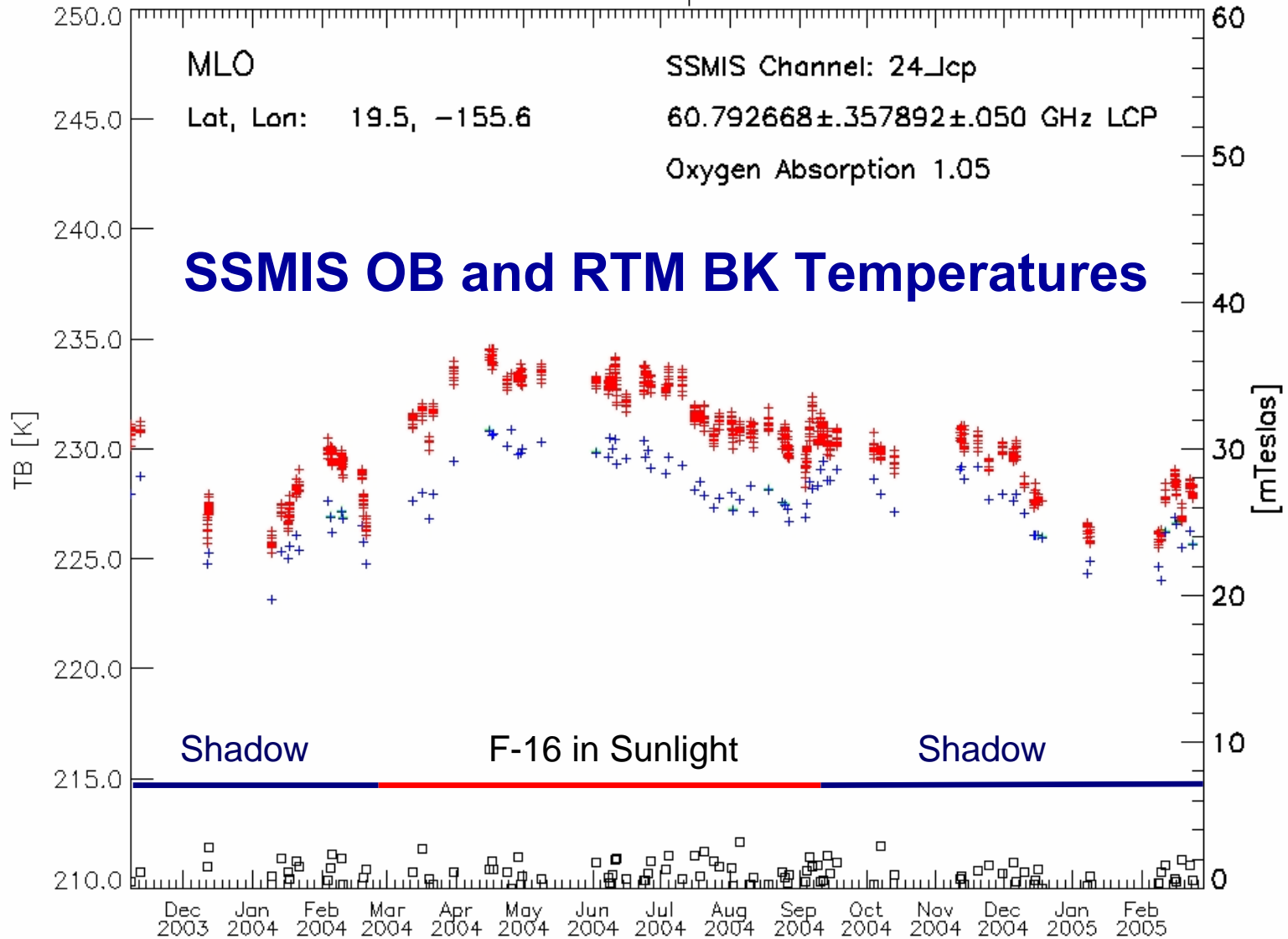
Lat, Lon: 19.5, -155.6

SSMIS Channel: 24\_lcp

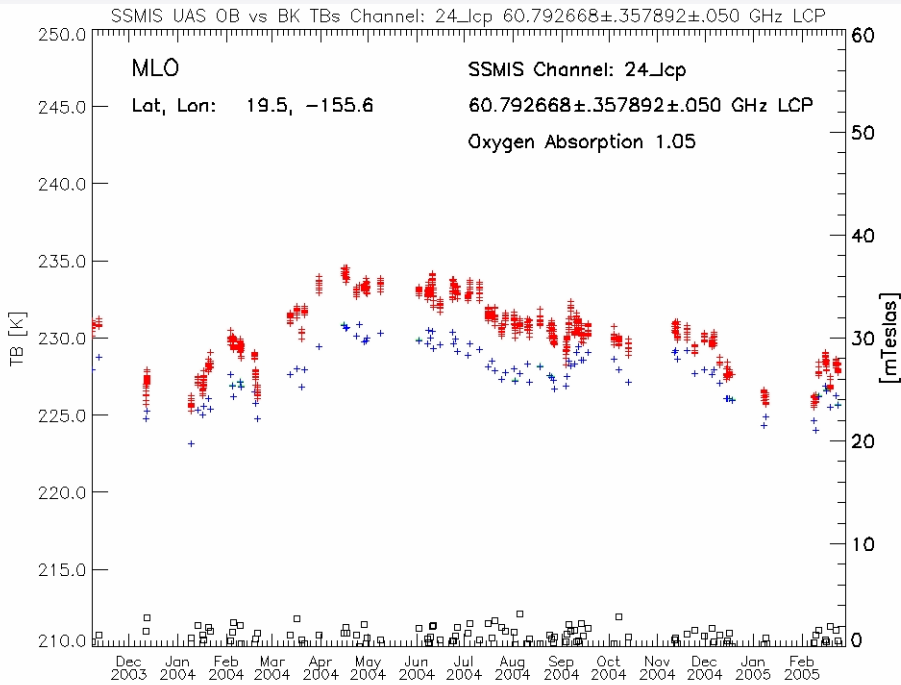
$60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .050$  GHz LCP

Oxygen Absorption 1.05

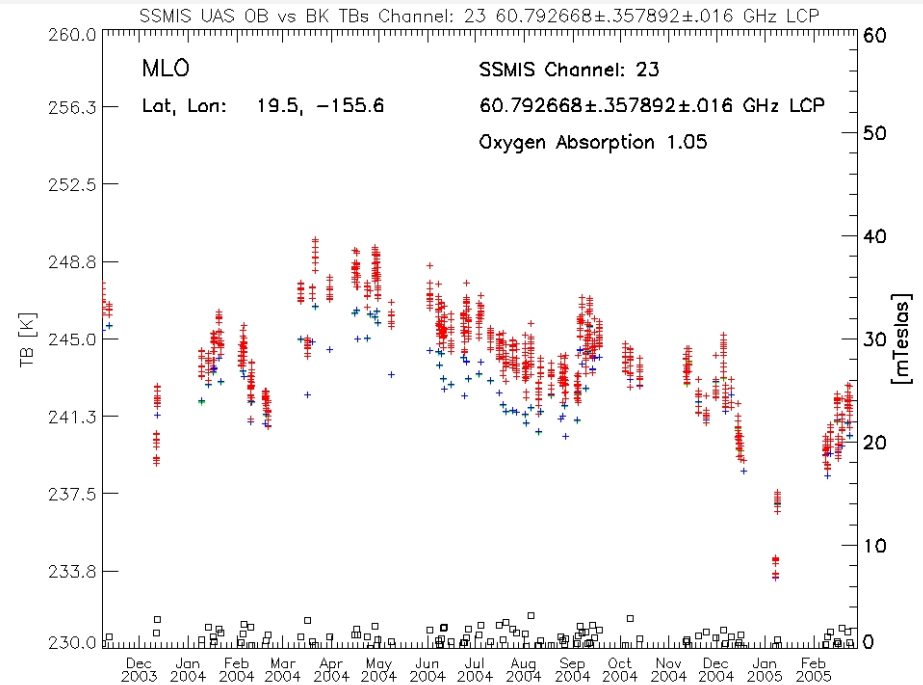
## SSMIS OB and RTM BK Temperatures



# SSMIS OB and RTM BK Temperatures

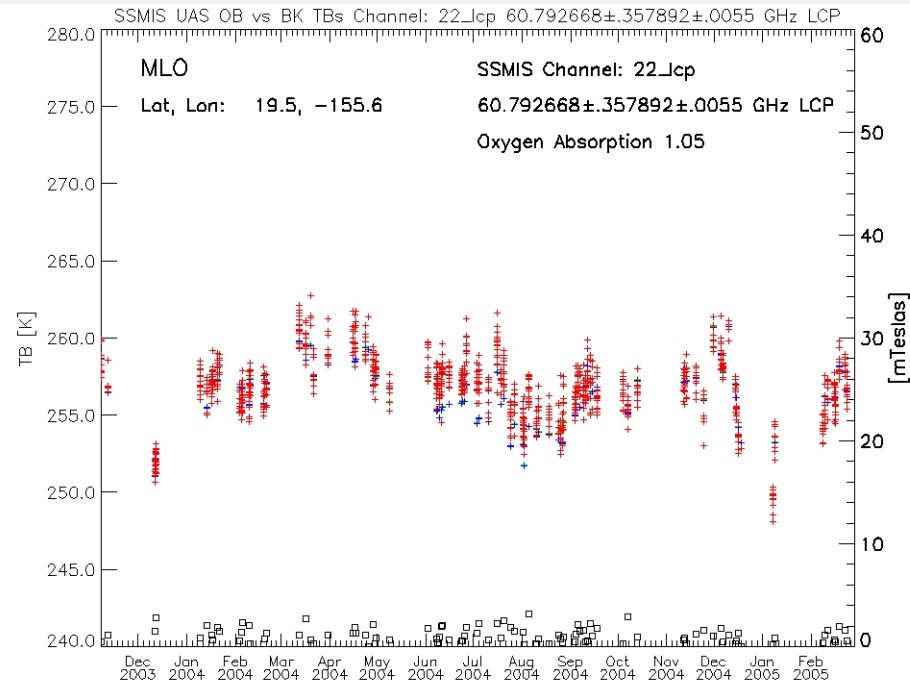


**SSMIS Ch 24**

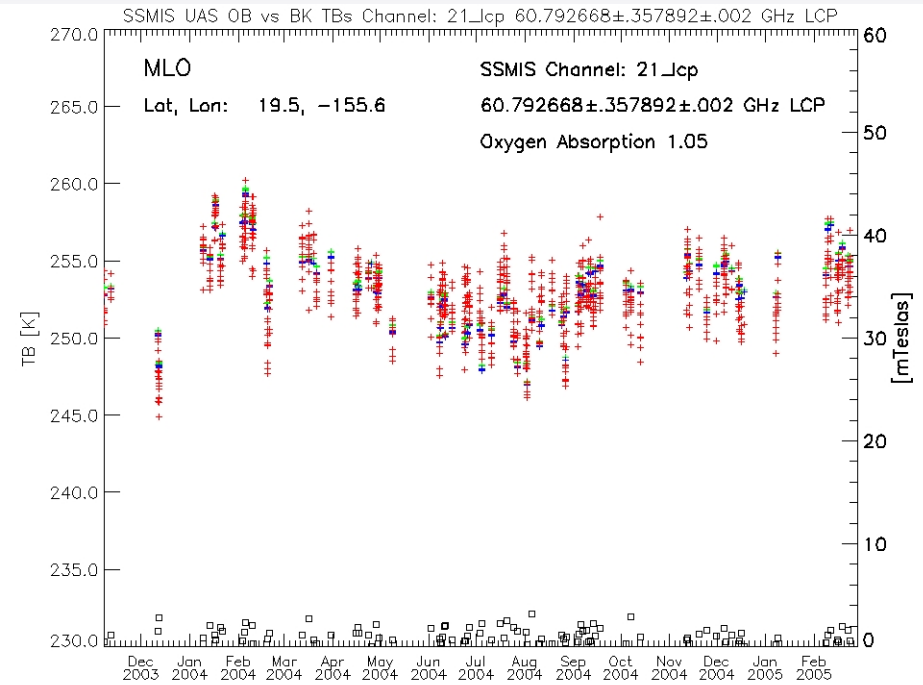


**SSMIS Ch 23**

# SSMIS OB and RTM BK Temperatures

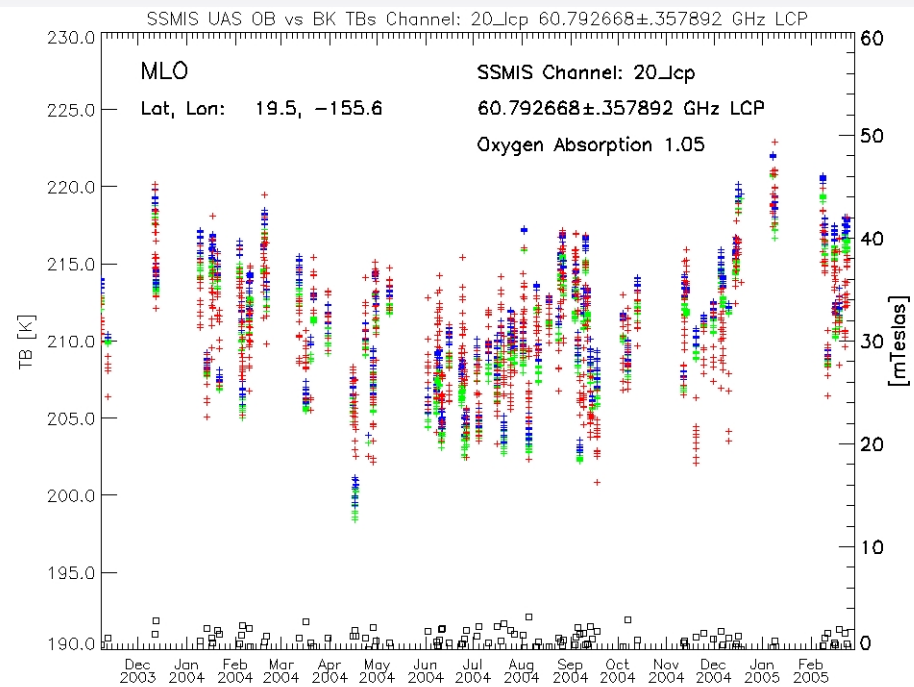


**SSMIS Ch 22**

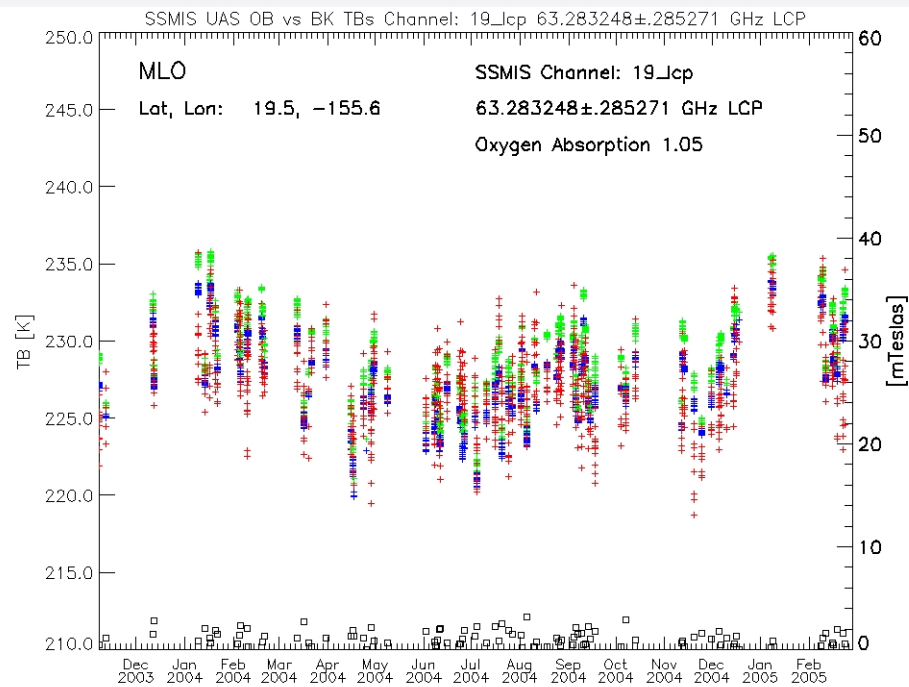


**SSMIS Ch 21**

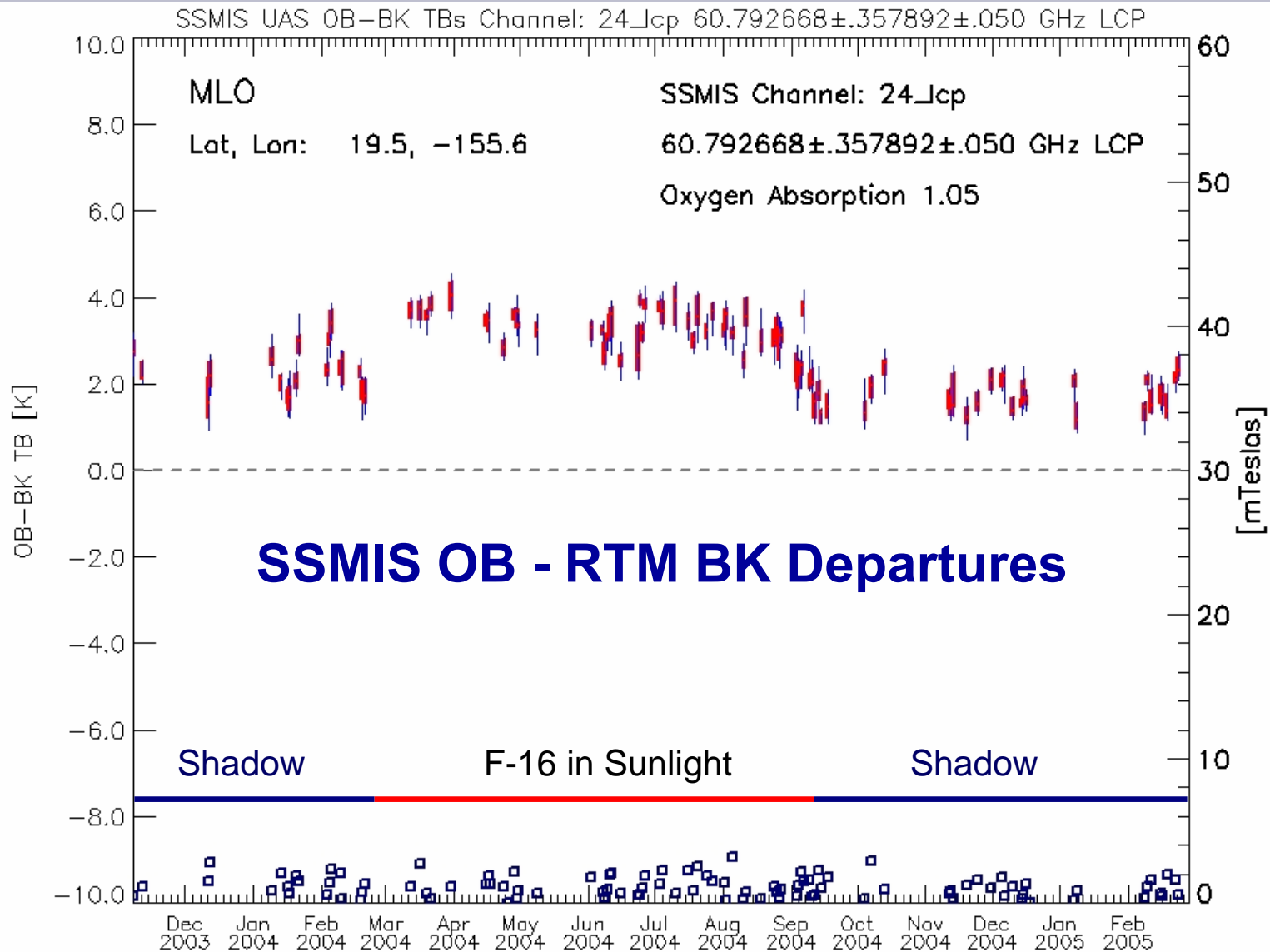
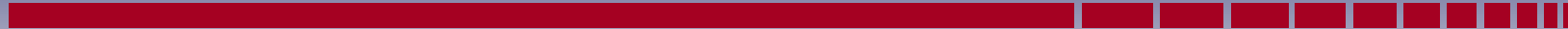
# SSMIS OB and RTM BK Temperatures



**SSMIS Ch 20**



**SSMIS Ch 19**



# SSMIS OB - RTM BK Departures

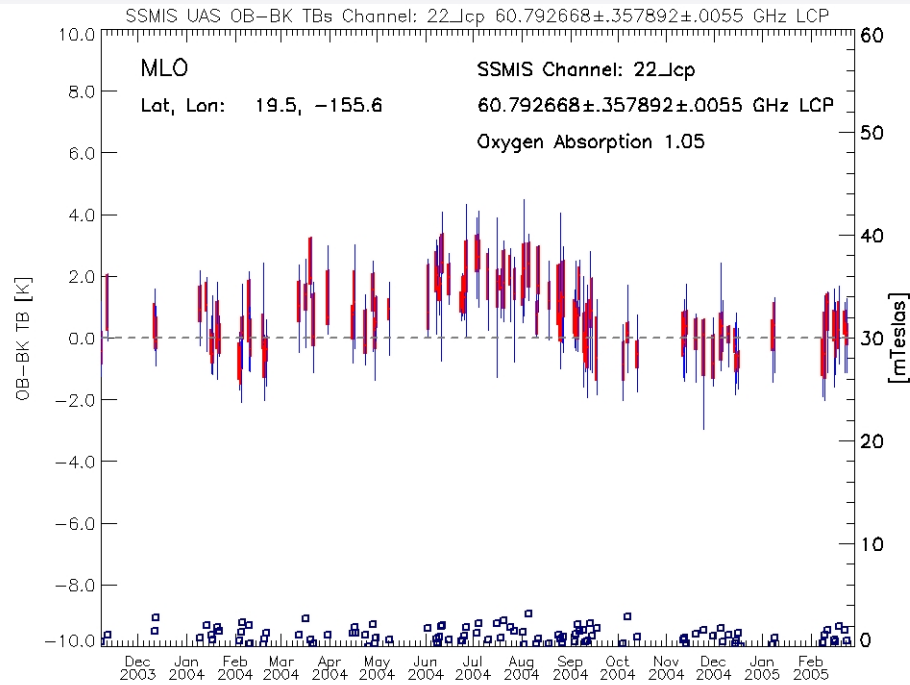


## SSMIS Ch 24

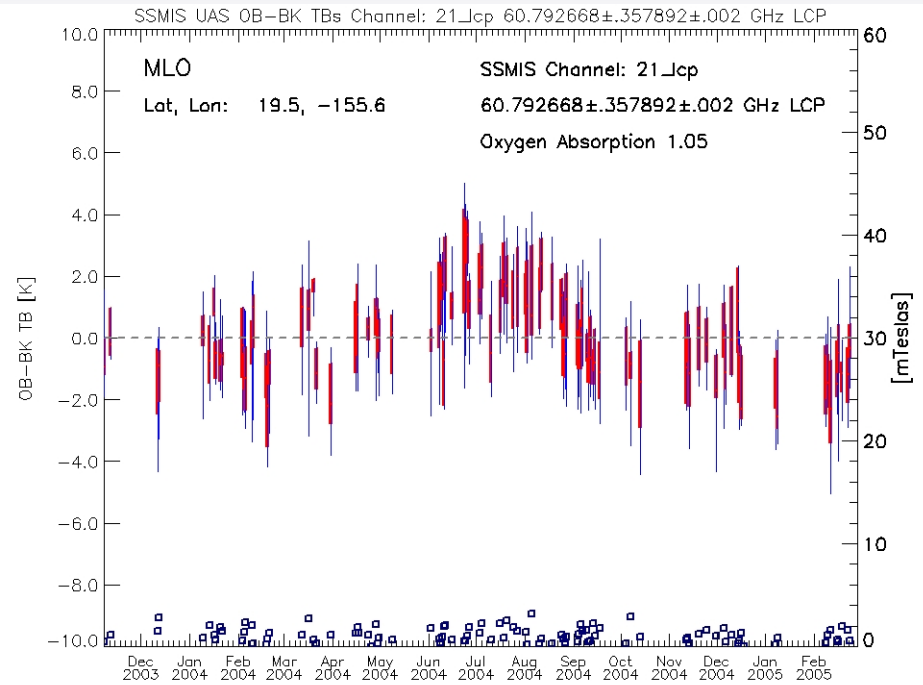


## SSMIS Ch 23

# SSMIS OB - RTM BK Departures



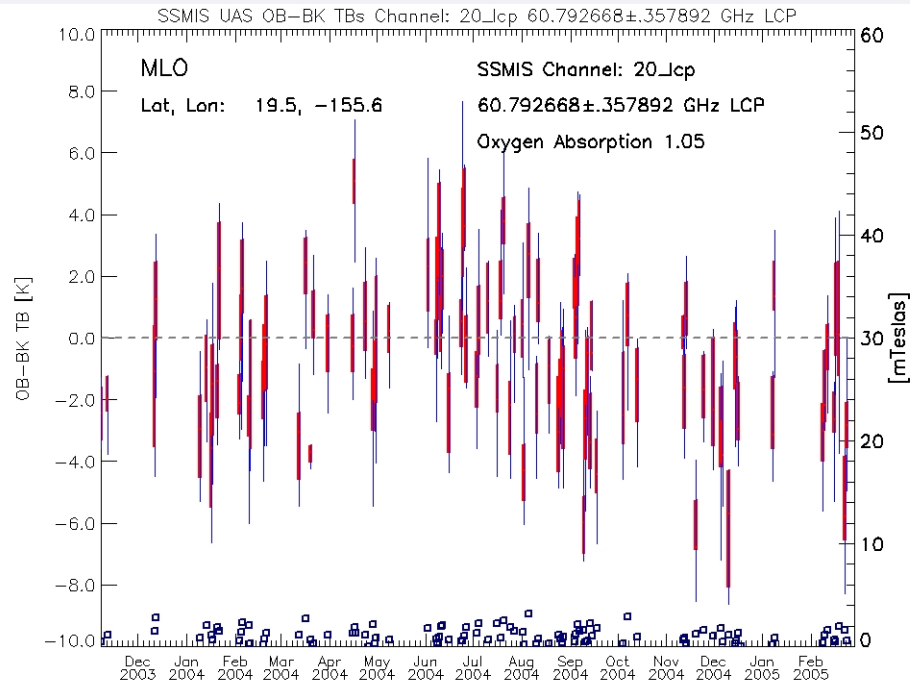
## SSMIS Ch 22



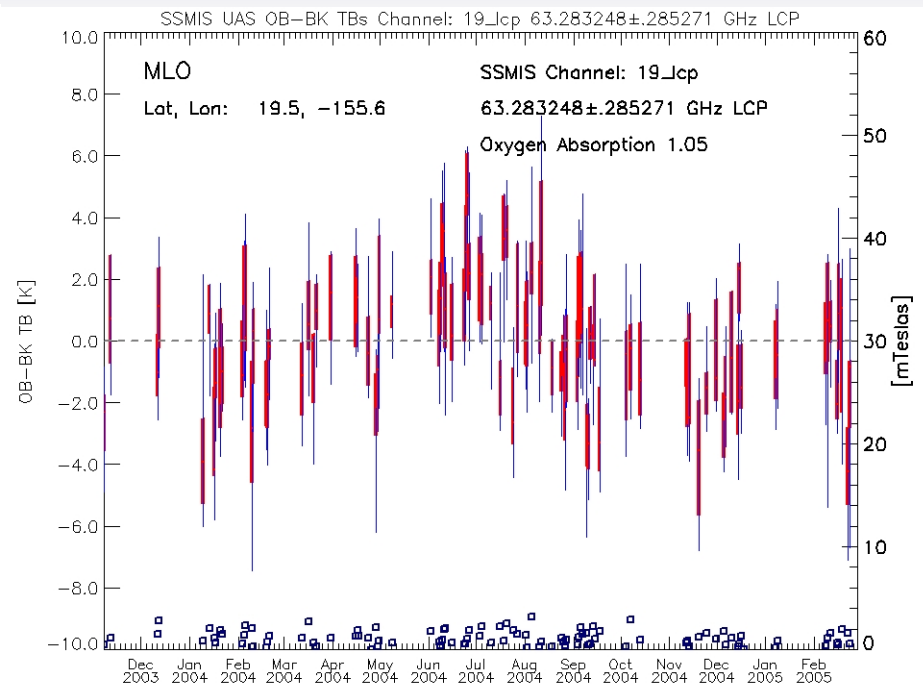
## SSMIS Ch 21



# SSMIS OB - RTM BK Departures



**SSMIS Ch 20**



**SSMIS Ch 19**

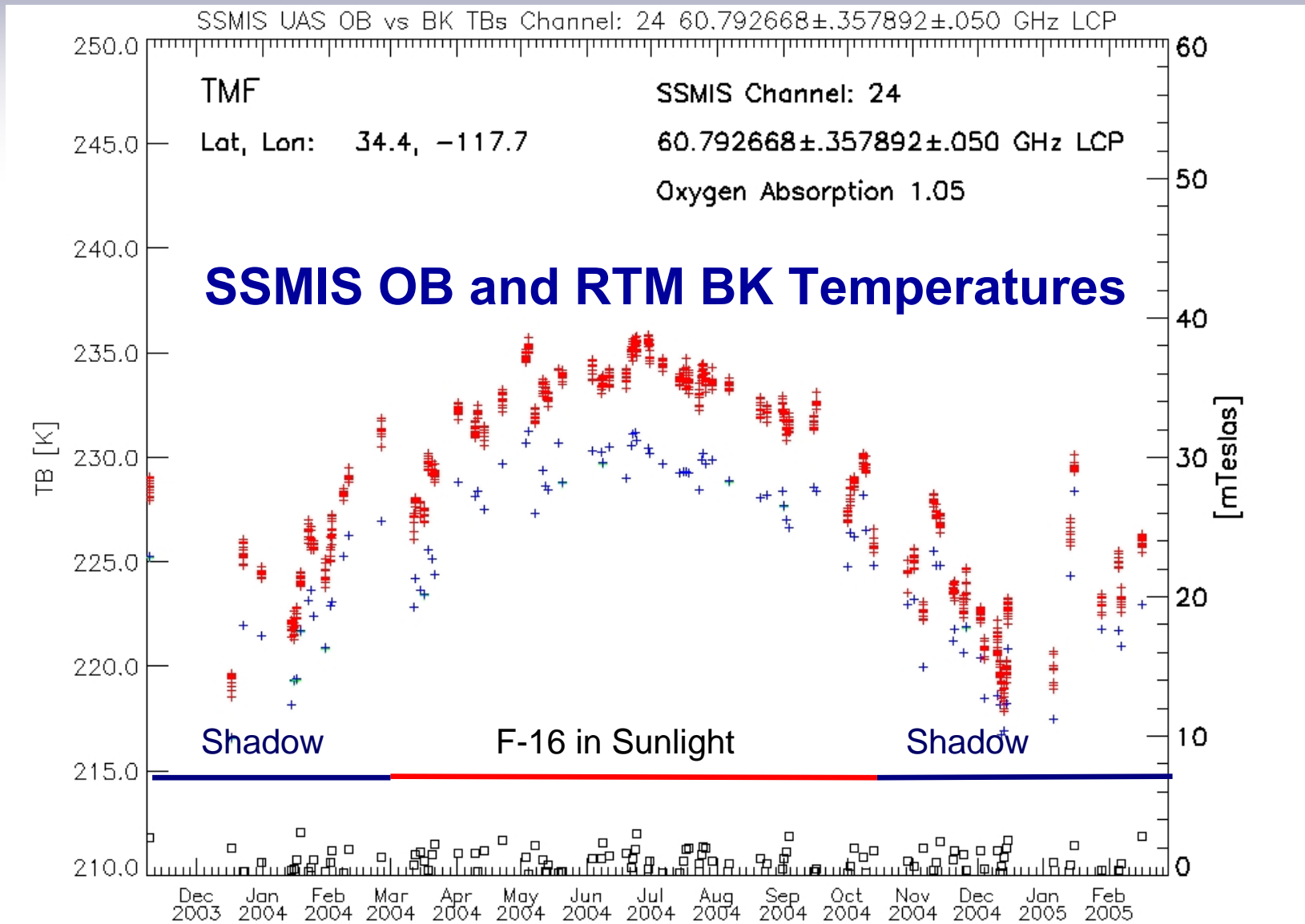
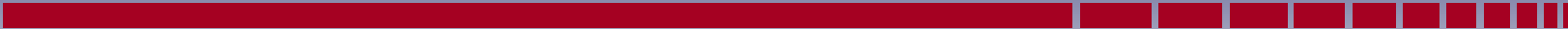
## Upper Atmosphere RTM OB-BK Analysis

- **Results for the 101 Coincident TMF Lidar Observations**
- **B·K and  $\theta_B$  from SDR File for MLO and TMF are computed as**

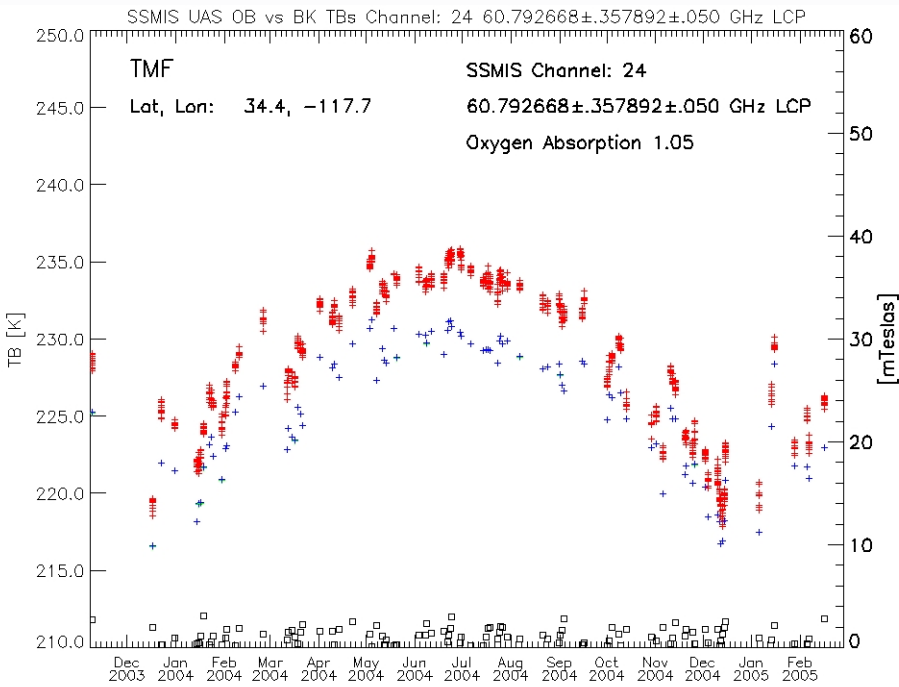
$$\mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{K}_{\text{RTM}} = - \text{SQRT} ( (\mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{K}_{\text{SDR}})^2 )$$

$$\theta_B = \text{COS}^{-1} ( \mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{K}_{\text{RTM}} / |\mathbf{B}| )$$

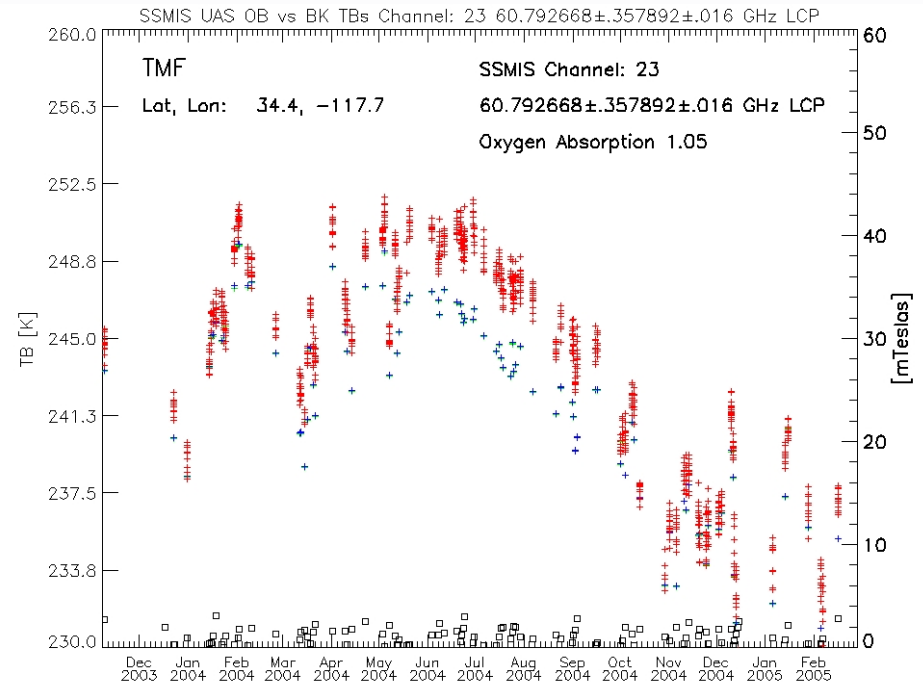
- + **Observed SSMIS SDRs within Time and Distance Window from Lidar Observation**
- + **LIDAR Profile RTM Tb using LCP and Geomagnetic Parameters from SDR Scene**
- + **LIDAR Profile RTM Tb using RCP and Geomagnetic Parameters from SDR Scene**



# SSMIS OB and RTM BK Temperatures

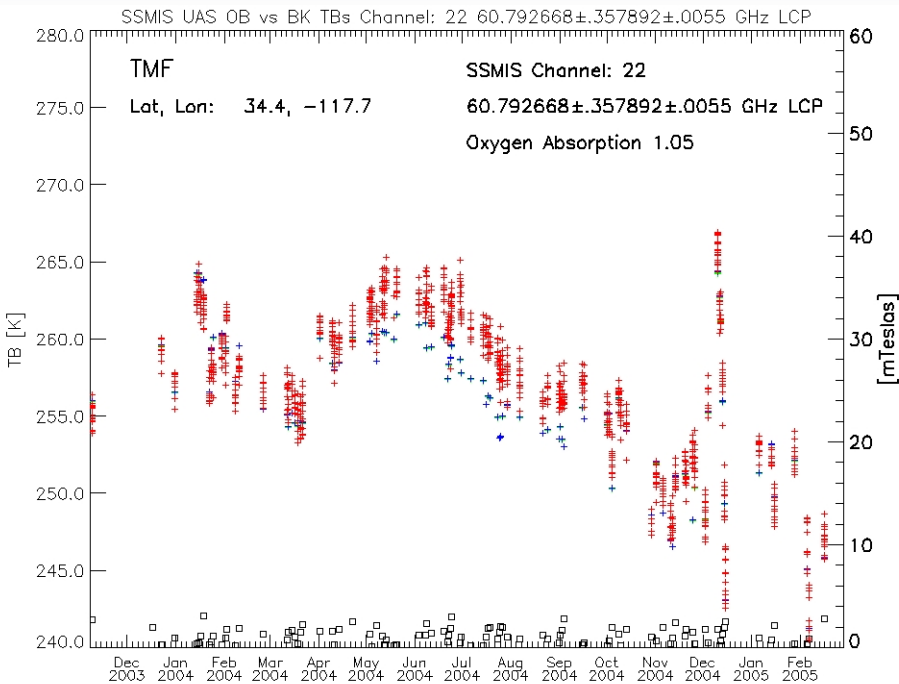


**SSMIS Ch 24**

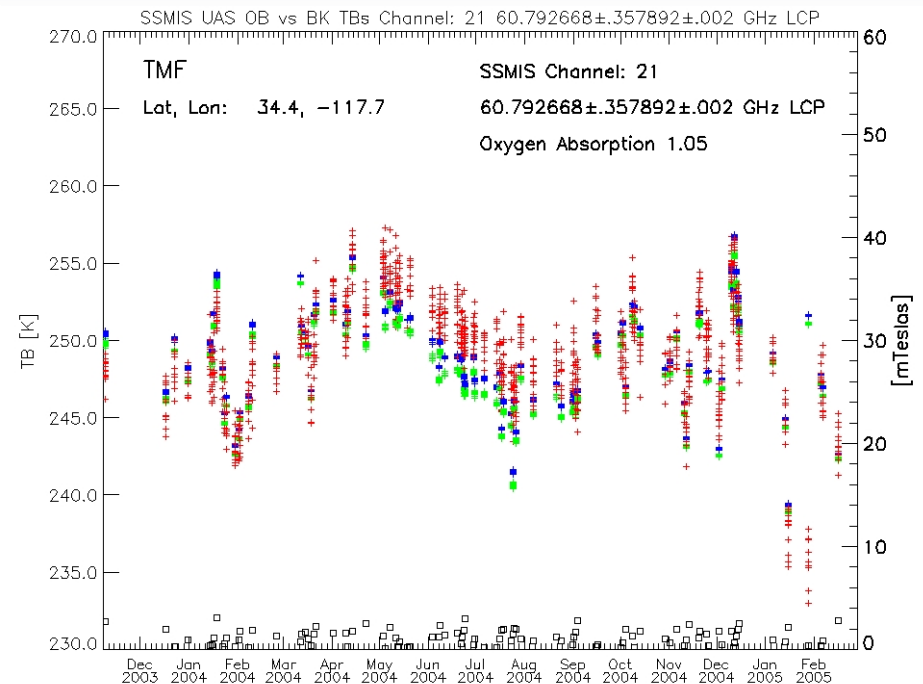


**SSMIS Ch 23**

# SSMIS OB and RTM BK Temperatures

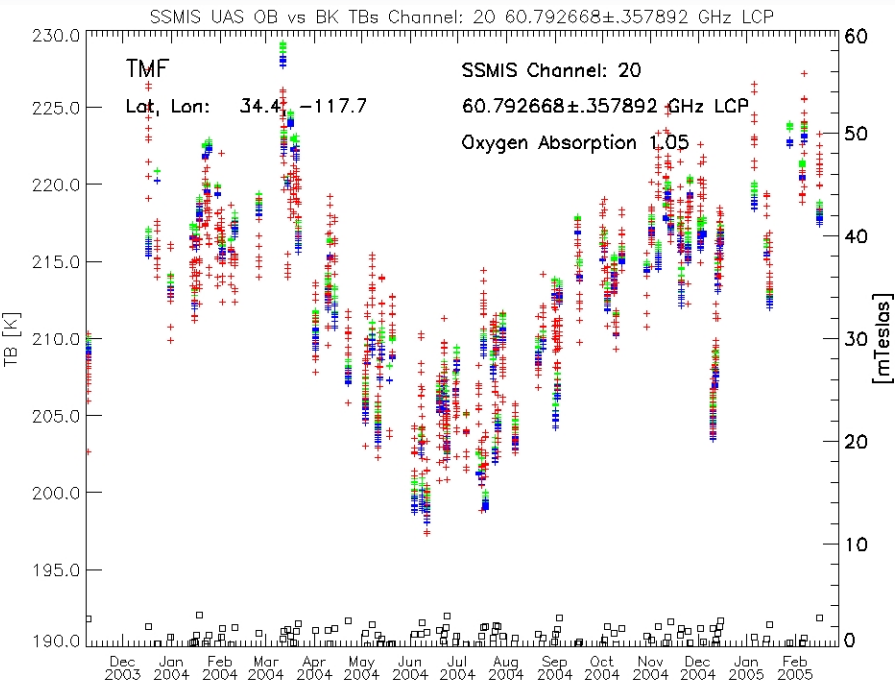


## SSMIS Ch 22

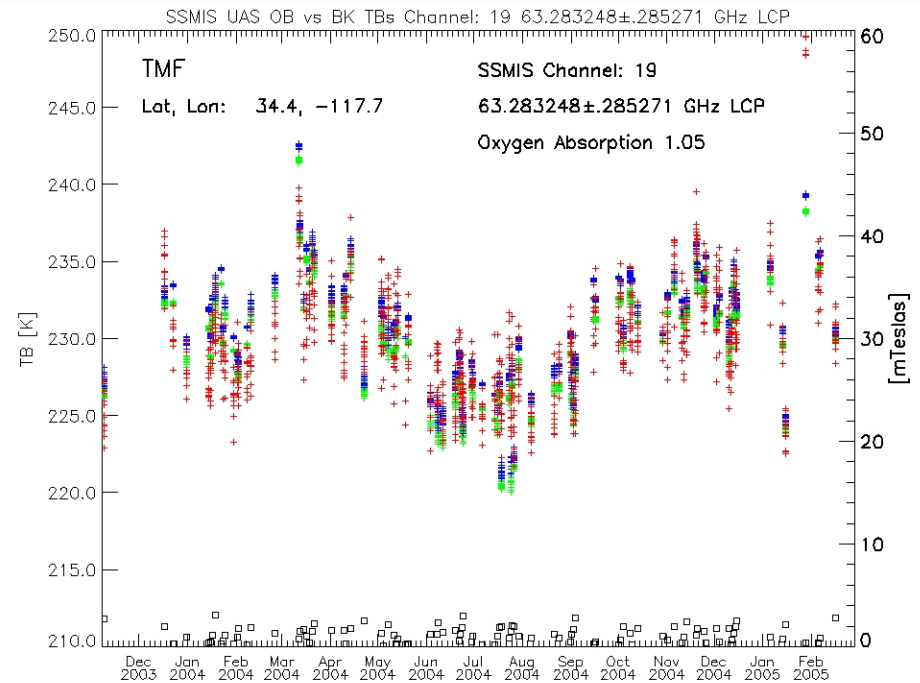


## SSMIS Ch 21

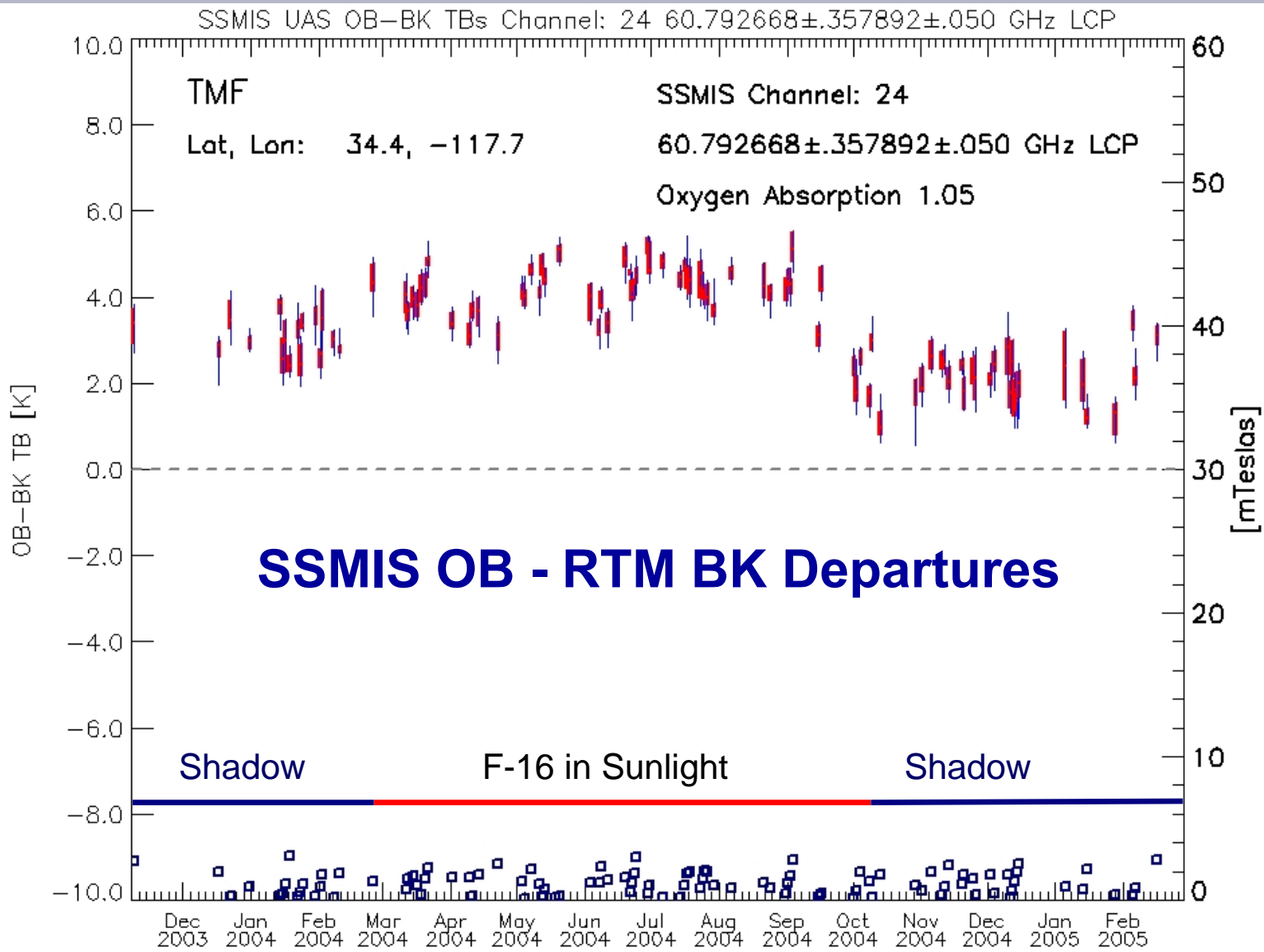
# SSMIS OB and RTM BK Temperatures



## SSMIS Ch 20

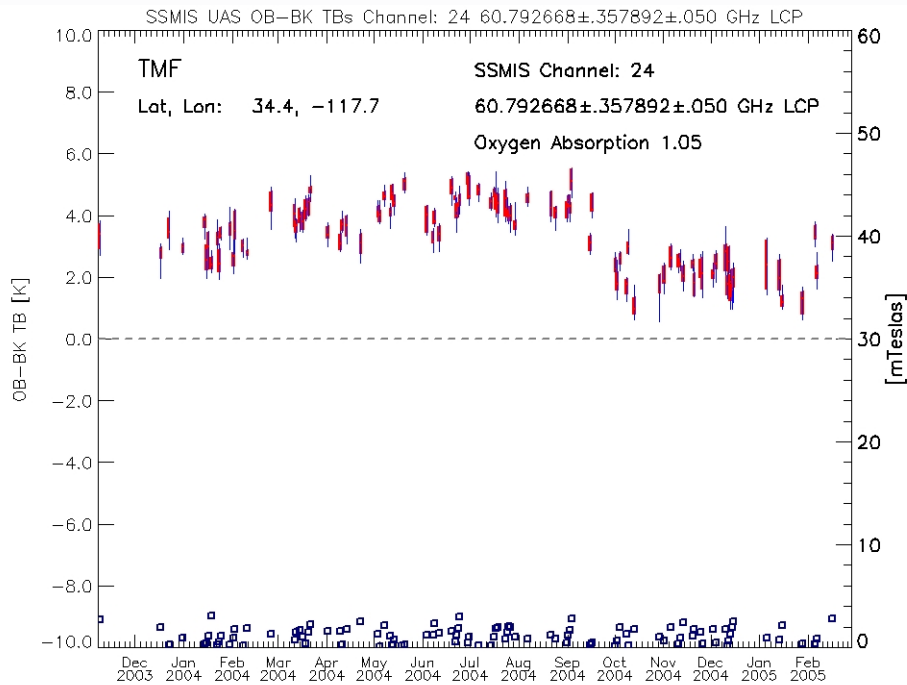


## SSMIS Ch 19

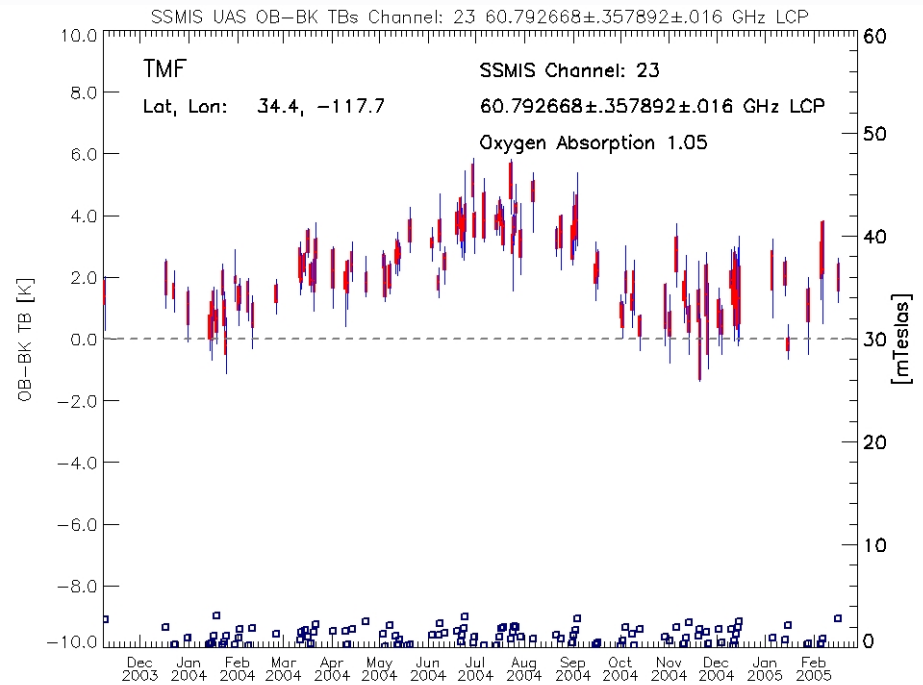




# SSMIS OB - RTM BK Departures

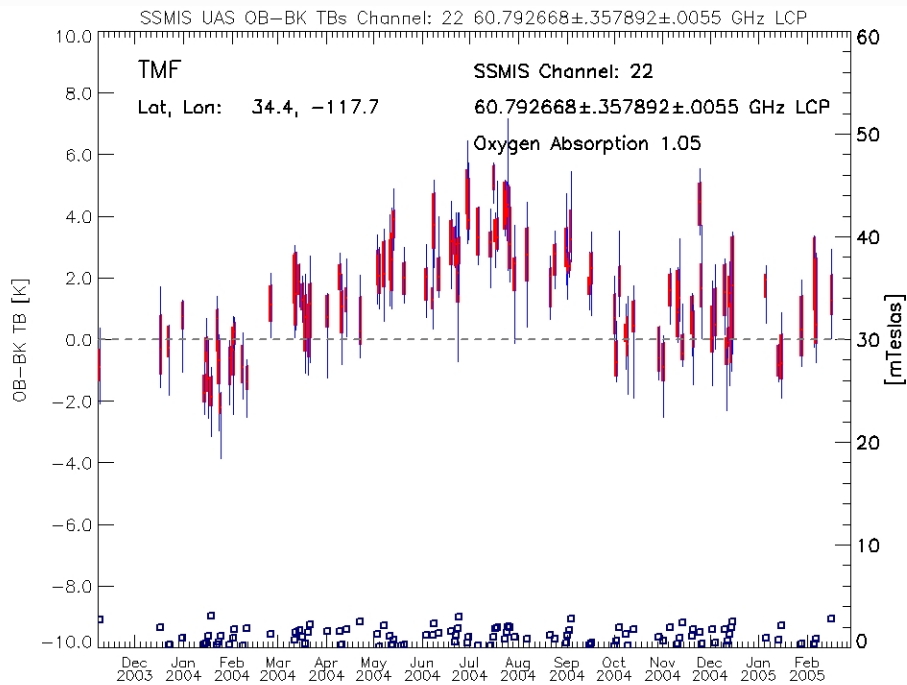


## SSMIS Ch 24

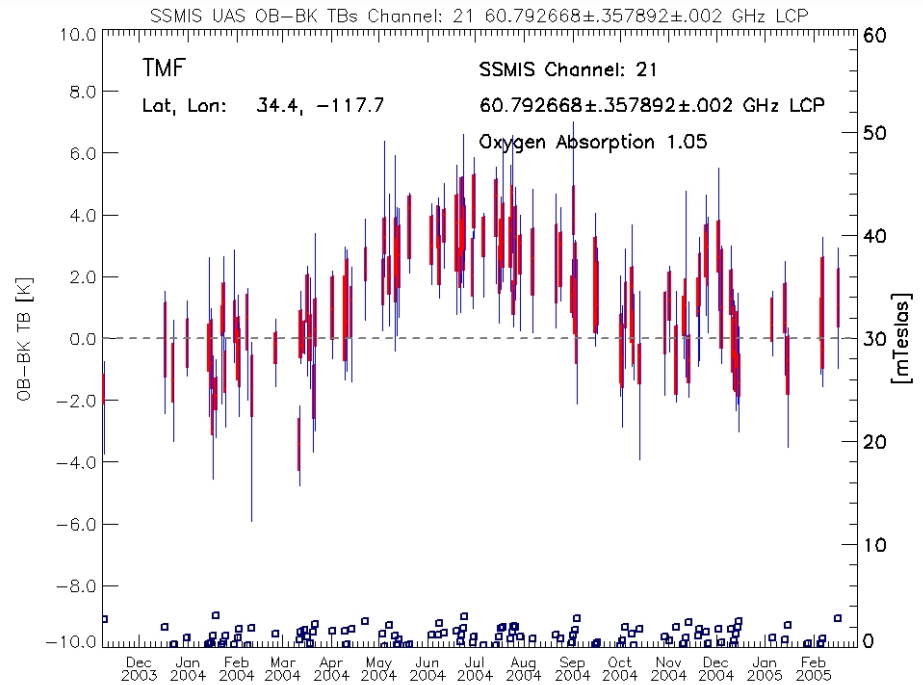


## SSMIS Ch 23

# SSMIS OB - RTM BK Departures

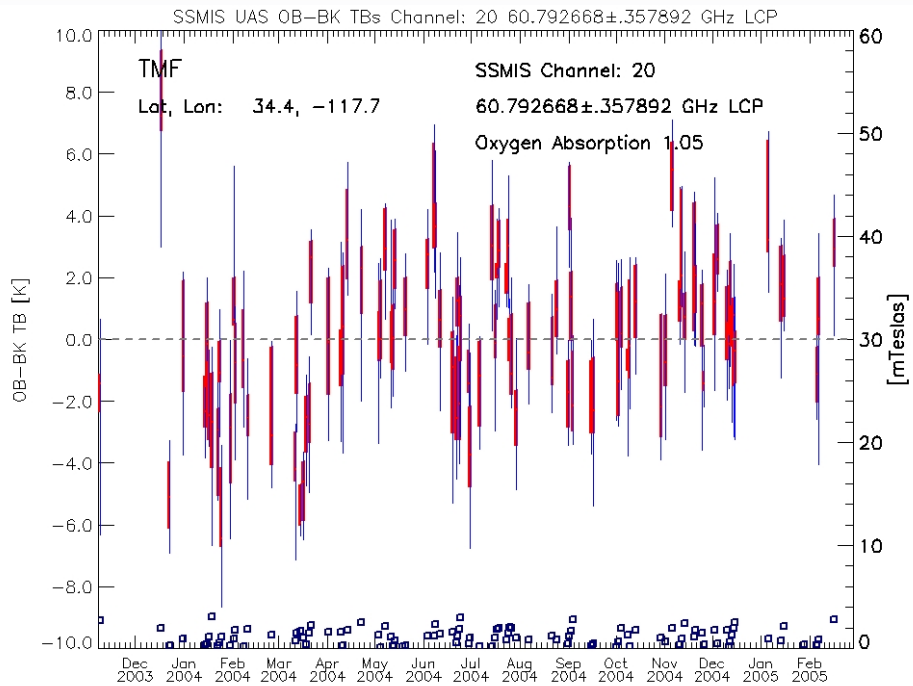


## SSMIS Ch 22

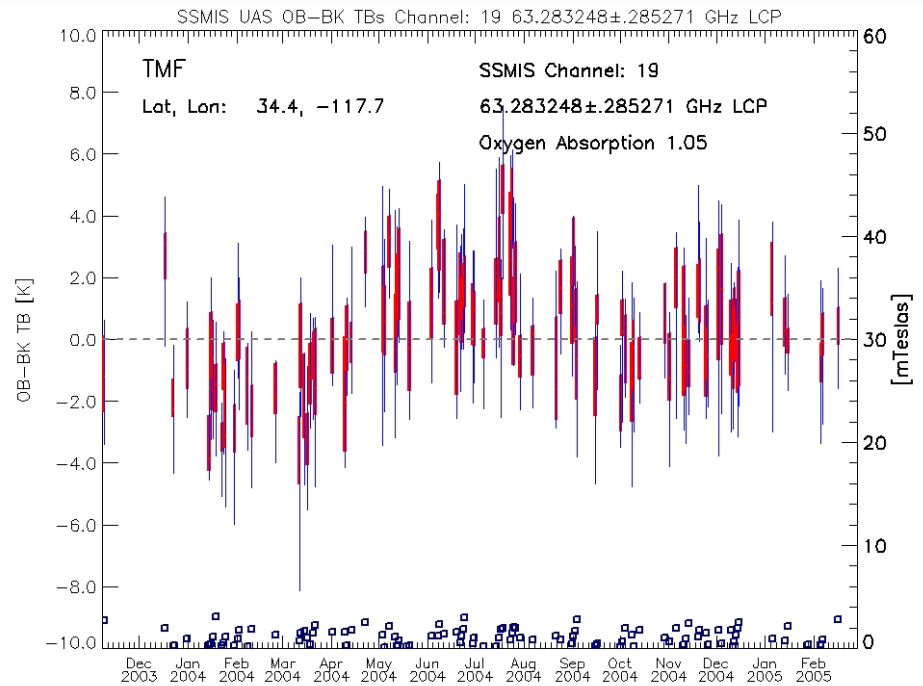


## SSMIS Ch 21

# SSMIS OB - RTM BK Departures



## SSMIS Ch 20

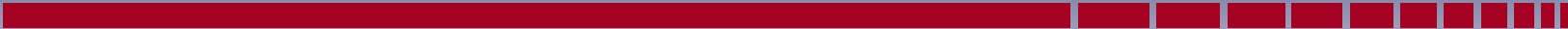


## SSMIS Ch 19



## **SSMIS SDR OB – RTM BK Departures Results**

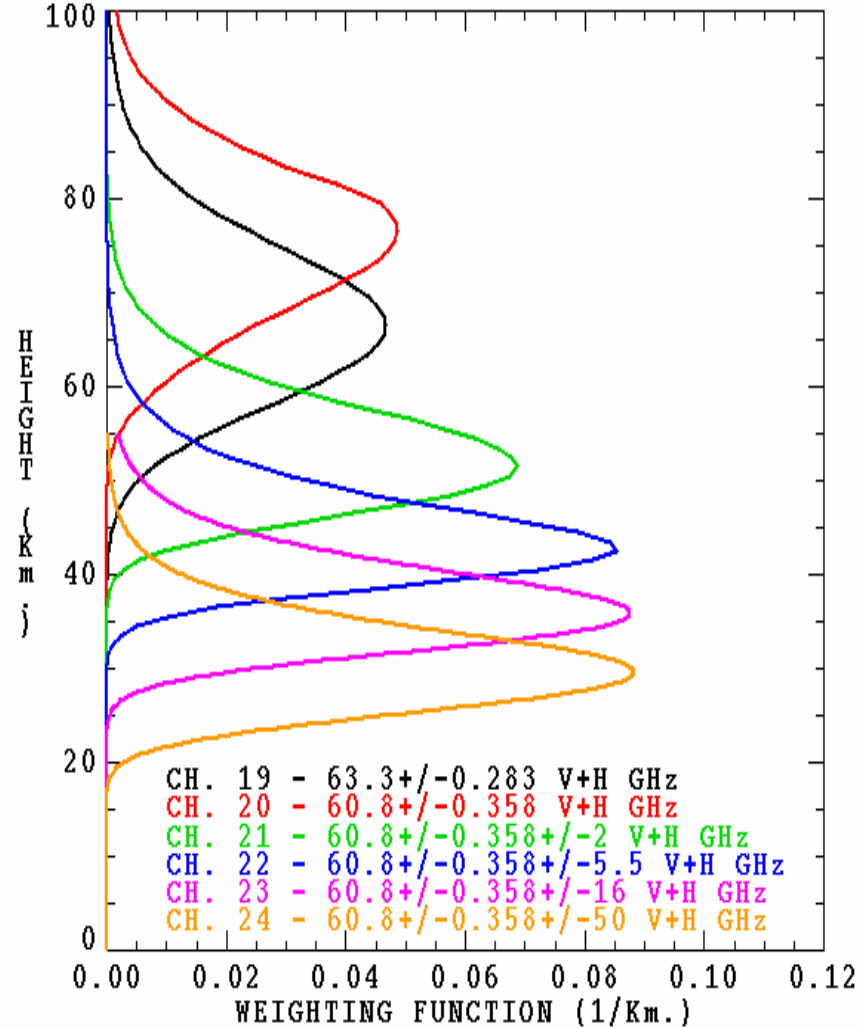
- **SSMIS Observed Tbs Better Match LCP vs. RCP  
RTM Results for Polarization**
- **SSMIS Tracks Seasonal Variation in TBs**
- **Clearly Exhibit Reflector Emission Bias**



## Analysis Methodology

- SDR Calibration (OB-RTM)
- EDR Validation (Retrieval-Lidar)
- EDR Validation (Retrieval-NWP)

SSMIS WEIGHTING FUNCTIONS FOR STANDARD ATMOSPHERE



## SSMIS UAS Temperature Retrieval Algorithm

Multiple Linear Regression

$$T - \langle T \rangle = \mathbf{D}(d - \langle d \rangle)$$

$T$  = Retrieved Temperature Profile

$\langle T \rangle$  = Expected Value from Apriori Data Base

$\mathbf{D}$  = D-Matrix of Regression Coefficients

$$\mathbf{D} = \mathbf{C}(T - \langle T \rangle, d - \langle d \rangle) \mathbf{C}^{-1}(T - \langle T \rangle, d - \langle d \rangle)$$

$d$  = Data Vector, i.e. the Observed TBs (Ch 19-24)

$\mathbf{C}(T - \langle T \rangle, d - \langle d \rangle)$  = Covariance Matrix

## Incorporating Geomagnetic Field Dependence

$$\langle d \rangle = \langle d_0 \rangle + \langle d_m \rangle$$

$\langle d_0 \rangle$  = Expected TBs from Apriori Data Base and RTM

$\langle d_m \rangle$  = Series Expansion for the Geomagnetic Field Dependence

$$\langle d_m \rangle_{19, 20, 21} = \sum_{\alpha=0}^2 a_{\alpha j} (\mathbf{B}_e \cos \theta_{\mathbf{B}})^{2\alpha}$$

$\theta_{\mathbf{B}}$  = Angle between Geomagnetic Field,  $\mathbf{B}_e$ , and SSMIS line-of-sight,  $\vec{k}$

$$a_{\alpha j} = \sum_{l=1}^4 a_{\alpha j l} \mathbf{L}_l(\mathbf{B}_e^2) \quad \mathbf{L} \text{ is the Lagrange Polynomial}$$

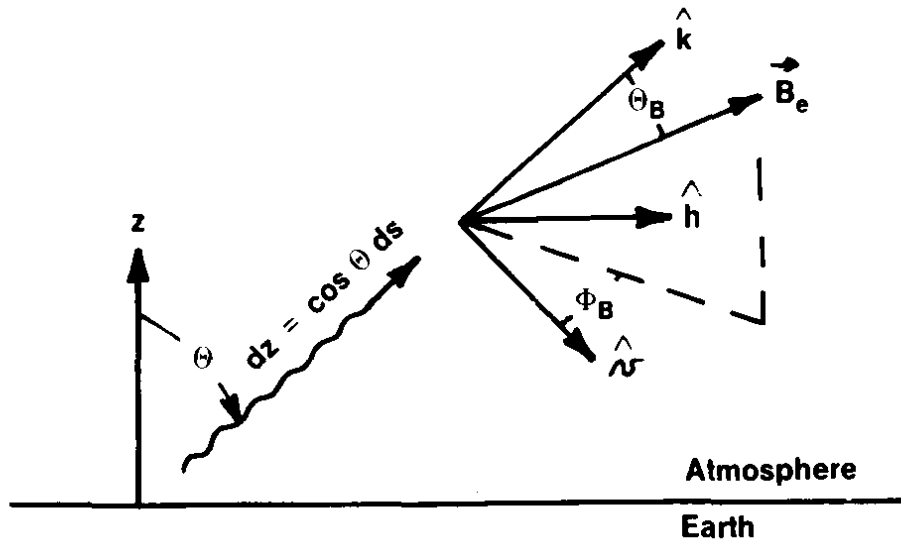
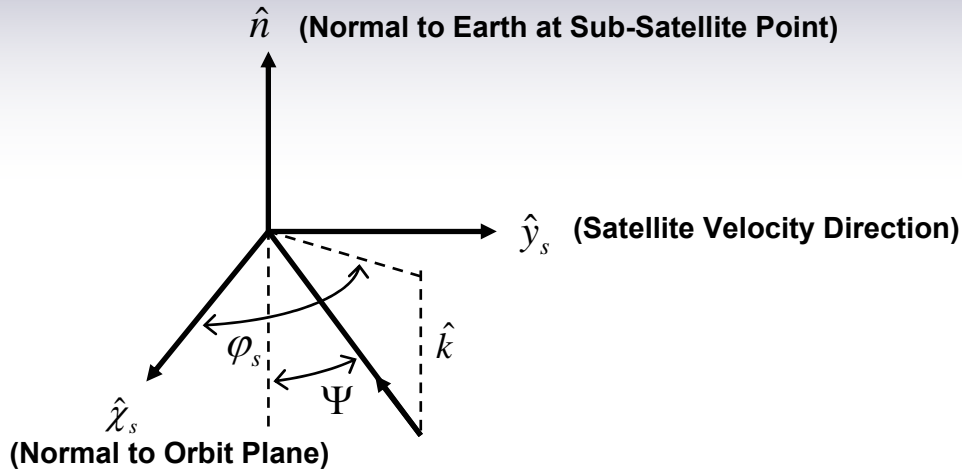
$$\langle d_m \rangle_{22} = a_1 \mathbf{B}_e^2 + a_2 f \mathbf{B}_e^2 + a_3 (\mathbf{B}_e \cos \theta_{\mathbf{B}})^2$$

$f = \langle \mathbf{B}_e, (v, h) \rangle$  Dot product of  $\mathbf{B}_e$  and  $v, h$  the Orthogonal Polarization vectors

$$\langle d_m \rangle_{23, 24} = 0$$



# Angle Definitions for the UAS Geomagnetic Field Dependence



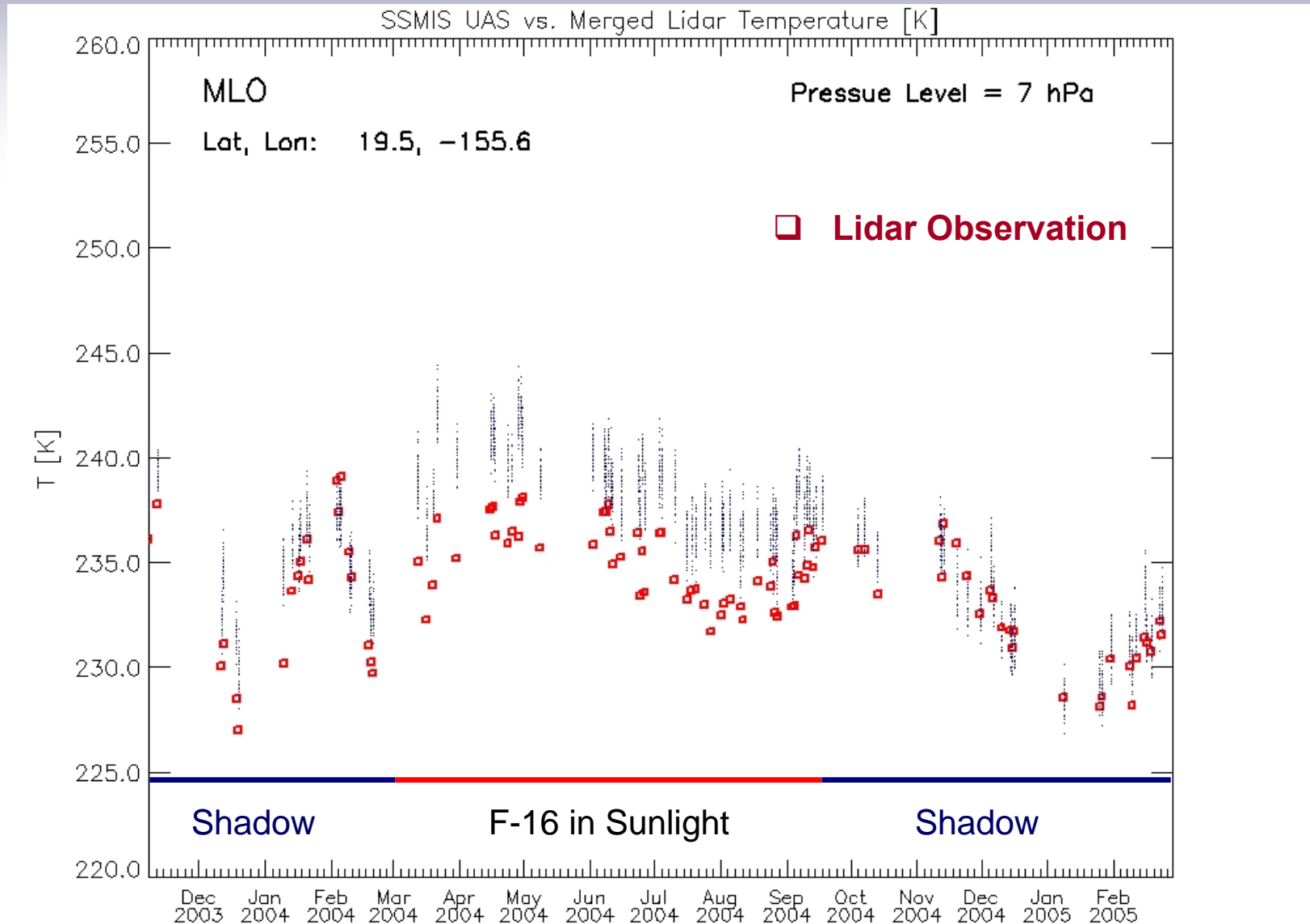


## **UAS EDR Temperature (SSMIS-Lidar) Analysis**

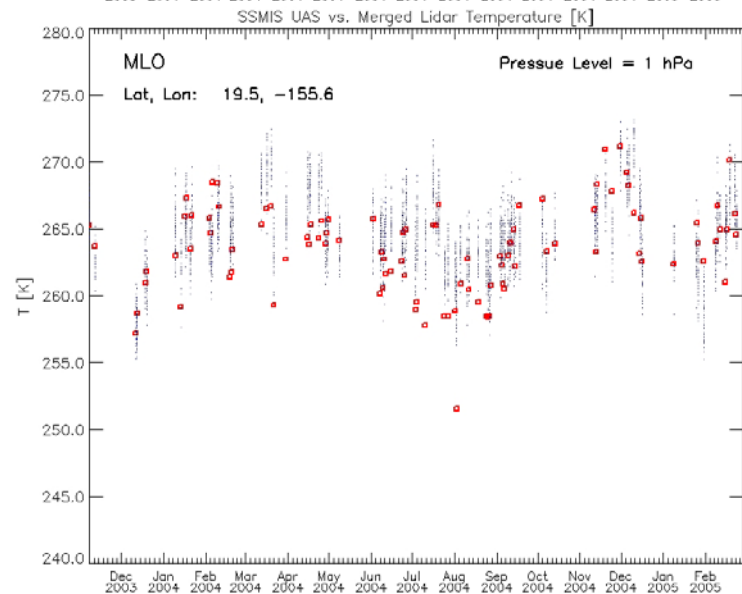
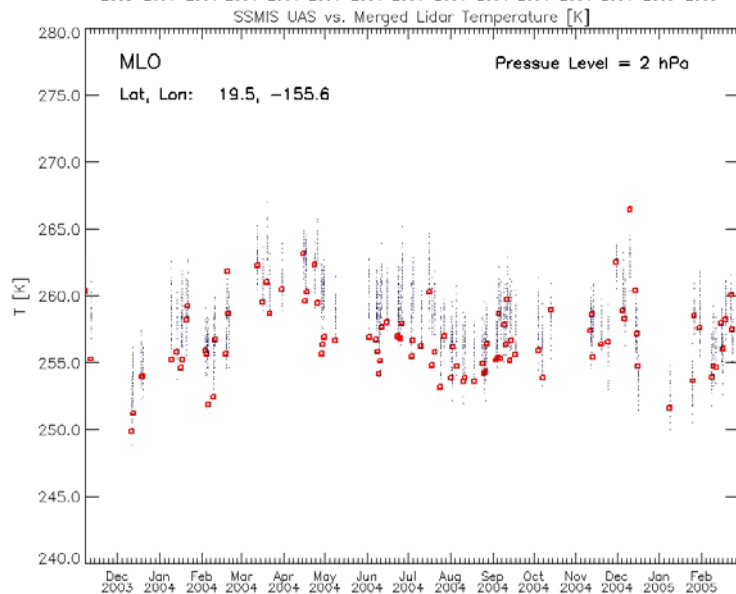
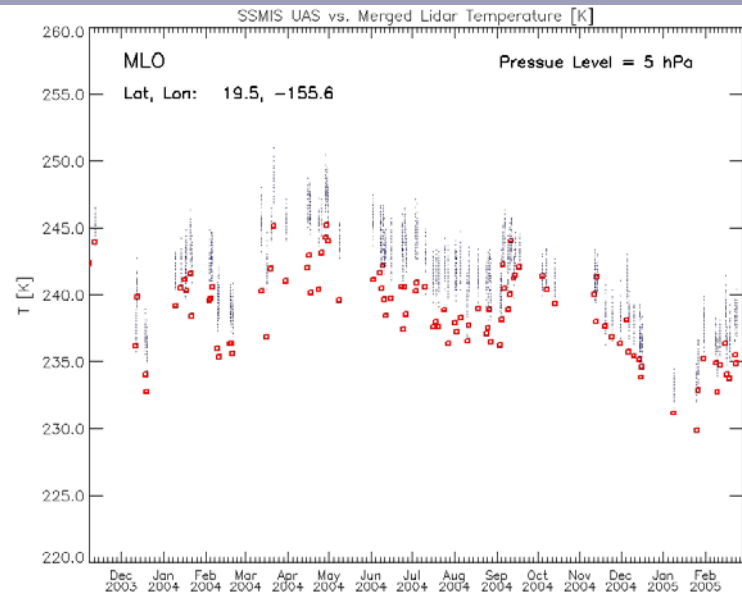
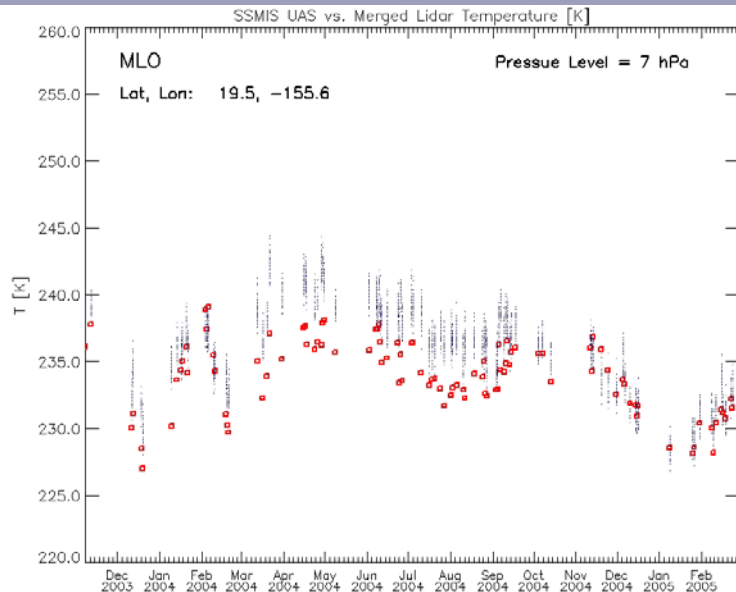
### **MLO Lidar Observation EDR Comparison Results**

- **Results for the 103 Coincident Lidar Observations**
- **2.5 Degree Separation Window**
- **SSMIS EDR Temperature Retrieval**

# SSMIS Retrieved vs. Lidar Temperatures

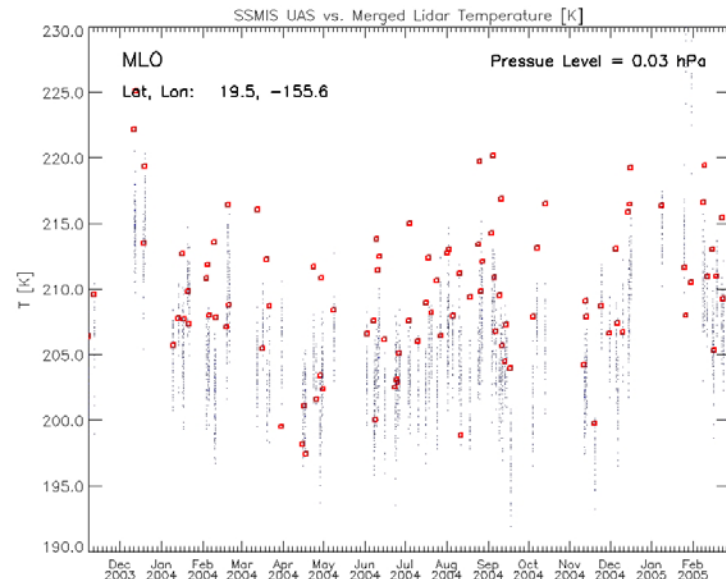
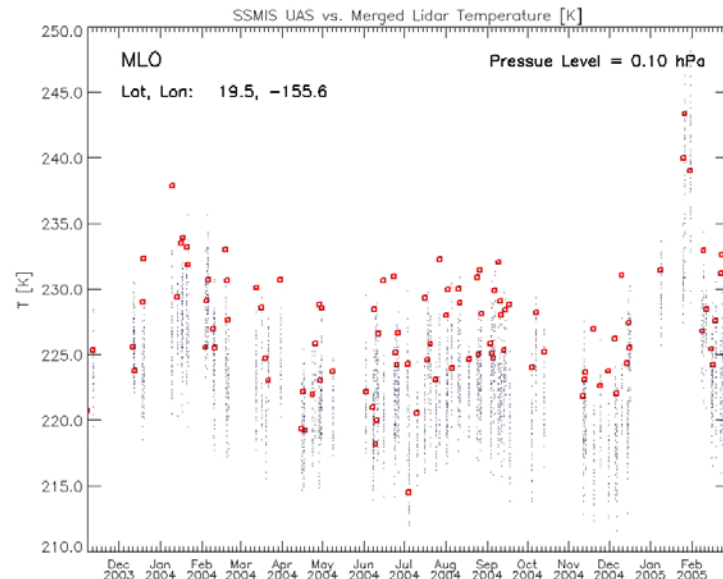
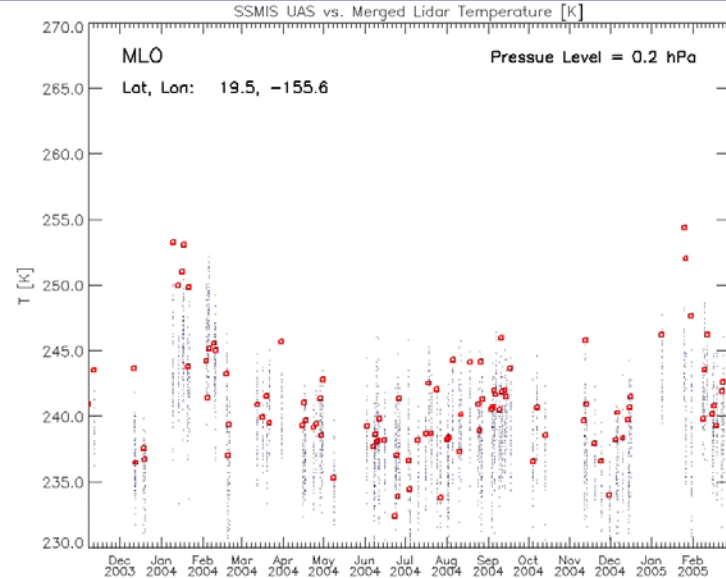
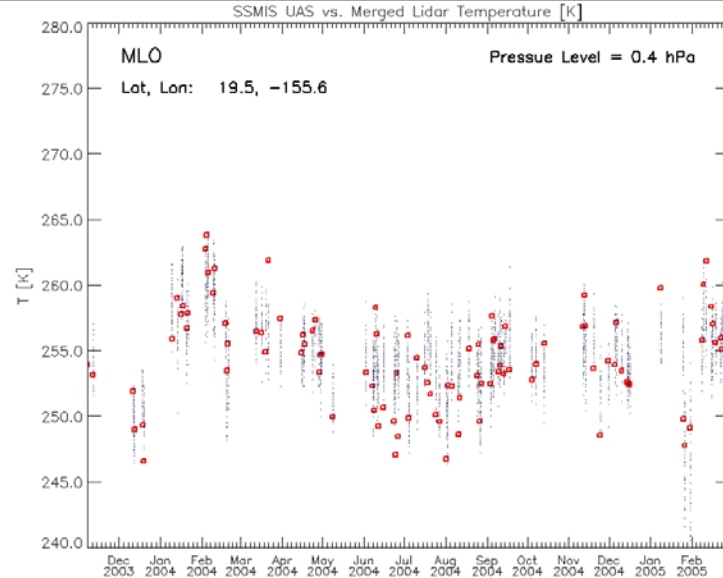


# SSMIS Retrieved vs. Lidar Temperatures



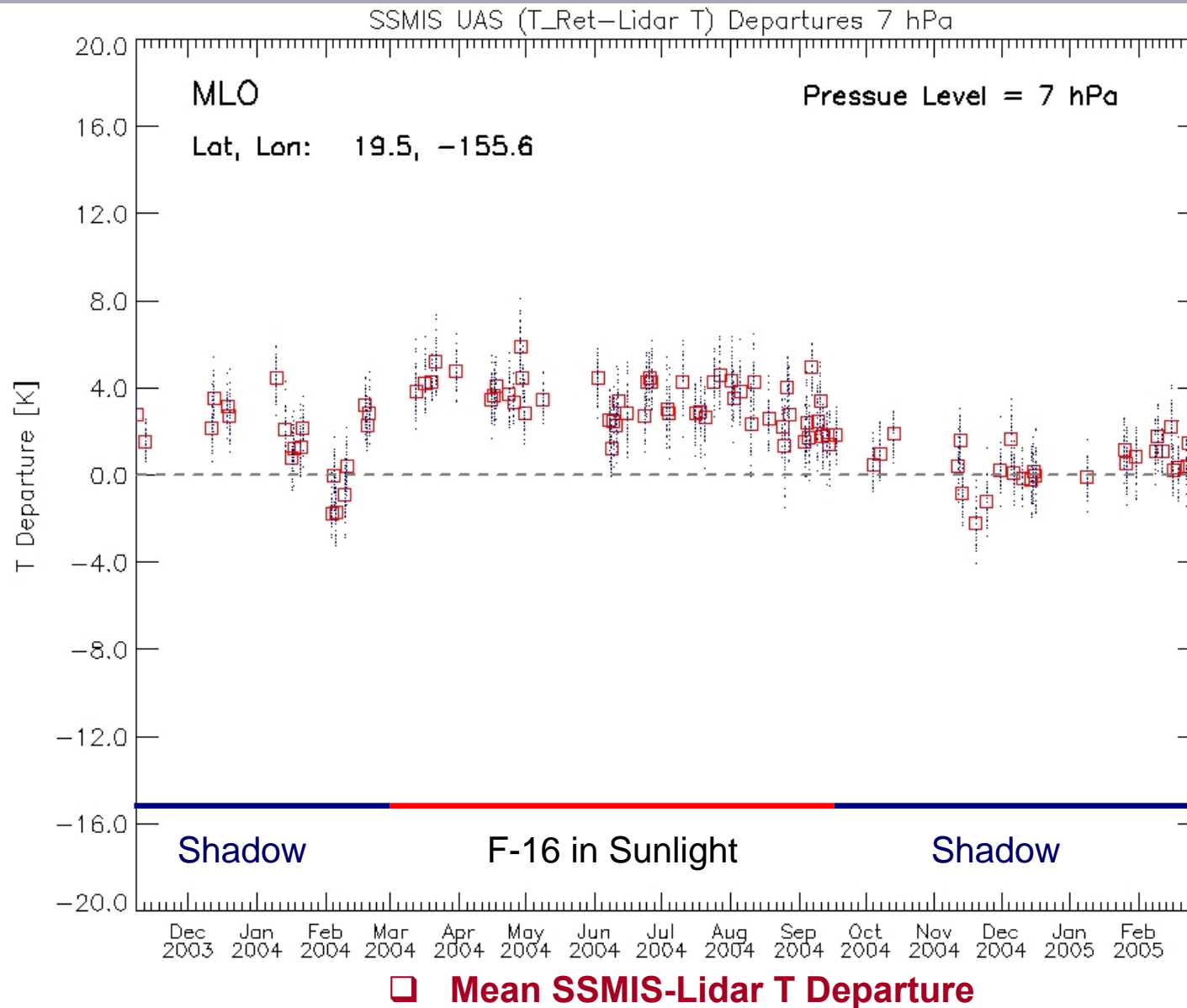
□ Lidar Observation

# SSMIS Retrieved vs. Lidar Temperatures

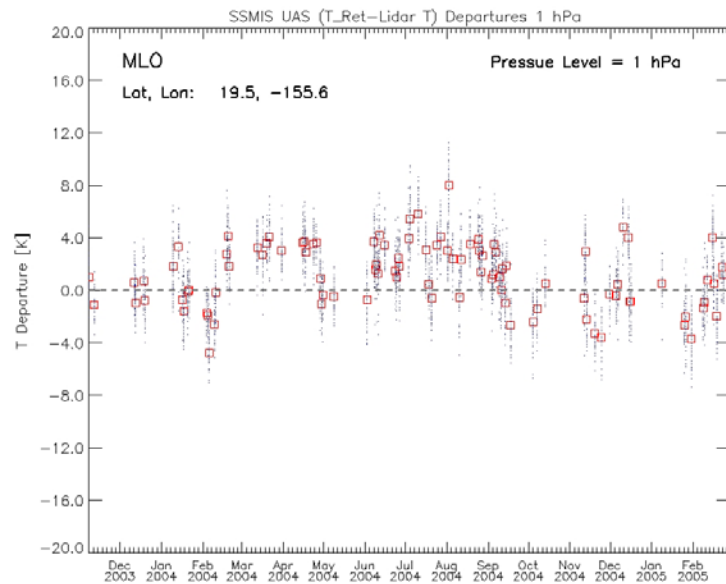
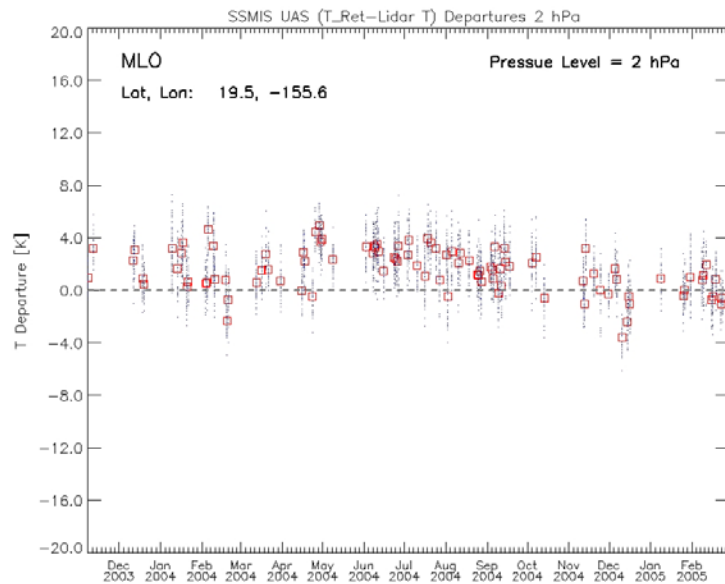
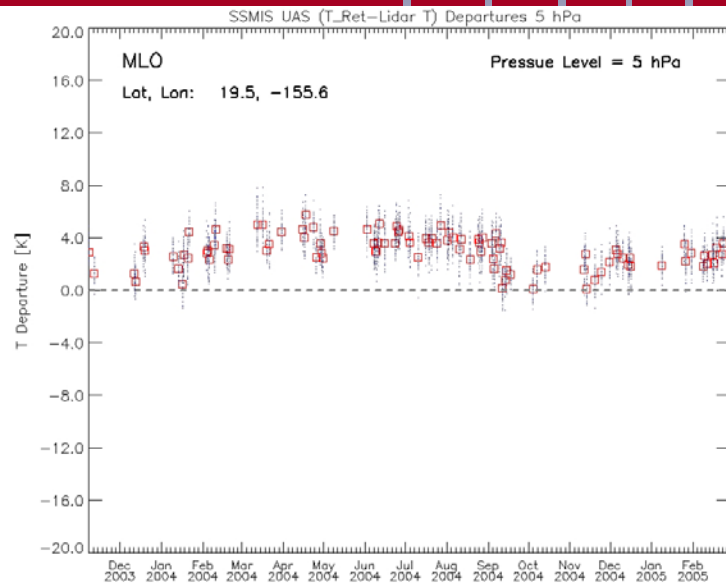
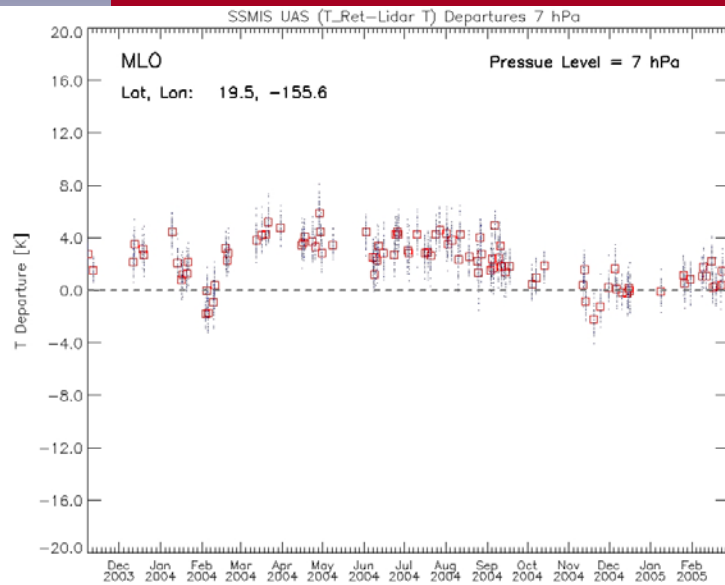


□ Lidar Observation

# SSMIS Retrieved-Lidar Temperature



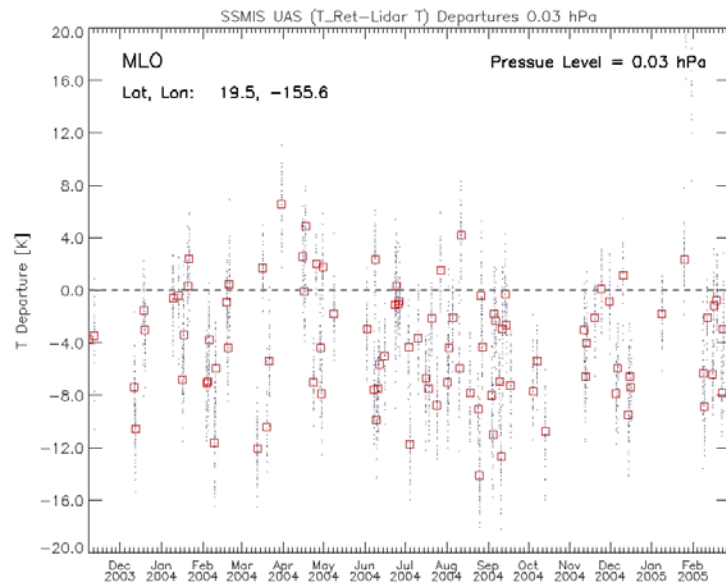
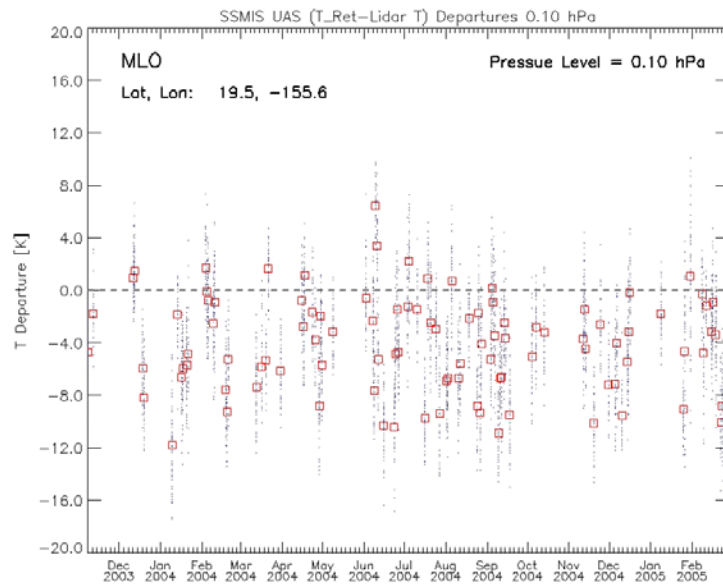
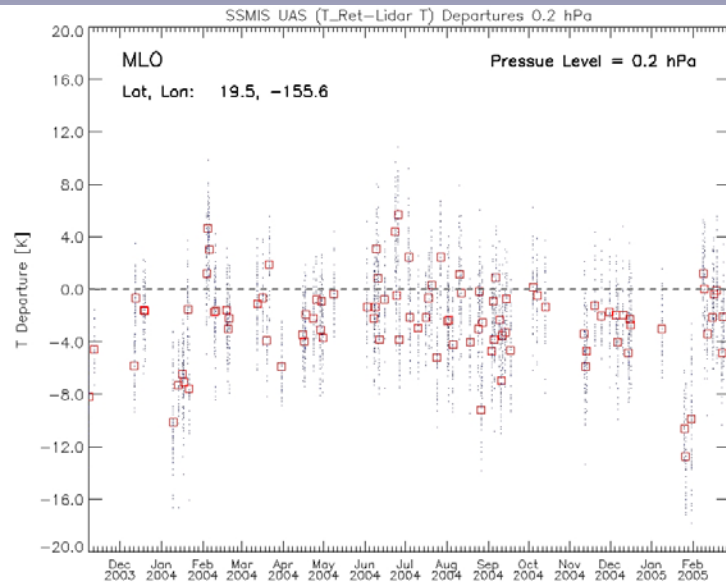
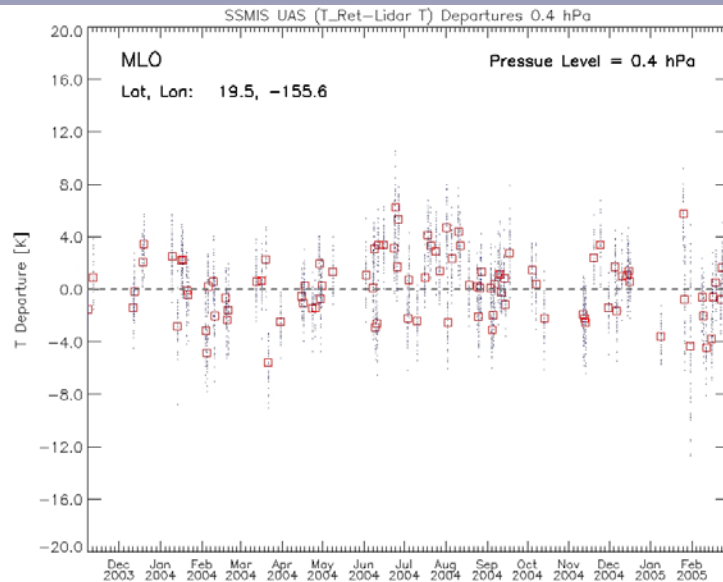
# SSMIS Retrieved-Lidar Temperature Departures



□ Mean SSMIS-Lidar T Departure



# SSMIS Retrieved-Lidar Temperature Departures

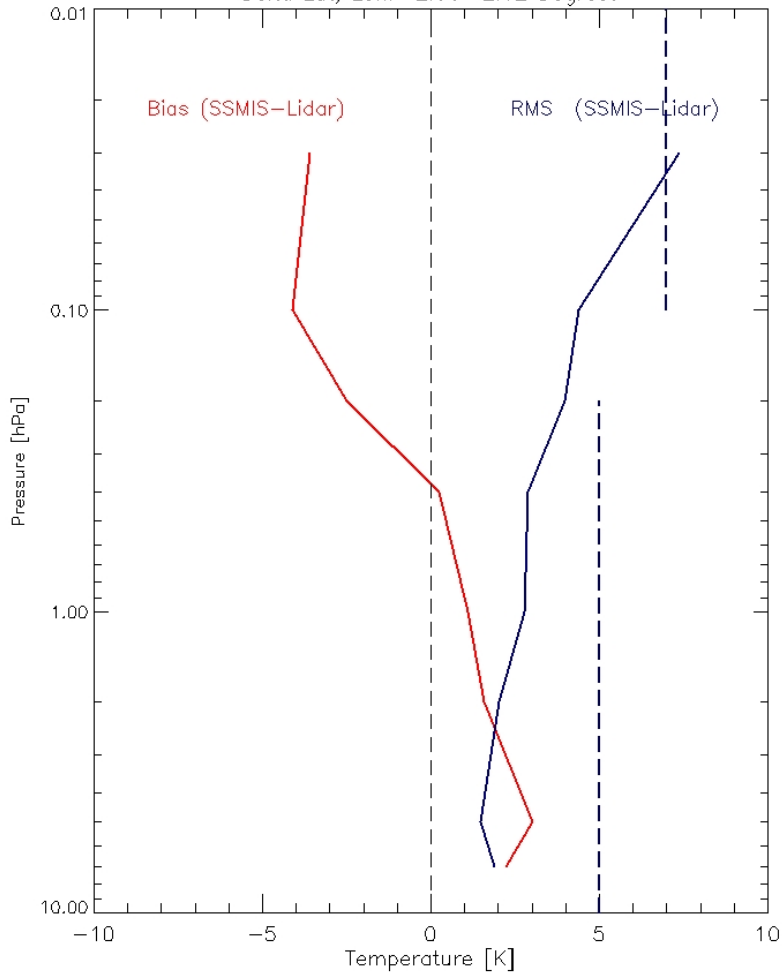


□ Mean SSMIS-Lidar T Departure

# Ensemble SSMIS UAS Retrieval-Lidar T Departure Statistics

SSMIS UAS vs. MLO Observations

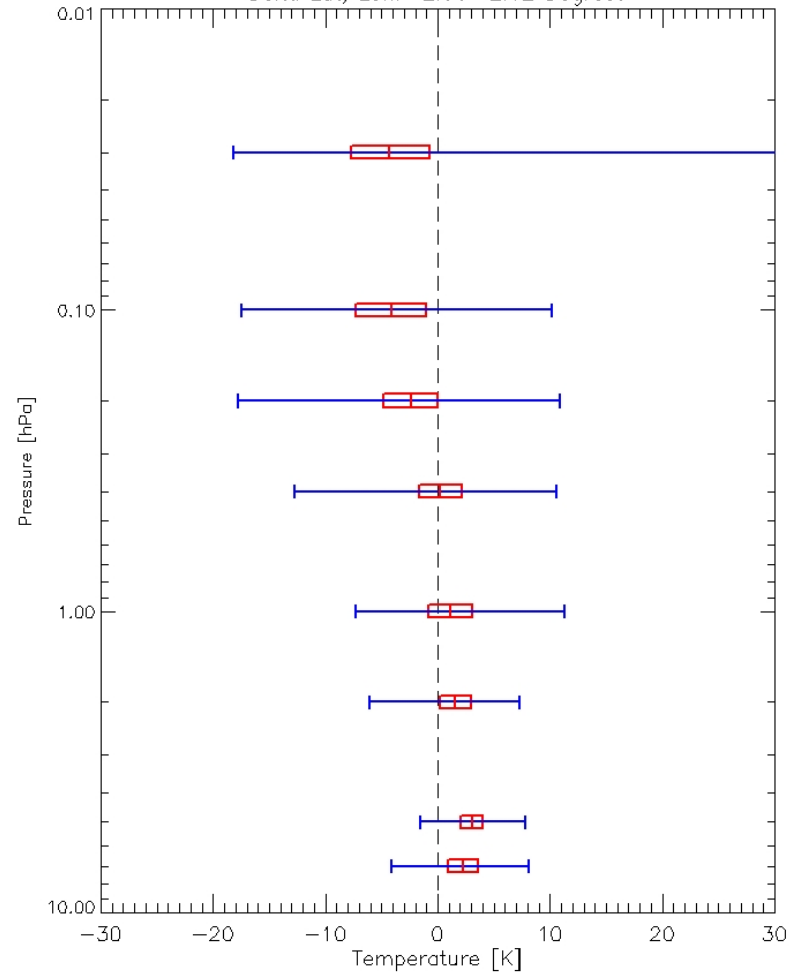
Total matchups: 4135  
Lidar Lat, Lon: 19.50, -155.60  
Delta Lat, Lon: 2.00 2.12 Degrees



## MLO

SSMIS UAS vs. MLO Observations

Total matchups: 4135  
Lidar Lat, Lon: 19.50, -155.60  
Delta Lat, Lon: 2.00 2.12 Degrees

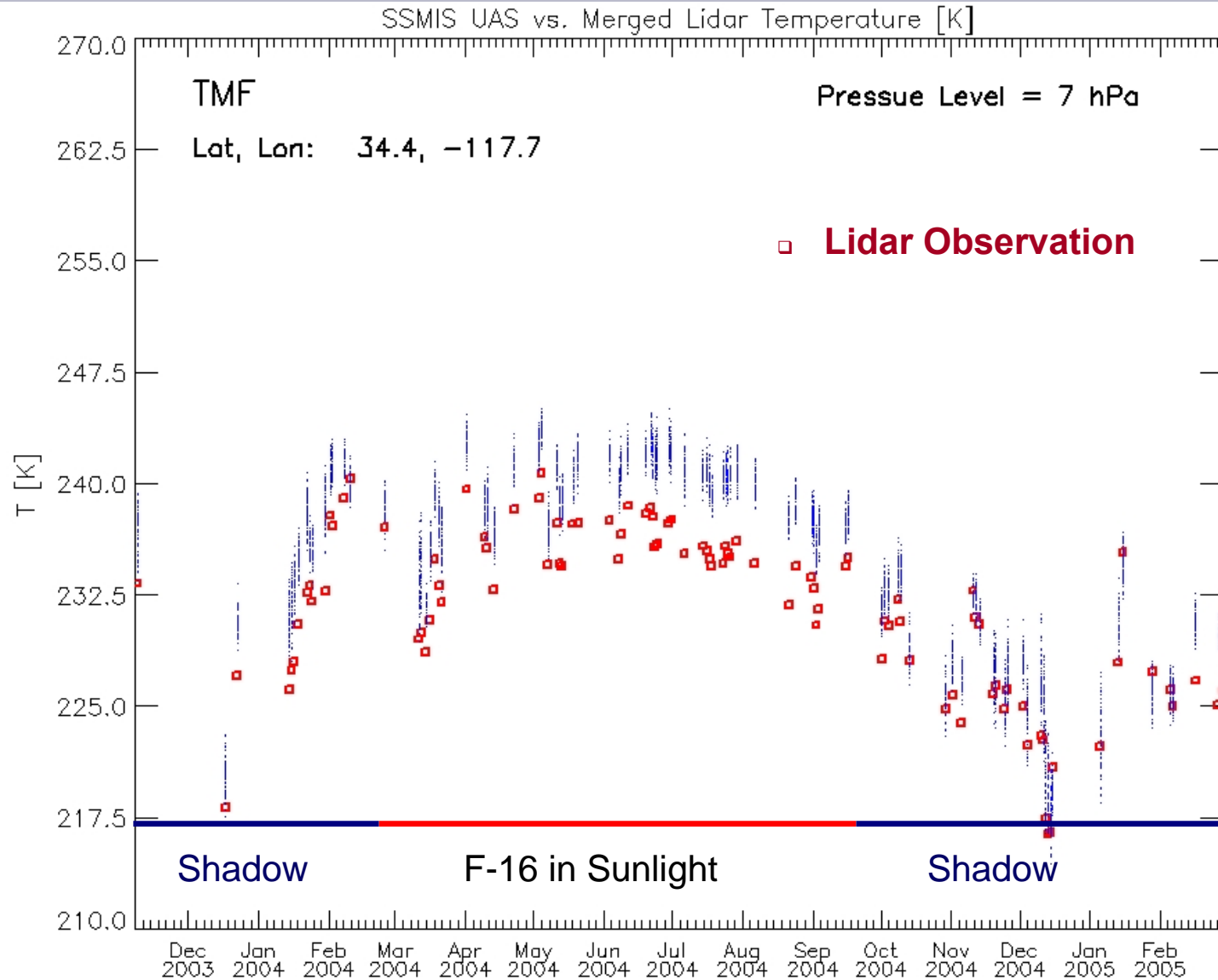




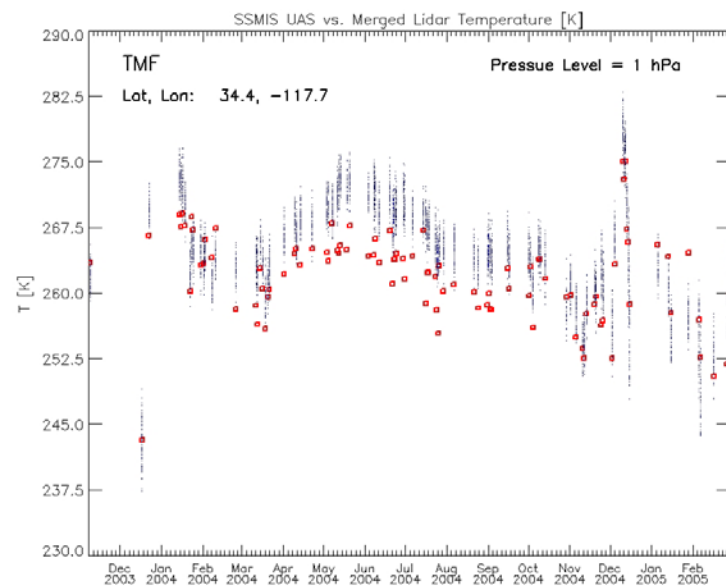
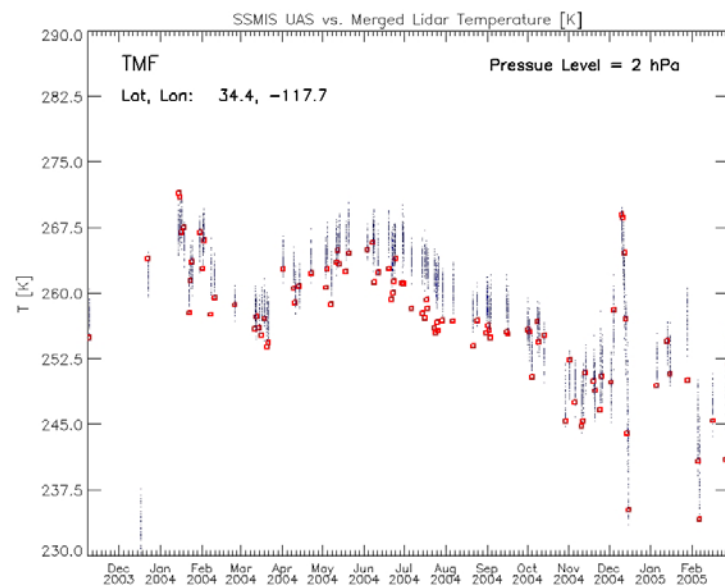
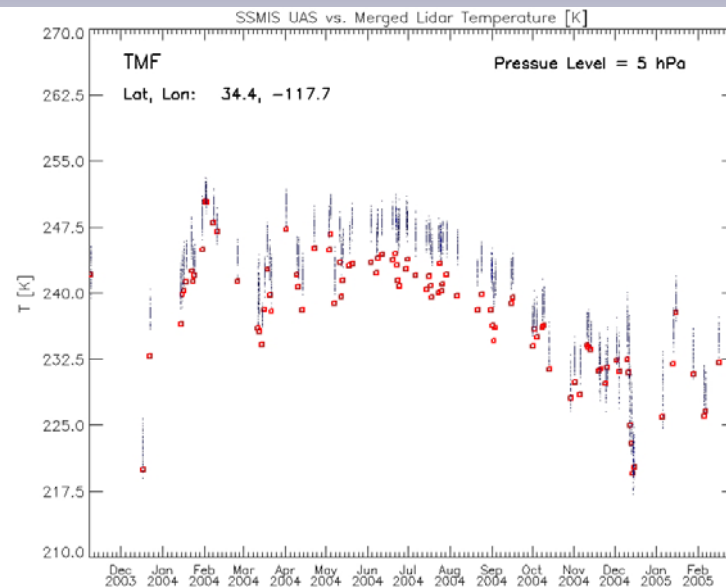
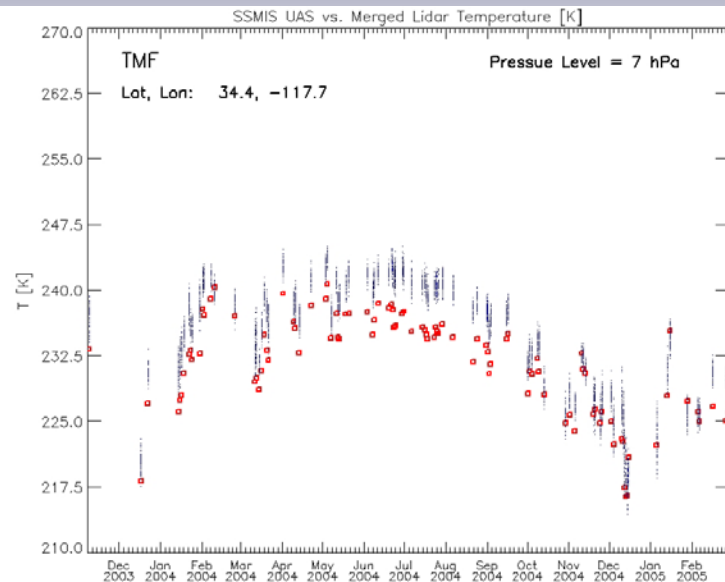
## **UAS EDR Temperature (SSMIS-Lidar) Analysis**

- **TMF Lidar Observation EDR Comparison Results**
- **Results for the 101 Coincident Lidar Observations**
- **2.5 Degree Separation Window**
- **SSMIS EDR Temperature Retrieval**

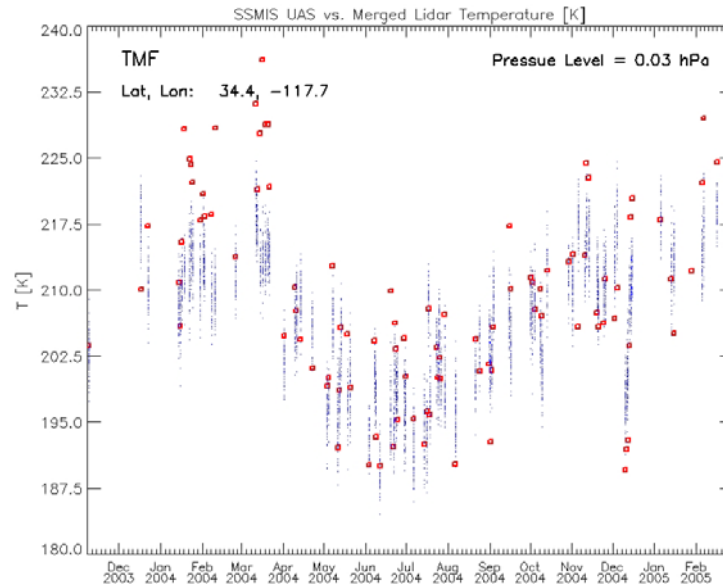
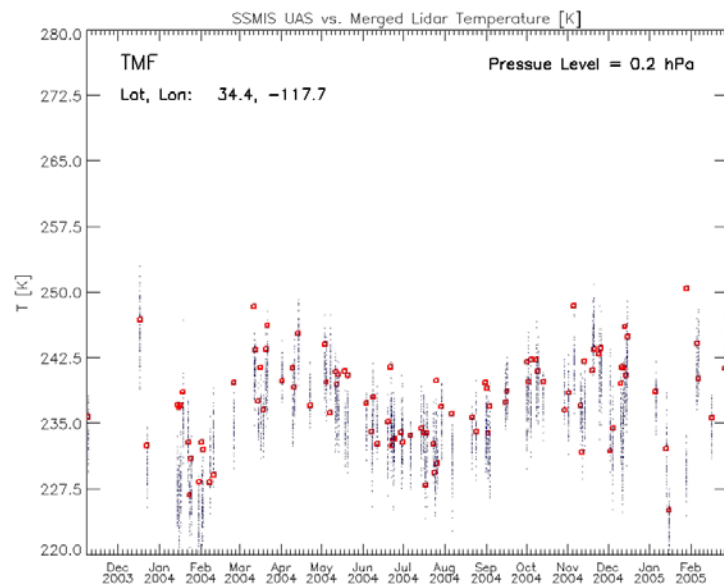
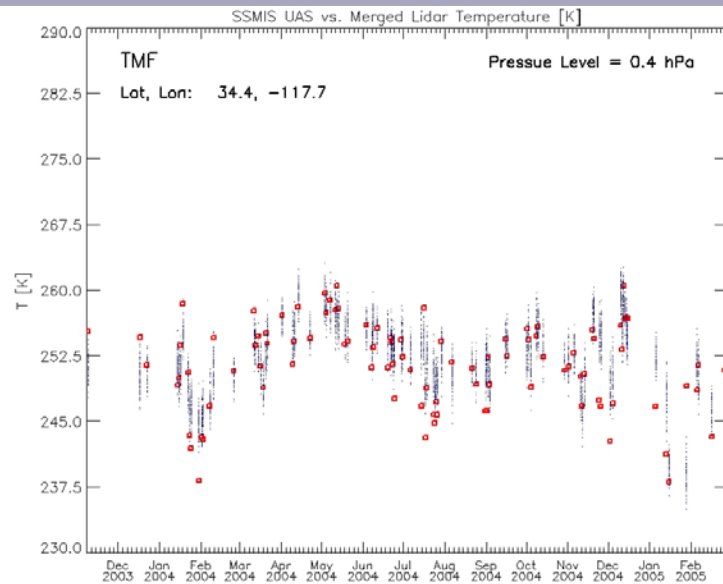
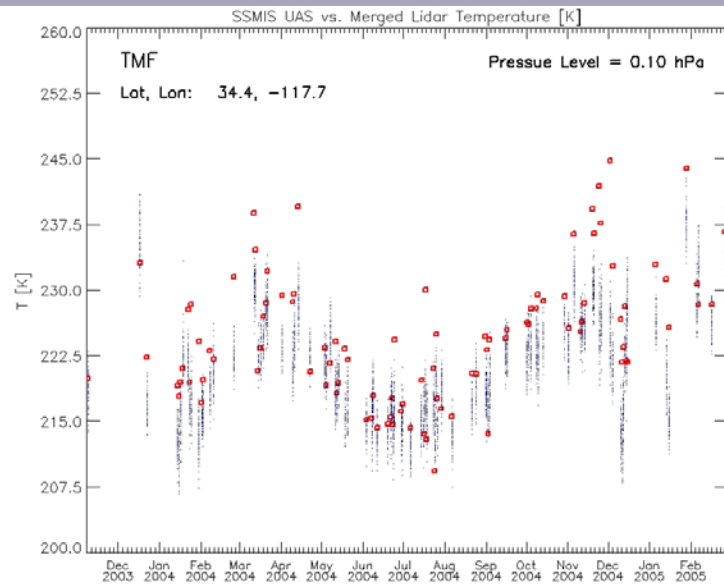
# SSMIS Retrieved vs. Lidar Temperatures



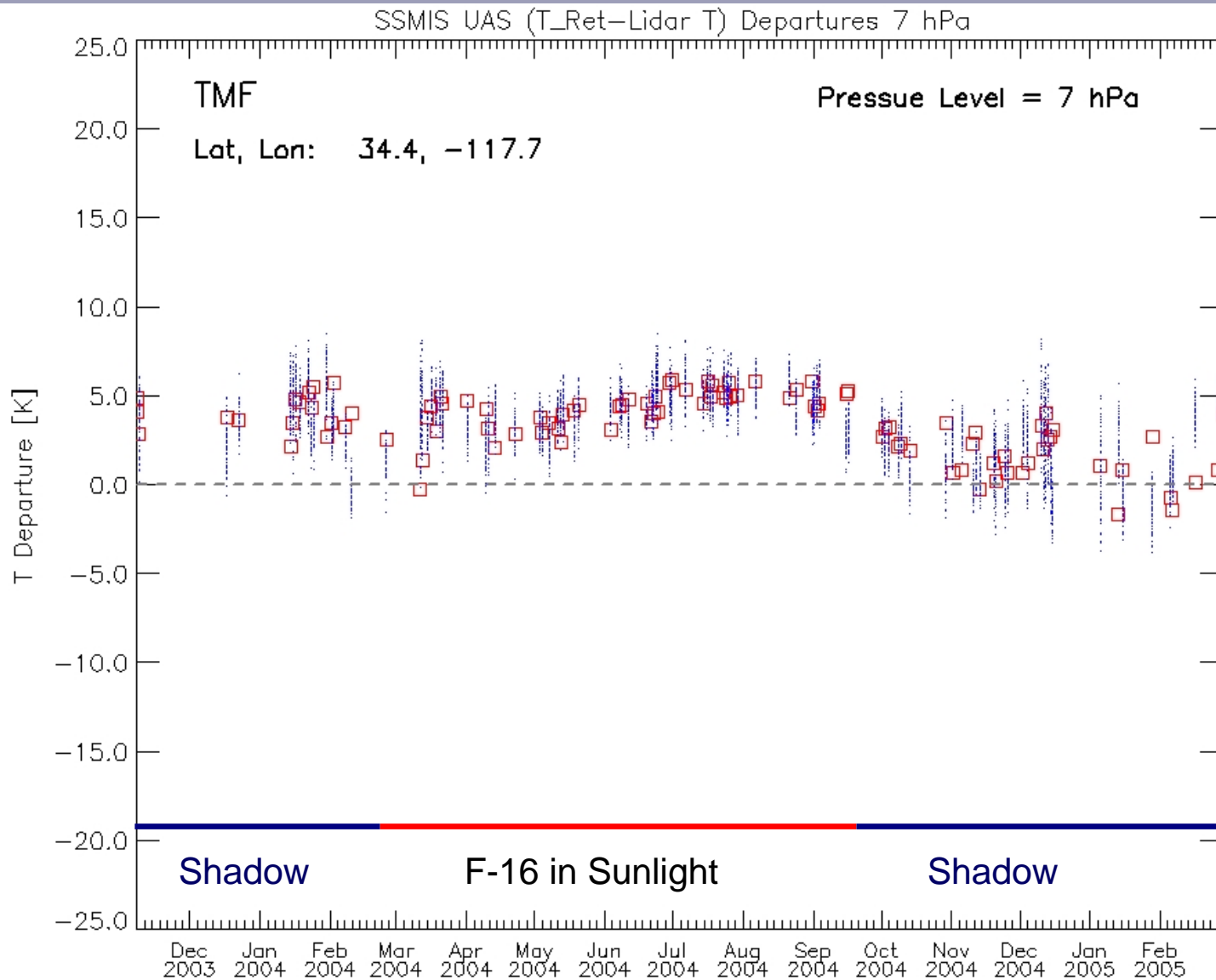
# SSMIS Retrieved vs. Lidar Temperatures



# SSMIS Retrieved vs. Lidar Temperatures



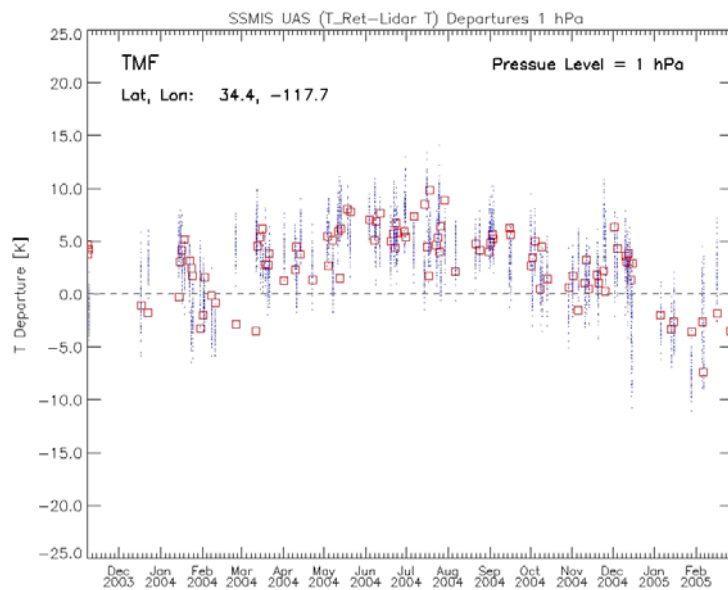
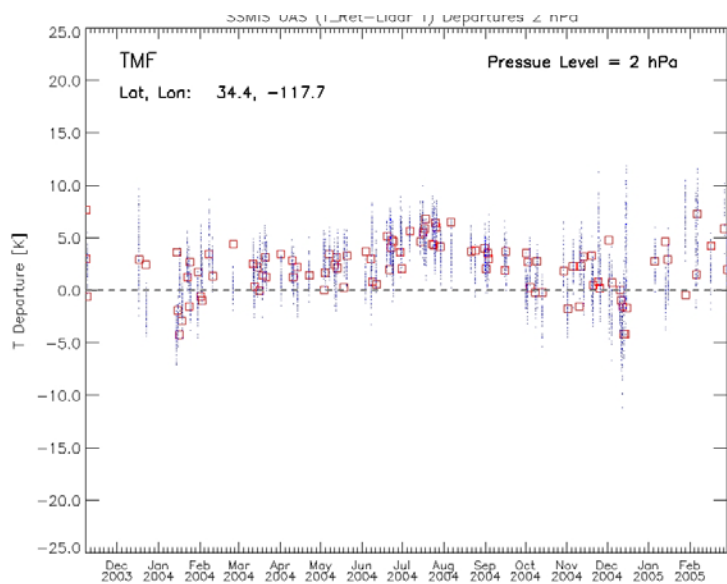
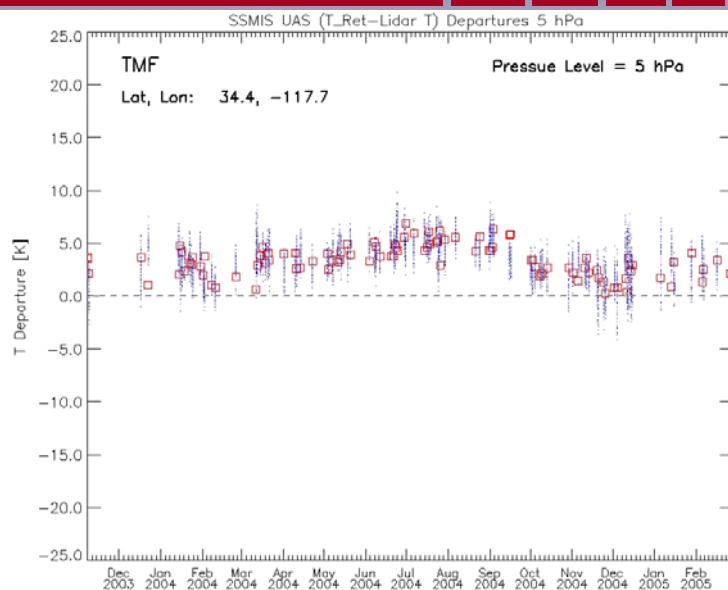
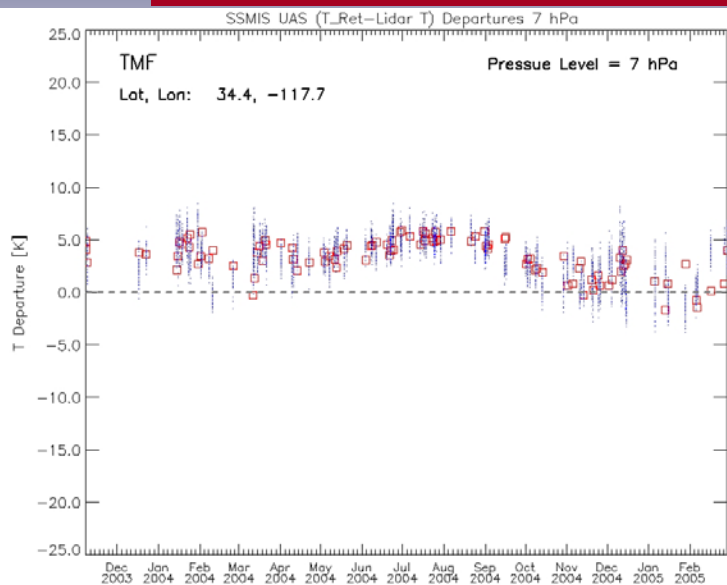
# SSMIS Retrieved-Lidar Temperatures



□ Mean SSMIS-Lidar T Departure

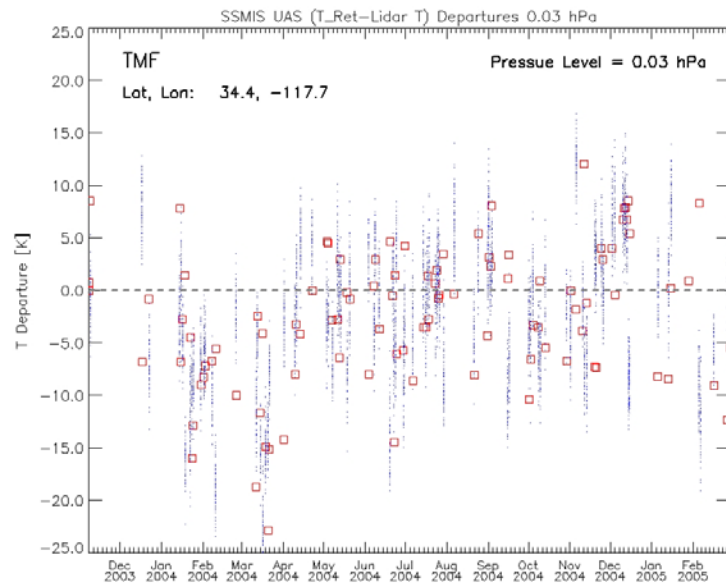
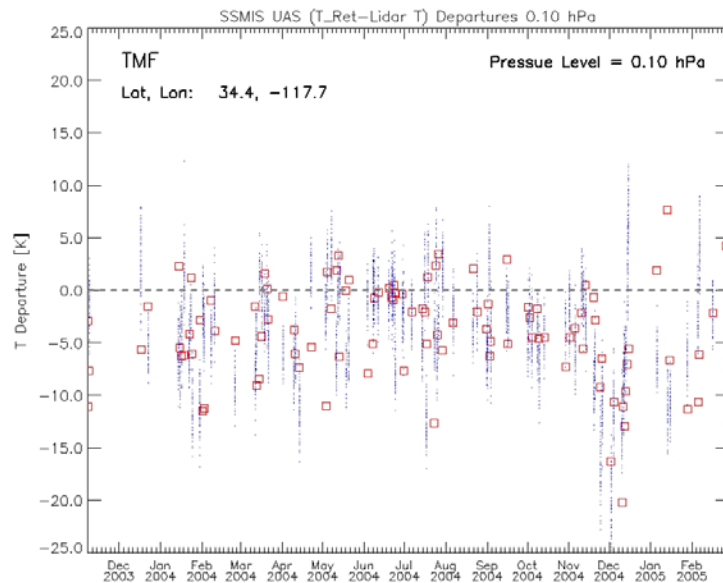
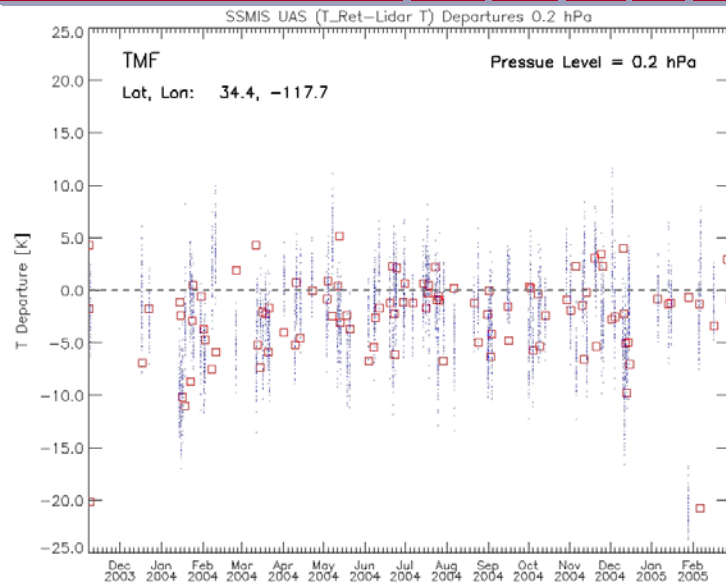
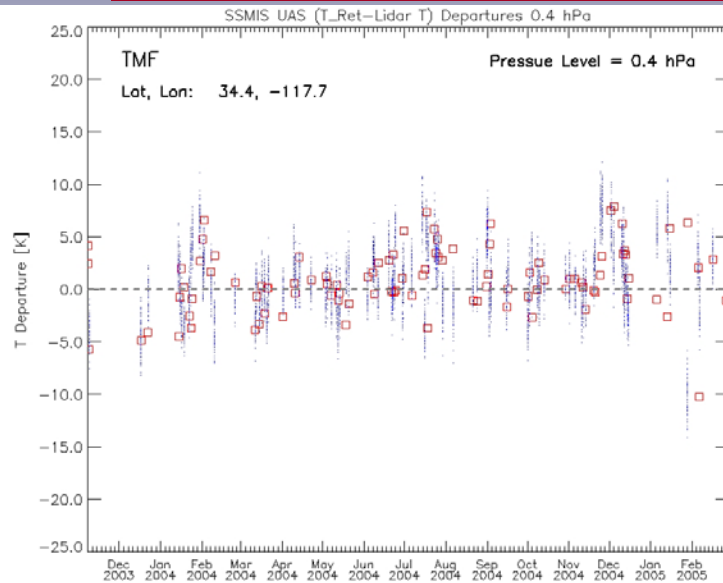


# SSMIS Retrieved-Lidar Temperature Departures



□ Mean SSMIS-Lidar T Departure

# SSMIS Retrieved-Lidar Temperature Departures

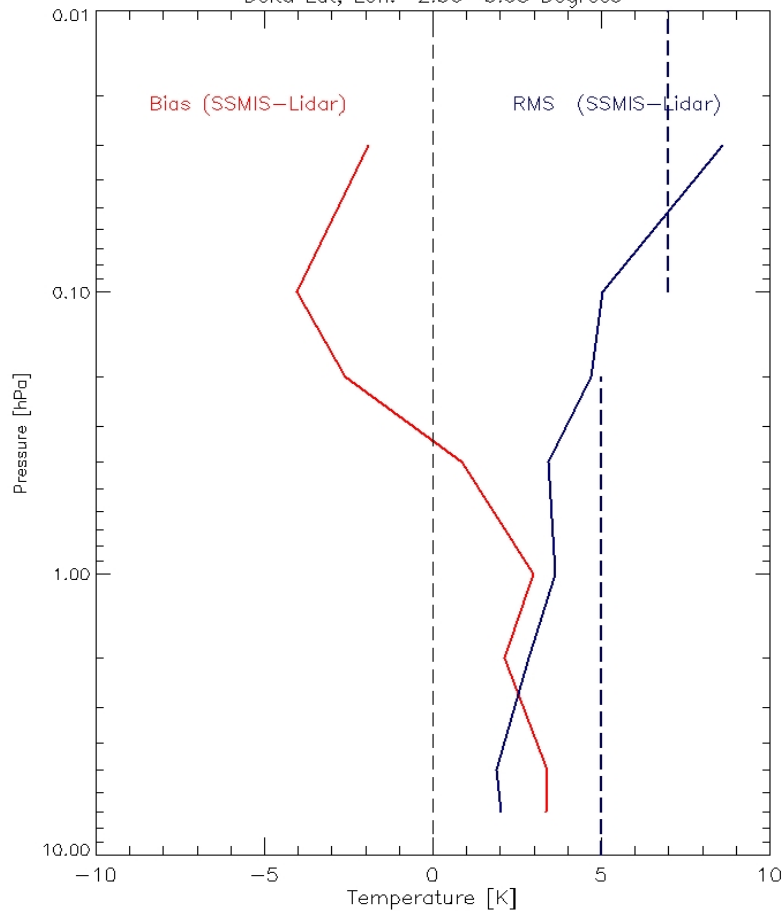


□ Mean SSMIS-Lidar T Departure

# Ensemble SSMIS UAS Retrieval-Lidar T Departure Statistics

SSMIS UAS vs. TMF Observations

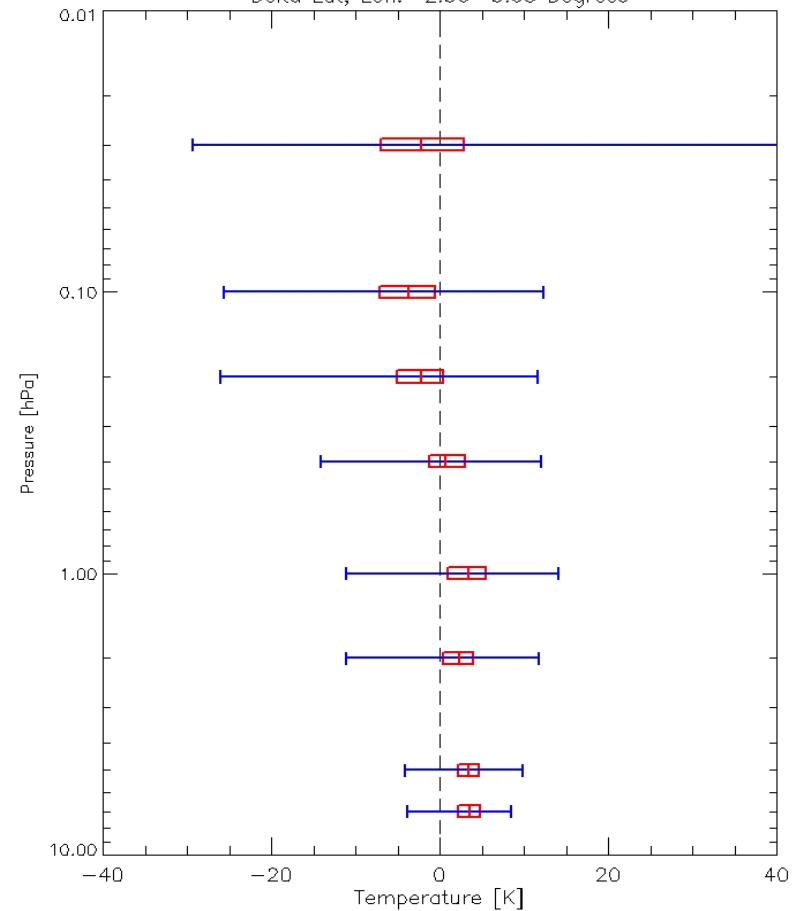
Total matchups: 6507  
Lidar Lat, Lon: 34.40, -117.70  
Delta Lat, Lon: 2.50 3.03 Degrees



TMF

SSMIS UAS vs. TMF Observations

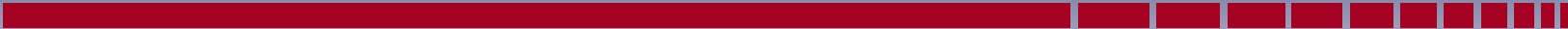
Total matchups: 6507  
Lidar Lat, Lon: 34.40, -117.70  
Delta Lat, Lon: 2.50 3.03 Degrees





## **SSMIS Retrieval vs. Lidar Results**

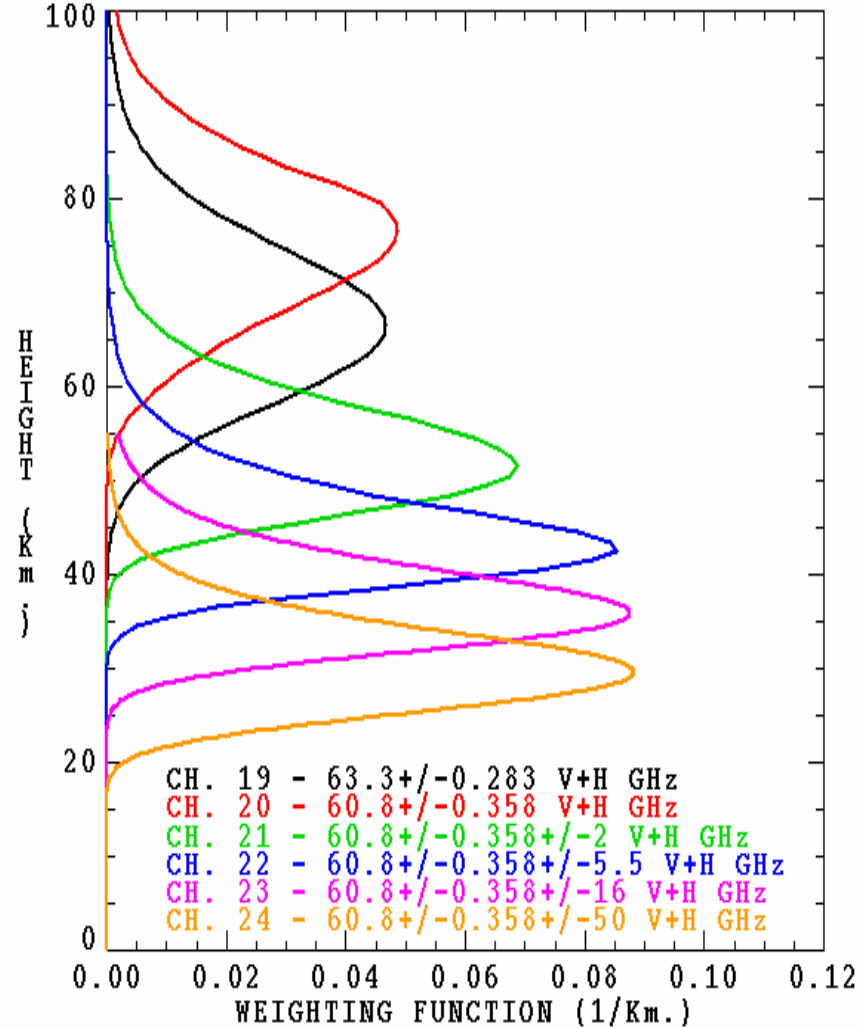
- **SSMIS Tracks Seasonal Variation in Temperatures**
- **EDRs Exhibit Reflector Emission Bias**

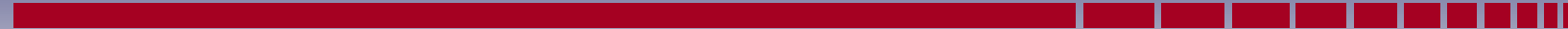


## Analysis Methodology

- SDR Calibration (OB-RTM)
- EDR Validation (Retrieval-Lidar)
- EDR Validation (Retrieval-NWP)

SSMIS WEIGHTING FUNCTIONS FOR STANDARD ATMOSPHERE



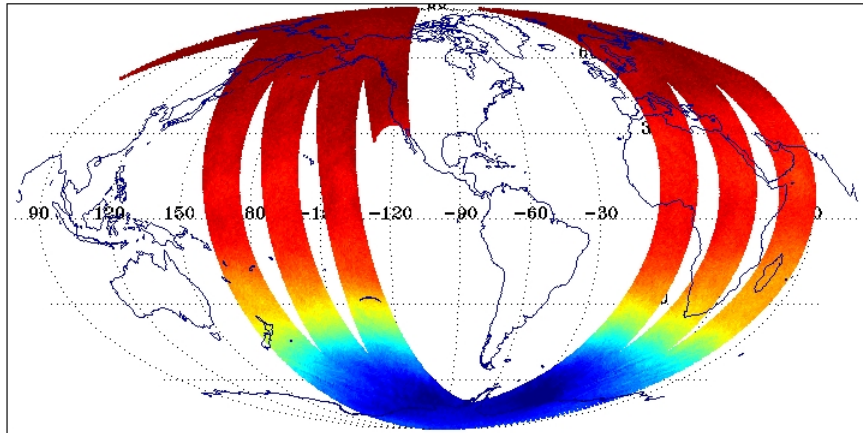


**DMSP F-16 SSMIS 7 hPa Temperature**

DTG: 2005052606

uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

|                   |            |             |
|-------------------|------------|-------------|
| No. Scenes: 51959 | Min 187.95 | MEAN 231.28 |
|                   | Max 247.95 | SDEV 15.82  |



(197.00 200.01 202.84 206.66 208.48 211.31 214.13 216.96 219.78 222.60 226.42 228.25 231.07 233.89 236.72 239.54 242.36244.96)

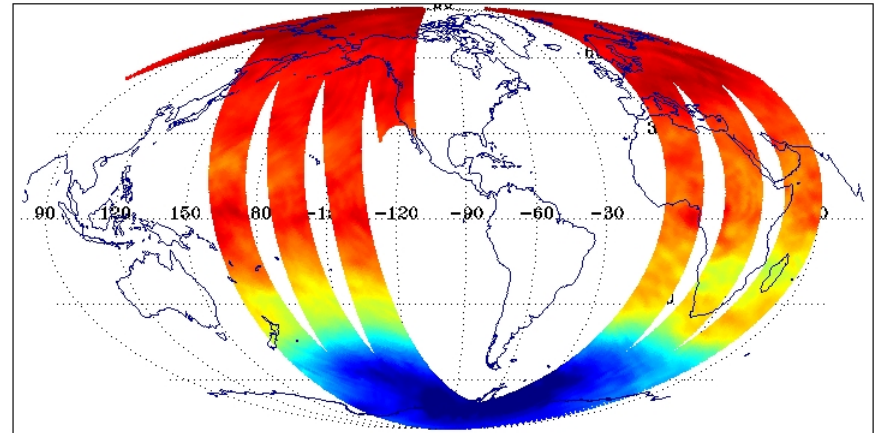
**SSMIS 7 hPa Temperature**

**ECMWF 7 hPa Temperature Analysis**

DTG: 2005052606

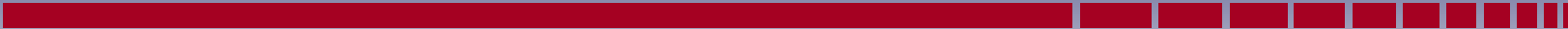
uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

|                   |            |             |
|-------------------|------------|-------------|
| No. Scenes: 51959 | Min 190.77 | MEAN 228.60 |
|                   | Max 244.15 | SDEV 15.02  |



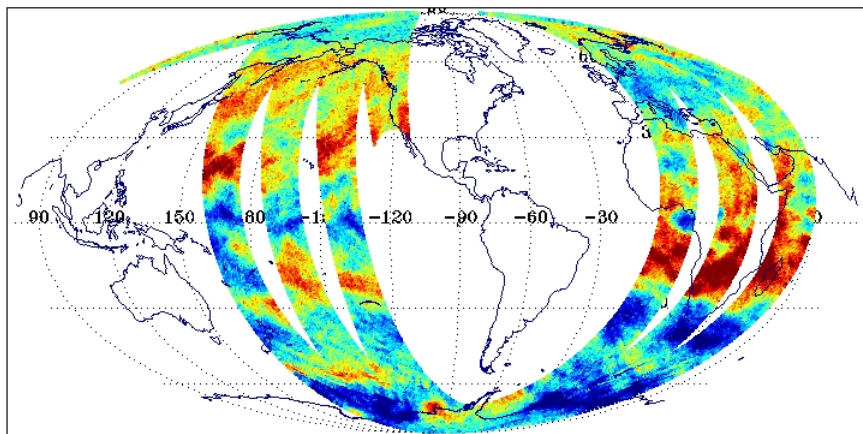
(197.00 200.01 202.84 206.66 208.48 211.31 214.13 216.96 219.78 222.60 226.42 228.25 231.07 233.89 236.72 239.54 242.36244.96)

**ECMWF 7 hPa Temperature**



SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 7 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005052606  
uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

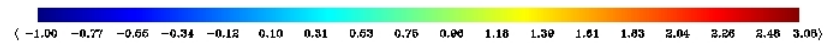
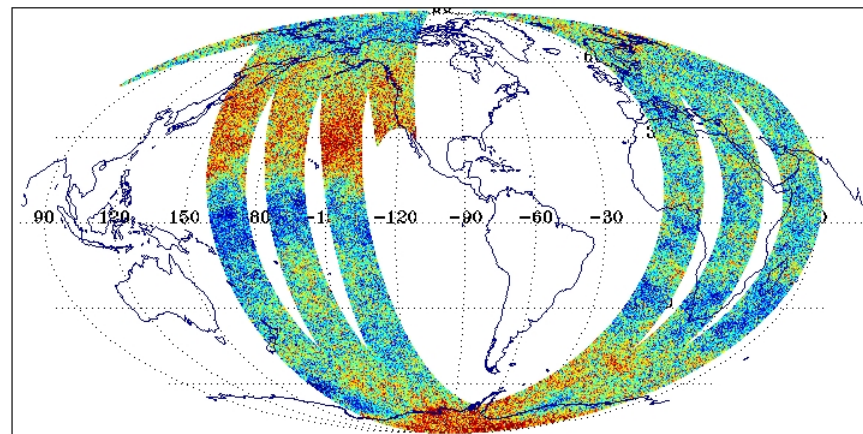
No. Scenes: 51959      Min -38.71      MEAN 2.68  
Max 10.72      SDEV 2.25



**SSMIS - ECMWF 7 hPa  
Temperature Departure**

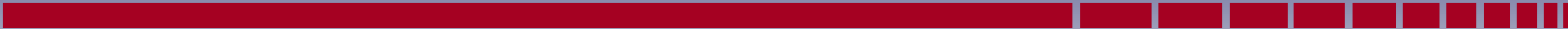
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm 0.357892 \pm 0.050$  GHz RCP  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 624598      Min -2.91      MEAN 1.24  
Max 5.52      SDEV 0.92



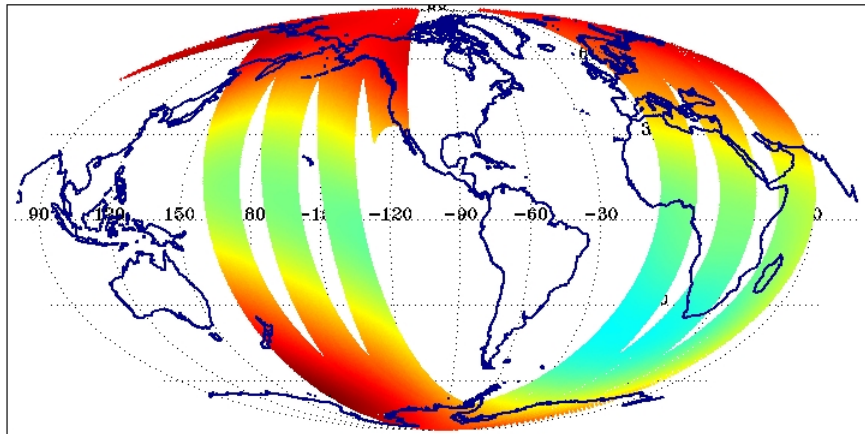
**SSMIS Ch 24 – ECMWF RTTOV-7  
TB Departure**





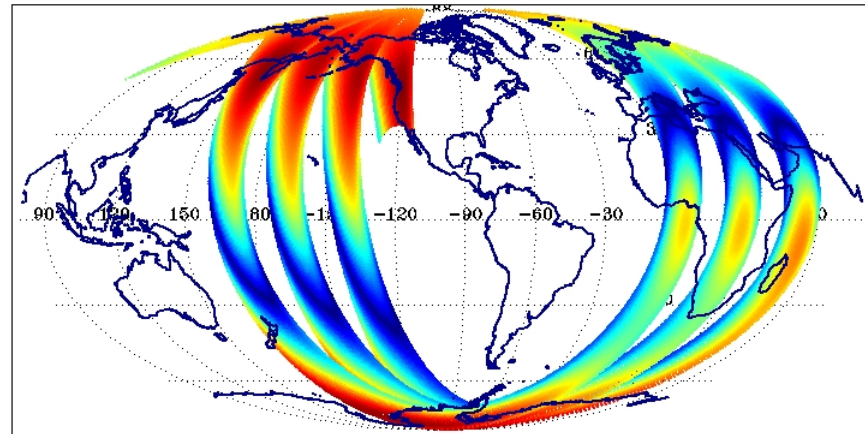
DMSF F-16 SSMIS Geomagnetic Field Strength B (60 km)  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

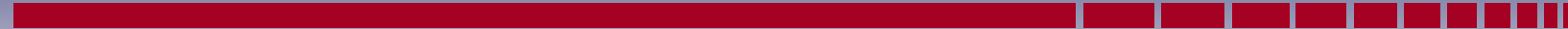
|             |       |     |       |      |       |
|-------------|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|
| No. Scenes: | 51989 | Min | 0.00  | MEAN | 42.97 |
|             |       | Max | 62.55 | SDEV | 10.32 |



DMSF F-16 SSMIS BK  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

|             |       |     |       |      |       |
|-------------|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|
| No. Scenes: | 51989 | Min | 0.00  | MEAN | 24.09 |
|             |       | Max | 45.30 | SDEV | 11.52 |





### DMSP F-16 SSMIS 5 hPa Temperature

DTG: 2005052606

uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 191.55 | MEAN | 236.60 |
| Max | 253.65 | SDEV | 16.51  |

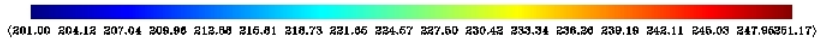
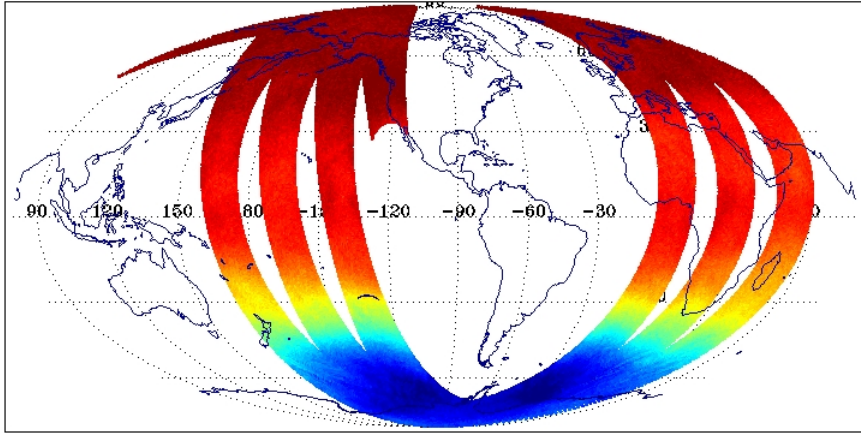
### ECMWF 5 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

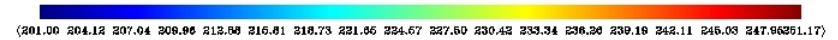
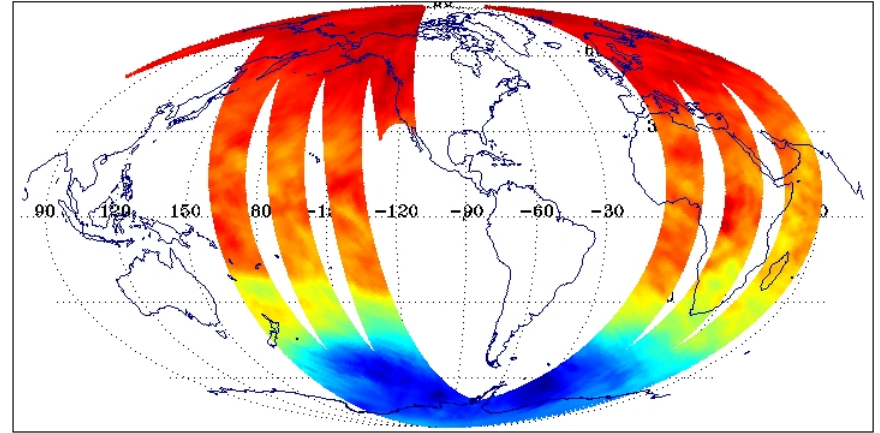
uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

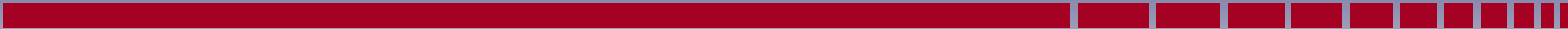
|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 201.83 | MEAN | 234.50 |
| Max | 249.68 | SDEV | 13.29  |



## SSMIS 5 hPa Temperature



## ECMWF 5 hPa Temperature



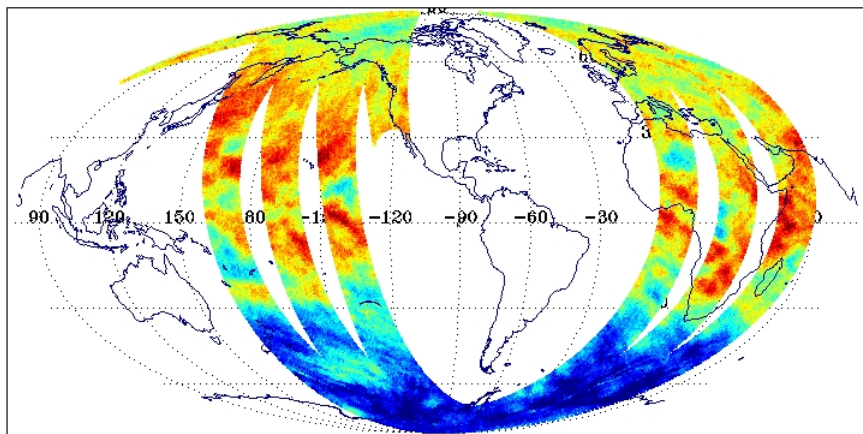
### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 5 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

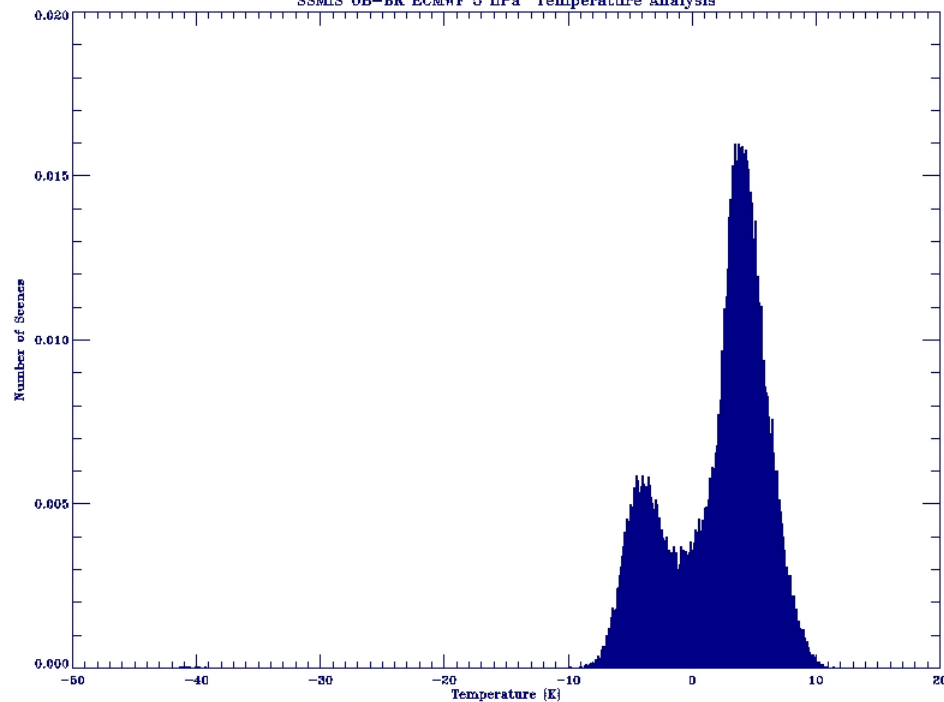
No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |      |
|-----|--------|------|------|
| Min | -41.37 | MEAN | 2.09 |
| Max | 11.38  | SDEV | 3.94 |

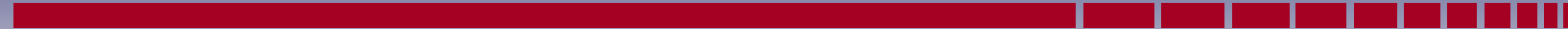


(-8.00 -6.01 -4.08 -3.16 -2.23 -1.30 -0.37 0.66 1.48 2.41 3.34 4.27 5.19 6.12 7.05 7.98 8.90 9.98)

### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 5 hPa Temperature Analysis



## SSMIS - ECMWF 5 hPa Temperature Departure



**DMSF F-16 SSMIS 2 hPa Temperature**

DTG: 2005052606

uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 203.75 | MEAN | 253.42 |
| Max | 275.35 | SDEV | 17.52  |

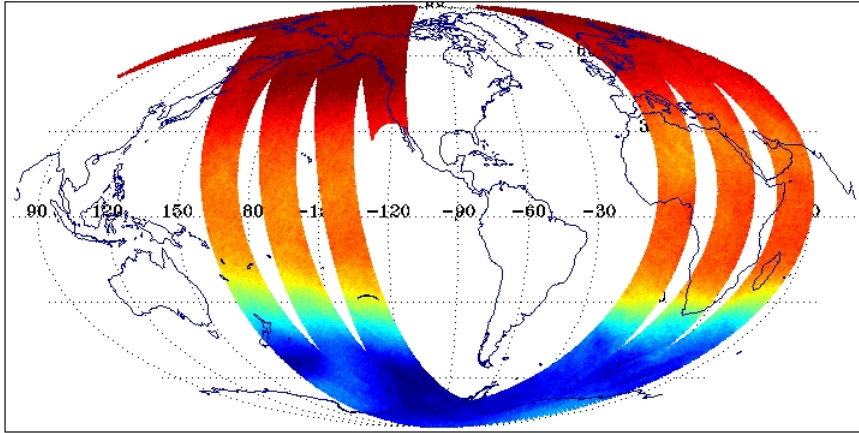
**ECMWF 2 hPa Temperature Analysis**

DTG: 2005052606

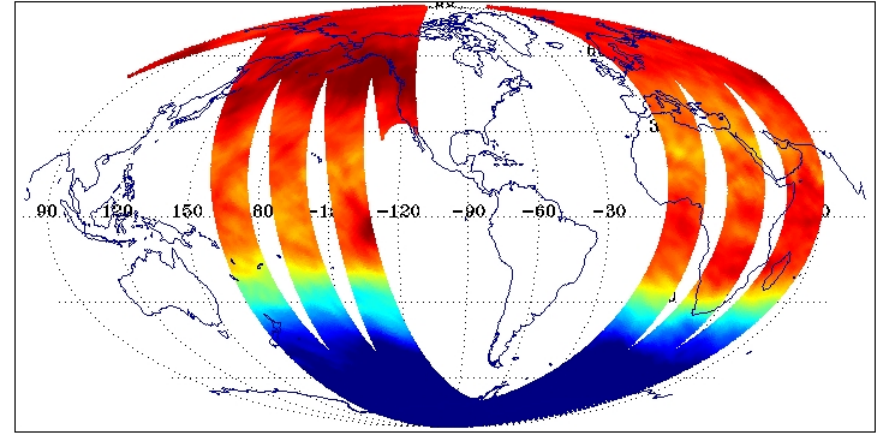
uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 199.68 | MEAN | 248.53 |
| Max | 273.21 | SDEV | 23.36  |



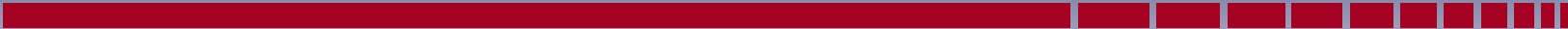
(219.00 222.32 225.44 228.66 231.87 234.79 237.91 241.02 244.14 247.26 250.37 253.49 256.61 259.72 262.84 265.96 269.08271.77)



(219.00 222.32 225.44 228.66 231.87 234.79 237.91 241.02 244.14 247.26 250.37 253.49 256.61 259.72 262.84 265.96 269.08271.77)

**SSMIS 2 hPa Temperature**

**ECMWF 2 hPa Temperature**

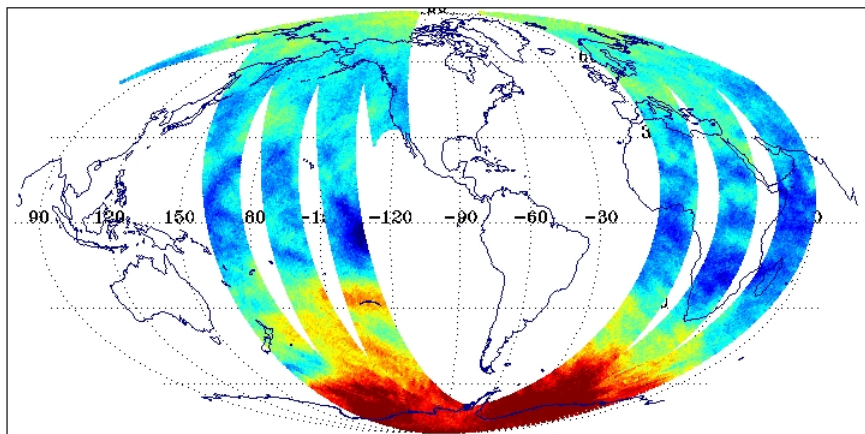


### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 2 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

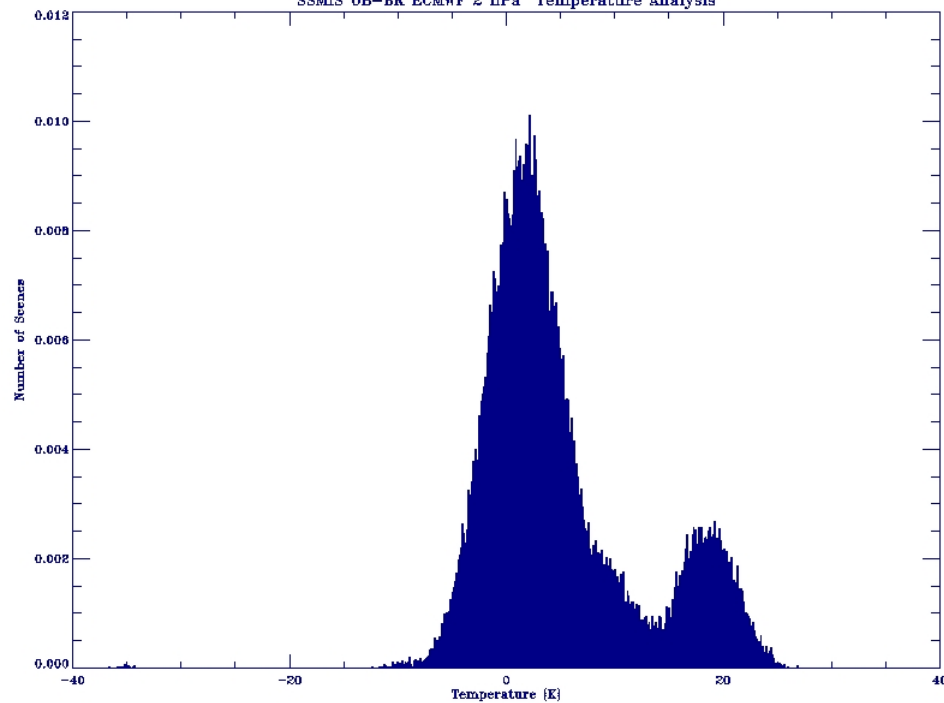
uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

|             |       |     |        |      |      |
|-------------|-------|-----|--------|------|------|
| No. Scenes: | 51959 | Min | -36.66 | MEAN | 4.89 |
|             |       | Max | 26.93  | SDEV | 7.13 |

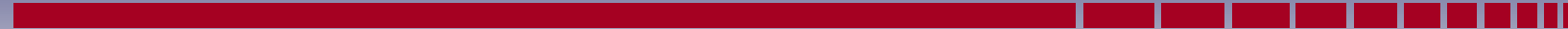


(-9.00 -7.21 -5.63 -3.85 -2.17 -0.49 1.18 2.86 4.64 6.22 7.90 9.68 11.28 12.93 14.81 16.29 17.97 19.16)

### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 2 hPa Temperature Analysis



## SSMIS - ECMWF 2 hPa Temperature Departure



**DMSP F-16 SSMIS 1 hPa Temperature**

DTG: 2005052606

uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 219.85 | MEAN | 261.72 |
| Max | 284.65 | SDEV | 14.58  |

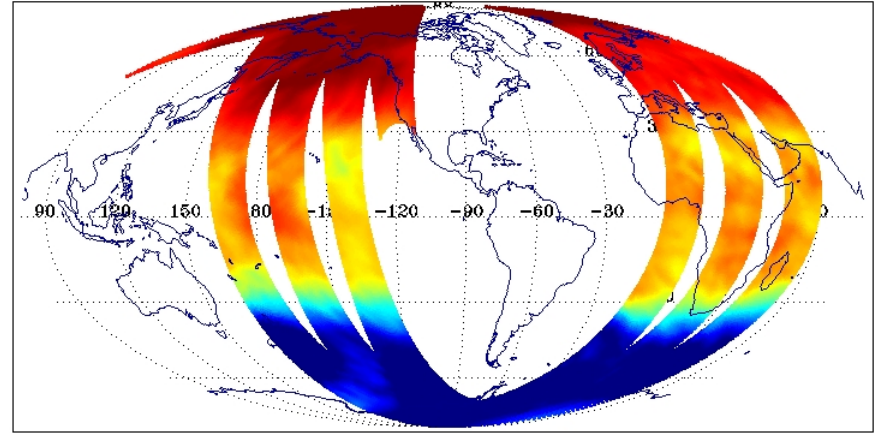
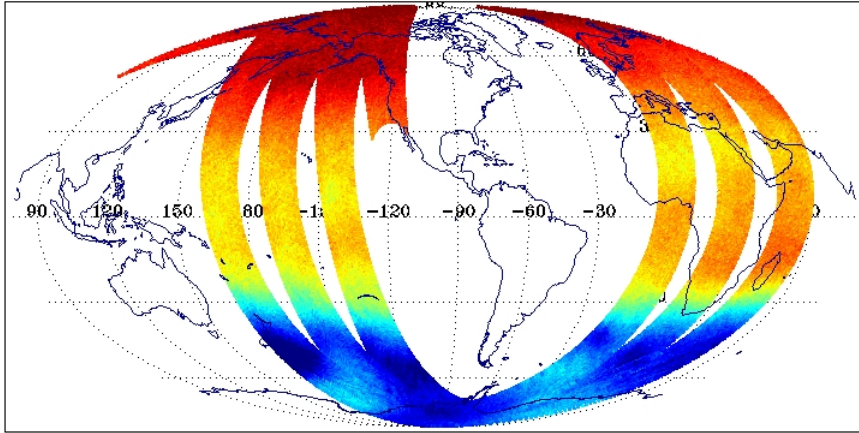
**ECMWF 1 hPa Temperature Analysis**

DTG: 2005052606

uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

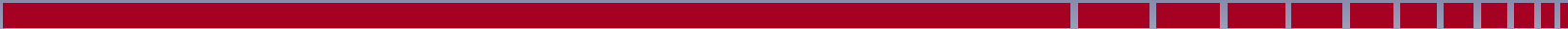
|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 218.33 | MEAN | 260.07 |
| Max | 285.67 | SDEV | 19.42  |



**SSMIS 1 hPa Temperature**

**ECMWF 1 hPa Temperature**



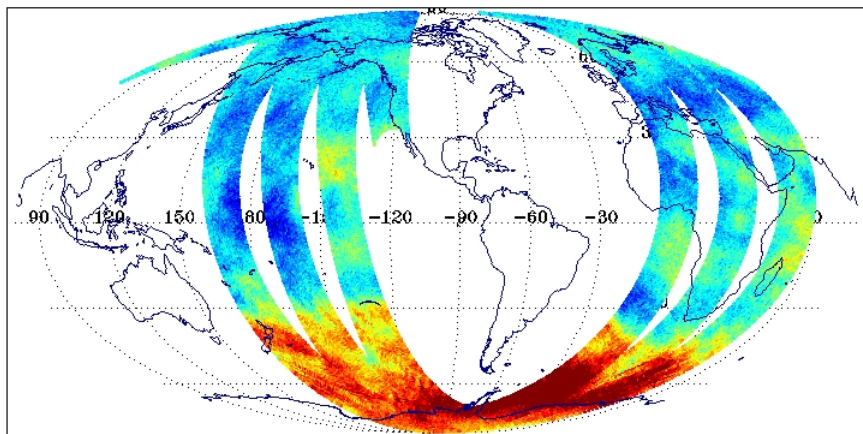


### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 1 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

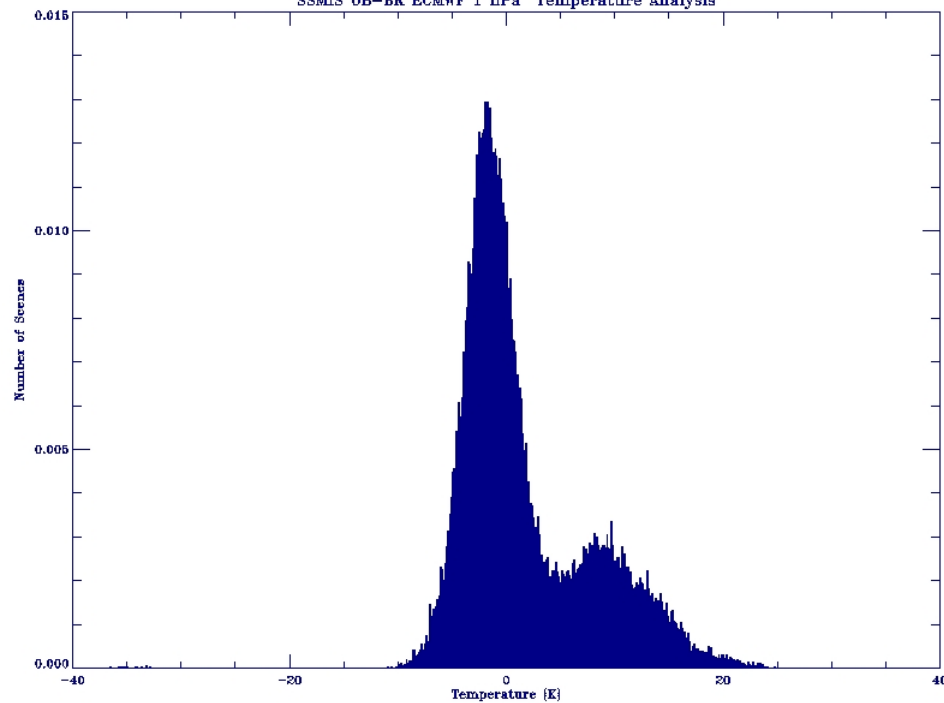
uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

|             |       |     |        |      |      |
|-------------|-------|-----|--------|------|------|
| No. Scenes: | 51959 | Min | -36.54 | MEAN | 1.65 |
|             |       | Max | 24.84  | SDEV | 5.94 |



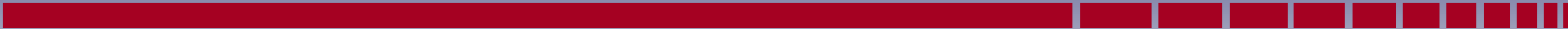
(-10.00 -8.51 -7.11 -6.71 -4.31 -2.92 -1.62 -0.12 1.26 2.66 4.06 6.47 6.87 6.27 6.87 11.07 13.47 13.63)

### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 1 hPa Temperature Analysis



## SSMIS - ECMWF 1 hPa Temperature Departure





### DMSP F-16 SSMIS 0.4 hPa Temperature

DTG: 2005052606

uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 209.95 | MEAN | 256.21 |
| Max | 275.35 | SDEV | 8.33   |

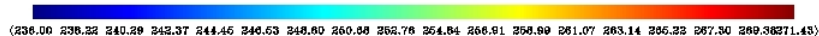
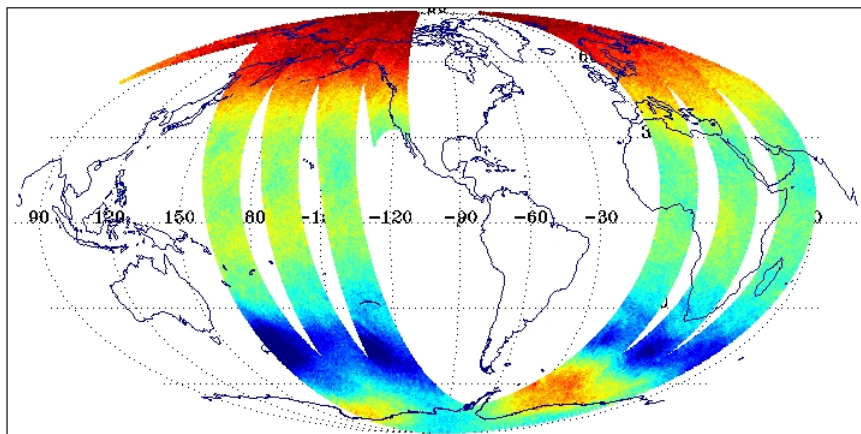
### ECMWF 0.4 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

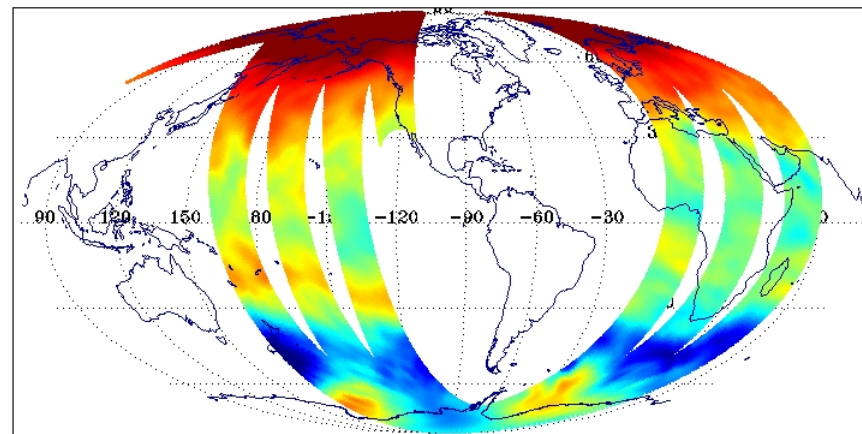
uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

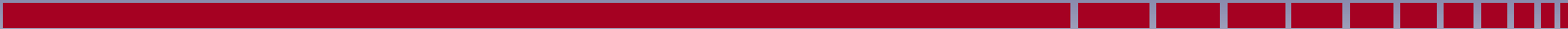
|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 232.51 | MEAN | 258.21 |
| Max | 277.70 | SDEV | 9.36   |



## SSMIS 0.4 hPa Temperature



## ECMWF 0.4 hPa Temperature



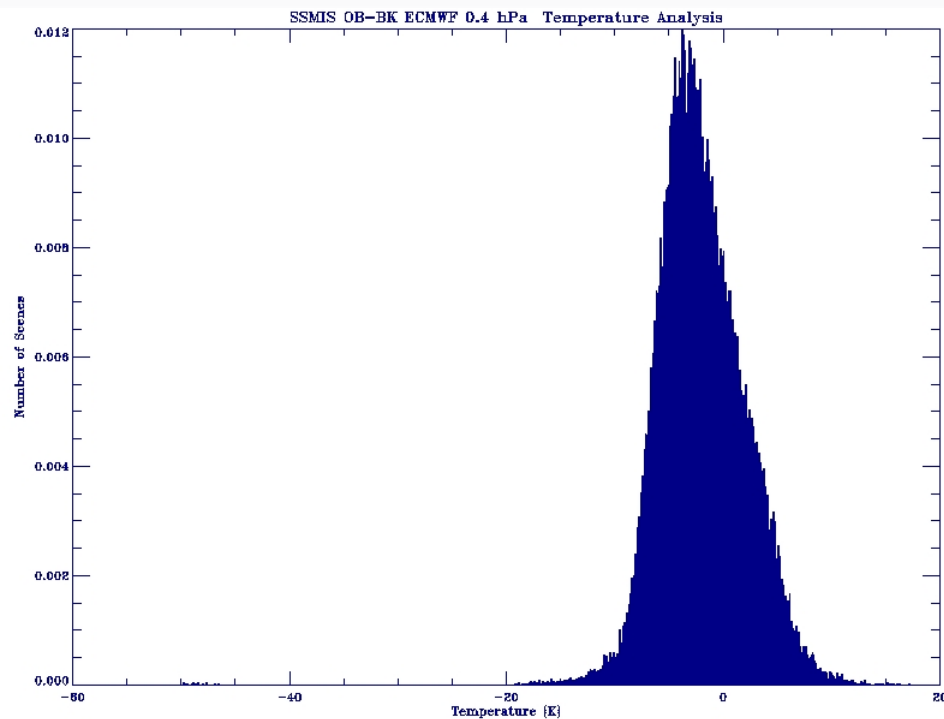
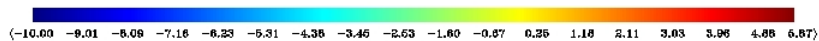
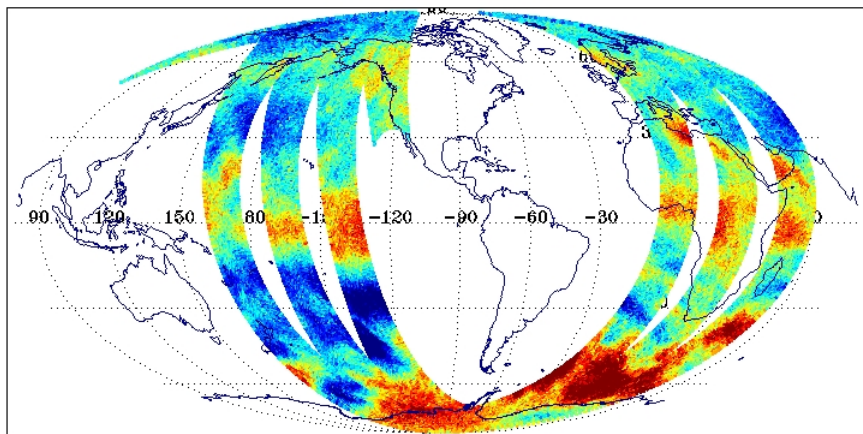
### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 0.4 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

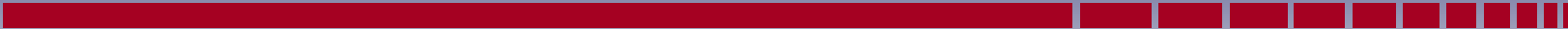
uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |       |
|-----|--------|------|-------|
| Min | -49.80 | MEAN | -2.00 |
| Max | 17.10  | SDEV | 3.94  |



## SSMIS - ECMWF 0.4 hPa Temperature Departure



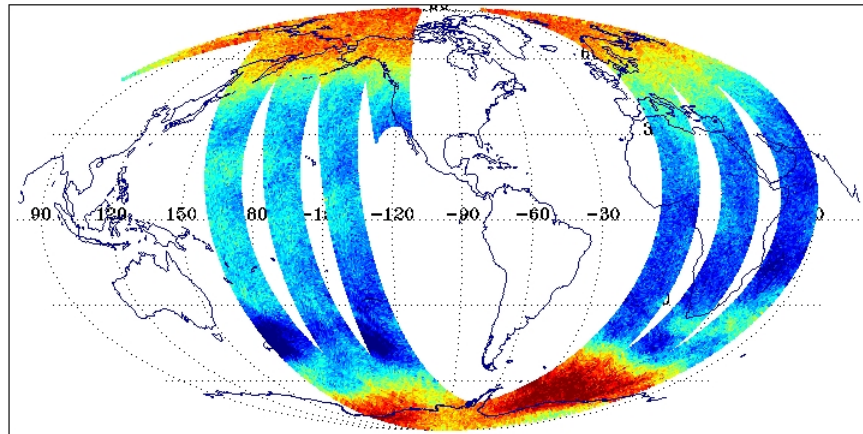
### DMSP F-16 SSMIS 0.2 hPa Temperature

DTG: 2005052606

uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 177.35 | MEAN | 242.23 |
| Max | 266.85 | SDEV | 8.22   |



(227.00 228.97 230.81 232.66 234.49 236.34 238.16 240.02 241.86 243.71 245.56 247.39 249.23 251.08 252.93 254.76 256.61258.80)

## SSMIS 0.2 hPa Temperature

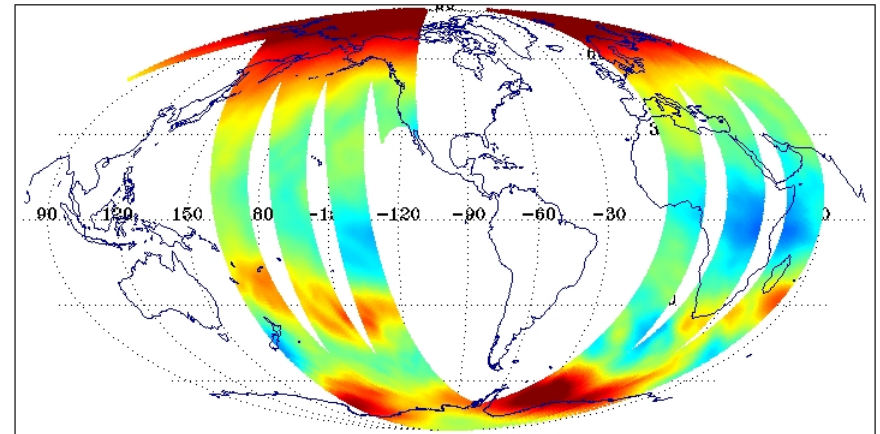
### ECMWF 0.2 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

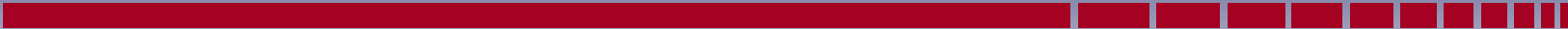
No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 234.61 | MEAN | 247.75 |
| Max | 262.16 | SDEV | 6.62   |



(227.00 228.97 230.81 232.66 234.49 236.34 238.16 240.02 241.86 243.71 245.56 247.39 249.23 251.08 252.93 254.76 256.61258.80)

## ECMWF 0.2 hPa Temperature



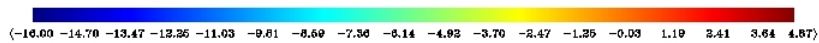
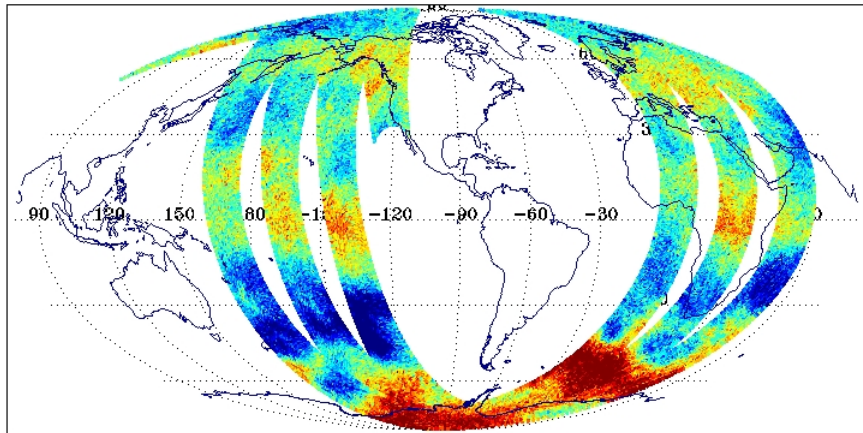
### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 0.2 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

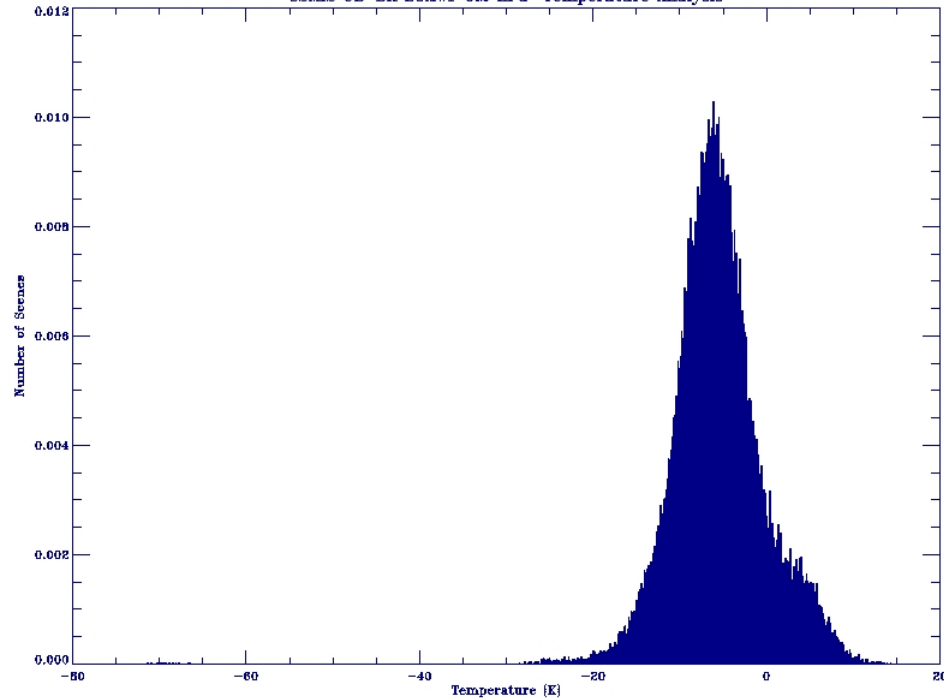
uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

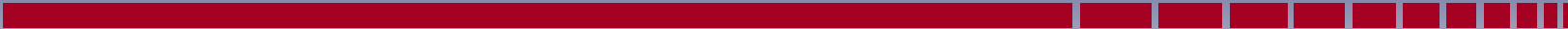
|     |        |      |       |
|-----|--------|------|-------|
| Min | -71.44 | MEAN | -5.52 |
| Max | 14.34  | SDEV | 5.19  |



### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 0.2 hPa Temperature Analysis



## SSMIS - ECMWF 0.2 hPa Temperature Departure



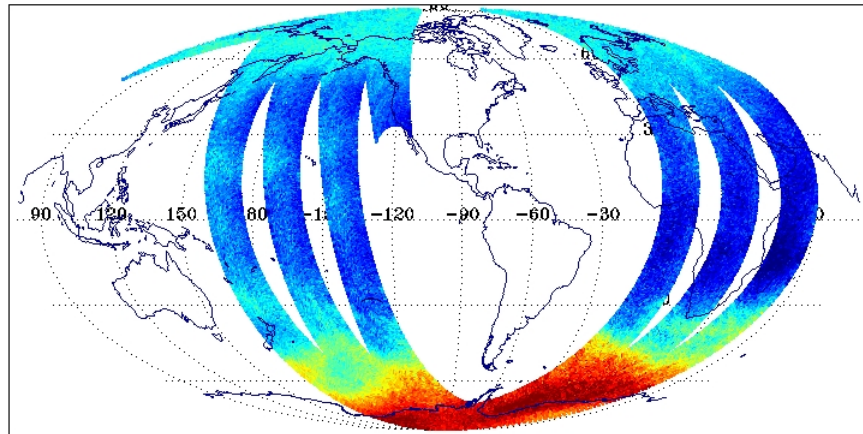
### DMSP F-16 SSMIS 0.100 hPa Temperature

DTG: 2005052606

uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 163.65 | MEAN | 225.86 |
| Max | 256.95 | SDEV | 10.36  |



(210.00 212.62 214.88 217.24 219.90 221.96 224.32 226.68 228.04 231.40 233.76 236.12 238.48 240.84 243.20 246.00 247.92250.42)

## SSMIS 0.1 hPa Temperature

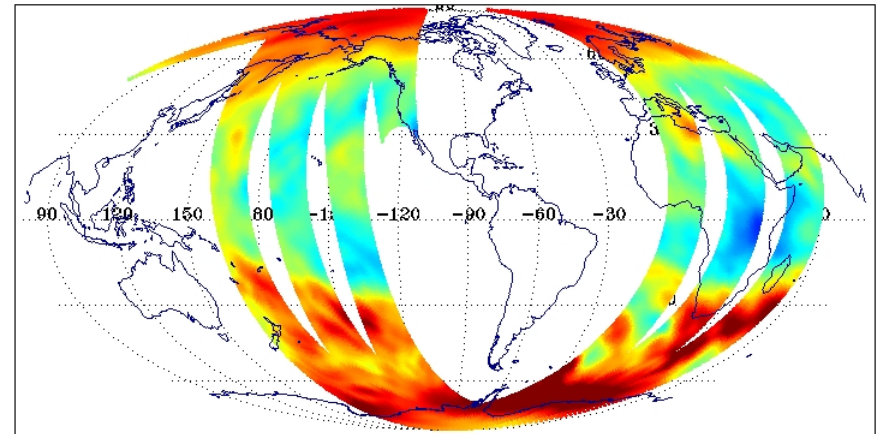
### ECMWF 0.100 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

uas1s\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

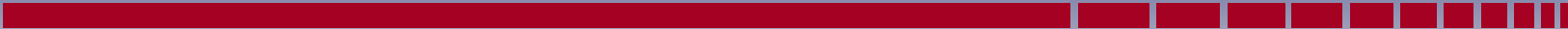
No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 216.94 | MEAN | 237.06 |
| Max | 258.37 | SDEV | 7.98   |



(210.00 212.62 214.88 217.24 219.90 221.96 224.32 226.68 228.04 231.40 233.76 236.12 238.48 240.84 243.20 246.00 247.92250.42)

## ECMWF 0.1 hPa Temperature



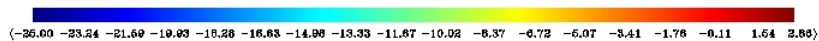
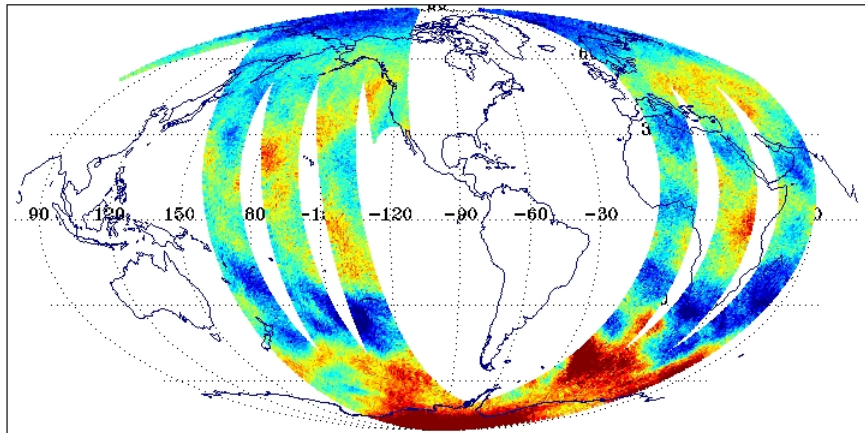
### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 0.100 hPa Temperature Analysis

DTG: 2005052606

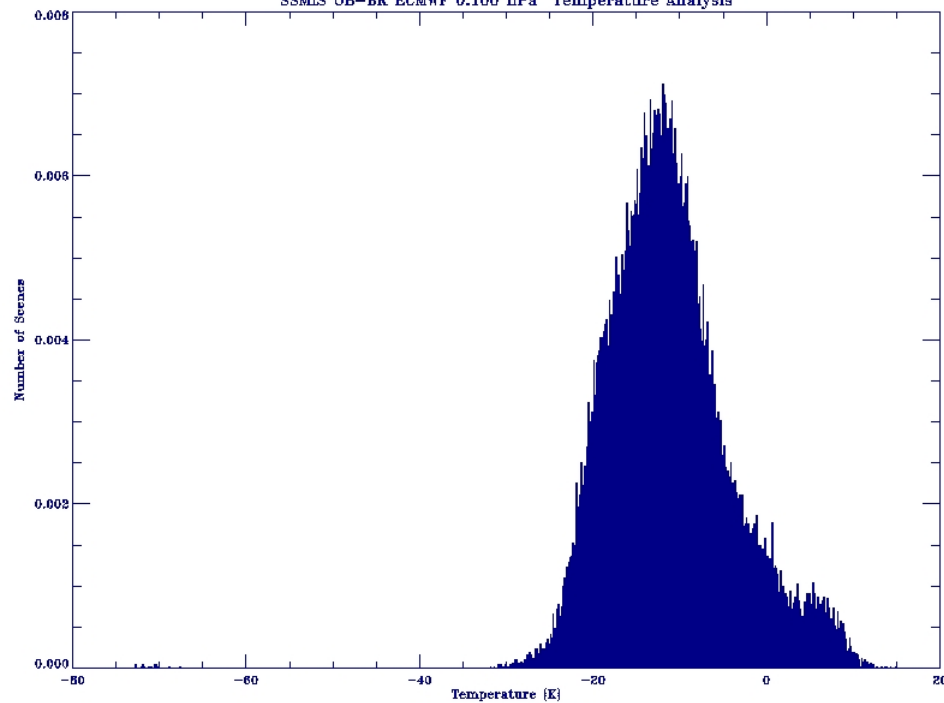
uasis\*f16\*d20050526\*s070946\*e091803\*r08273\*cfnoc.raw

No. Scenes: 51959

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | -72.74 | MEAN | -11.19 |
| Max | 14.88  | SDEV | 7.02   |



### SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 0.100 hPa Temperature Analysis



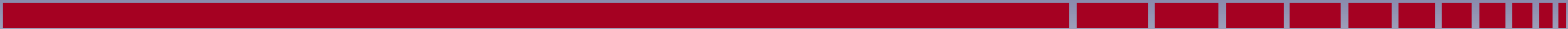
## SSMIS - ECMWF 0.1 hPa Temperature Departure



## **SSMIS EDR vs. ECMWF Analysis Results**

- **ECMWF Appears to have Warm Bias at Levels Above 1.0 hPa**
- **ECMWF Bias also evident in Lidar vs. ECMWF**





## **Status and Future Work**

# Section 10.6 Summary

---

## Three Primary Objectives of SSMIS UAS Cal/Val Effort:

- End-to-End Instrument Radiometric Calibration Accuracy
- Verify the Calibration of the Sensor Data Records (SDRs)
- Validate UAS Temperature Retrievals (EDRs) Using Independent Measurements of Temperature Profiles.

**If Necessary, Apply New Sensor Calibration Coefficients and Averaging Schemes, Develop New  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  Retrieval Coefficients, and/or Environmental Retrieval Algorithms to Bring the SDR and EDR Products Within Specification**



## **End-to-End Instrument Radiometric Calibration Accuracy**

- **Hardware Doppler Shift Correction Appears Adequate**
- **Symmetric Averaging Required for UAS Channels**
- **Greater Geographic and Temporal Distribution of Independent Correlative Observations Necessary**
- **Further Understanding of Warm Load Intrusions and Reflector Emissions Necessary**

## Verify the Calibration of the Sensor Data Records (SDRs)

- SDR versus RTM Comparison Indicate Presence of the SSMIS Calibration Anomalies Described in Appendix 1.
- UAS RTMs O<sub>2</sub> Absorption Models may also need Adjustment
- SDR Data Produced by GDPS Outputs only  $|B|$  and  $|B \cdot k_{SDR}|^2$  whereas,

$$B \cdot K_{RTM} = - \text{SQRT} ( (B \cdot k_{SDR})^2 )$$

$$\theta_B = \text{COS}^{-1} ( B \cdot k_{RTM} / |B| )$$

are required for RTM analysis



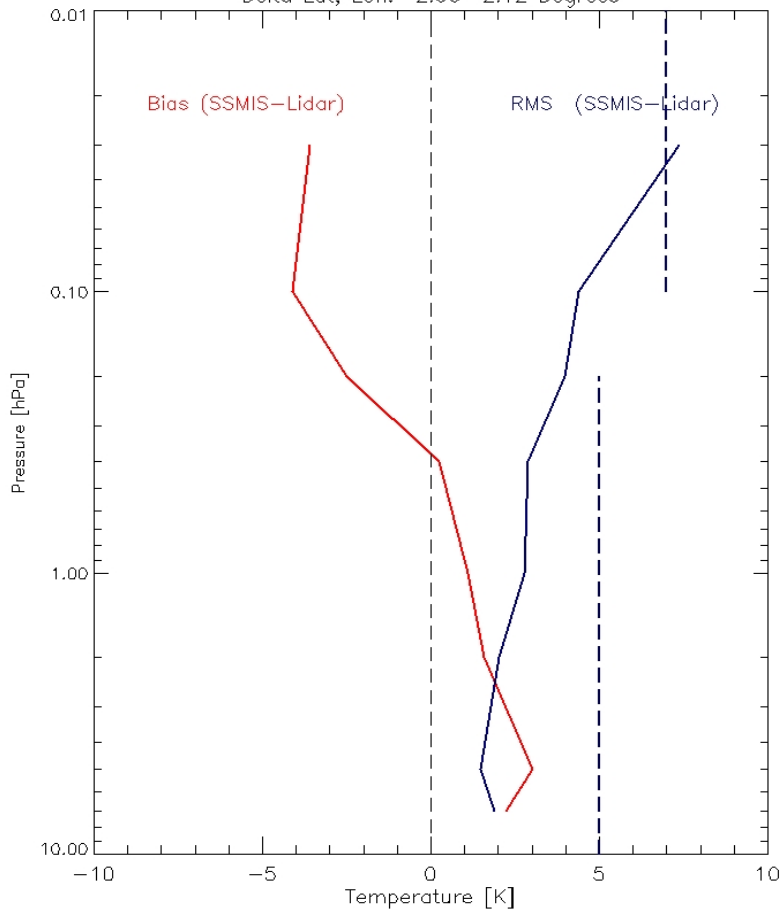
## **Validate UAS Temperature Retrievals (EDRs) Using Independent Measurements of Temperature Profiles**

- **SSMIS UAS Temperature Retrievals Meet RMS Specification at both TMF and MLO**
- **EDR Biases need to be Greatly Improved**
- **SSMIS UAS have Warm Bias below 0.4 hPa compared to Lidar**
- **SSMIS UAS have Cold Bias above 0.4 hPa compared to Lidar**
- **Wider Geographic Distribution of Lidar Profiles Needed**

# Ensemble SSMIS-Lidar T Departure Statistics

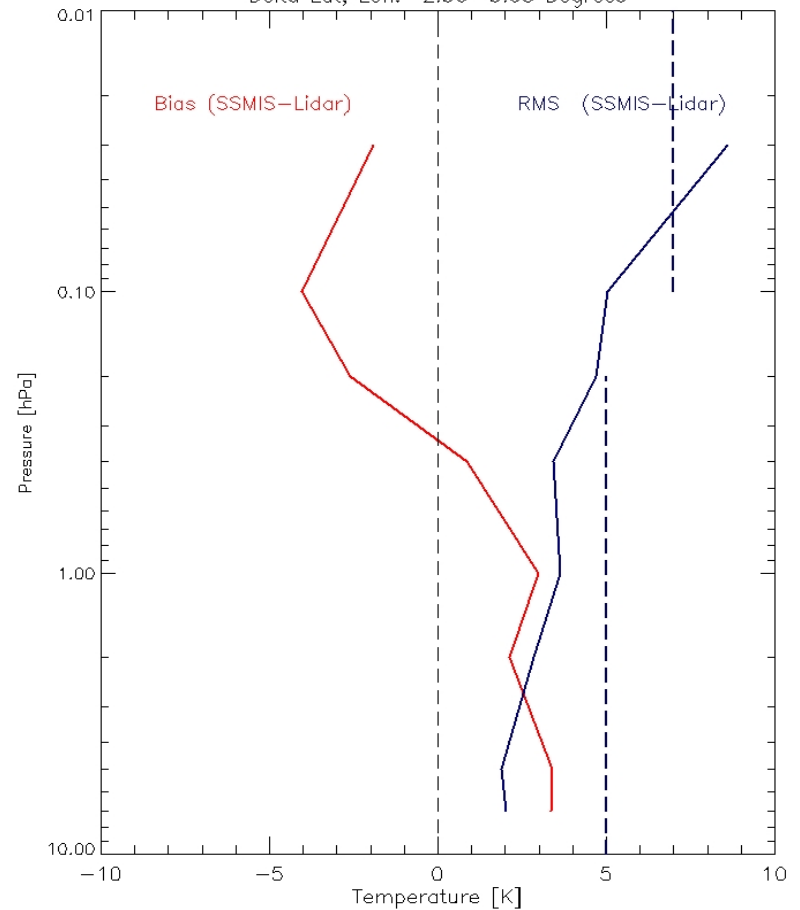
SSMIS UAS vs. MLO Observations

Total matchups: 4135  
Lidar Lat, Lon: 19.50, -155.60  
Delta Lat, Lon: 2.00 2.12 Degrees



SSMIS UAS vs. TMF Observations

Total matchups: 6507  
Lidar Lat, Lon: 34.40, -117.70  
Delta Lat, Lon: 2.50 3.03 Degrees



## Upper Atmosphere Temperature Requirements/Goals

| Level<br>[hPa] | Accuracy<br>Requirement<br>[K] | Accuracy<br>Predicted<br>[K] | Worst Case<br>Predicted<br>[K] | MLO Lidar<br>Comparison<br>[K] |     | TMF Lidar<br>Comparison<br>[K] |     |
|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
|                |                                |                              |                                | Bias                           | RMS | Bias                           | RMS |
| 7              | 5.0                            | 1.48                         | 1.49                           | 2.1                            | 1.9 | 3.3                            | 2.0 |
| 5              | 5.0                            | 1.44                         | 1.45                           | 3.2                            | 1.5 | 3.3                            | 1.9 |
| 2              | 5.0                            | 2.31                         | 2.37                           | 1.4                            | 2.1 | 2.1                            | 3.0 |
| 1              | 5.0                            | 3.19                         | 3.17                           | 1.2                            | 2.9 | 2.8                            | 3.6 |
| 0.4            | 5.0                            | 3.67                         | 3.93                           | 0.2                            | 2.9 | 1.2                            | 3.2 |
| 0.2            | 7.0                            | 4.26                         | 4.75                           | -2.5                           | 3.8 | -2.8                           | 4.5 |
| 0.1            | 7.0                            | 5.56                         | 6.03                           | -4.0                           | 4.2 | -4.1                           | 5.0 |
| 0.03           | 7.0                            | 5.41                         | 6.34                           | -3.5                           | 7.5 | -1.8                           | 8.6 |





## Recommendation for Future Work

- **Retain the Symmetric Averaging Schemes for UAS Channels**
- **Develop New  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  Retrieval Coefficients to Bring EDR Products Within Specification (Bias)**
- **Apply Polarization Impurity Corrections in Manner Similar to Cross-Polarization Corrections**



## Recommendations for Future Work

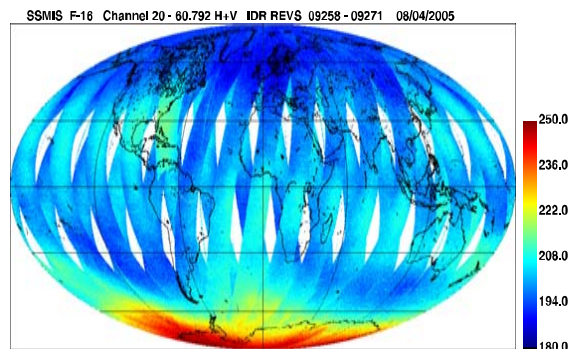
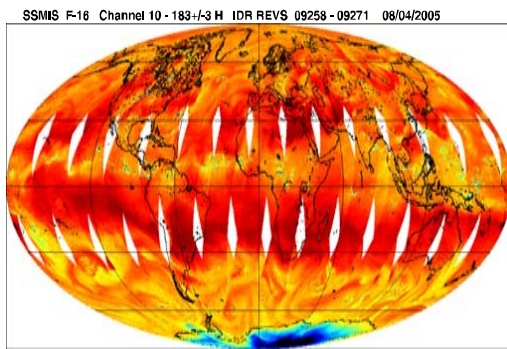
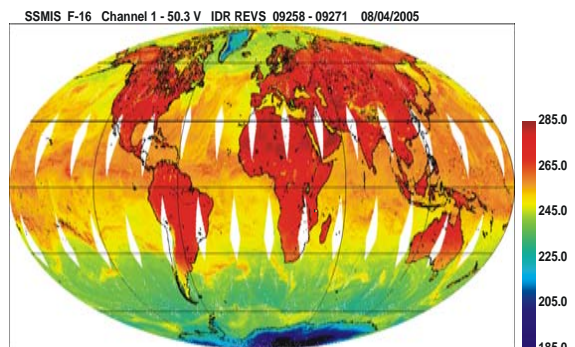
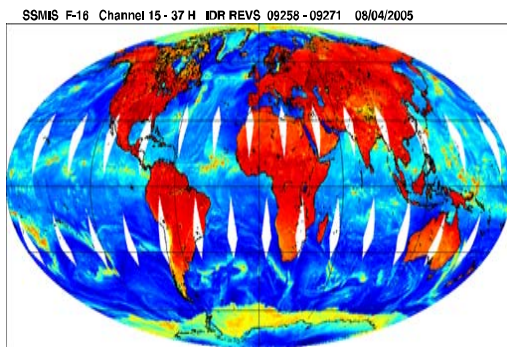
- Continue Monitoring UAS SDR and EDR data versus Lidar
- Test Validity of Extrapolating the Liebe, Rosenkranz and Hufford (1992) Experimental O<sub>2</sub> Absorption Data from measurements made above 7.6 hPa and 280K to the Mesosphere ( $p < 5$  hPa and T approaching 220 K)
- Current UAS RTM Treats Individual Zeeman Component Contributions and then Sums
- Investigate Importance of Quantum Interference Between O<sub>2</sub> Absorption Lines for the Multiple Zeeman Lines
- Develop Fast RTM with Zeeman/Geomagnetic Effects included
- ECMWF Model Top Extending to 0.01 hPa by end of 2005 may Provide Additional Global Correlative Data



# Defense Meteorological Satellite Program Special Sensor Microwave Imager Sounder (F-16) Calibration/Validation Final Report



## The First Conical Scanning Passive Microwave Surface and Atmospheric Sounding Imager



Prepared by  
**SSMIS Cal/Val Team**

**30 November 2005**

**Volume V**



# Table of Contents



## **Volume I**

- 1.0 Introduction and Summary**
- 2.0 Early Orbit FOV Analysis**
- 3.0 Instrument Performance**
- 4.0 Geo-location/Resampling**
- 5.0 Scan/Sampling Non-Uniformity**

## **Volume II**

- 6.0 APMIR Under-Flight Calibration**
- 7.0 CoSMIR Under-Flight Calibration**

## **Volume III**

- 8.0 Inter-Sensor Comparisons with F-14 SSM/I**
- 9.0 Lower-Air Sounding EDR Validation**

## **Volume IV**

- 10.0 Upper-Air Sounding**

## **Volume V**

- 11.0 Calibration Anomalies I**

## **Volume VI**

- 12.0 Calibration Anomalies II**



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

---

## Section 11 Calibration Anomalies I

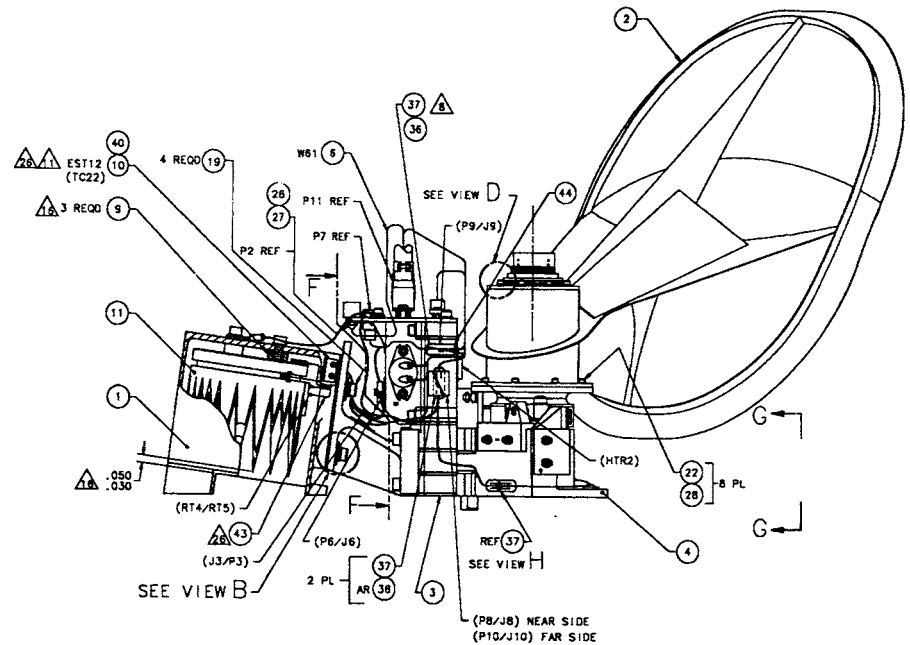
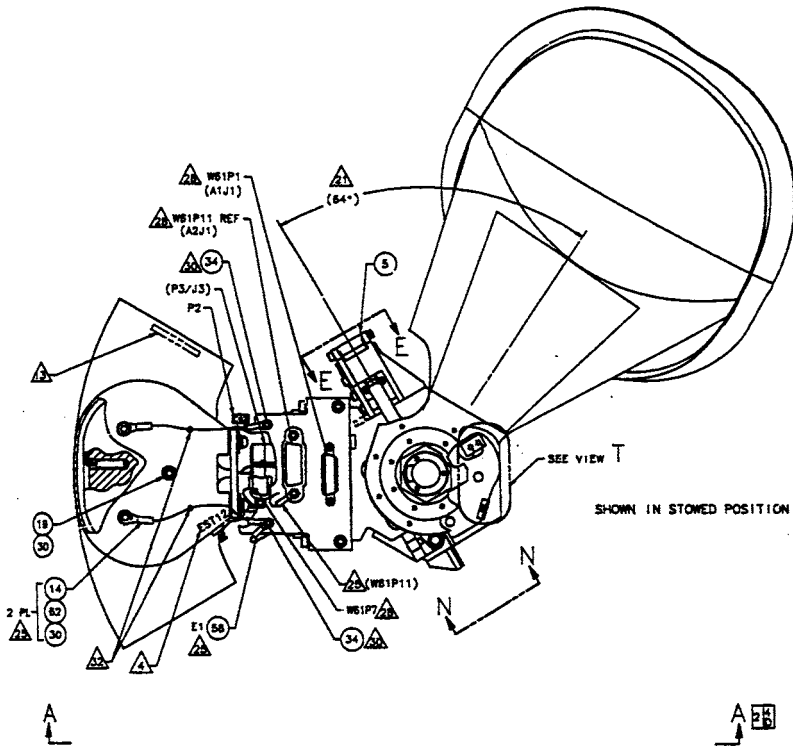
**David Kunkee, Steve Swadley, Gene Poe, Ye Hong,  
Michael Werner, James Wang, Michael Meshishnek**

# Section 11 Radiometric Calibration Anomalies I: Sensor Phenomenology

---

- 11.1 Description of SSMIS Warm Load Assembly**
- 11.2 Definition of Warm Load and Cold Sky Solar Angles**
- 11.3 Definition of WL Solar Intrusion Regions**
- 11.4 Effect of Warm Load Solar Intrusions on SSMIS Calibration**
- 11.5 DGS Simulation of F-16 Vehicle in WL Intrusion Regions**
- 11.6 Summary of the Initial Warm Load Solar Intrusion Analysis**
- 11.7 Warm Load Anomaly Analysis Phase 2**
- 11.8 Introduction to the SSMIS Reflector Emission Anomaly**
- 11.9 Residual Calibration Errors Due to Antenna Emission**
- 11.10 Emissivity Investigation Using SSMIS Cold Sky Reflector**
- 11.11 Summary and Status of Residual Antenna Emission Root Cause Investigation**

# 11.1 SSMIS Warm Load Assembly



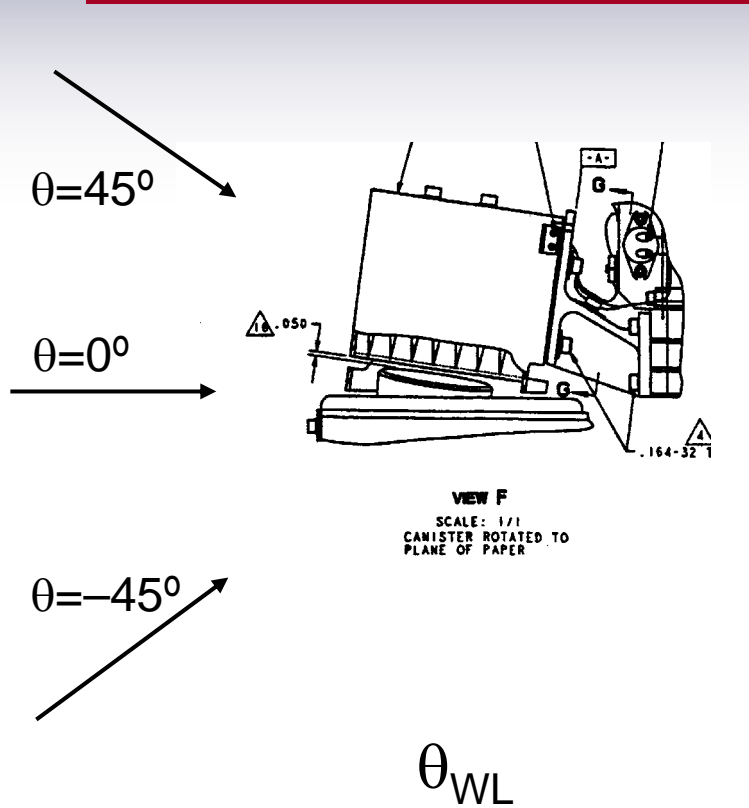
The SSMIS Calibration assembly is shown in the stowed configuration. When it is deployed, the Cold Sky Reflector (CSR) will rotate ~180 degrees CW with respect to Warm Load.



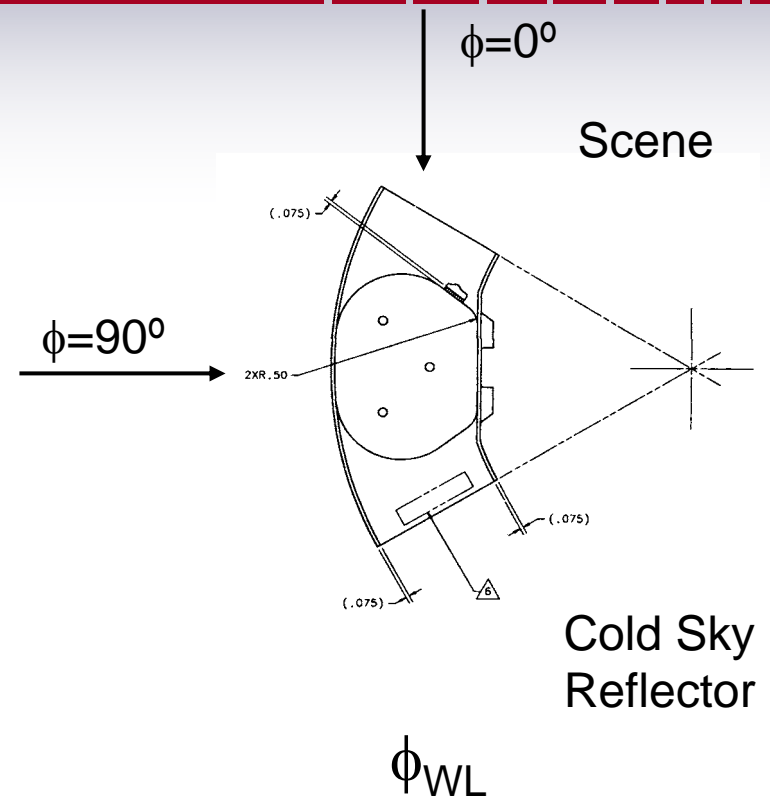
## 11.2 Definition of Warm Load and Cold Sky Reflector Solar Reference Angles

Page 11-5 shows an elevation and plan view of the SSMIS Warm Load (WL). On the left hand side the angle  $\theta$  in the orbital reference frame is called the solar azimuth angle, however, in the WL reference frame it is the elevation of the sun above the SSMIS canister top. Likewise on the right hand side  $\phi$  in the orbital reference frame is called the elevation angle, but in the WL reference frame it is called the azimuth angle due its relationship with the WL. We will use the WL reference frame in referring to these angles. These angles are calculated by the DGS simulation shown on page 11-6. The Orange line represents the WL azimuth vector ( $\phi_{WL} = 0^\circ$ ) translated to the spin axis of the SSMIS. Similarly, the blue line represents the Cold Sky Reflector (CSR) azimuth vector ( $\phi_{CSR} = 0^\circ$ ) also translated to the spin axis. For the CSR, zero azimuth is the direction opposite of the cold sky viewing direction. The violet represents the normal vector of the CSR reflecting surface also translated to the SSMIS spin axis at the canister top. The yellow line which appears on pages 11- 8 and 11- 9, is the direction of the Sun. This vector can not be seen on pages 11- 5 or 11- 6 because the view of the vehicle on these pages is from the Sun. The elevation angle with respect to the CSR and WL is the same as the Sun elevation in Yellow in the panel on the left hand side of the DGS simulation.

# Definition of Warm Load Sun Angle



Orbital Ref: Azimuth Angle  
 WL Ref: Elevation Angle



Orbital Ref: Polar Angle  
 WL Ref: Azimuth Angle

# DGS Simulation of the SSMIS Calibration Assembly

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the SSMIS Calibration Assembly, labeled "F16" and "Vehicle From Sun". The interface includes a top menu bar with options: Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3. The left sidebar contains several control panels:

- Scale View:** Includes sliders for 0.00, 1.57, 22.86, and 2.12, with buttons for Horizontal, Vertical, Scale View, Reset, Window, Scale Vehicles, and Exit.
- Simulation Controls:** Shows the date "Nov 27 2004 00:00:0.0", frame number "2004332", and "Frame 199". It features navigation buttons (Step, Refresh, 10 sec, No Limit) and time indicators (ELT 0:33:10, UTC 00:33:09).
- Object Selection:** Lists "Sun" and "SSMIS" with a "LOO" button. It also shows "Sat F16" with coordinates (Lat: 92.6, Lon: 129.6, Alt: 855) and "SSMIS Parts" (Can, Cam, Dish, Fence, C) and "Sensor Beams" (M, K, LV, W, G, LV, Ka).
- Beam Parameters:** Displays "Beam Position 219.00" and "Scan Angle 175.20 deg".

The 3D model shows a large, light-colored parabolic dish antenna mounted on a blue cylindrical base. Two thin lines extend from the base, representing sensor beams. The background is black, and the text "Vehicle From Sun" is visible in the top right corner of the main window.

# DGS Simulation of the SSMIS Calibration Assembly

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the SSMIS Calibration Assembly, with a large white satellite dish and various blue and yellow components. The text "Vehicle From Sun" is visible in the top right corner of the main window.

The interface includes several control panels and menus:

- Menus:** Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /
- View Controls:** Horizontal / Vertical (set to -1.57) / Scale View (set to 22.66) / 2.12 / Reset / Window / Scale Vehicles / Exit
- Simulation Controls:** Nov 27 2004 00:00:0.0 2004332 Frame 199 / Step / Refresh / 10 sec / No Limit / ELT 0:33:10 / UTC 00:33:09
- Object Selection:** Sun (selected) / SSMIS / Leo
- Satellite Data:** Sat F16 / 52.6 Lat / 125.6 Lon / 855 Alt
- SSMIS Parts:** Sun, Moon, Wind, Fence, C
- Sensor Beams:** M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka
- Beam Parameters:** 36.4, 7.4, 5.8, 37.2, 134.0 / sunaz, sunel, sunwl, suncs, suncn
- IP:** IP
- SSMIS Position:** SSMIS 9.00 / 210 / Beam Position 219.00 / Scan Angle 175.20 deg

# DGS Simulation of the SSMIS Calibration Assembly

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the SSMIS calibration assembly, including a satellite (F16) and various sensor beams. The interface is divided into several panels:

- Top Panel:** Displays the current view as "Vehicle Relative" and the satellite ID "F16".
- Left Panel (Controls):** Contains multiple sliders and buttons for adjusting the simulation. Sliders include values for horizontal/vertical movement, turn/tip, twist, and scale view. Buttons include "Reset", "Window", "Scale Vehicles", and "Exit".
- Time Panel:** Shows the simulation date and time: "Nov 27 2004 00:00:00 2004332 Frame 199". It also includes playback controls (Step, Refresh) and time-related fields (ELT: 0:33:10, UTC: 00:33:09).
- Object Properties Panel:** Lists the selected object "SSMIS" and its properties: "Sat F16", "Lat 52.6", "Lon 125.6", "Alt 855". It also shows "SSMIS Parts" (Can, Lens, Dish, Fence) and "Sensor Beams" (M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka).
- Beam Position Panel:** Displays "Beam Position 219.00" and "Scan Angle 175.20 deg".

The 3D model shows a satellite in orbit above a ground-based calibration assembly. The assembly includes a large dish antenna and various sensor beams. The simulation is running in a "Vehicle Relative" view.

# DGS Simulation of the SSMIS Calibration Assembly

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the SSMIS Calibration Assembly mounted on an F16 aircraft, viewed from a 'Vehicle Relative' perspective. The interface includes a control panel on the left with various sliders and buttons for adjusting the simulation parameters. The top menu bar shows 'Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_503 /'. The main window title is 'F16' and the view is 'Vehicle Relative'. The control panel includes a 'Reset' button, a 'Window' button, a 'Scale Vehicles' button, and an 'Exit' button. The simulation date is 'Nov 27 2004 00:00:0.0' and the frame number is '199'. The simulation time is 'ELT 0:33:10' and 'UTC 00:33:09'. The control panel also shows 'Sun' and 'Leo' status, 'Sat F16' with coordinates (Lat: 52.4, Lon: 125.4, Alt: 855), 'SSMIS Parts' (C, S, M, Fence), 'Sensor Beams' (M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka), and 'Beam Position' (219.00) and 'Scan Angle' (175.20 deg).

DGS Version 4.0

Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_503 /

F16 Vehicle Relative

Horizontal Vertical

Turn Tip

Twist Scale View

Reset Window Scale Vehicles Exit

Nov 27 2004 00:00:0.0 2004332 Frame 199

Step Refresh

10 sec No Limit

ELT 0:33:10

UTC 00:33:09

Sun SSMIS Leo

Sat F16 52.4 125.4 855

Lat Lon Alt

SSMIS Parts C S M Fence

Sensor Beams M K UV W G LV Ka

35.4 7.4 5.9 37.2 134.0 vecs

sunaz sunel sunwl suncs sunch

IP

SSMIS 9.00 R

210

Beam Position 219.00 Scan Angle 175.20 deg

## 11.3 Definition of Warm Load Solar Intrusion Regions

---

Early orbit data collected soon after the F16 SSMIS spin up in October 2003 was used for early analysis of the solar warm load intrusion. The EO2 mode data was acquired from F16 revs 136 – 145 as shown on page 11-11. The solar angle (Yellow on page 11-6 through 11-9) is estimated by the graph on page 11- 12 as a function of seconds from the beginning of the orbit. Simulations appearing on pages 11-13 and 11-14 show the graphically first two significant solar intrusions on the SSMIS WL for the October F-16 orbital season. Page 11-13 shows the direct illumination of the SSMIS WL tines, shown in red, when the Sun elevation angle is  $\sim 5^\circ - 6^\circ$  below the top of the canister. Page 11-14 shows the strong reflected interaction which occurs with Sun elevation angle near  $15^\circ - 20^\circ$  for the associated Sun azimuth in the October season. The graphic simulation assumes highly reflecting surfaces and limits the interactions to 4 reflections. The two strong regions of interaction (1) and (2) lead to changes in the observed brightness temperature of the WL as shown on Pages 11-15 and 11-16 for several beam positions where the  $K_A$ -band feedhorn (Channel 15) is viewing the WL. Note that each of the traces on the graph are offset by 5 K to allow comparison of the measurements at each BP as a function of time from beginning of orbit. It can easily be seen that each BP is affected at a slightly different time. This is due to the localized nature of the WL solar heating and changes in the direct (1) and specular reflection from the top deck (2) as time progresses and the sun angle on the WL changes.



# Early Orbit Mode 2 Data from S/N02 (2003)

**Table 1 - Launch-Activity Events for DMSP S20 F16 SSMIS S/N #2**

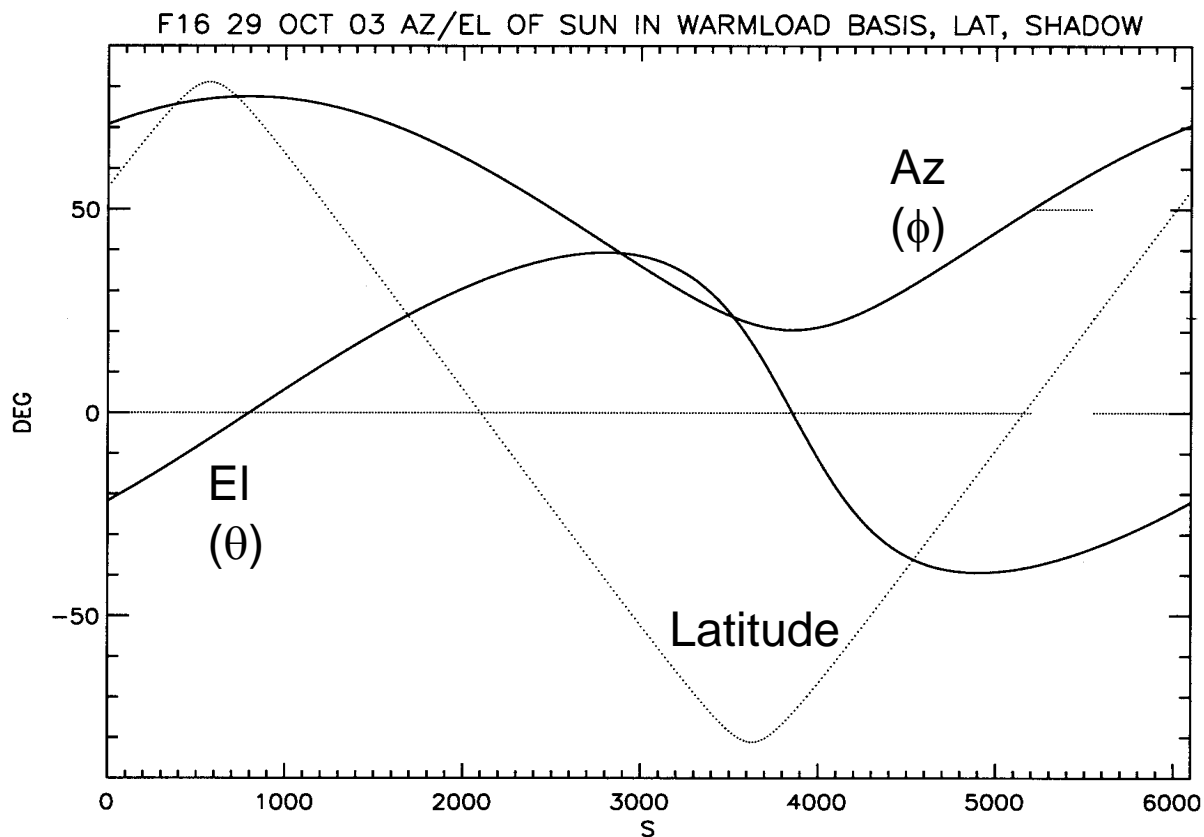
| REV      | COMMENTS   |
|----------|--|
| 77       | SSMIS Turn-On, Survival Heater Off. Initial test did not perform uplink and dump function correctly.   |
| 79       | Modified uplink and dump function commands (EOCR 68). Functions performed correctly. SSMIS Turn-Off, Survival Heaters On.                      |
| 84       | SSMIS Turn-On and main body deployment. Main body deployed in approximately 15 seconds.  |
| 85       | Main and cold calibration reflectors deployment. Reflectors deployed in approximately 15 seconds   |
| 88       | SSMIS Turn-On, add Doppler load block, Early Orbit 1 (EOCR 69)   |
| 89       | Delete Normal Mode command (EOCR 73); SSMIS Primary Spin- Up Anomaly. Motor current increased to 1.8 A   |
| 90       |  |
| 91       | Delete Normal Mode command (EOCR 75)   |
| 91 - 102 | Delete all schedule SSMIS activities (EOCR 76)   |
| 102      | Reconfigure SSMIS; disable 28V B-relay; select Early Orbit 2C (EOCR 78)  |
| 103      | SSMIS Backup Spin-Up (EOCR 80). Motor current increased to 1.8 A. After two minutes, motor current decreased and spin rate started to increase |
| 104      | Change from Early Orbit 2C to Early Orbit 1 (EOCR 82)  |
| 105      | Early Orbit 1  |
| 106      | Change from Early Orbit 1 to Normal Mode; set Doppler Z sensor operating   |
| 107      | Normal Mode  |
| 108      | Normal Mode  |
| 109      | Normal Mode  |
| 110      | Normal Mode  |
| 111      | Normal Mode  |
| 112      | Normal Mode  |
| 113      | Normal Mode  |
| 114      | Normal Mode  |
| 115      | Normal Mode  |
| 116      | Normal Mode  |
| 117      | Normal Mode  |
| 118      | Normal Mode  |
| 119      | Normal Mode; set Doppler to Descending Orbit (EOCR 87), SSMIS dwell request (EOCR 88)  |
| 120      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 121      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 122      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 123      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 124      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 125      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 126      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 127      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 128      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 129      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |
| 130      | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit  |

**Table 1 - Launch-Activity Events for DMSP S20 F16 SSMIS S/N #2 (Continued)**

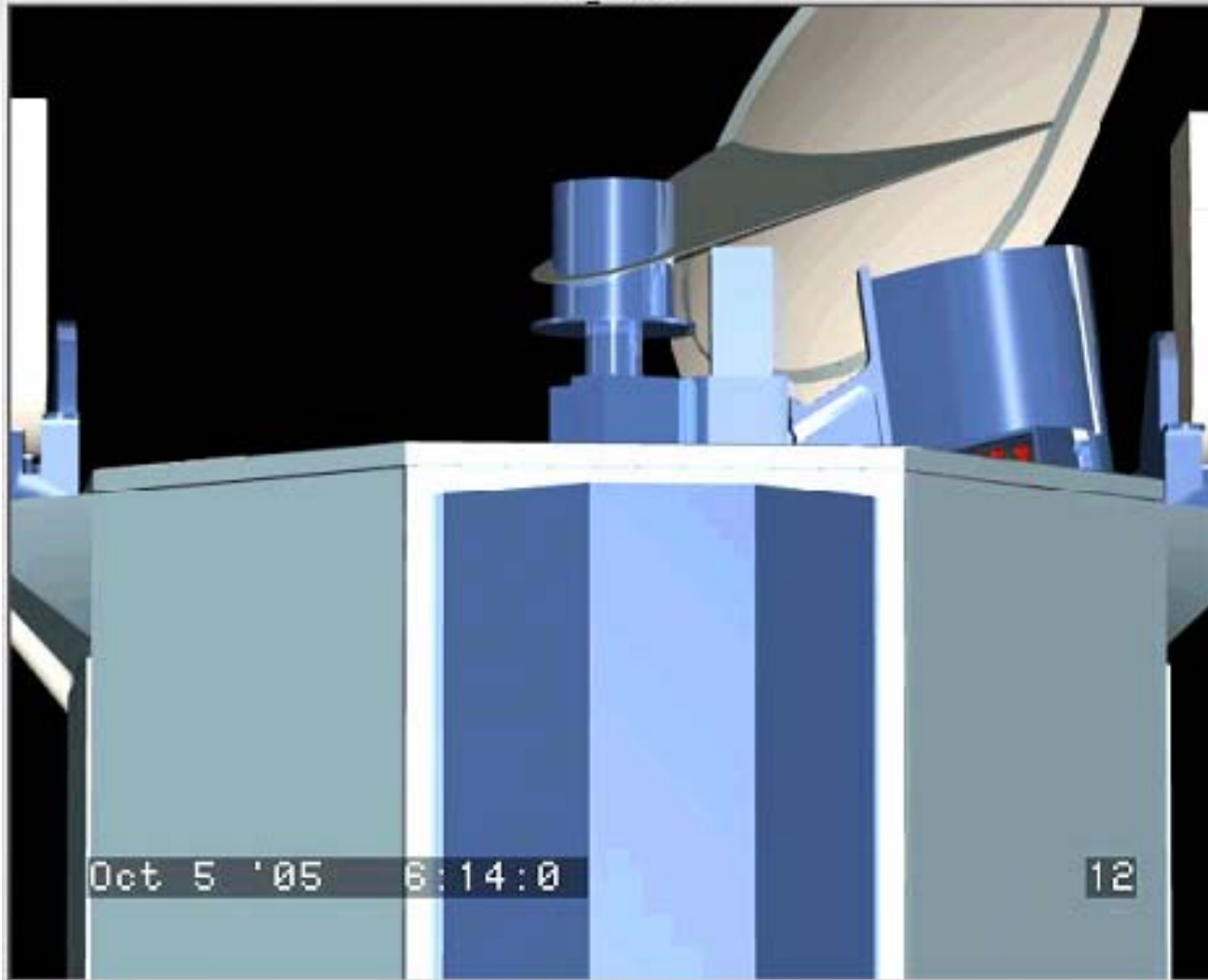
| REV | COMMENTS   |
|-----|--|
| 131 | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit                        |
| 132 | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit                        |
| 133 | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit                        |
| 134 | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit                        |
| 135 | Normal Mode; Doppler Descending Orbit                        |
| 136 | Cold Cal Early Orbit 2A                                      |
| 137 | Cold Cal Early Orbit 2A                                      |
| 138 | Field of View Early Orbit 2B                                 |
| 139 | Field of View Early Orbit 2B                                 |
| 140 | Field of View Early Orbit 2B                                 |
| 141 | Field of View Early Orbit 2B                                 |
| 142 | Field of View Early Orbit 2B                                 |
| 143 | Field of View Early Orbit 2B                                 |
| 144 | Field of View Early Orbit 2C                                 |
| 145 | Field of View Early Orbit 2C                                 |
| 146 | NEDT OPS   |
| 147 | Normal Mode  |
| 148 | Normal Mode  |
| 149 | Normal Mode  |
| 150 | Normal Mode; Delete commanding for internal timing (EOCR 93) |
| 151 | Normal Mode  |
| 152 | Normal Mode  |
| 153 | Normal Mode  |
| 154 | Normal Mode  |
| 155 | Normal Mode  |
| 156 | Normal Mode  |
| 157 | Normal Mode  |
| 158 | Normal Mode  |
| 159 | Normal Mode  |
| 160 | Normal Mode  |
| 161 | Normal Mode  |
| 162 | Normal Mode  |
| 163 | Normal Mode  |
| 164 | Normal Mode  |
| 165 | Normal Mode  |
| 166 | Normal Mode  |
| 167 | Normal Mode  |
| 168 | Normal Mode  |
| 169 | Normal Mode  |
| 170 | Normal Mode  |
| 171 | Normal Mode  |
| 172 | Normal Mode  |
| 173 | Normal Mode  |

E02 Data

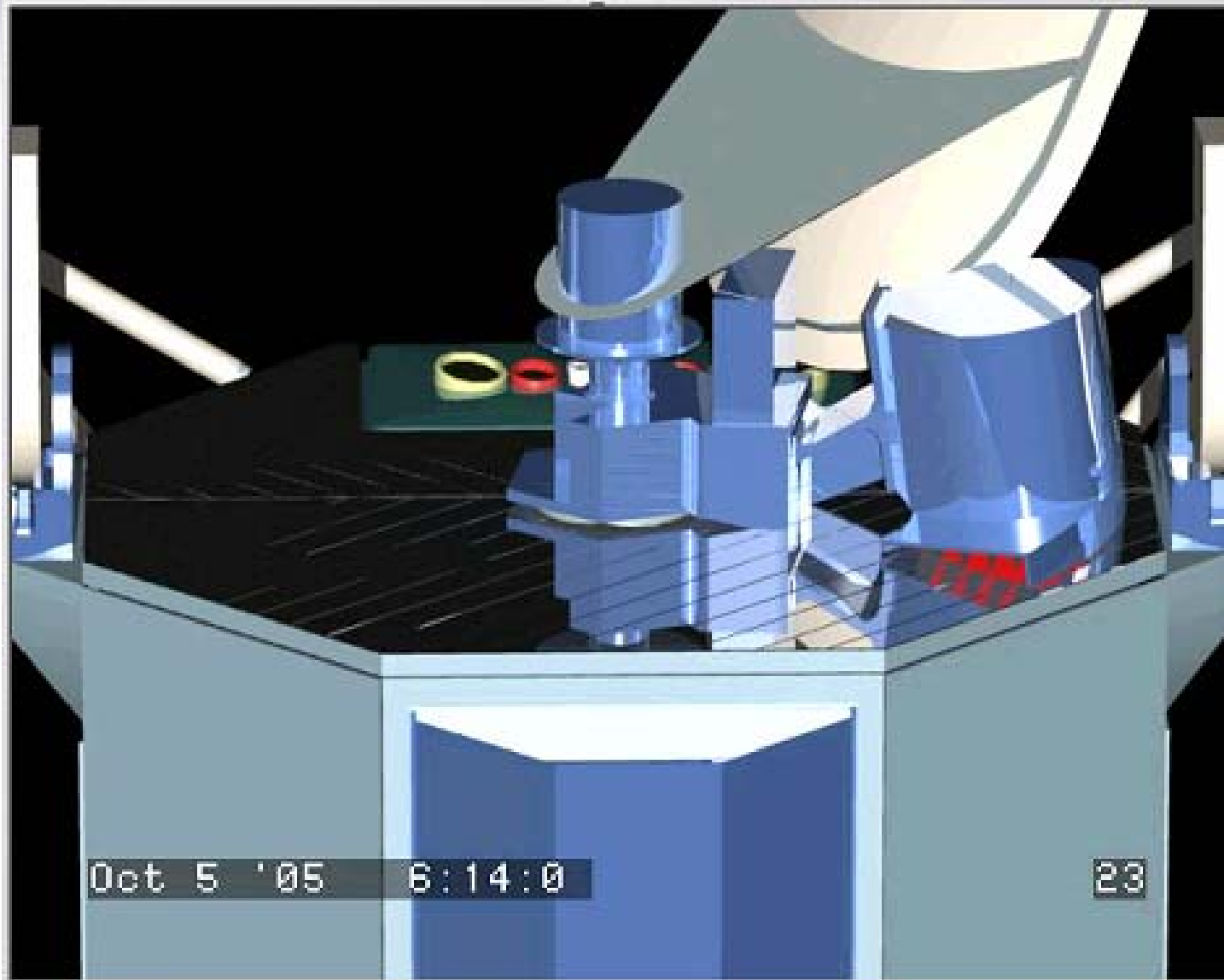
# Sun Angle in Warm Load Reference Frame



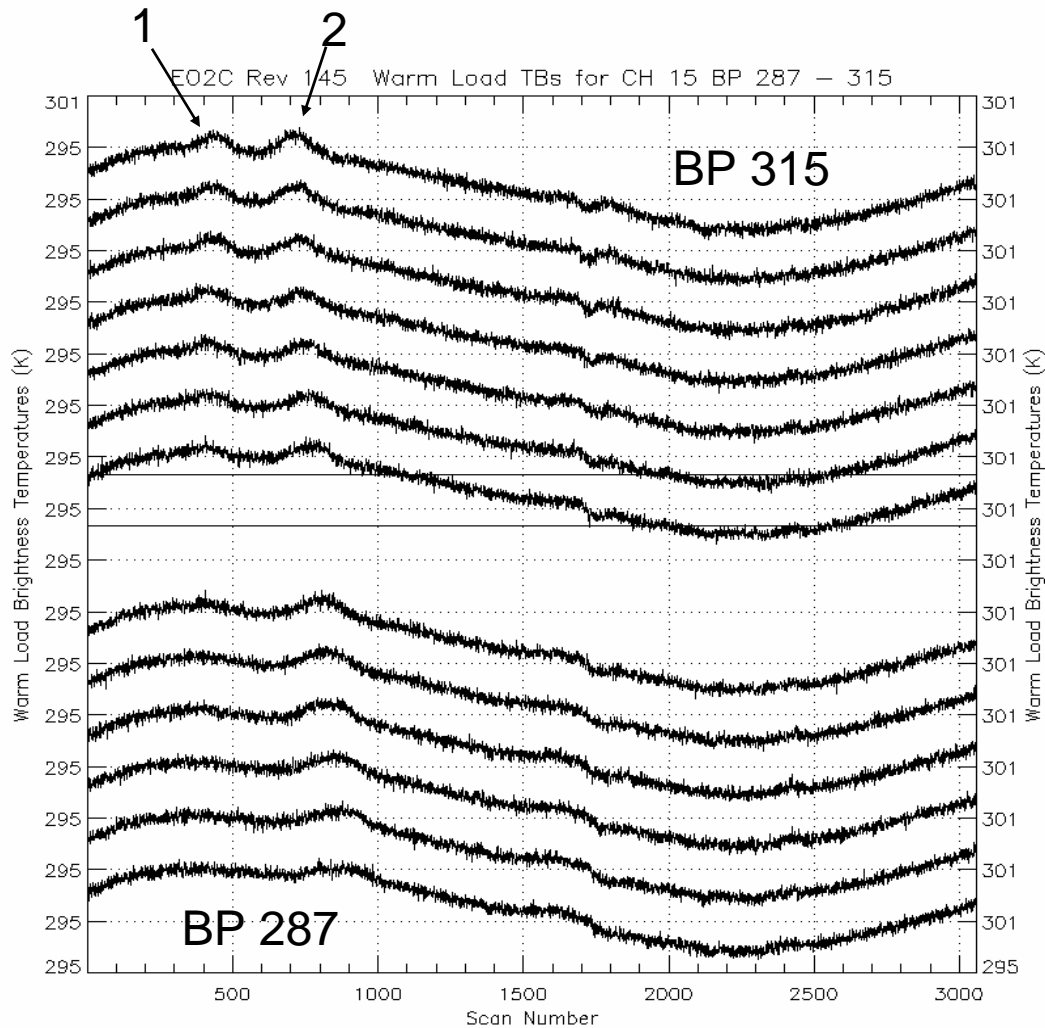
# Sun-Induced Warm Load Gradients: Region 1 Direct Illumination



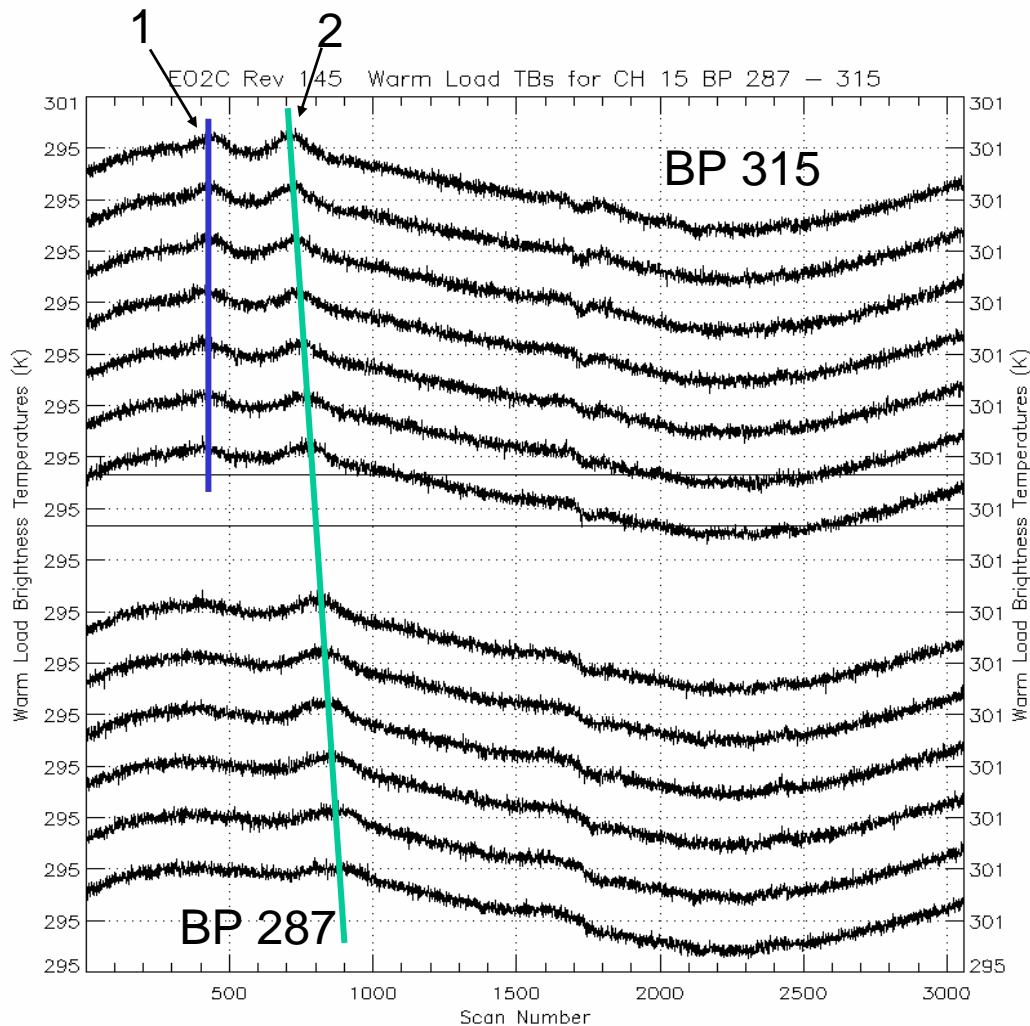
# Sun-Induced Warm Load Gradients: Region 2 Reflected Illumination



# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 15



# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 15



1

- i) Before #2 in time sequence
- ii) Not seen for BP > ~303
- iii) All BP affected at the same time

2

- i) After #1 in time sequence
- ii) Broadens for higher BP
- iii) Later for lower BP

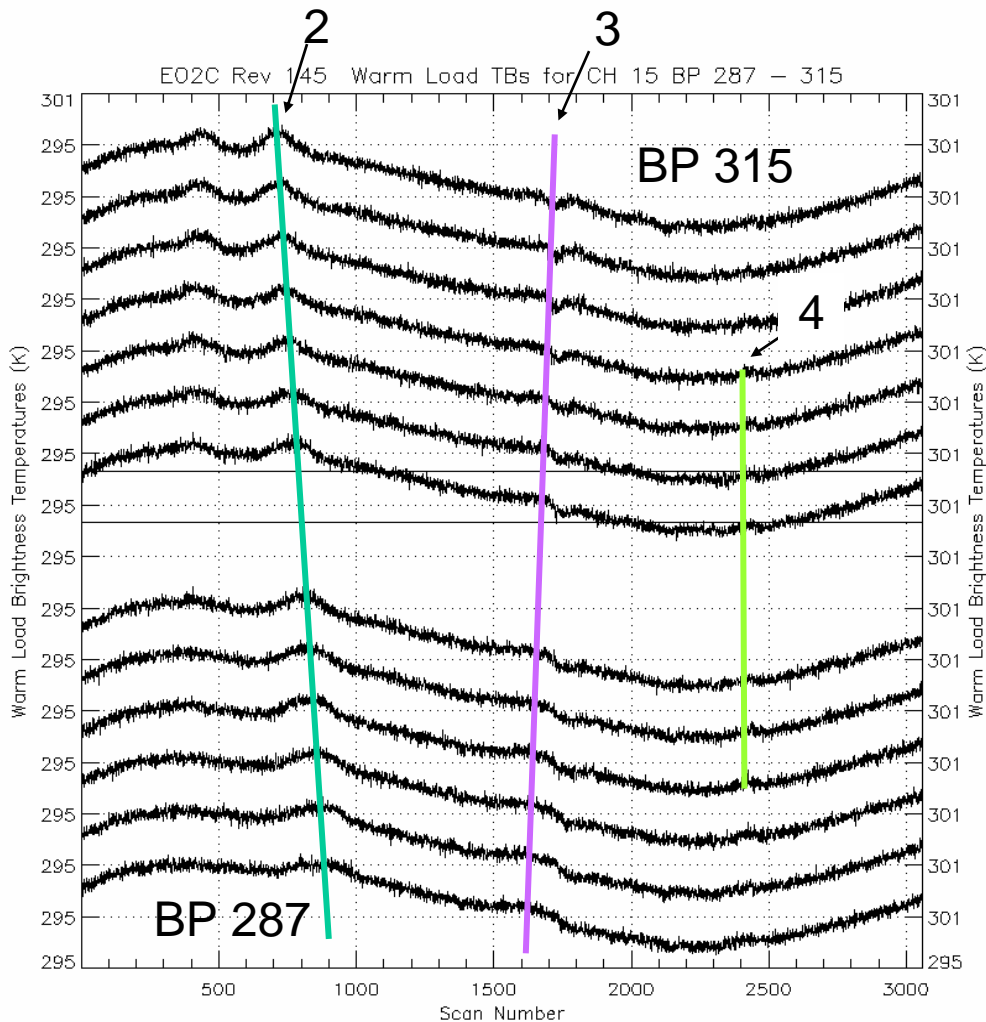
← Warm Load Calibration  
uses BP 296 – 299  
← Hence “Region 1” will not  
appear in calibrated data  
ca. Oct 28

# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 15

Page 11-18 shows additional periods of WL solar heating later in the orbital period. There is another point where the Sun again reflects onto the portion of the WL surface that is observed by the  $K_A$ -band feedhorn (and other feeds). The interaction is shown graphically by the model on page 11-19. A red color (WL tines) is visible under the lip of the WL shroud. The Sun is illuminating the active region of the WL directly above the feedhorn path under the WL (a fixed radial distance from the spin axis). Page 11-20 shows the areas of WL - Sun interaction as a function of S/C latitude and warm load temperature. The WL temperature is measured by Platinum Resistance Transducers (PRT) mounted on the back of the WL that do not track changes in the effective radiometric brightness temperature due to direct or indirect (reflected) solar heating of the WL. These changes can be seen in the image of Channel 15 EO2C data shown on page 11-21. Raw counts have been scaled to represent approximate brightness temperature of the WL surface as the  $K_A$ -band feed scans underneath the WL. Solar intrusions (1) and (2) can be seen by the red streaks near scan 700 and 1000 respectively. The third interaction is more difficult to observe in the image, however, between scans 1700 and 1800 there is a small increase in brightness temperature that can be seen near the bottom of the vertical range of the image near BP 284. The areas identified by (1), (2) and (3) represent transient changes from the slowly varying channel gain characteristics and WL temperature over the SSMIS orbit. An additional region (4) can also be identified in Channel 15 WL graph on page 11-23, however, it is very weak. A better indication of the additional region (4) can be seen in EO2B Channel 1 data shown on a similar graph on page 11-24.



# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 15



2

- i) After #1 in time sequence
- ii) Broadens for higher BP
- iii) Later for lower BP

3

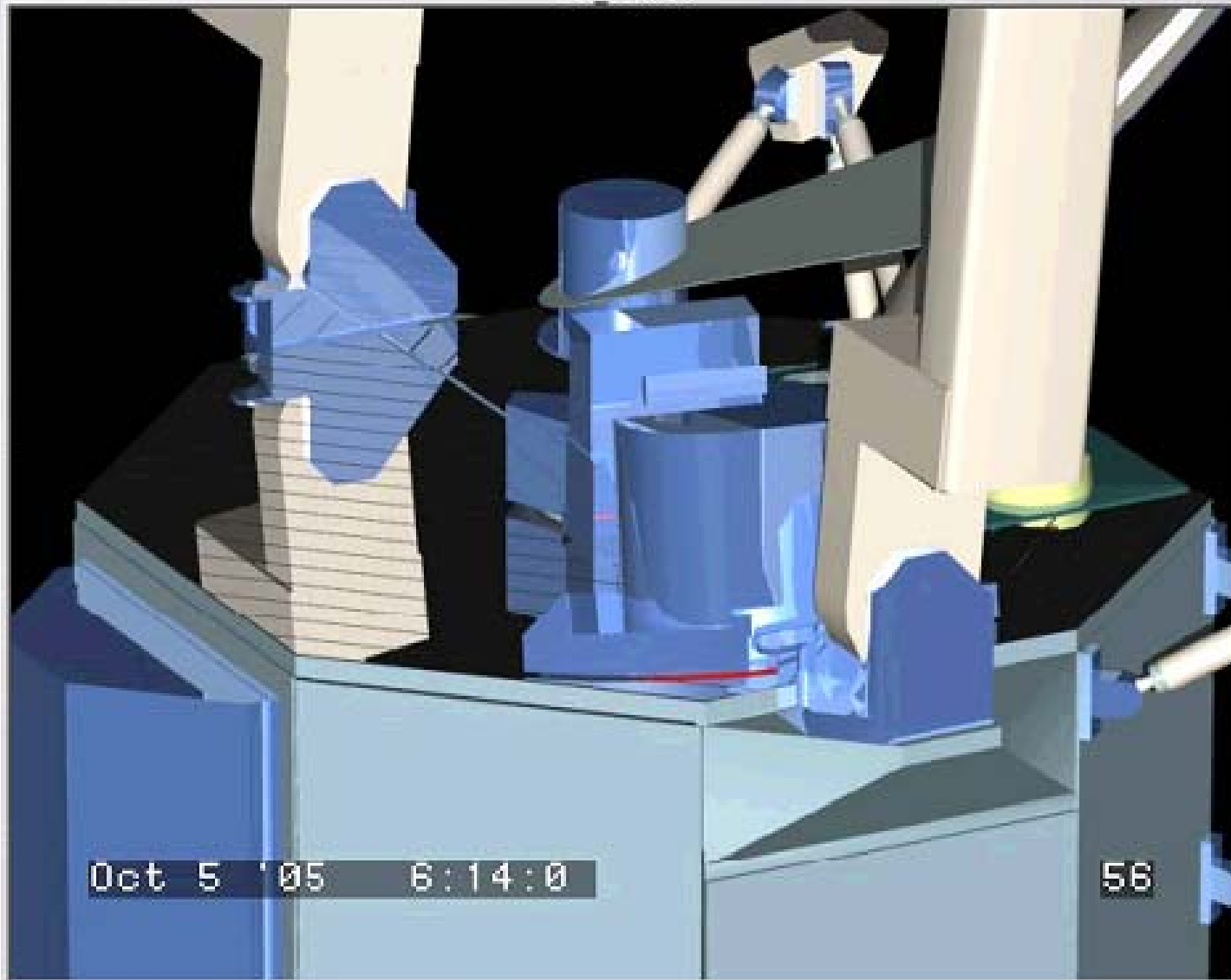
- i) Characteristics similar to #2
- ii) Same  $\theta$  lower  $\phi$
- iii) Later for higher BP; different time lag

← Warm Load Calibration uses BP 296 – 299

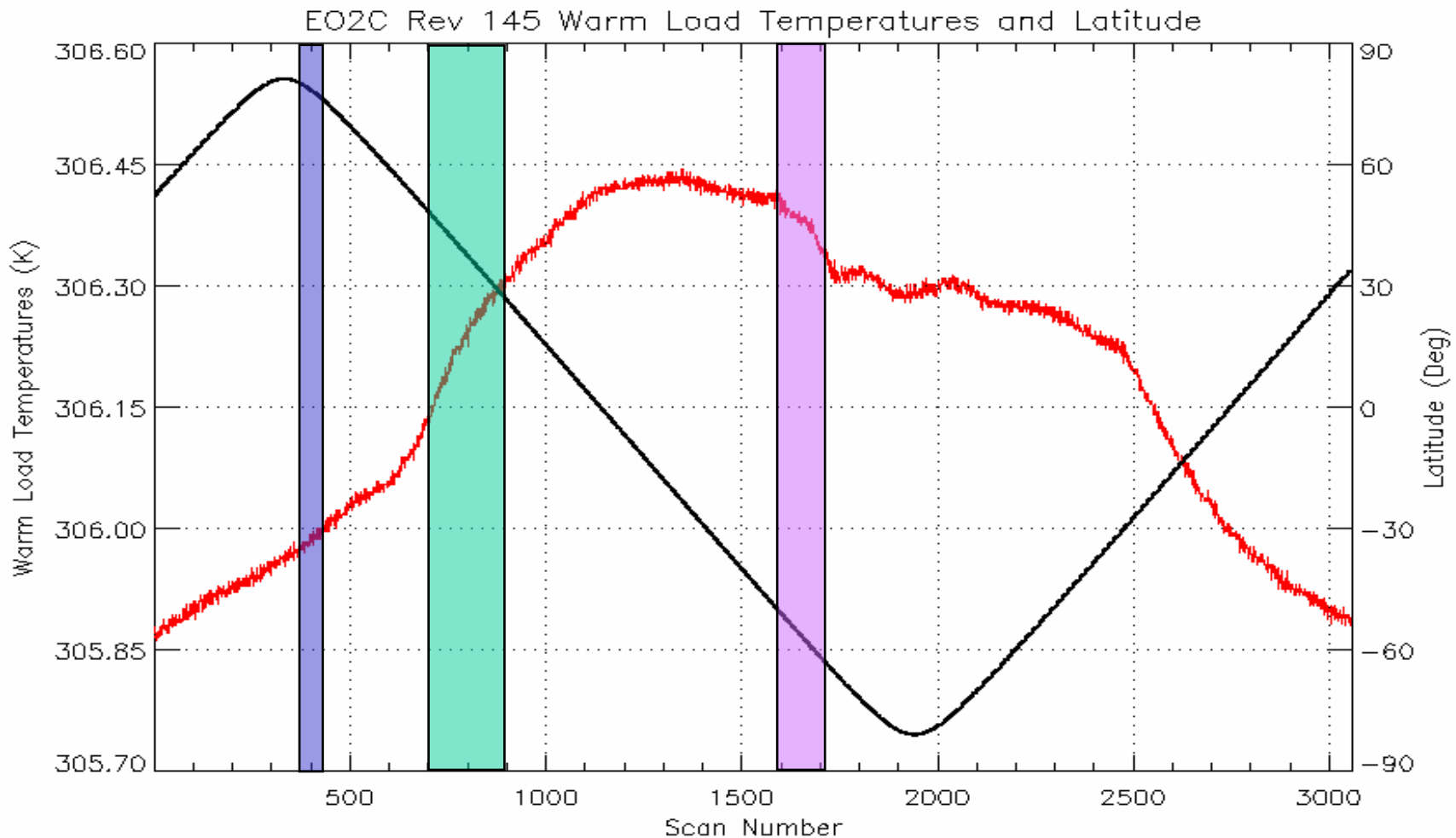
4

- i) Appears at negative
- ii) WL sun elevation angles
- iii) Similar to Region 1

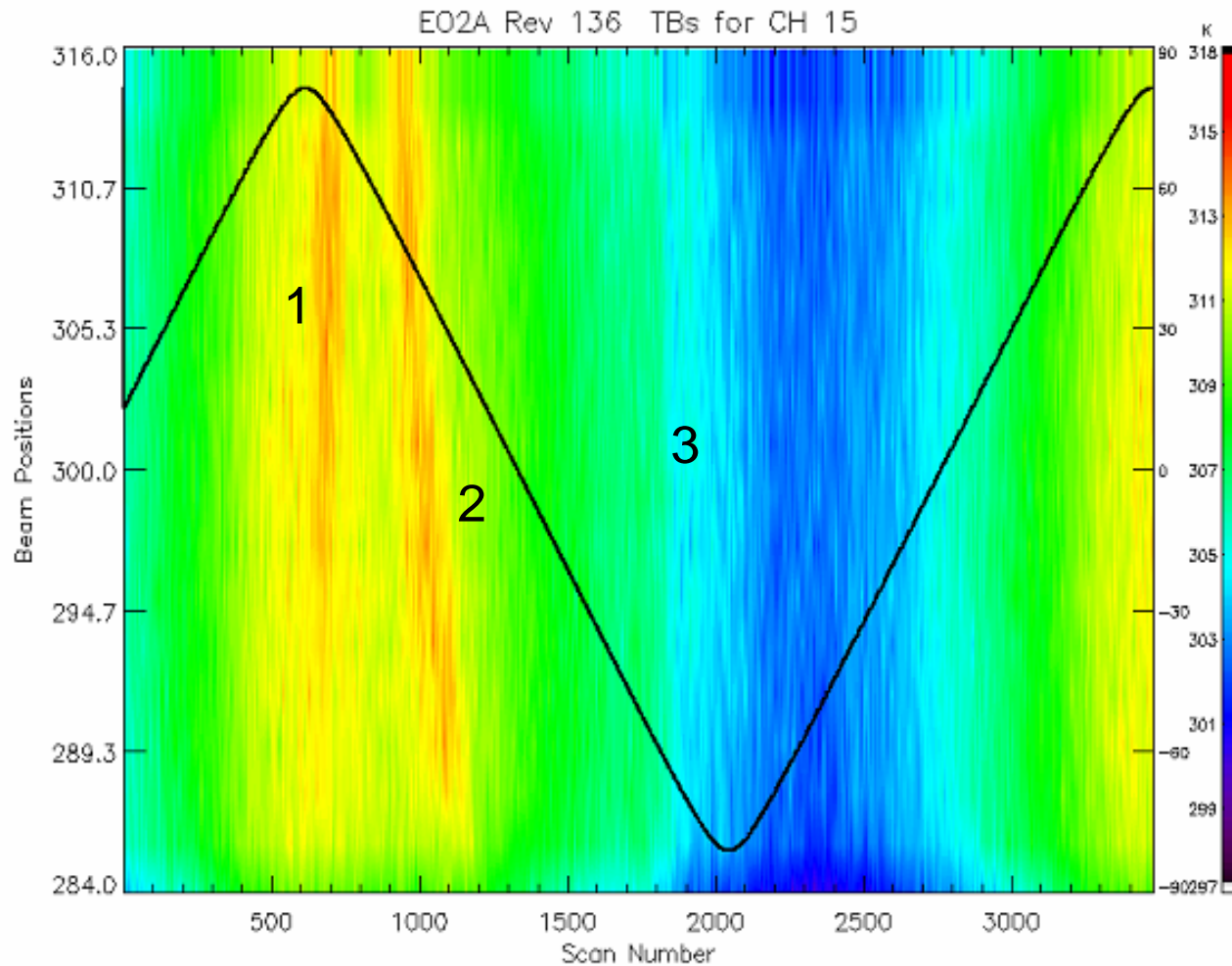
# Sun-Induced Warm Load Gradients: Region 3 Reflected Illumination



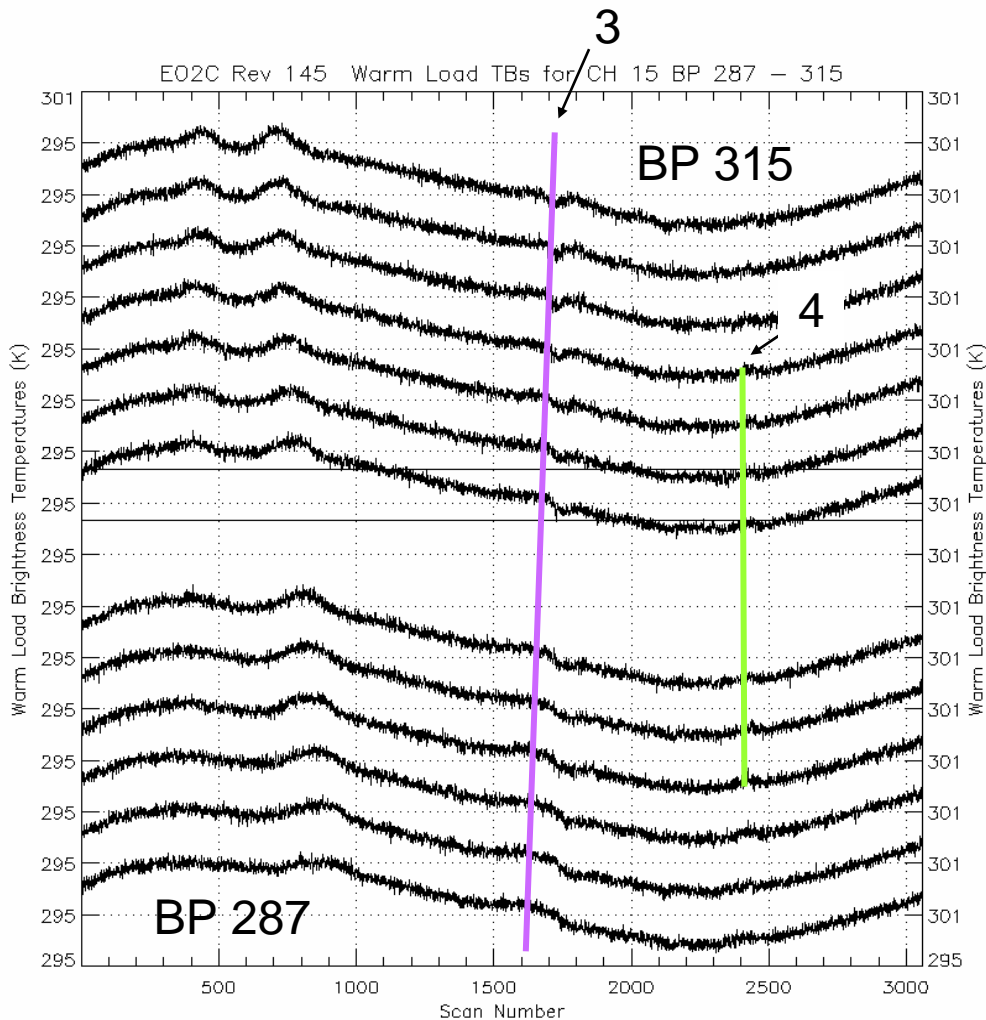
# Latitude vs. Scan Number for Rev 145



# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 15



# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 15



3

- i) Characteristics similar to #2
- ii) Same  $\theta$  lower  $\phi$
- iii) Later for higher BP; different time lag

4 (Weak in Channel 15)

- i) Appears at negative
- ii) WL sun elevation angles
- iii) Direct illumination

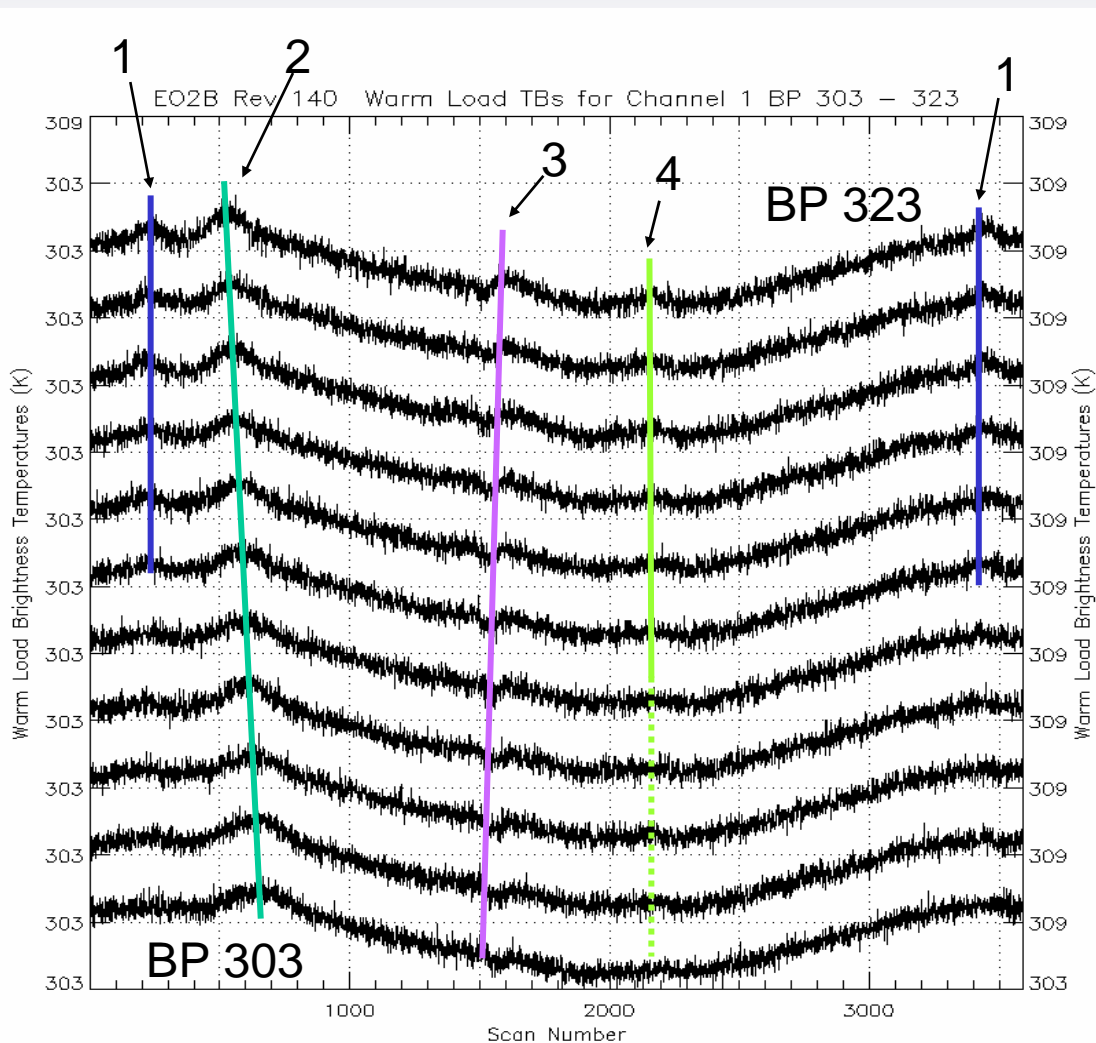
← Warm Load Calibration  
← uses BP 296 – 299

# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 1



**Page 11-24 displays Channel 1 WL observations showing all 4 regions of WL anomalies from solar intrusion. Region 4 is shown graphically by the SSMIS ray-tracing model on page 11- 25. For this case, no red is visible from the WL for the azimuthal orientation (BP) of SSMIS that is shown. This is shown by the DGS simulation on page 11- 26. The SSMIS is modeled with the same orbital parameters but with the SSMIS at BP 240 where the WL tines are visible. The 4 WL anomalous regions are mapped and identified as a function of time on page 11-27 and an image of the scaled Channel 1 radiometric counts from the WL region is shown on page 11-28. Region 3 is observed by the dark blue streak below the “3” in the white box. Likewise region 4 is the black area below the “4” also in the white box. The table on page 11- 29 summarizes the 4 regions of Sun-interaction with the WL and lists the relative levels of the error introduced into the SSMIS calibration for Channel 15 by the anomaly.**

# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 1



Anomalies at 1, 2 & 3 have similar characteristics as seen in Ch15 data  
And with similar WL solar illumination angles. Region 4 is stronger for Channel 1

4:

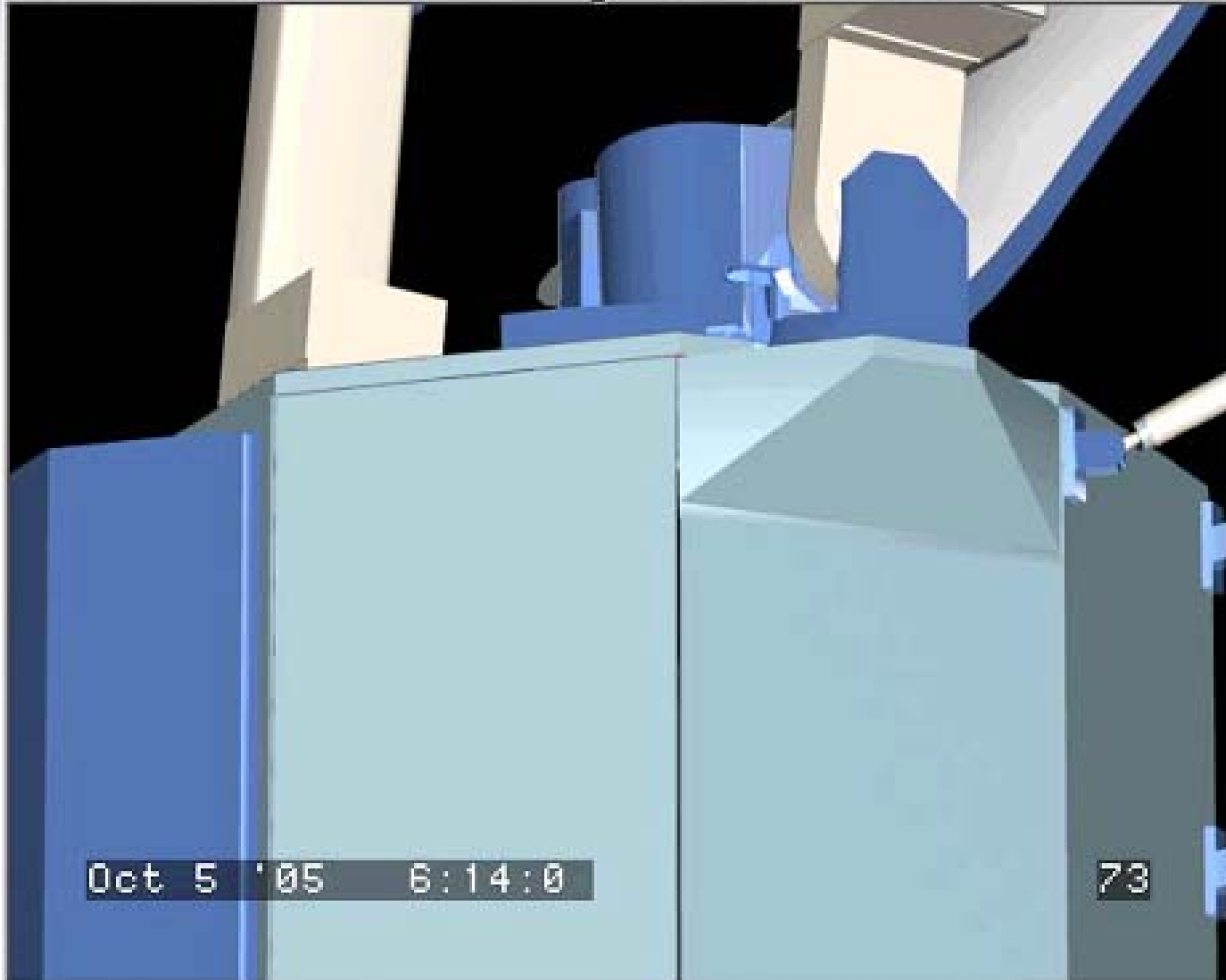
- i) Appears at negative
- ii) WL sun elevation angles
- iii) Direct illumination

← SSMIS Hot Calibration utilizes BP 308 - 311:

Region "2" and "3" WL anomalies may be the largest



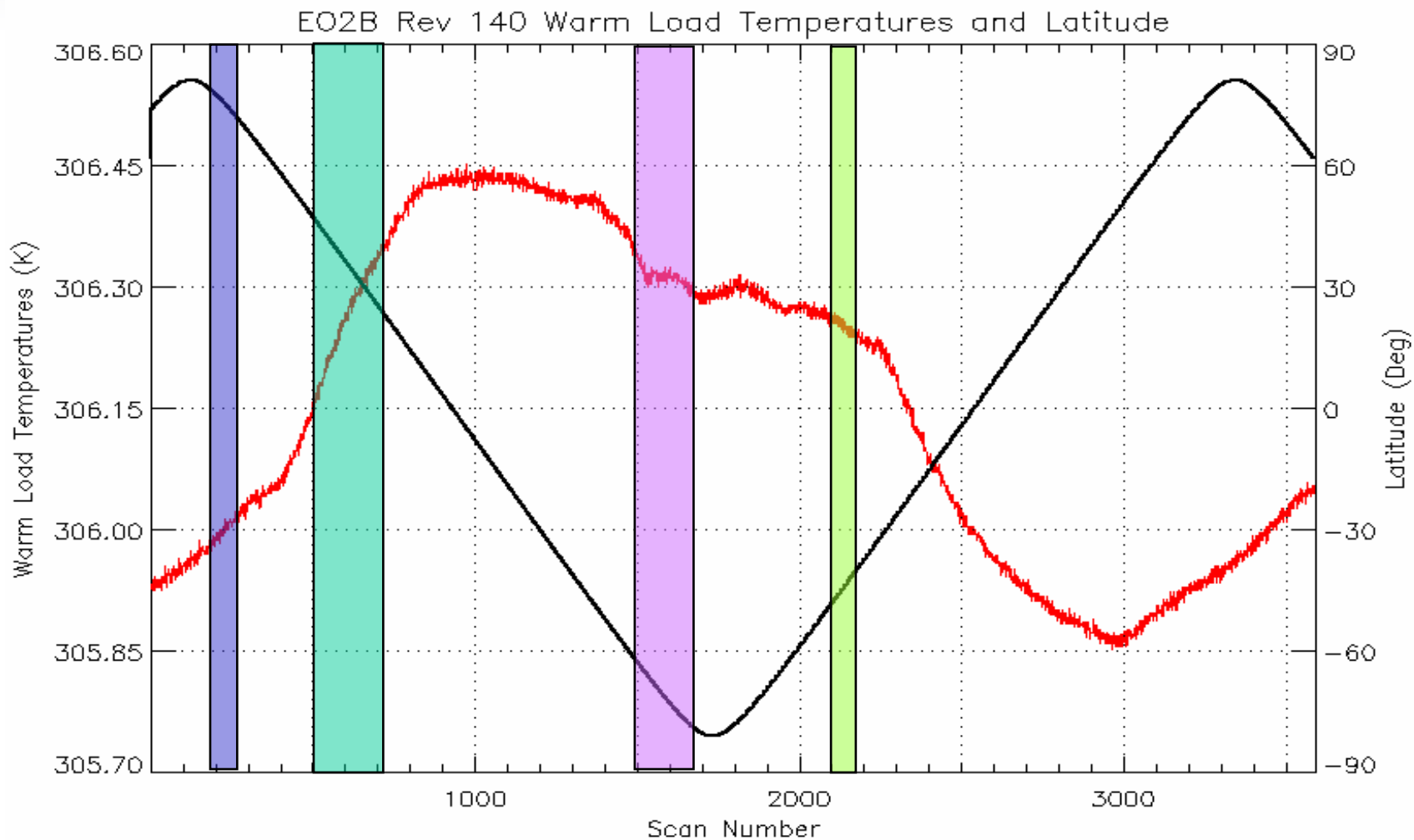
# Sun-Induced Warm Load Gradients: Region 4 Direct Illumination (at selected BP)



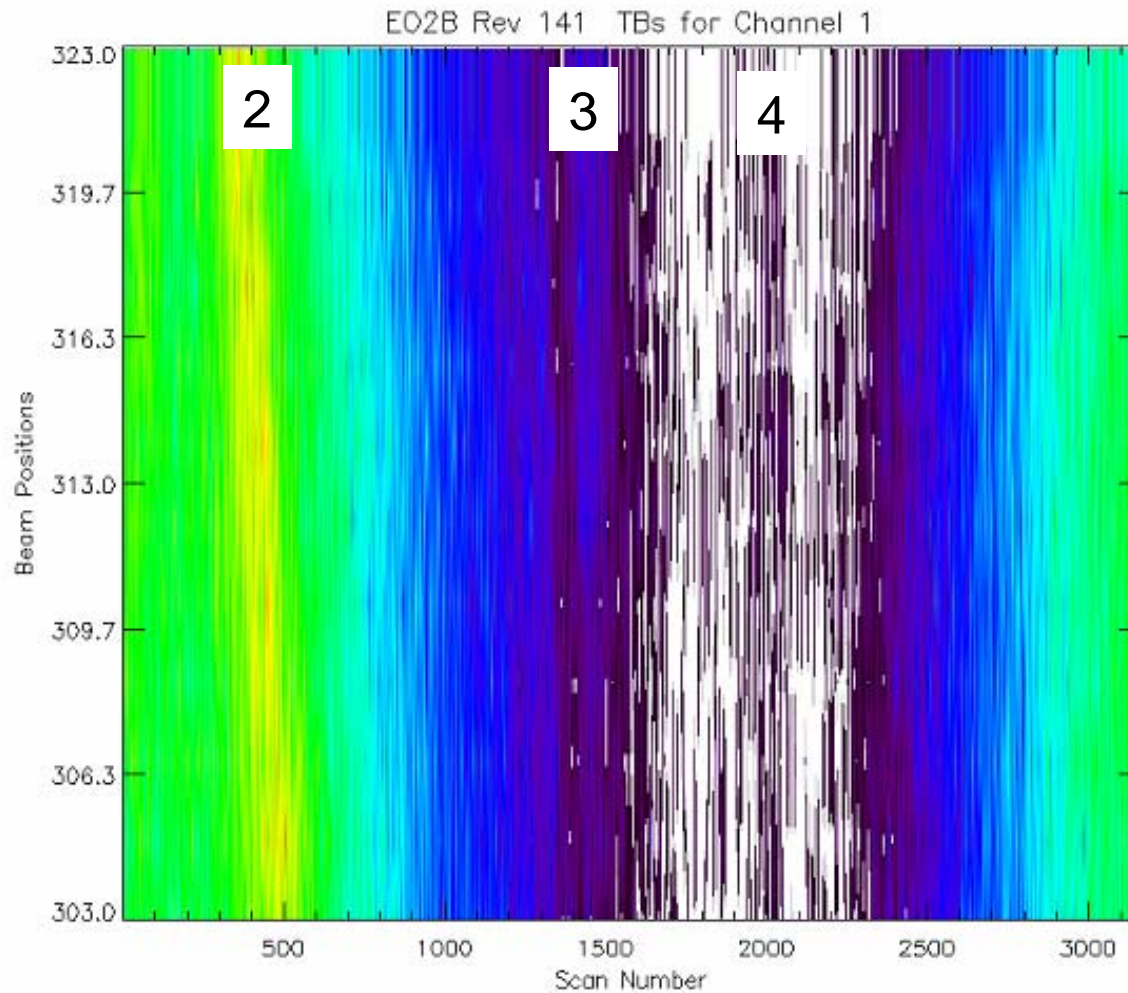
# DGS Simulation of Region 4



# Latitude vs. Scan Number for Rev 140: Ch 1

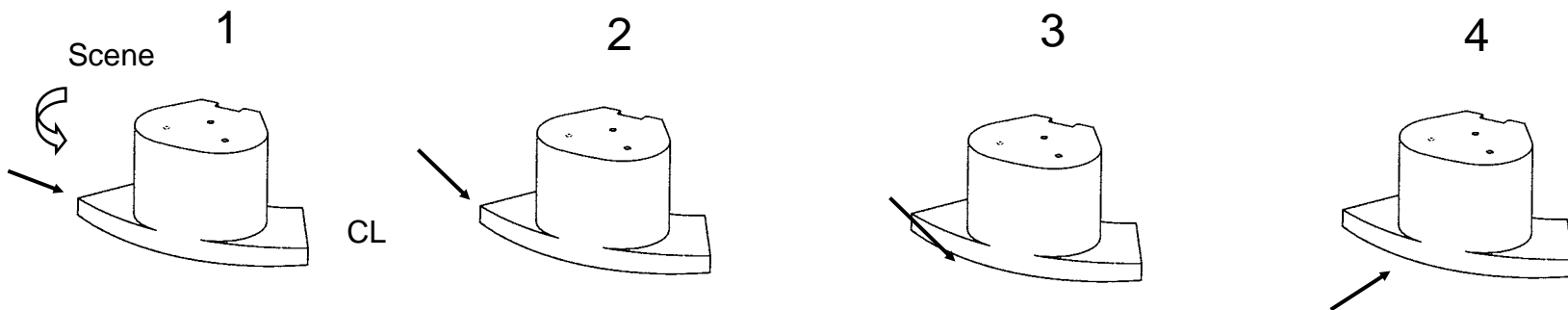


# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 1



# Solar Angle vs. Channel 15 EO Warm Load Anomalies

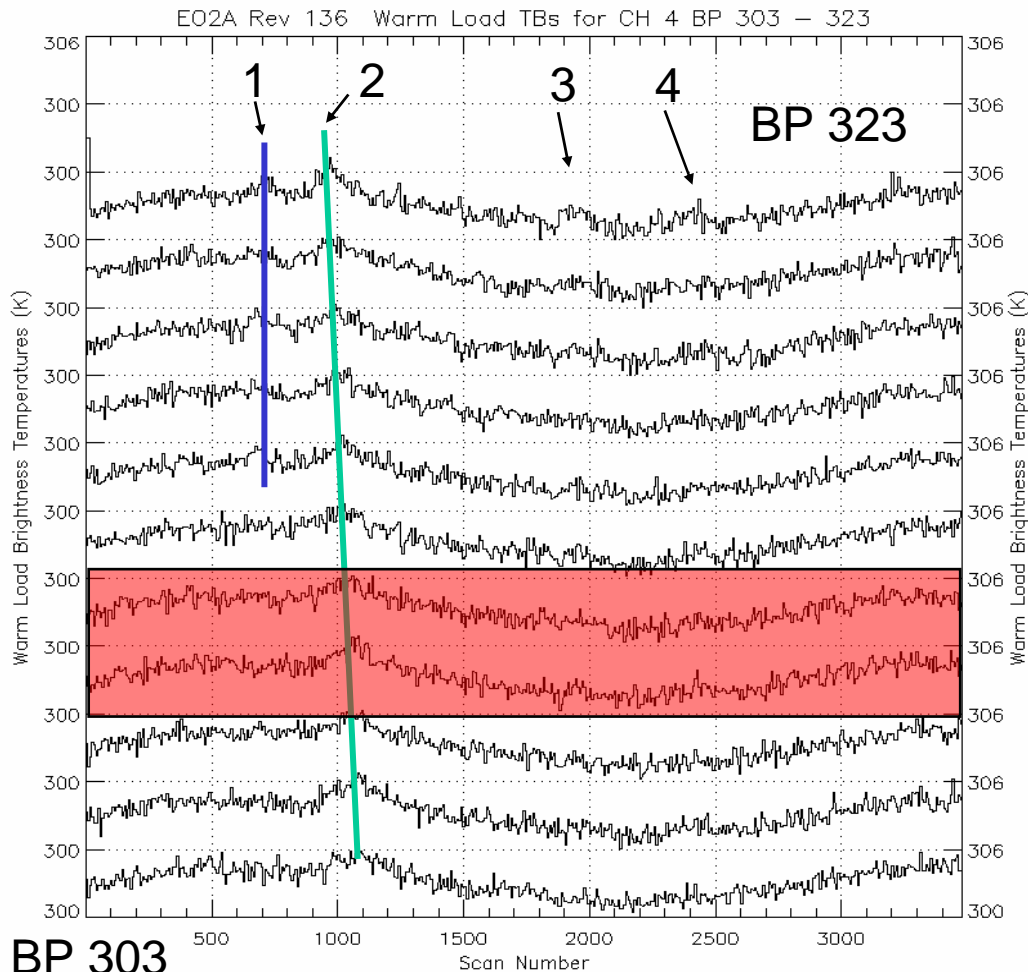
| Region   | Latitude | WL EI | WL Az | $\Delta T_B(K)$ | Notes      |
|----------|----------|-------|-------|-----------------|------------|
| 1        | 75 Desc  | -5    | 75    | 2               |            |
| 2 BP 315 | 47 Desc  | 15    | 72    | 3               | Along scan |
| 2 BP 287 | 30 Desc  | 22    | 69    | 2               | Along scan |
| 3 BP 287 | -60 Desc | 39    | 33    | <1              | Under lip  |
| 3 BP 315 | -54 Desc | 40    | 35    | <1              | Under lip  |
| 4        | -67 Asc  | -5    | 20    | <1              | Very weak  |



## 11.4 Effect of Warm Load Solar Intrusions on SSMIS Calibration in Normal Mode

The effect of transient changes in the effective radiometric brightness temperature of the SSMIS warm load on the sensor calibration can be seen in Channel 4 data. Page 11-31 shows plots of the scaled radiometric counts from Channel 4 with the 4 WL anomaly regions identified. The graph on page 11-32 identifies the four regions against the orbit timeline and spacecraft latitude. Page 11-33 shows the image of effective relative radiometric brightness of the WL as a function of time and position. Recall the BP used for calibrating Channel 4 are BP 308 – 311 as identified on page 11-31. The scaled calibration counts for Channel 4 (BP 308 – 311) and Channel 17 are compared on page 11-34 and 11-35 showing some differences in the impact of solar intrusions on a per-channel basis, however, there is general consistency regarding the locations where anomalies occur for each channel. Page 11-36 uses the time and/or S/C latitude position information to determine the angle that the sun is illuminating the WL. The solar illumination data can be used to determine when an anomaly may exist, to flag data for possible errors or used in an algorithm to correct for errors introduced by the solar illumination. Note that on page 11-32, the largest anomaly appears to be on the order of 1.5 K for region 2 and less than 1 K for the other 3 regions in general. However, Region 3 exhibits an interesting double mode behavior. It is interesting that its unique shape can be explained by the DGS simulation. At the point in the orbit shown on page 11-40, the Magnetometer boom on the F-16 S/C is passing between the Sun and the SSMIS WL temporarily blocking the sun. This causes the impact of the anomaly in Region 3 to recede for a short while during the most direct period of interaction.

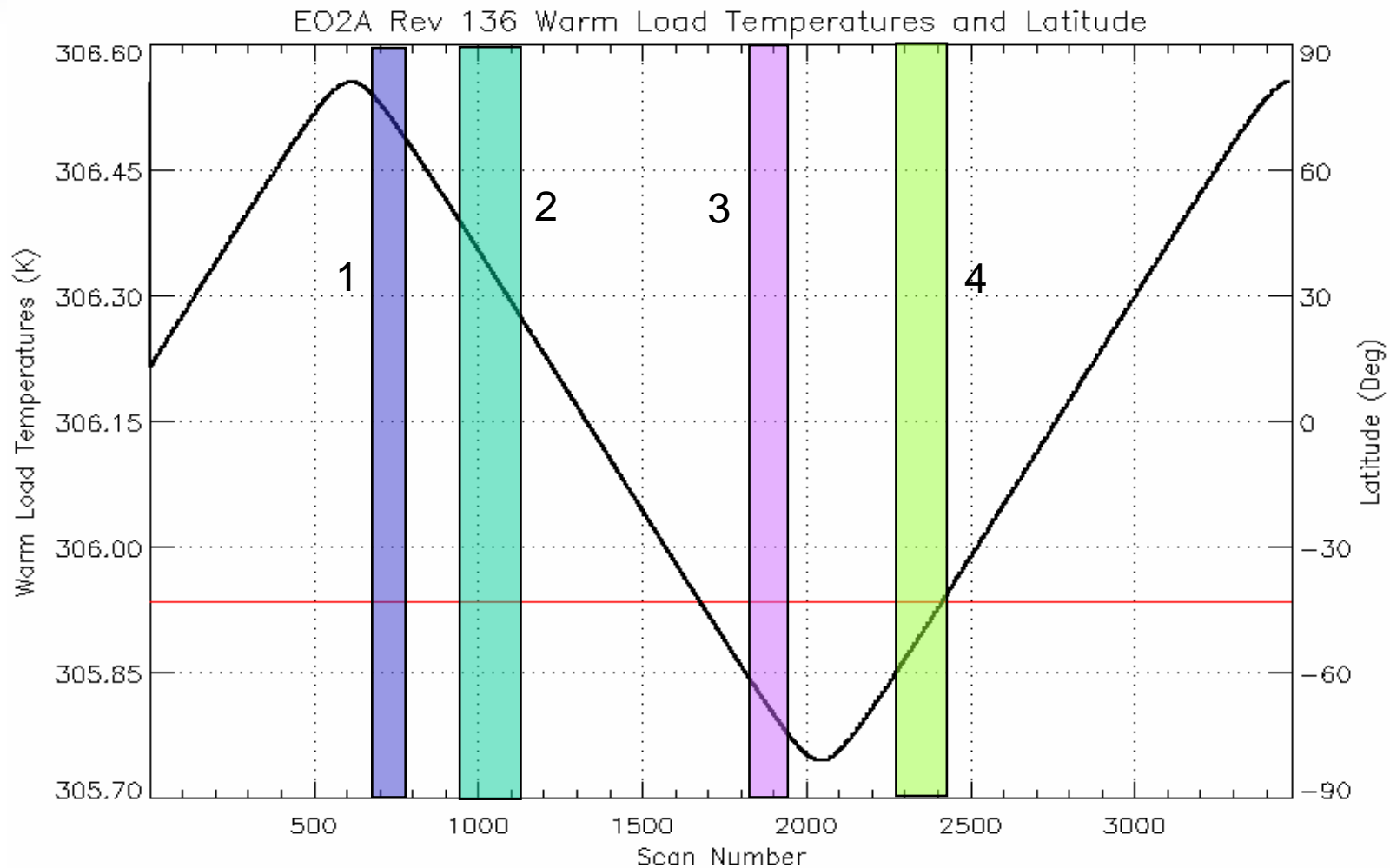
# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO Data: Ch 4



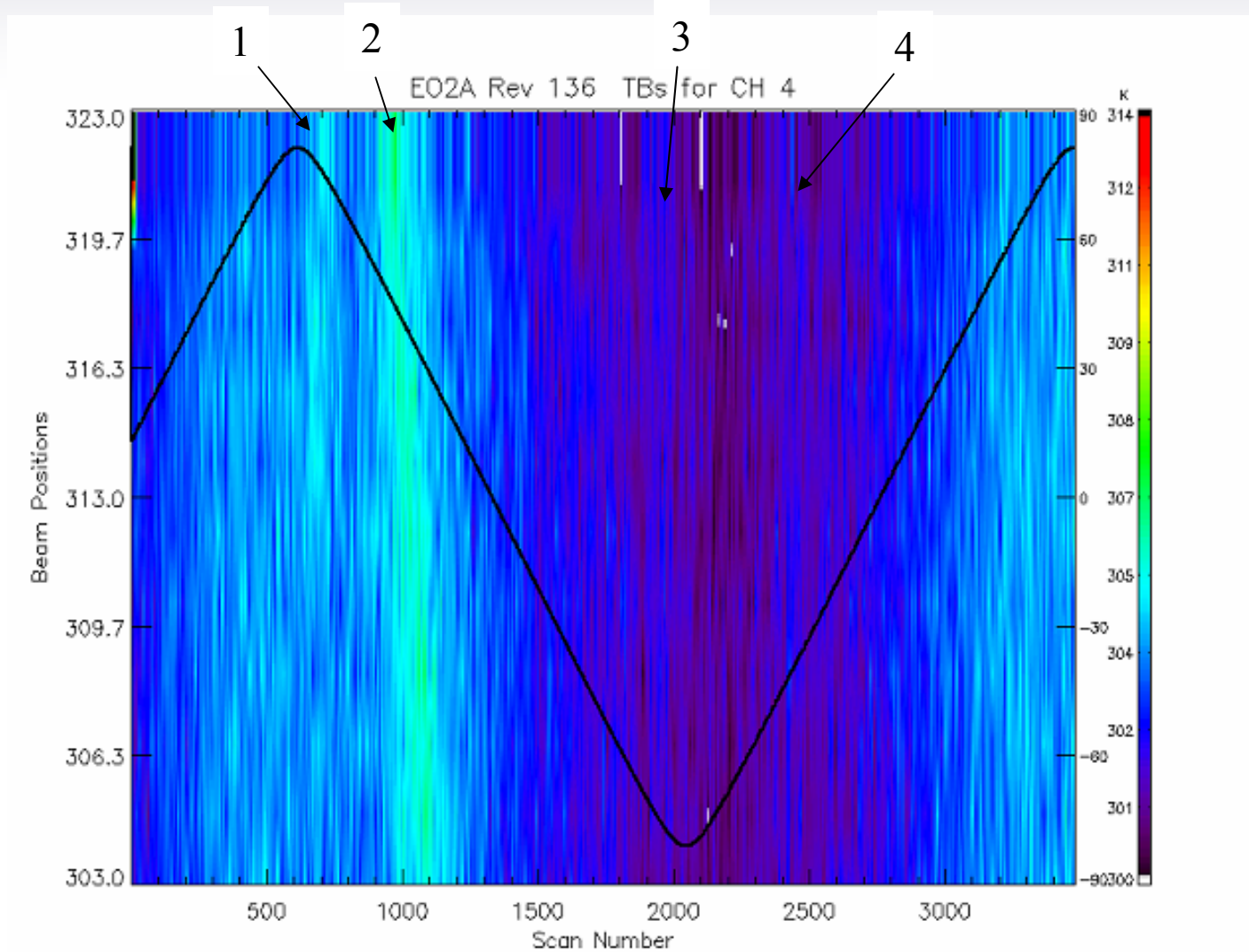
SSMIS Calibration  
utilizes BP 308 - 311



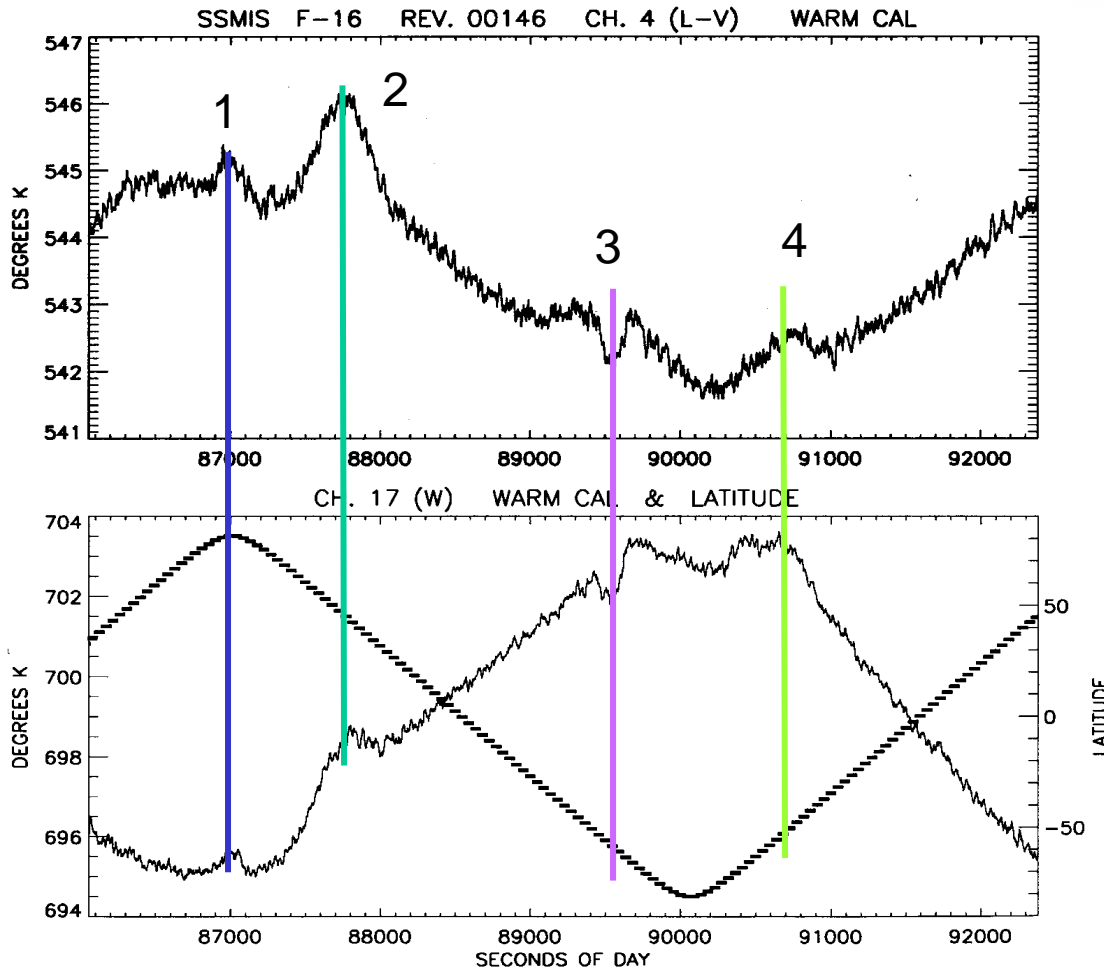
# Latitude vs. Scan Number for Rev 136



# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in EO data: Ch 4

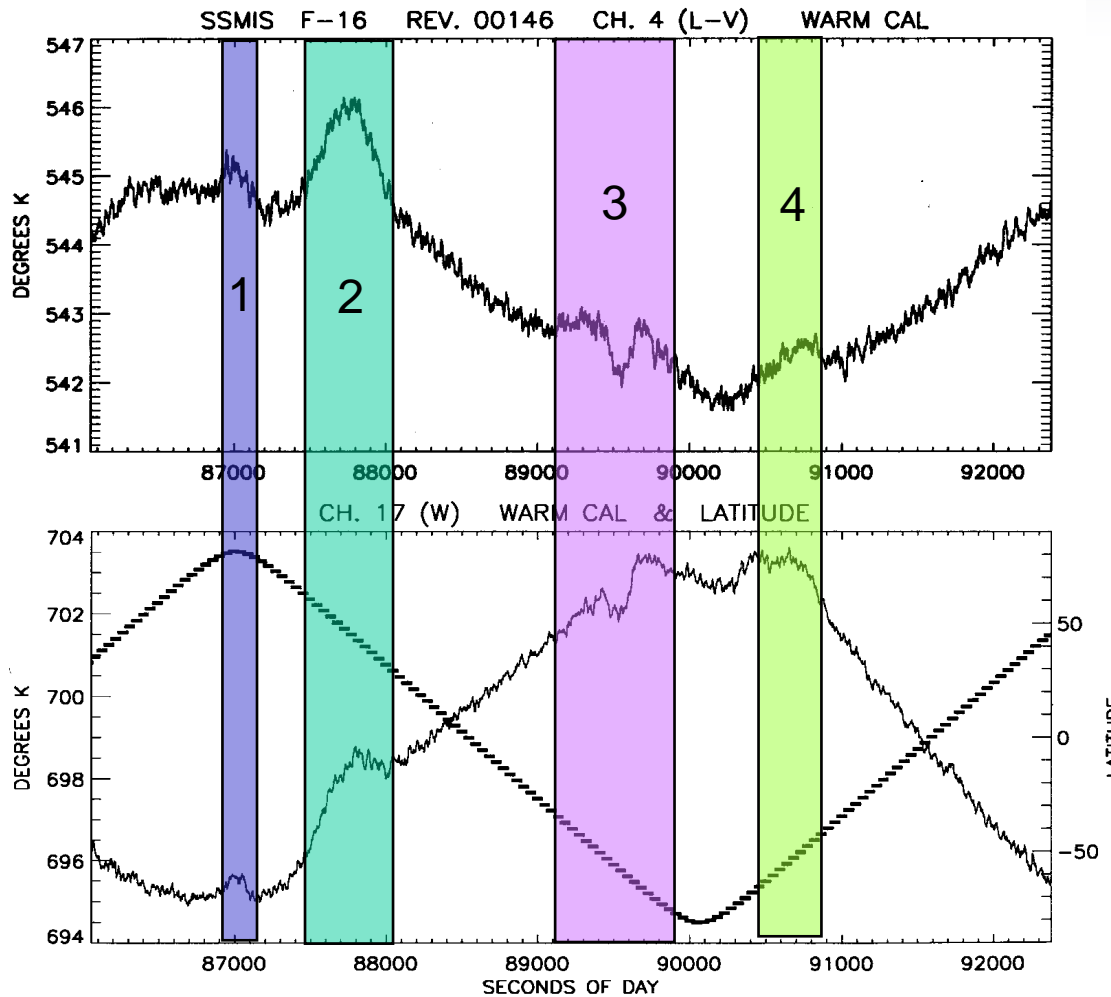


# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in Normal Mode: Ch 4



- 1:  $\sim 80^\circ$  descending
- 2:  $\sim 47^\circ$  descending
- 3:  $\sim -60^\circ$  descending
- 4:  $\sim -50^\circ$  ascending

# Sun Glint on Warm Load Shown in Normal Mode: Ch 4



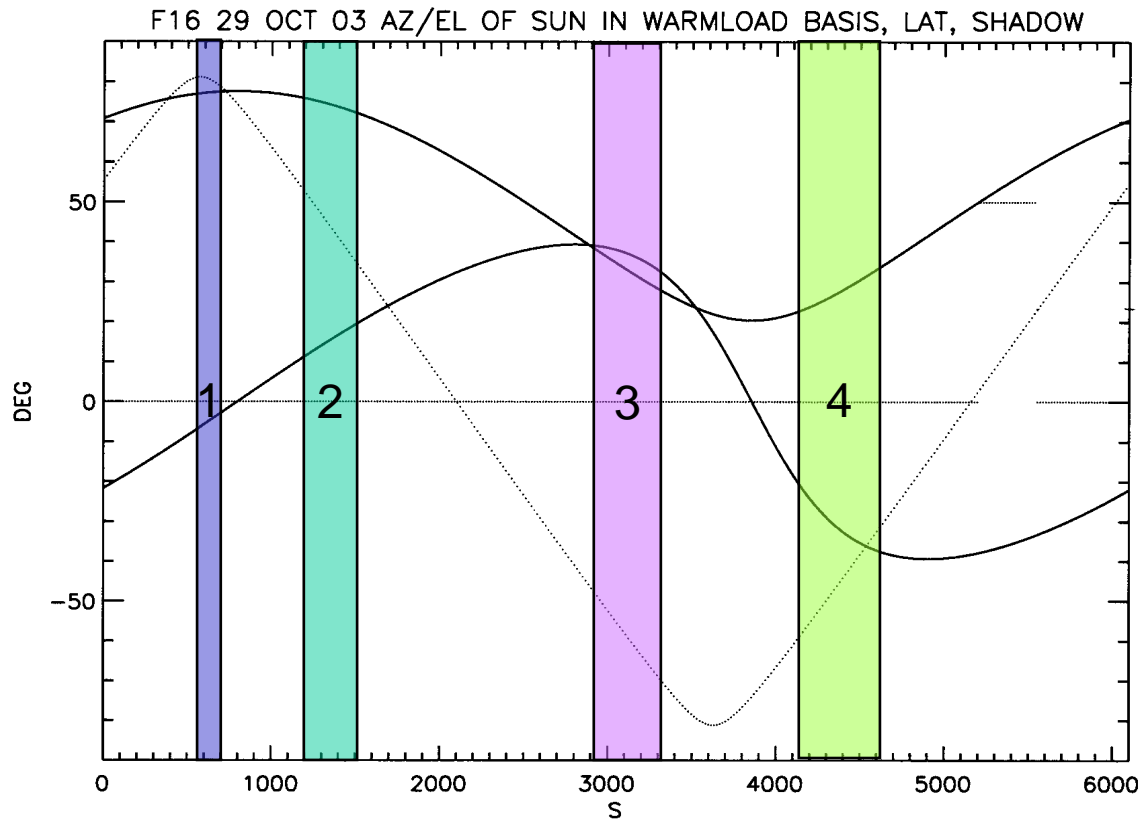
1:  $\sim 80^\circ$  desc

2:  $\sim 47^\circ$  desc

3:  $\sim -60^\circ$  desc

4:  $\sim -50^\circ$  asc

# SSMIS WL Solar Angle: 29-Oct-2003;



## 11.5 DGS Simulation of F-16 Vehicle in Warm Load Intrusion Regions

---

The following pages 11-38 to 11-44 show the DGS F-16 and SSMIS model in the Warm Load Intrusion Regions for October 28, 2003, the period of Early Orbit data collection. Page 11-40 shows the role of the F-16 Magnetometer mast in blocking the sun at the middle of the Region 3 intrusion in turn causing the anomaly to have a smaller overall impact on the sensor calibration. Note that Region 4 shown on page 11-44 with a close-up of the SSMIS sensor shown earlier on page 11-26 indicates the sun is illuminating the reflective surface of the Cold Sky Reflector (CSR) as well as the Warm Load. This may also lead to errors in the SSMIS Cold Calibration as well as the Warm calibration due to errors attributable to emission from the reflector antenna surface as described later in Section 11.7.

# DGS Simulation: Region 1, 28-Oct-2003; 80 N Descending

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the F16 satellite, labeled "F16", with a view titled "Vehicle From Sun". The satellite is a complex structure with various instruments and antennas. The interface includes several control panels:

- Top Panel:** Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_503
- Left Panel:** Contains sliders for "Horizontal" (0.00) and "Vertical" (0.00), a "Scale View" slider (7.38), and a "Scale Vehicles" slider (1.00). Buttons include "Reset", "Window", "Scale Vehicles", and "Exit".
- Control Panel:** Shows the date "Oct 29 2003 00:00:0.0", "Frame 50", "ELT 00:08:20", and "UTC 00:08:19". It includes "Step" and "Refresh" buttons, and "10 sec" and "No Limit" options.
- Satellite Control Panel:** Shows "Sun" and "SSMIS" selected, with "Leo" also visible. It displays "Sat F16" and coordinates: "80.1" (Lat), "-127.1" (Lon), and "866" (Alt). It includes "SSMIS Parts" and "Sensor Beams" sections with various colored buttons.
- Bottom Panel:** Shows "SSMIS" with a value of "8.00" and a "160" value. It also displays "Beam Position 149.00" and "Scan Angle 119.2 deg".



# DGS Simulation: Region 2, 28-Oct-2003; 46 N descending

DGS Version 4.0

Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_503 /

F16 Vehicle From Sun

0.39  
Horizontal Vertical  
0.13

Scale View  
4.00  
1.39  
Reset Window Scale Vehicles Exit

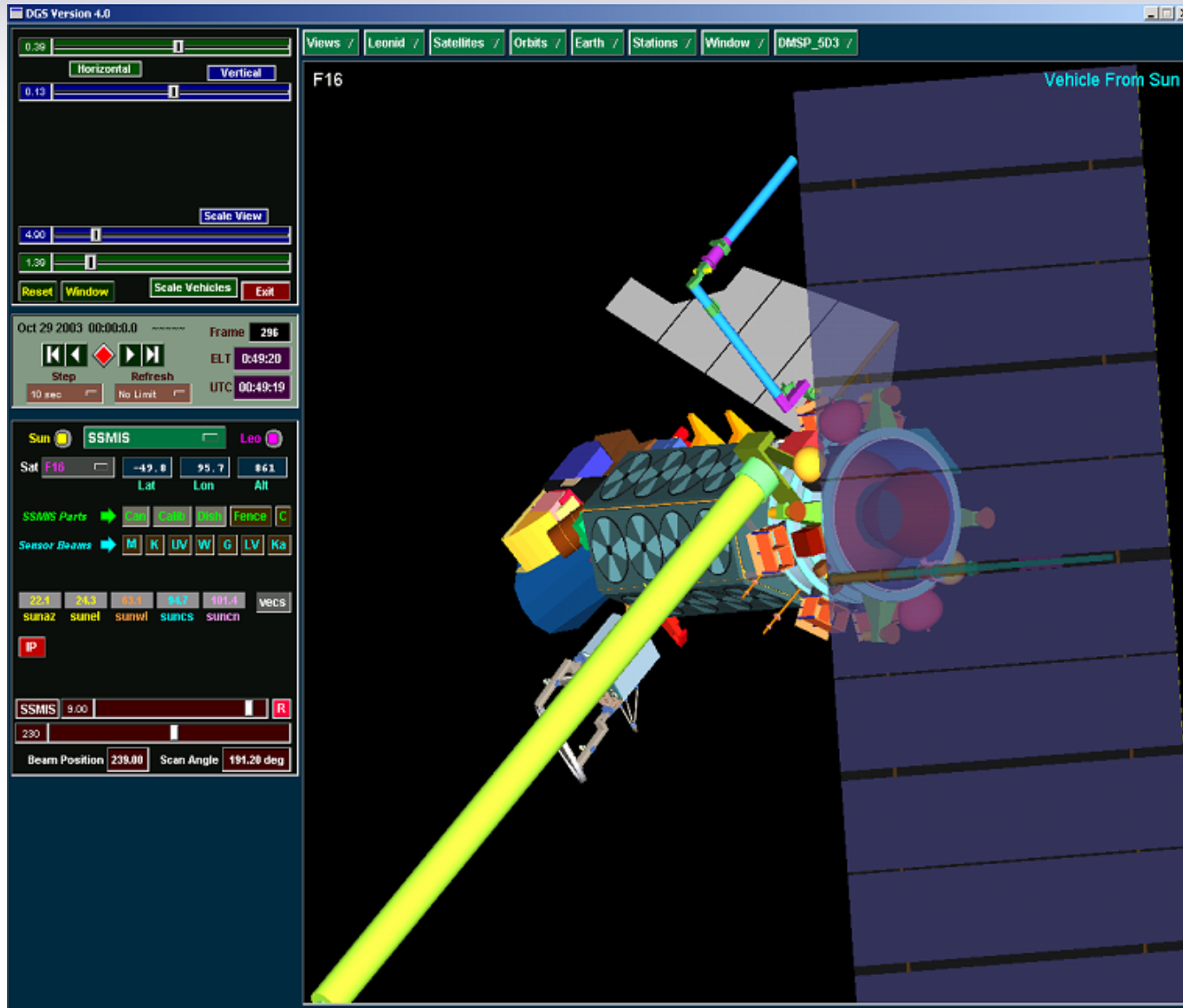
Oct 29 2003 00:00:0.0 Frame 131  
K < > P  
Step Refresh  
10 sec No Limit UTC 00:21:49

Sun SSMIS Leo  
Sat F16 44.1 122.4 897  
Lat Lon Alt  
SSMIS Parts Fence C  
Sensor Beams M K UV W G LV Ka  
78.1 16.8 11.9 44.5 135.4 vecs  
sunaz sunel sunwl suncs suncn  
SSMIS 3.00 R  
230  
Beam Position 233.00 Scan Angle 191.20 deg

# DGS Simulation Region 3; 28-Oct-2003; 40 S descending

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the F16 satellite, with a large yellow beam extending from the satellite towards the bottom left. The satellite is labeled 'F16' and 'Vehicle From Sun'. The interface includes a top menu bar with options: Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMS\_P\_5D3 / . Below the menu bar, there are several control panels. The left panel contains sliders for 'Horizontal' (0.39) and 'Vertical' (0.13), a 'Scale View' slider (4.90), and buttons for 'Reset', 'Window', 'Scale Vehicles', and 'Exit'. The middle panel shows the date 'Oct 29 2003 00:00:0.0', 'Frame 278', 'ELT 0:46:20', and 'UTC 00:46:19', along with 'Step' and 'Refresh' buttons. The right panel shows 'Sun' (SSMIS) and 'Leo' (Leo) status, 'Sat F16' with coordinates (-39.5, 99.7, 857), and 'SSMIS Parts' (SSMIS, Fence, C) and 'Sensor Beams' (M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka). At the bottom, there are 'SSMIS 9.00' and 'IP' fields, and 'Beam Position 239.00' and 'Scan Angle 191.20 deg'.

# DGS Simulation Region 3; 28-Oct-2003; 50 S descending



# DGS Simulation Region 3; 28-Oct-2003; 74 S Ascending



# DGS Simulation: Region 4, 28-Oct-2003; 62 S Ascending

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the F16 satellite, labeled "F16" and "Vehicle From Sun". The satellite is oriented towards the Sun, with a large antenna pointing towards the viewer. The background is a dark blue sky with a grid of latitude and longitude lines.

The interface includes several control panels and menus:

- Menus:** Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /
- Left Panel:**
  - Horizontal and Vertical sliders (0.30 and 0.13)
  - Scale View slider (4.90 and 1.39)
  - Reset, Window, Scale Vehicles, Exit buttons
  - Date: Oct 29 2003 00:00:00, Frame: 3350, ELT: 23:13:20, UTC: 23:13:20
  - Navigation buttons: Step (10 sec), Refresh (No Limit)
  - Satellite selection: Sun (selected), SSMIS, Leo
  - Satellite parameters: Sat: F16, Lat: -62.0, Lon: -32.6, Alt: 860
  - SSMIS Parts: Fence (selected)
  - Sensor Beams: M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka
  - Beam parameters: 21.5, 4.3, 13.0, 184.5, 73.8, vbc5
  - Beam names: sunaz, sunel, sunwl, suncs, suncn
  - IP: [Redacted]
  - SSMIS: 9.00, [Redacted]
  - 230
  - Beam Position: 239.00, Scan Angle: 191.20 deg



# DGS Simulation: Region 4, 28-Oct-2003; 50 S Ascending

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the F16 satellite, labeled "F16", with various sensor beams and components. The satellite is oriented towards the Sun, as indicated by the "Vehicle From Sun" label. The interface includes a menu bar with options: Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /.

On the left side, there are several control panels:

- A panel with two sliders, one labeled "Horizontal" and one labeled "Vertical", both set to 0.00.
- A "Scale View" panel with a slider set to 7.35 and a "Scale Vehicles" button.
- A "Reset" button and a "Window" button.
- A date and time panel showing "Oct 29 2003 00:00:0.0" and "Frame 0383".
- A "Step" panel with "Step" and "Refresh" buttons, and a "10 sec" limit.
- A "Sun" panel with "SSMIS" and "Leo" buttons.
- A "Sat F16" panel with "Lat -49.0" and "Lon -40.2" and "Alt 864".
- A "SSMIS Parts" panel with "Fence" and "C" buttons.
- A "Sensor Beams" panel with "M", "K", "LV", "W", "G", "LV", "Ka" buttons.
- A "vecs" panel with "29.1", "15.1", "29.1", "193.7", "71.5" values and "sunaz", "sunel", "sunwl", "suncs", "suncn" labels.
- A "IP" button.
- A "SSMIS" panel with a slider set to 9.00 and a "R" button.
- A "200" panel with a slider.
- A "Beam Position" panel with "269.00" and "Scan Angle 231.20 deg".

The main 3D view shows the satellite with a large antenna and various sensor beams. The background is a dark blue sky with a grid of lines. The text "F16" is visible in the top left of the main view, and "Vehicle From Sun" is in the top right.

## 11.6 Summary of the Initial SSMIS Warm Load Solar Intrusion Analysis

---

The previous pages in this Section described the initial investigation of residual calibration errors attributable to solar heating and thermal gradients on the SSMIS warm load. In general four regions where these errors are large ( $\sim < 1\text{K}$ ) were identified. Two of the Regions are characterized by direct illumination of the warm load tines (1) and (4) and will be addressed in Section 12 of this report as the Direct #1 (D1) and Direct #2 (D2) WL anomalies. The other 2 Regions (2) and (3) are the result of reflected sunlight from the top of the SSMIS canister and will be called the Reflected #1 (R1) and Reflected #2 (R2) WL anomalies. For the F-16 orbit, (2) and (3) have larger impacts to the SSMIS Calibration than (1) or (4) in general. As shown in the graph on page 11-36, and the multiple ray tracing examples on pages 11-13, 14, 19, 25 and 26, the WL anomalies are defined by the solar angle of illumination of the Warm Load throughout the orbit. The angle of the sun with respect to the warm load and CSR was defined in Section 11.2 and will be used in SSMIS data processing to flag data with a high possibility of increased calibration error and is applied in algorithms to correct the residual calibration error caused by the WL gradients as described in the following Section .



## 11.7 Warm Load Anomaly Analysis: Phase 2



- 11.7A** Early Orbit 2 Data Collection in 2005
- 11.7B** DGS and Ray Tracing Simulation of 4 WL Anomaly Regions
- 11.7C** Time-averaged Warm Load Images from EO2A Data
- 11.7D** Warm Load Anomaly Corrections
- 11.7E** Summary of EO2 2005 Analysis for Correction of WL Anomalies

## 11.7A Early Orbit Mode 2 Data Collection in 2005




The Early Orbit (EO) analysis described in Section 11.7 was designed to support development of correction schemes for the warm load anomalies. The EO Warm Load imaging used with ECMWF backgrounds, sensor telemetry, DGS and the ray trace physical model can all be used together to determine the best way forward to minimize the impact of WL solar anomalies. The EO analyses was also designed to elucidate the effect of Doppler correction on brightness temperatures. The EO 2005 experiment was designed to collect 2 days of EO2A, and 1 day each of EO2B and EO2C. This was to be followed by a week of Normal mode data with Doppler correction off and then repeat the EO2A, B and C periods with the Doppler off in Phase B and then return to Normal mode with Doppler on. However, the instrument experienced difficulties midway through phase B after entering the EO2A mode. At this point the EO2 collect was discontinued and the instrument returned to its nominal configuration operating the normal mode with the Doppler correction on.

# Early Orbit Mode 2 Data from S/N02 (2005)

Phase A  
Doppler  
On

| Date    | REV  | Mode | Date    | REV  | Mode     | Date    | REV  | Mode     | Date    | REV  | Mode     |
|---------|------|------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|----------|
| 2005018 | 6472 | EO2A | 2005020 | 6496 | No Synch | 2005022 | 6520 | EO2C     | 2005031 | 6656 | EO2A     |
|         | 6473 | EO2A |         | 6497 | No Synch |         | 6521 | EO2C     |         | 6657 | EO2A     |
| 2005019 | 6474 | EO2A |         | 6498 | No Synch |         | 6522 | EO2C     | 2005032 | 6658 | EO2A     |
|         | 6475 | EO2A |         | 6499 | No Synch |         | 6523 | EO2C     |         | 6659 | EO2A     |
|         | 6476 | EO2A |         | 6500 | EO2B     |         | 6524 | EO2C     |         | 6660 | EO2A     |
|         | 6477 | EO2A |         | 6501 | EO2B     |         | 6525 | EO2C     |         | 6661 | EO2A     |
|         | 6478 | EO2A | 2005021 | 6502 | EO2B     |         | 6526 | EO2C     |         | 6662 | EO2A     |
|         | 6479 | EO2A |         | 6503 | EO2B     |         | 6527 | EO2C     |         | 6663 | EO2A     |
|         | 6480 | EO2A |         | 6504 | EO2B     |         | 6528 | EO2C     |         | 6664 | EO2A     |
|         | 6481 | EO2A |         | 6505 | EO2B     |         | 6529 | EO2C     |         | 6665 | No Synch |
|         | 6482 | EO2A |         | 6506 | EO2B     |         | 6530 | EO2C (?) |         | 6666 | No Synch |
|         | 6483 | EO2A |         | 6507 | EO2B     | 2005023 | 6531 | EO2C     |         | 6667 | No Synch |
|         | 6484 | EO2A |         | 6508 | EO2B     | 2005024 | --   | EO2C     |         | 6668 | No Synch |
|         | 6485 | EO2A |         | 6509 | EO2B     |         | 6556 | EO2C/Nor |         | 6669 | No Synch |
|         | 6486 | EO2A |         | 6510 | EO2B     |         | 6557 | Normal   |         | 6670 | No Synch |
|         | 6487 | EO2A |         | 6511 | EO2B     |         | 6558 | Normal   |         | 6671 | No Synch |
| 2005020 | 6488 | EO2A |         | 6512 | EO2B     | 2005025 | --   | Normal   | 2005033 | --   | No Synch |
|         | 6489 | EO2A |         | 6513 | EO2B     | 2005026 | --   | Normal   | 2005034 | --   | No Synch |
|         | 6490 | EO2A |         | 6514 | EO2C     | 2005027 | --   | Normal   | 2005035 | --   | No Synch |
|         | 6491 | EO2A |         | 6515 | EO2C     | 2005028 | --   | Normal   |         |      |          |
|         | 6492 | EO2A |         | 6516 | EO2C (?) | 2005029 | --   | Normal   |         |      |          |
|         | 6493 | EO2A | 2005022 | 6517 | EO2C     | 2005030 | --   | Normal   |         |      |          |
|         | 6494 | EO2A |         | 6518 | EO2C     | 2005031 | --   | Normal   |         |      |          |
|         | 6495 | EO2A |         | 6519 | EO2C     | 2005031 | 6655 | EO2A     |         |      |          |

 Phase B: Doppler Off

EO experiment ended after synch word was lost during EO2A mode in Phase B

## 11.7B DGS and Ray Tracing Simulation Summary of the Four Warm Load Anomaly Regions

---

The following series of graphics show SSMIS (DGS and Ray Tracing) and the F-16 vehicle (DGS only) in orbit during the period of the 2005 EO2 data collection period (January 18, 2005). This series of charts illustrates the four general regions of the WL anomaly for this EO2 data collection period. Region 1 (Direct Illumination #1) is shown on pages 11 - 50, 51 and 52. This is characterized by occurrences in the Northern Hemisphere when the solar elevation angle is slightly below the canister top deck and the solar azimuth angle is low ( $\phi \sim -10^\circ$  to  $+15^\circ$ ).

# Region 1: DGS Simulation January 18, 2005 07:58 Z

DGS Version 4.0

Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMS\_5D3

F16 Vehicle From Sun

Horizontal Vertical

Scale View

Reset Window Scale Vehicles Exit

Jan 18 2005 07:00:0.0 2005018 Frame 348

Step Refresh

10 sec No Limit

UTC 07:58:00

Sun SSMIS Leo

Sat F16 75.4 39.4 856

Lat Lon Alt

SSMIS Parts sun sunl sunw suns suncn

Sensor Beams M K UV W G LV Ka

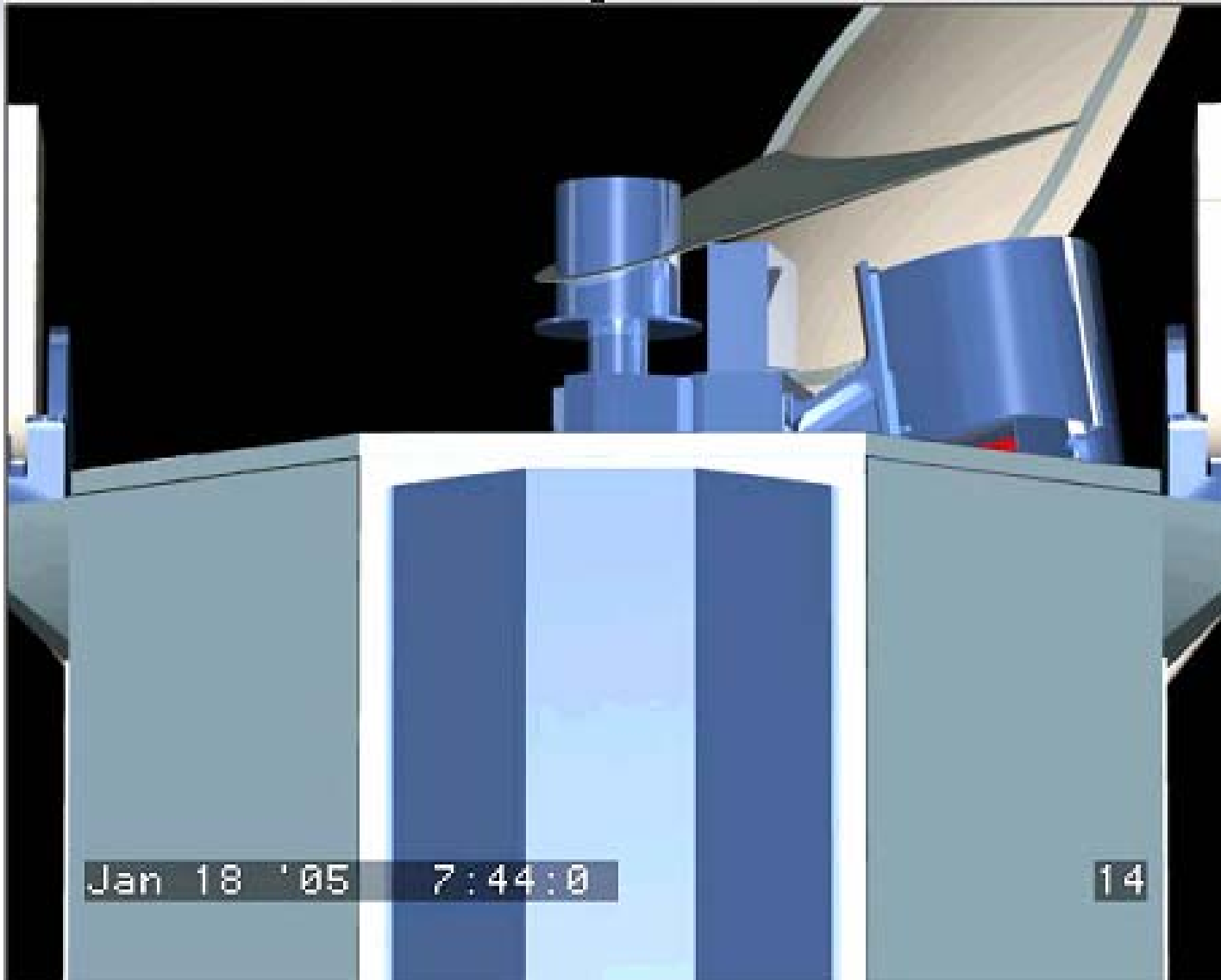
Beam Position 99.00 Scan Angle 79.20 deg

# Region 1: DGS Simulation January 18, 2005 07:58 Z

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of an F16 satellite, labeled "F16" and "Vehicle From Sun". The satellite is a complex structure with a large cylindrical body, a dish antenna, and various sensors. The interface includes several control panels and data displays:

- Views:** Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3
- Scale View:** 10.83, 1.60, Scale View, Reset, Window, Scale Vehicles, Exit
- Time and Frame:** Jan 18 2005 07:00:0.0 2005018 Frame 348
- Navigation:** Step, Refresh, 10 sec, No Limit, UTC 07:58:00
- Satellite Data:** Sun, SSMIS, Leo, Sat F16, Lat 75.4, Lon 39.4, Alt 856
- Sensors and Beams:** SSMIS Parts, Sensor Beams (M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka)
- Beam Position:** 49.00, Scan Angle 39.20 deg

# Region 1: Ray Trace Simulation January 18, 2005 07:58 Z





## Region 2 (Reflected #1)

---

**Pages 11- 54 and 11- 55 show the DGS Simulation of F-16 with SSMIS in the center of the Warm Load “Region 2” Anomaly. The red tines of the warm load can not be seen because DGS does not have the ability to show reflected images. This is why the ray tracing model, shown on page 11 - 56 for this region is included. Region 2 typically causes the largest calibration bias of any SSMIS Warm Load anomaly regions and is characterized by solar illumination elevation angle  $\theta > 0^\circ$  and  $\sim < 25^\circ - 30^\circ$  with solar azimuth angles,  $\phi > 0^\circ$  and  $\sim < 45^\circ$ .**

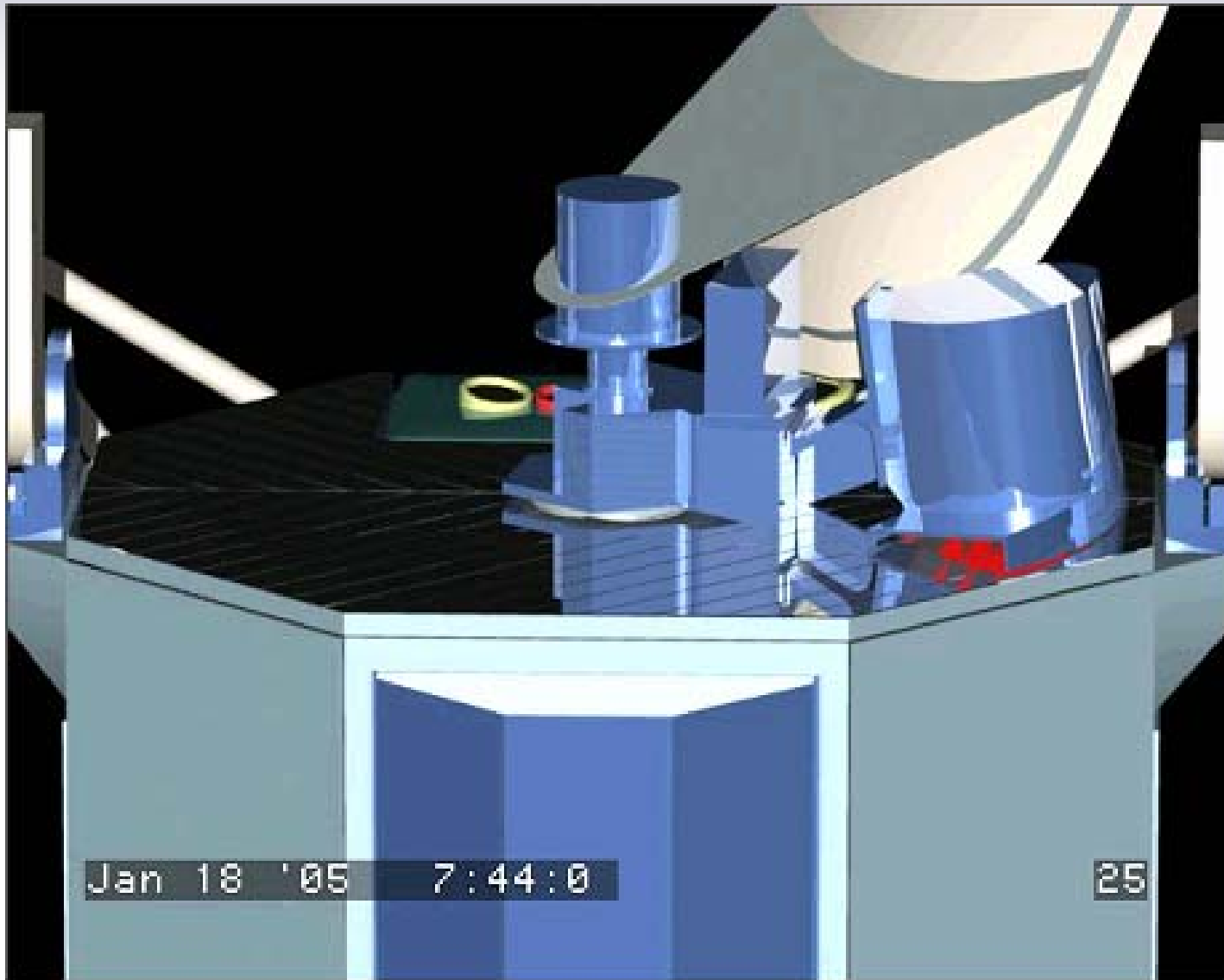
# Region 2: DGS Simulation January 18, 2005 08:09 Z



# Region 2: DGS Simulation January 18, 2005 08:09 Z



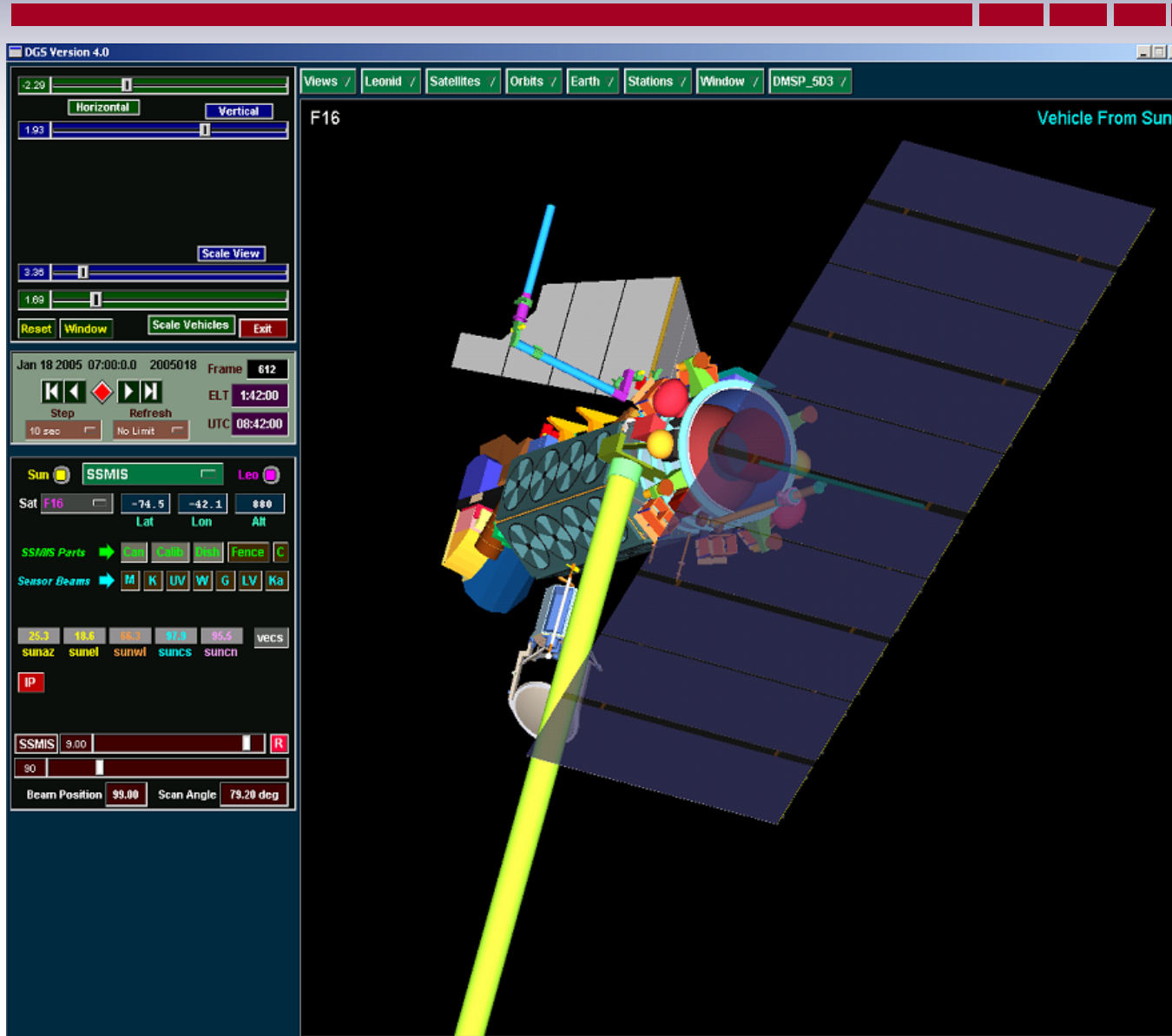
# Region 2: Ray Trace Simulation January 18, 2005 08:09 Z



## Region 3 (Reflected #2)

Pages 11- 58 and 11- 59 show the DGS Simulation of F-16 with SSMIS in the center of the Warm Load “Region 3” Anomaly. Similar to Region 2, the red tines of the warm load can not be seen in this region because DGS does not have the ability to show reflected images. This is why the ray tracing model, shown on page 11- 60 for this region is included. Region 3 typically causes the second largest calibration bias of the SSMIS Warm Load anomaly regions and is characterized by solar illumination elevation angle  $\theta > 0^\circ$  and  $\sim < 25^\circ - 30^\circ$  with solar azimuth angles,  $\phi > 40^\circ$  and  $< 90^\circ$ . Many times, the magnetometer mast of the F-16 spacecraft blocks the sun from illuminating the Warm load near the peak of the Region 3 anomaly. The results in a “double peaked” characteristic gain anomaly which is prevalent in Normal Mode data from January 15 (three days before the 2005 EO2 data collection period). The characteristic double peak of the Region 3 anomaly can be seen most clearly in the Channel 17 gain series plot on page 11- 84 from January 15, 2005.

# Region 3: DGS Simulation January 18, 2005 08:42 Z



# Region 3: DGS Simulation January 18, 2005 08:42 Z

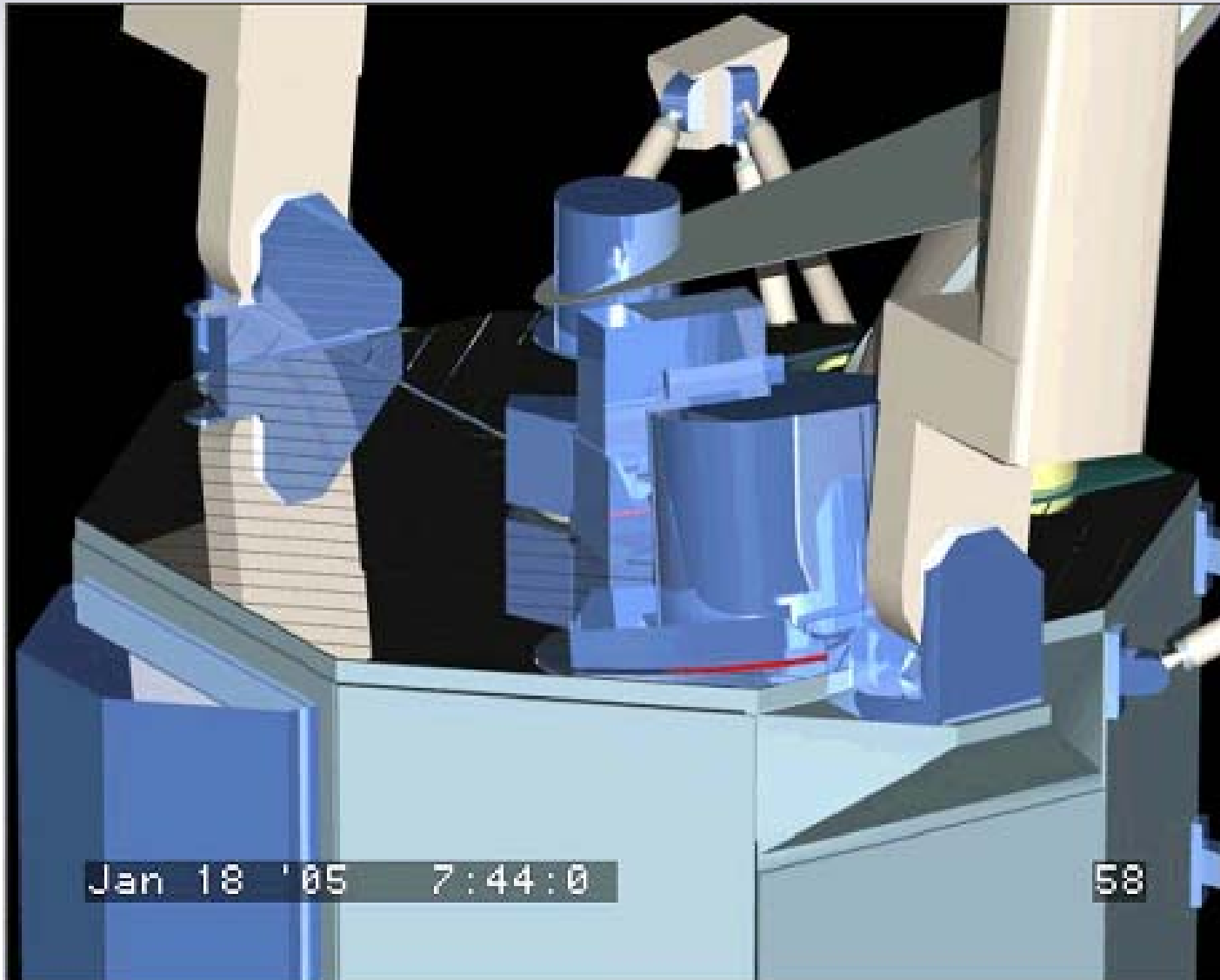
The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the SSMIS satellite, labeled 'F16', being deployed from a vehicle. The satellite is a large, blue, rectangular structure with a white antenna extending from its top. It is mounted on a complex mechanical structure with two long, white, articulated arms. The background is a dark, curved surface representing the Earth's horizon.

The interface includes a top menu bar with options: Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_503 / Vehicle From Sun. The left sidebar contains various controls and data:

- Horizontal/Vertical view toggles with a value of 3.63.
- Scale View controls with a value of 19.83 and a slider at 1.69.
- Buttons: Reset, Window, Scale Vehicles, Exit.
- Date/Time: Jan 18 2005 07:00:0.0 2005018 Frame 612.
- Navigation: Step (10 sec), Refresh (No Limit), ELT 1:42:00, UTC 08:42:00.
- Object selection: Sun (SSMIS), Leo.
- Satellite coordinates: Sat F16, Lat -74.5, Lon -42.1, Alt 888.
- SSMIS Parts: Fence C.
- Sensor Beams: M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka.
- Angles: 25.3, 18.8, 28.7, 31.3, 35.5 (vecs).
- Angles: sunaz, sunel, sunwl, suncs, sunch.
- IP: [Redacted].
- SSMIS: 9.00, [Slider], [R].
- Beam Position: 69.00, Scan Angle: 55.20 deg.



# Region 3: Ray Trace Simulation January 18, 2005 08:42 Z



## Region 4 (Direct #2)

---

Pages 11- 62 and 11- 63 show the DGS Simulation of F-16 with SSMIS in the center of the Warm Load “Region 4” Anomaly (Direct Illumination #2), therefore, the red tines of the warm load can be seen in the DGS graphic on page 11- 62 and 11- 63. An example of the the ray tracing model for this region is shown on page 11- 64, however, due to the canister azimuth position shown, the Warm Load tine are not seen. The Region 4 Warm Load anomaly is not always seen in the characteristic gain time series plots due to blockage of the sun by the spacecraft or the solar array for some orbital seasons. However, for the January 15 data shown in this Section, the Region 4 anomaly is quite strong. Region 4 is characterized by solar illumination elevation angle  $\theta < 0^\circ$  with solar azimuth angles,  $\phi \sim > 0^\circ$  and  $< 40^\circ$ . When the spacecraft is in Region 4, many times the Cold Sky Reflector (CSR) reflecting surface is also illuminated by the sun causing additional and sometimes offsetting calibration biases. Occurrences of “dual calibration biases” and uncertainty regarding blockage of the sun from eclipse from the S/C or Earth, adds significant difficulty to designing an approach to correct the SSMIS calibration in Region 4.

# Region 4: DGS Simulation January 18, 2005 08:57 Z

DGS Version 4.0

Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /

F16 Vehicle From Sun

Horizontal Vertical

Scale View

Reset Window Scale Vehicles Exit

Jan 18 2005 07:00:0.0 2005018 Frame 702

Step Refresh ELT 1:57:00

10 sec No Limit UTC 08:57:00

Sun SSMIS Leo

Sat F16 -49.4 178.6 868

Lat Lon Alt

SSMIS Parts Fence C

Sensor Beams M K UV W G LV Ka

sunaz sunel sunwl suncs suncn

IP

SSMIS 9.00 R

90

Beam Position 99.00 Scan Angle 79.20 deg

# Region 4: DGS Simulation January 18, 2005 08:57 Z

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of a satellite (SSMIS) with various antennas and sensors. The interface includes a control panel on the left with sliders for zoom and scale, a status bar at the top showing 'F16' and 'Vehicle From Sun', and a detailed control panel at the bottom for satellite parameters and sensor settings.

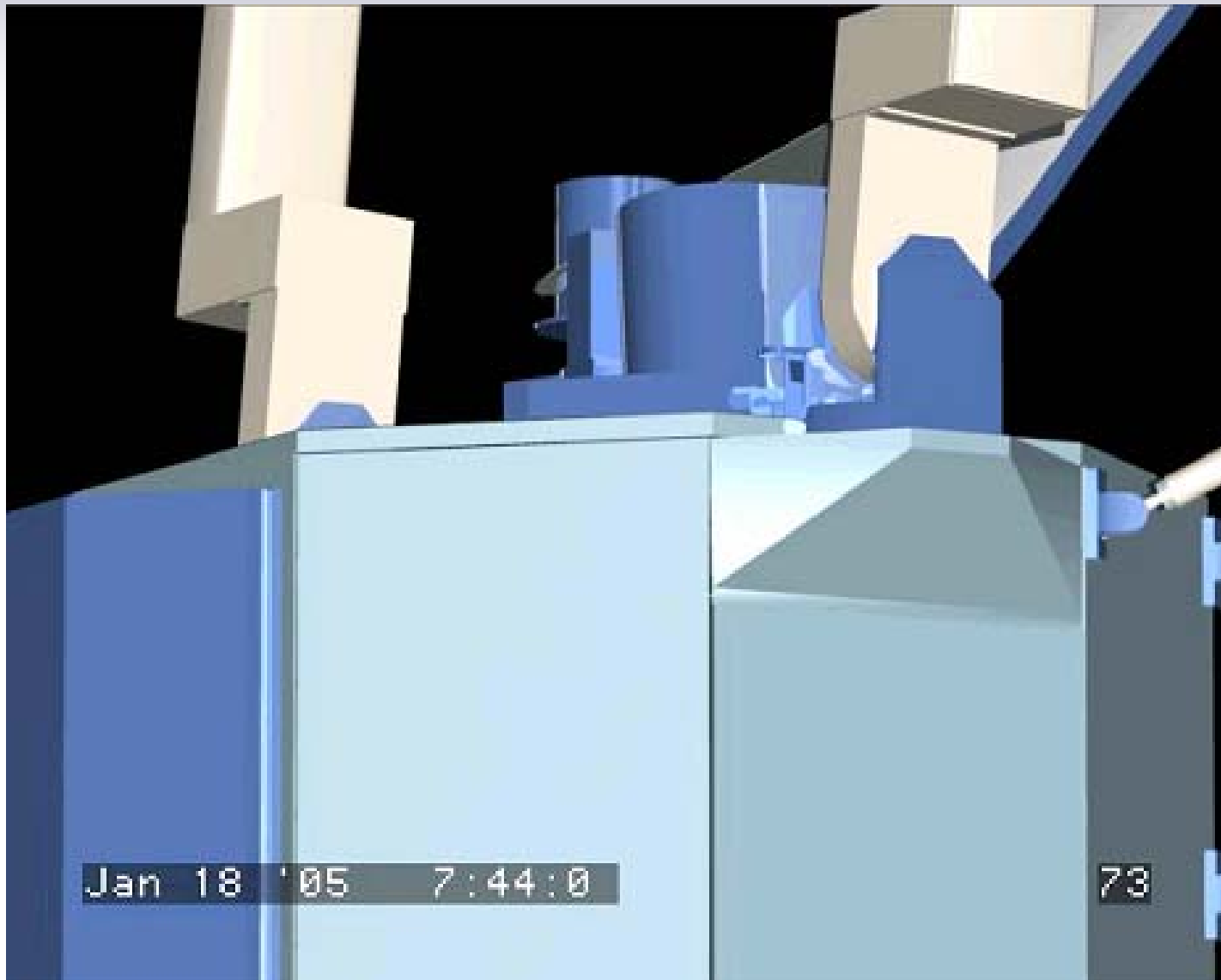
**Control Panel (Left):**

- Zoom: 0.13 (Horizontal), 2.39 (Vertical)
- Scale View: 10.83 (Horizontal), 1.69 (Vertical)
- Buttons: Reset, Window, Scale Vehicles, Exit
- Time: Jan 18 2005 07:00:0.0 2005018 Frame 702
- Navigation: Step (10 sec), Refresh (No Limit), UTC 08:57:00
- Satellite: Sun (SSMIS), Leo
- Satellite Data: F16, Lat: -49.4, Lon: 178.6, Alt: 868
- Sensors: SSMIS Parts (Sun, Leo, Leo, Fence), Sensor Beams (M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka)
- Angles: 38.2, 7.5, 71.3, 183.8, 75.2 (vecs)
- Angles: sunaz, sunel, sunwl, suncs, suncl
- IP: [Redacted]
- SSMIS: 9.00, [Redacted]
- Beam Position: 99.00, Scan Angle: 79.20 deg

**Main Window:**

- Views: Leonid, Satellites, Orbits, Earth, Stations, Window, DMSP\_5D3
- Labels: F16, Vehicle From Sun

# Region 4: Ray Trace Simulation January 18, 2005 08:57 Z

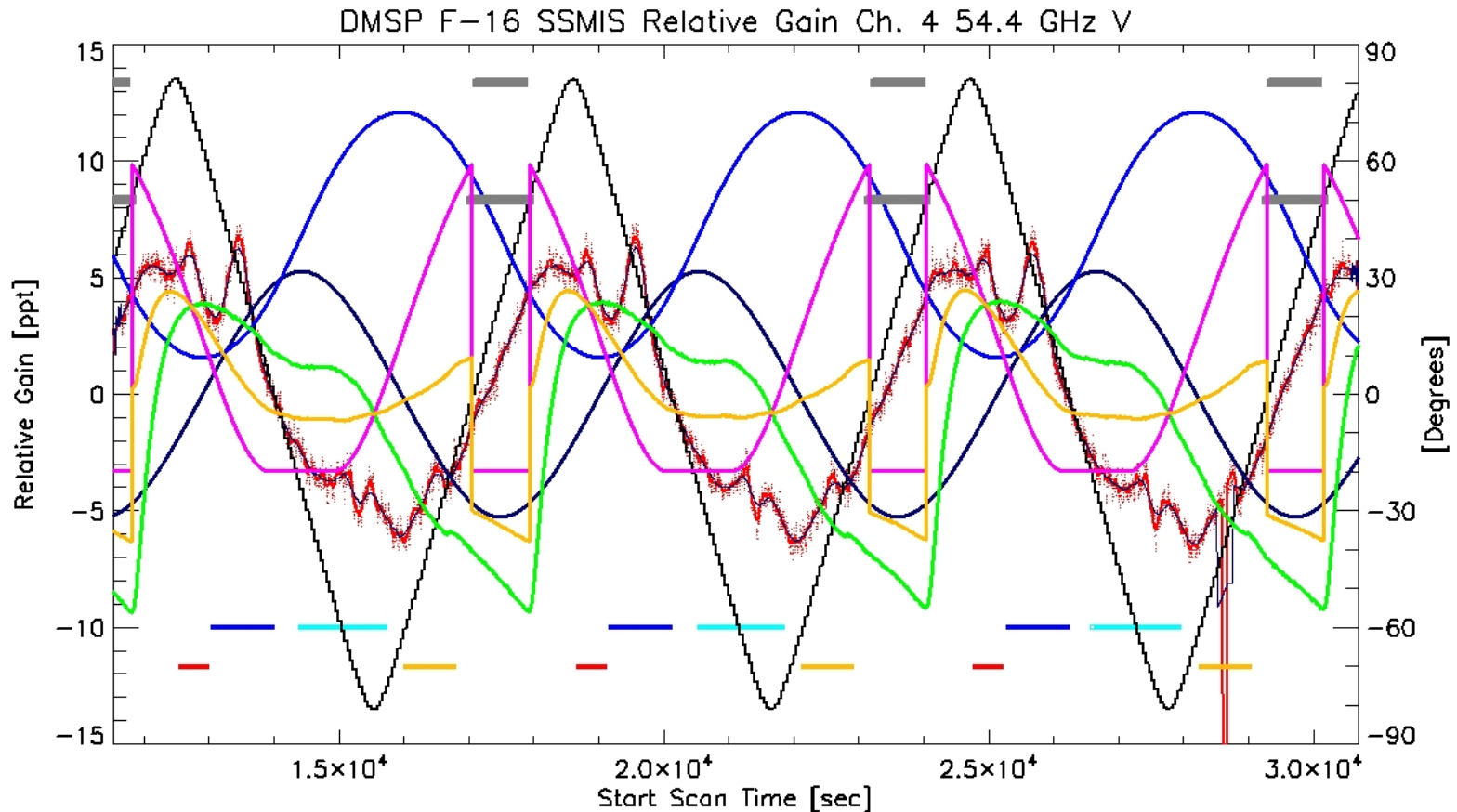


## 11.7C Time-averaged Warm Load Images from EO2A Data from Each Feedhorn

---

The following images of the Warm Load (WL) surface have been derived by averaging 19 revs of EO2A data. For every channel that is included in this Section, a WL image derived from a single orbit appears first followed by the WL image created by averaging 19 revs. Improvement in the image detail is quite apparent in all cases. Each image pair is preceded by the time-series plot of the channel gains derived from the Normal mode calibration in orbits just three days prior to the EO2 collection period. The structure of the 4 WL anomalies can be clearly seen in most images but particularly for channels where the gain variations are smaller such as Channel 4 and 16. Note that the WL anomalies appear as transient “bumps” on the slowly varying gain values for each Channel as shown by the red line plot on pages 11-66, 69, 72, 75, 78, 81, and 84. The same variation exists in the WL because a fixed “calibration” is applied to scale the raw radiometric counts to pseudo  $T_B$ 's. These images allow improved analysis and understanding of the solar interactions for all 4 WL anomaly Regions.

# Channel 4 Time Series Gain Plot



DTG: 2005011506  
TDR Revs: 06420-06422

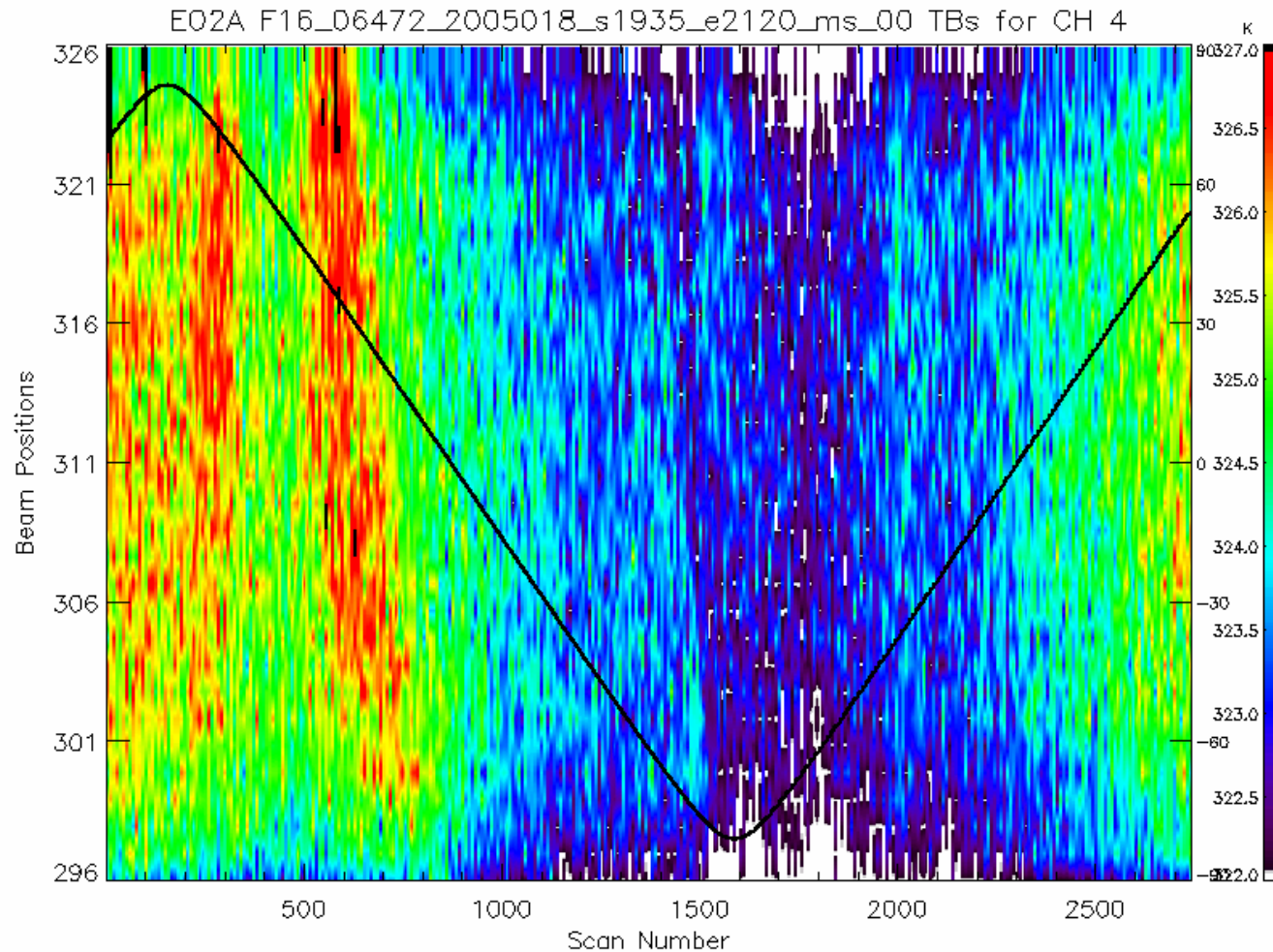
Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation

T\_Rflct\_Arm  
Azimuth

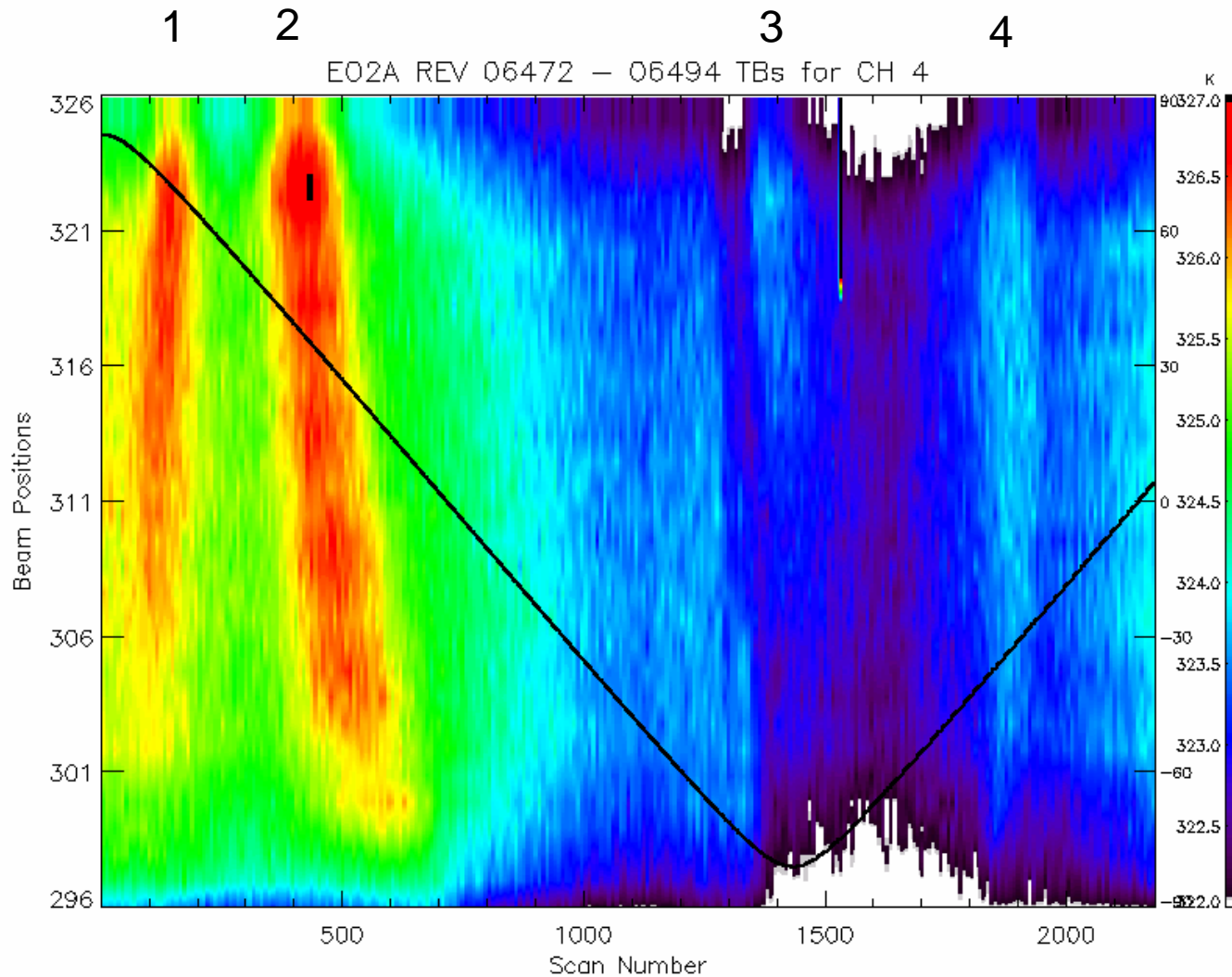
T\_Rflct  
Shadow 11-66



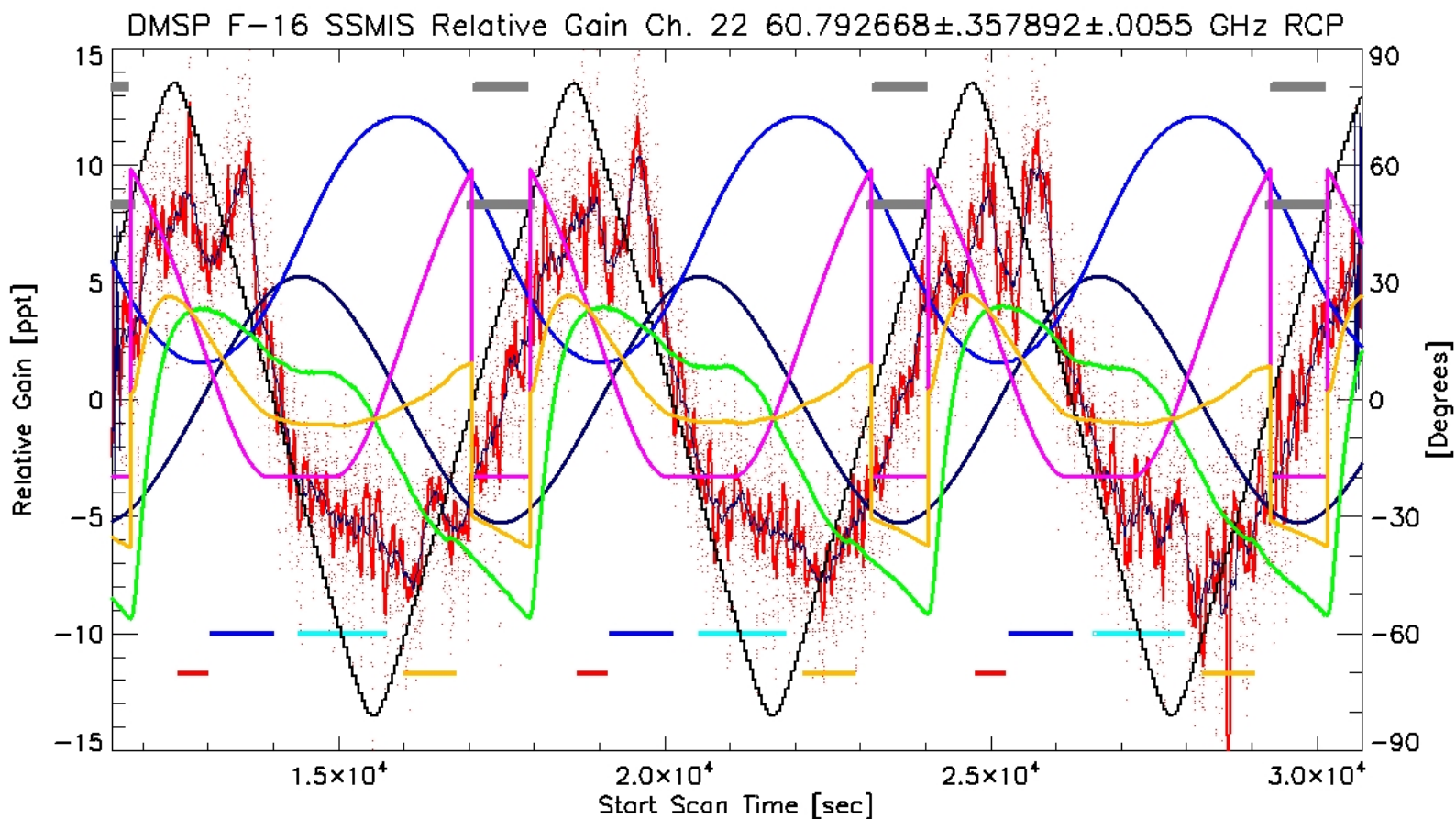
# Channel 4 Warm Load Image (rev 6472)



# Channel 4 Warm Load Image (revs 6472 - 6494)



# Channel 22 Time Series Gain Plot



DTG: 2005011506

TDR Revs: 06420-06422

Relative Gain

Lat

Elevation

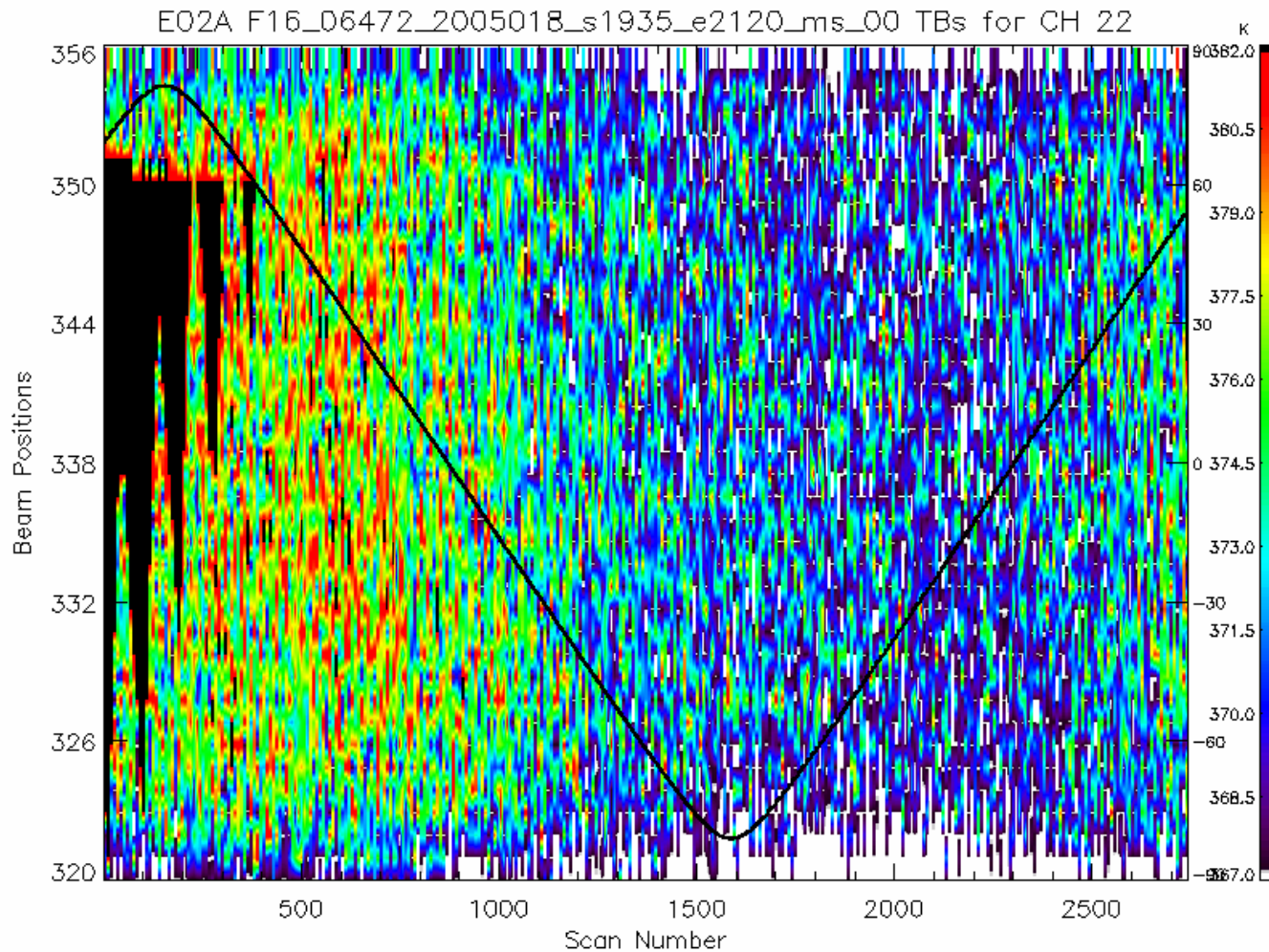
T\_Rflect\_Arm

Azimuth

T\_Rflect

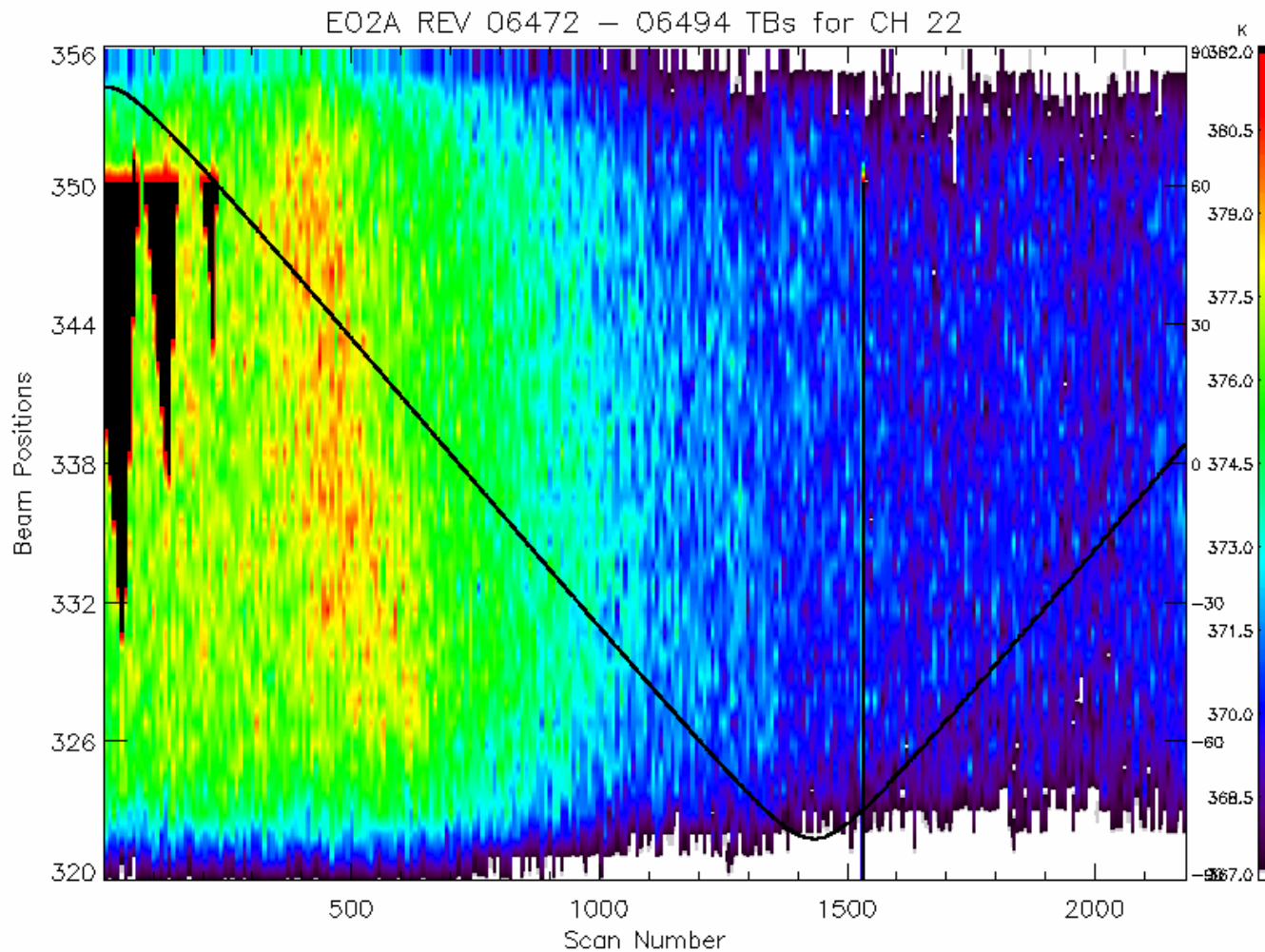
Shadow

# Channel 22 Warm Load Image (rev 6472)

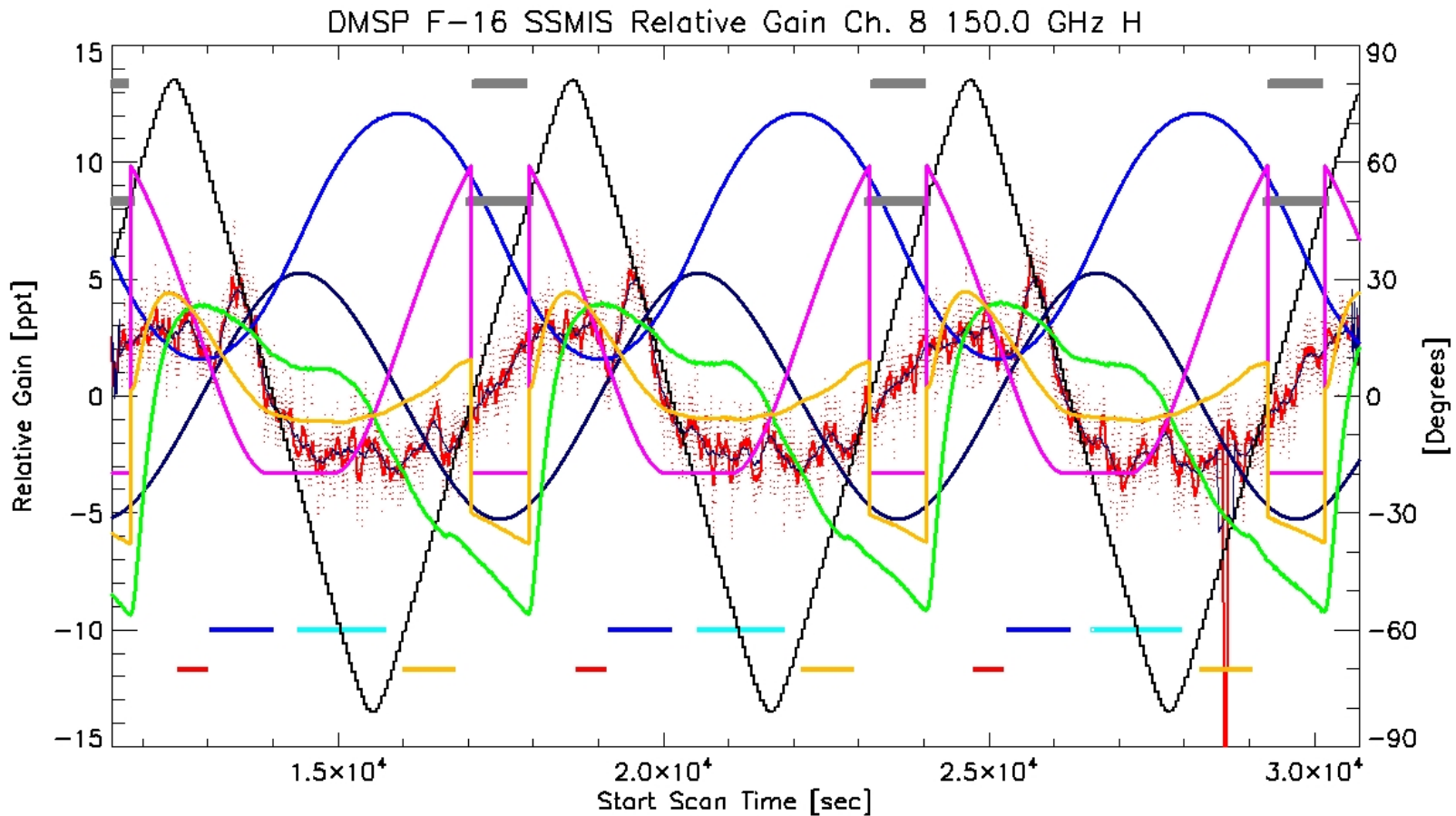




# Channel 22 Warm Load Image (revs 6472 - 6494)



# Channel 8 Time Series Gain Plot



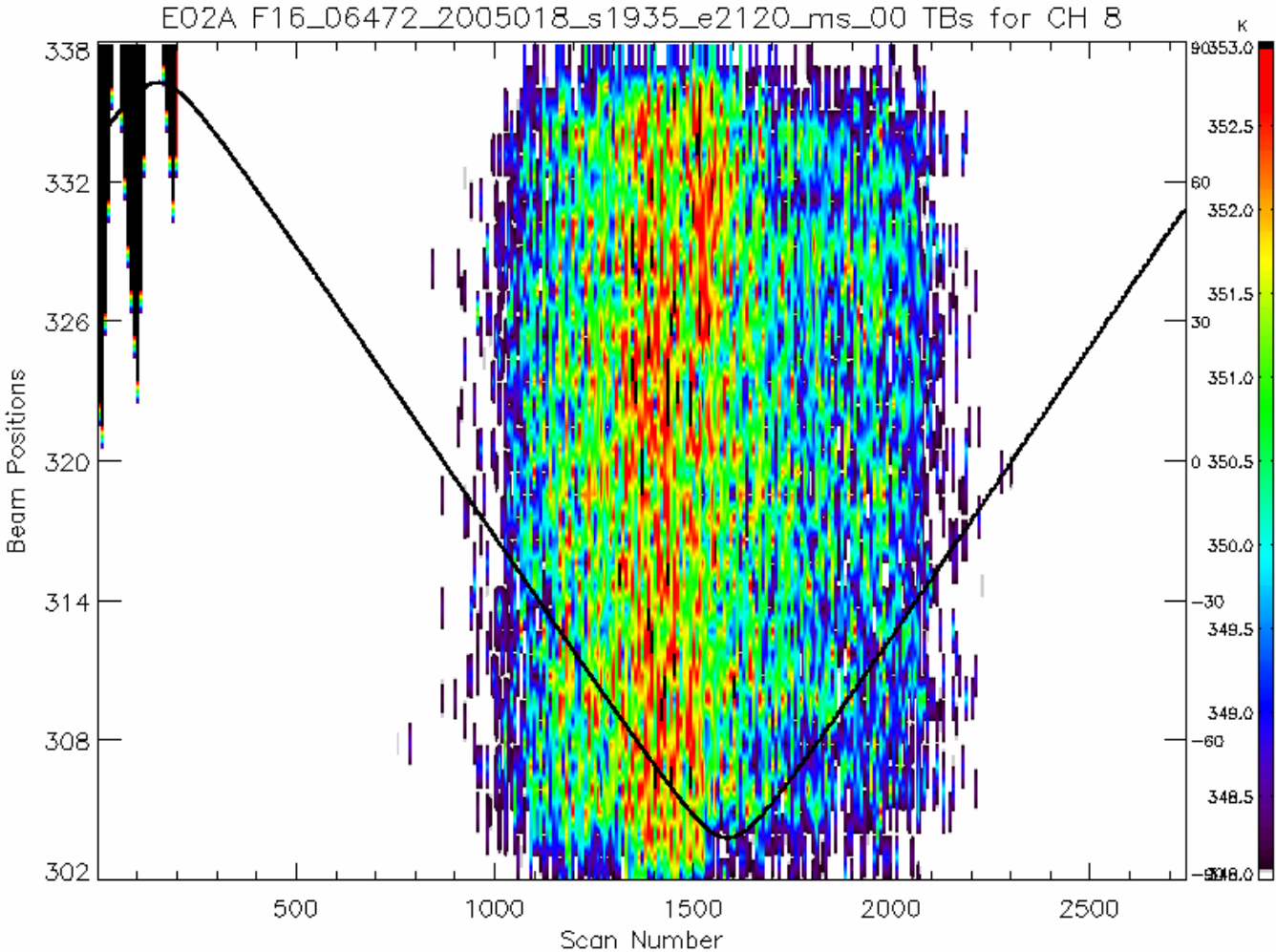
DTG: 2005011506  
TDR Revs: 06420-06422

Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation

T\_Rflct\_Arm  
Azimuth

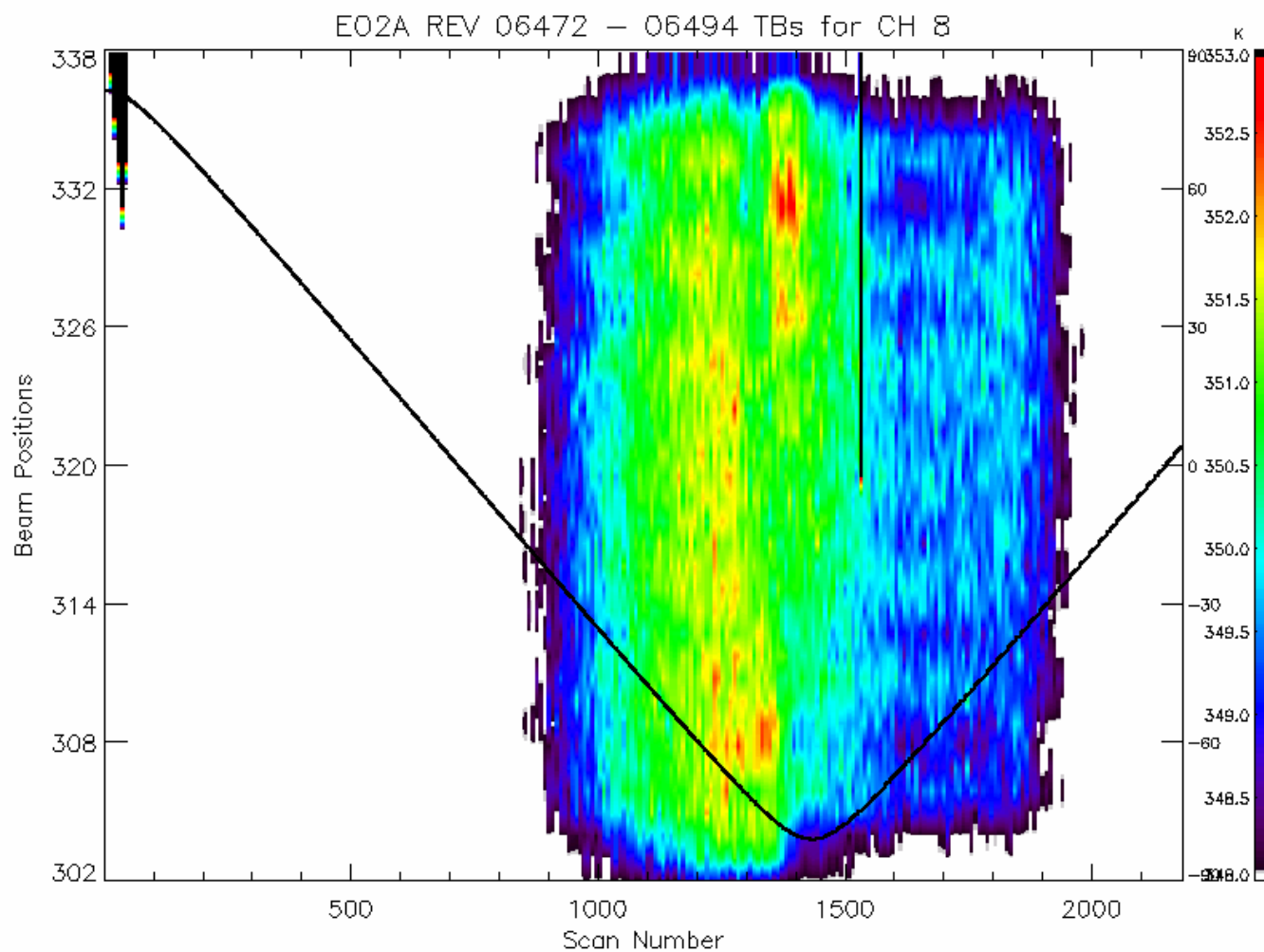
T\_Rflct  
Shadow

# Channel 8 Warm Load Image (rev 6472)

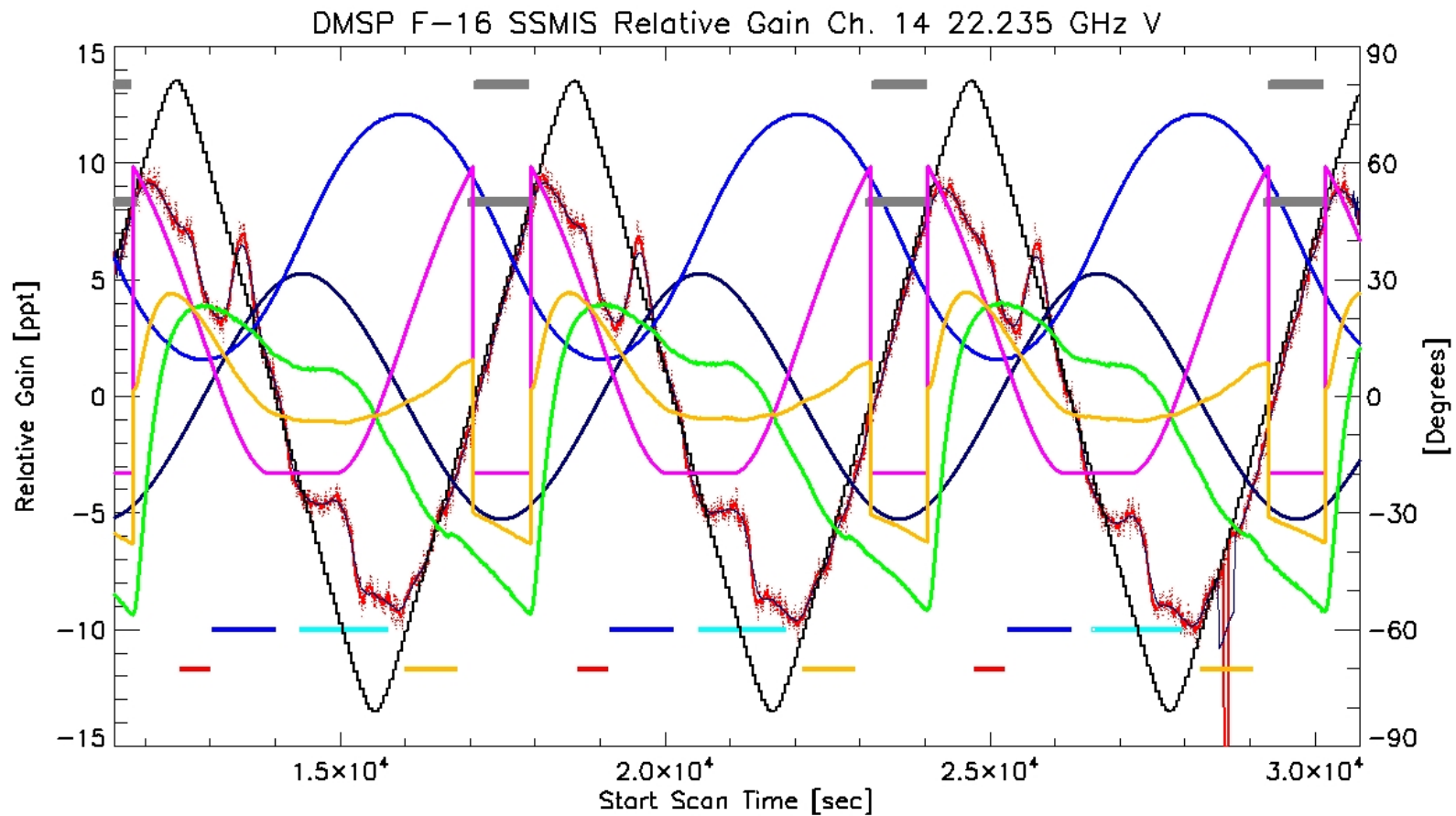




# Channel 8 Warm Load Image (revs 6472 - 6494)



# Channel 14 Time Series Gain Plot



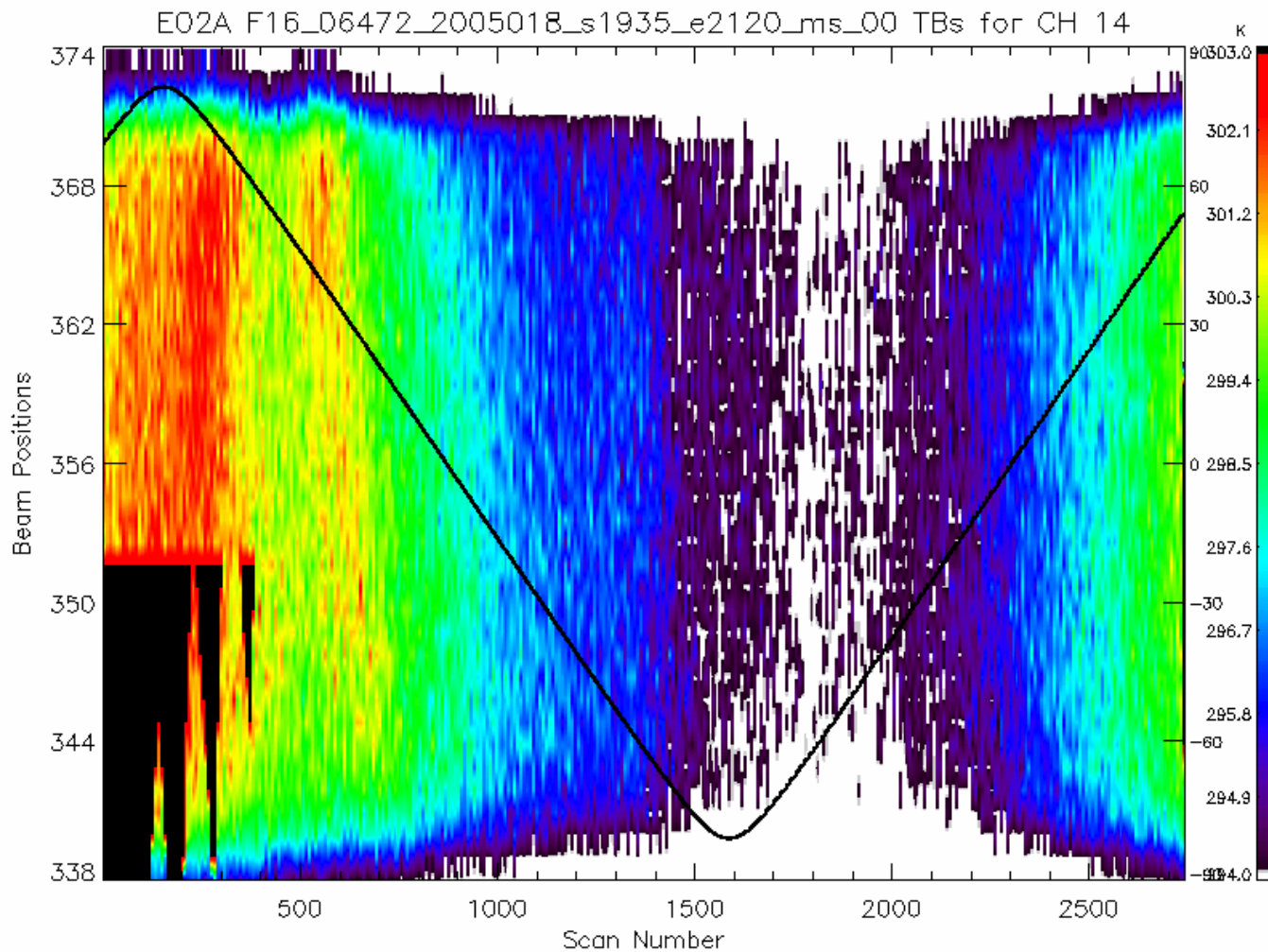
DTG: 2005011506  
TDRRevs: 06420-06422

Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation

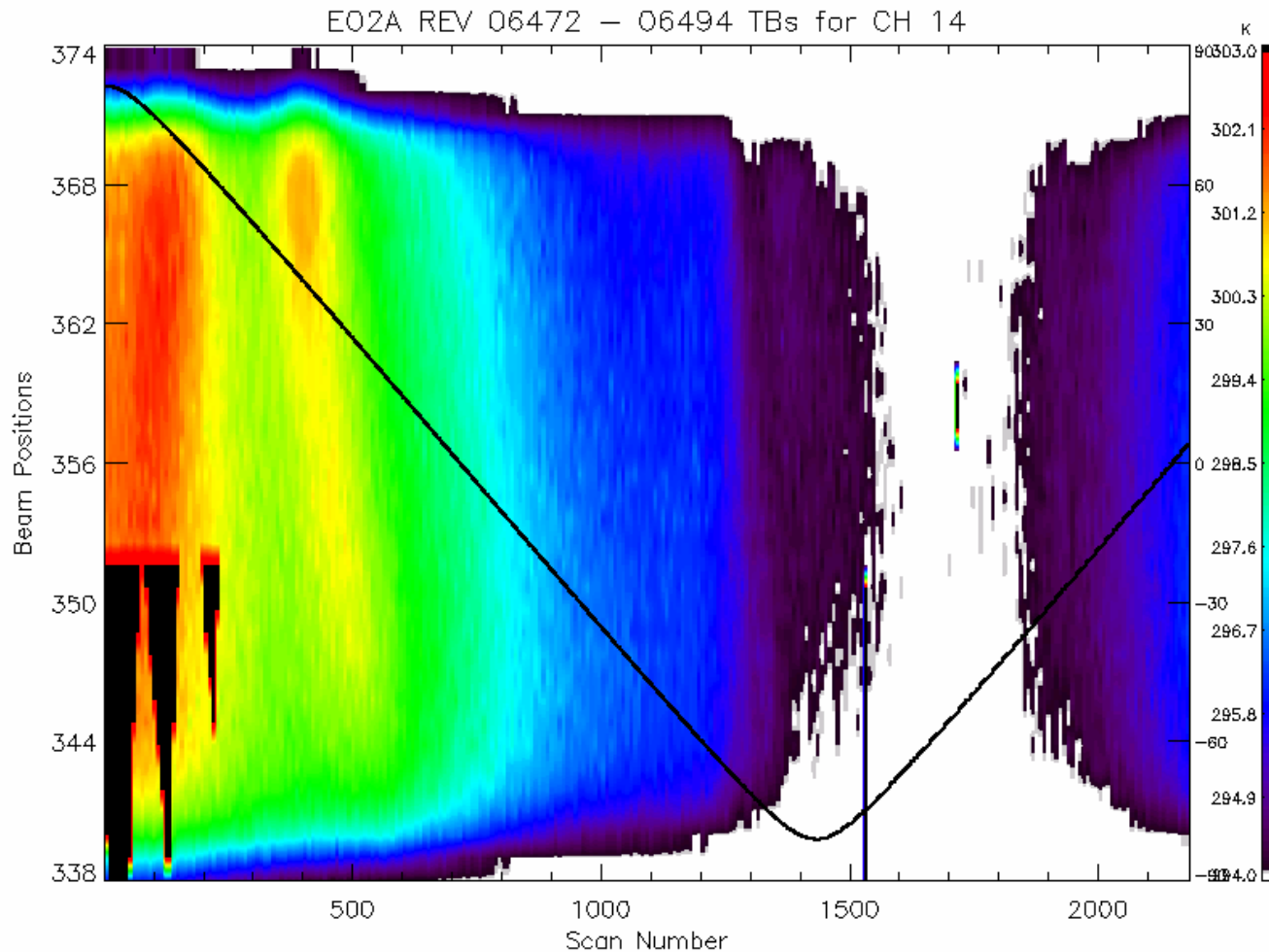
T\_Rflect\_Arm  
Azimuth

T\_Rflect  
Shadow

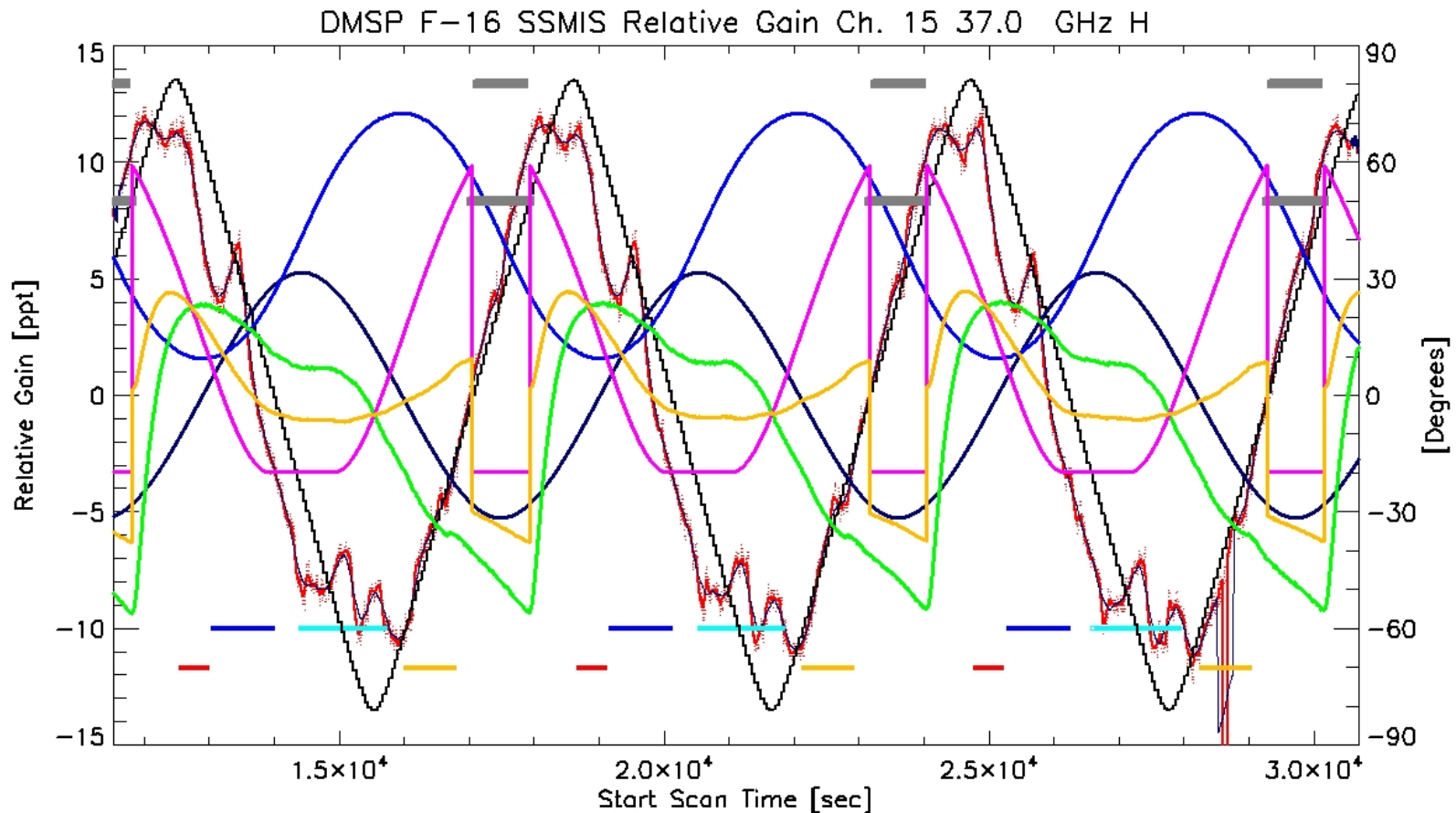
# Channel 14 Warm Load Image (rev 6472)



# Channel 14 Warm Load Image (revs 6472 - 6494)



# Channel 15 Time Series Gain Plot



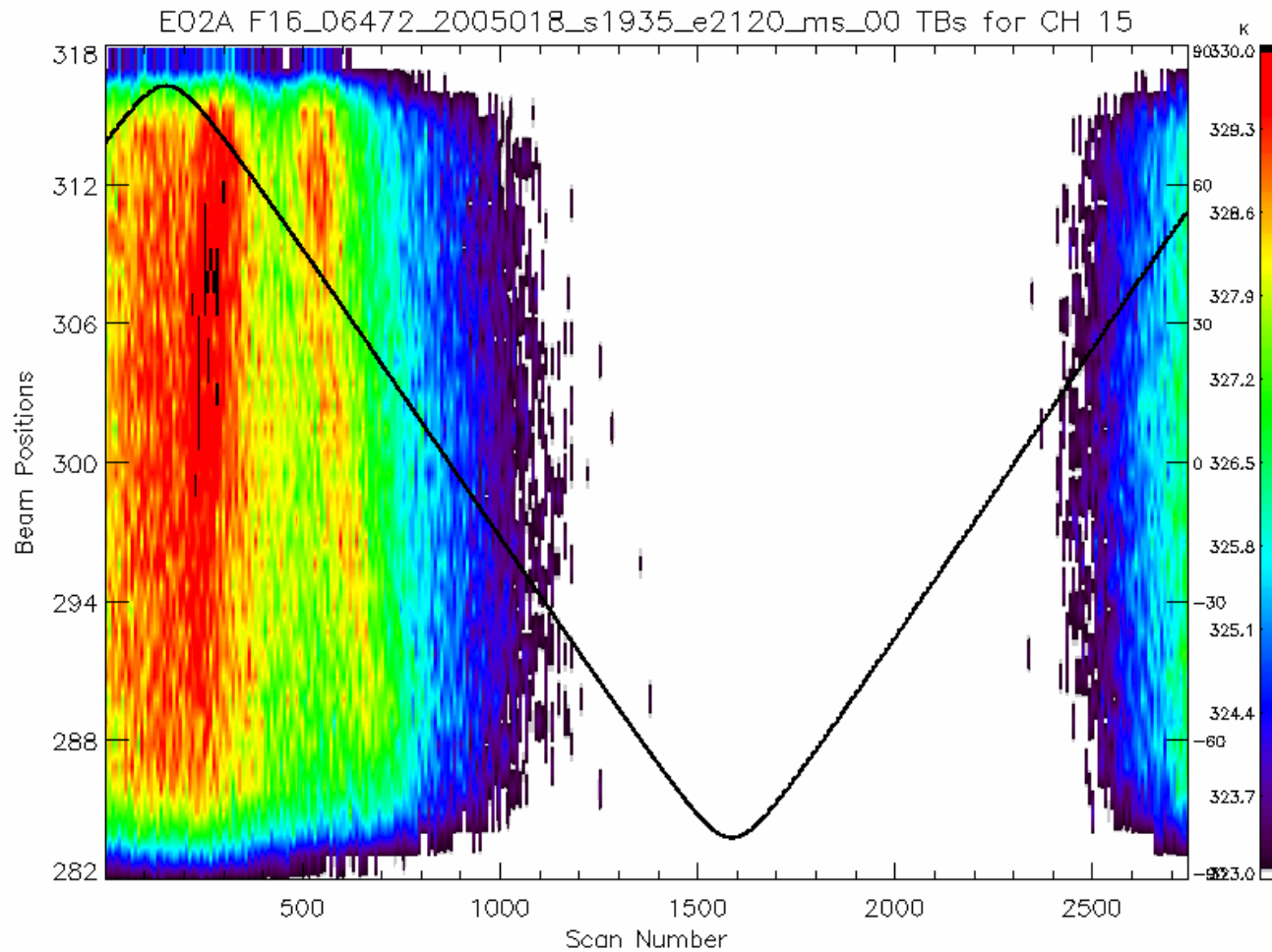
DTG: 2005011506  
TDR Revs: 06420-06422

Relative Gain  
Lat                      Elevation

T\_Rflect\_Arm  
Azimuth

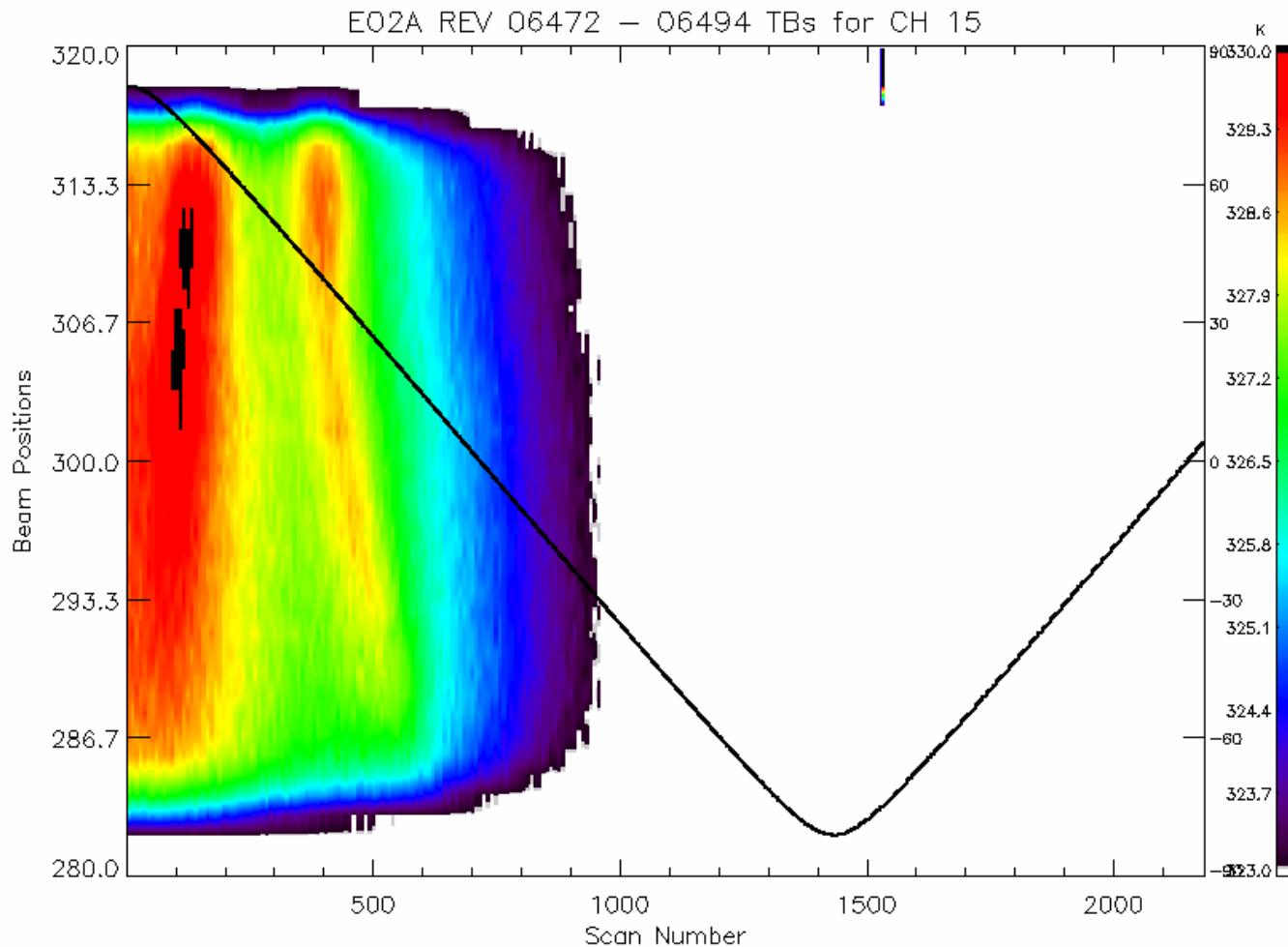
T\_Rflect  
Shadow

# Channel 15 Warm Load Image (rev 6472)



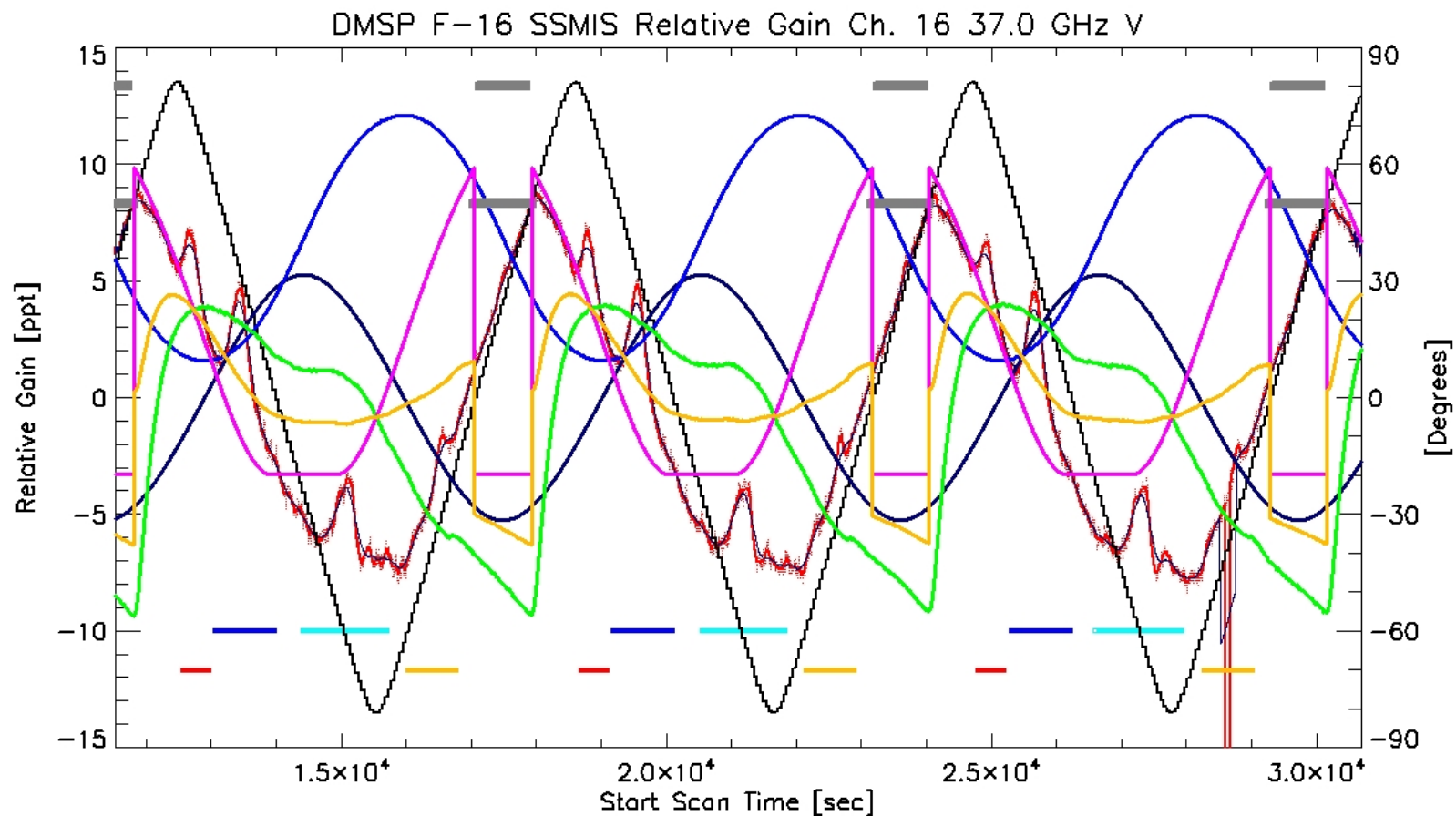


# Channel 15 Warm Load Image (revs 6472 - 6494)





# Channel 16 Time Series Gain Plot



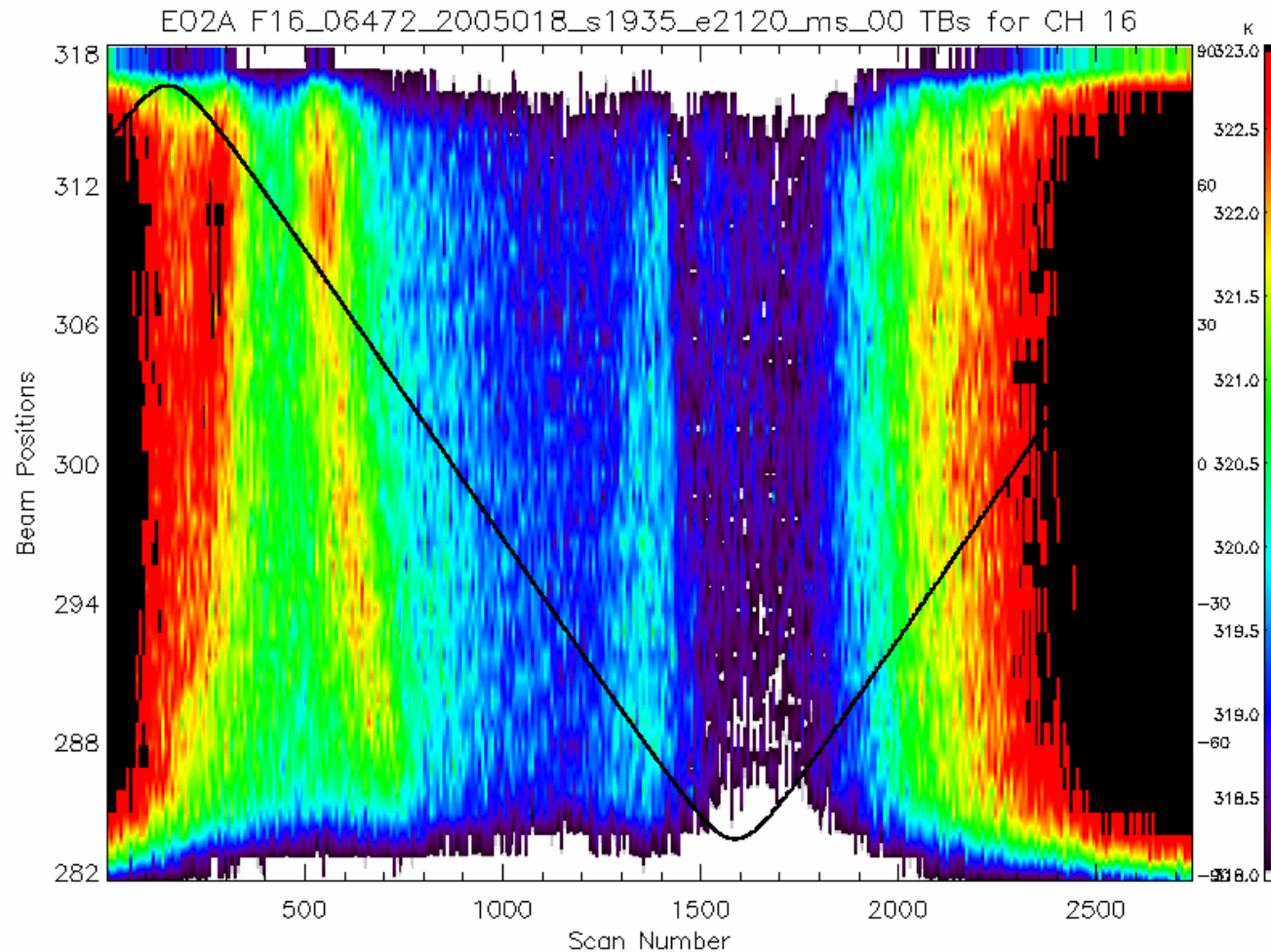
DTG: 2005011506  
TDR Revs: 06420-06422

Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation

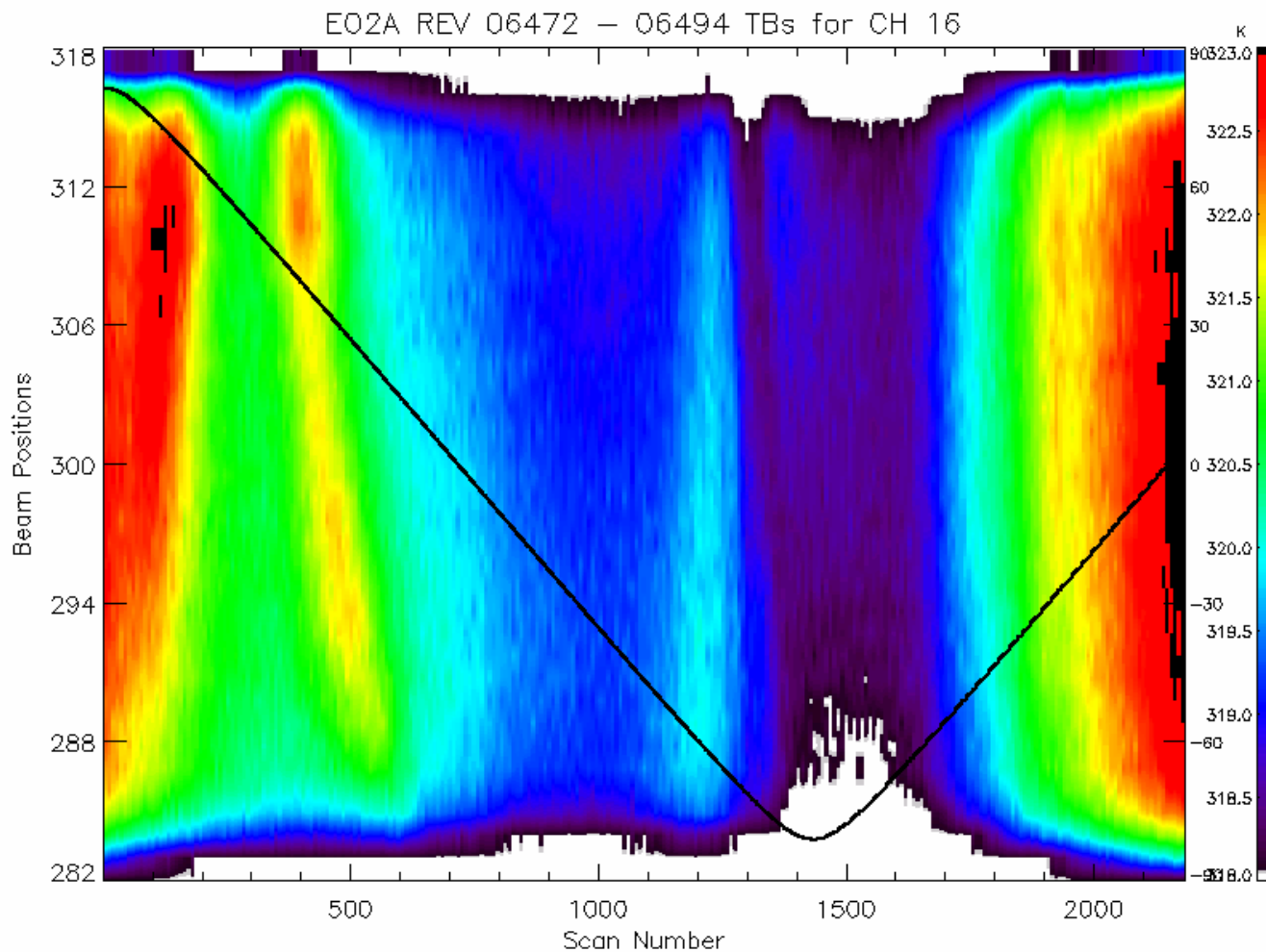
T\_Rflct\_Arm  
Azimuth

T\_Rflct  
Shadow

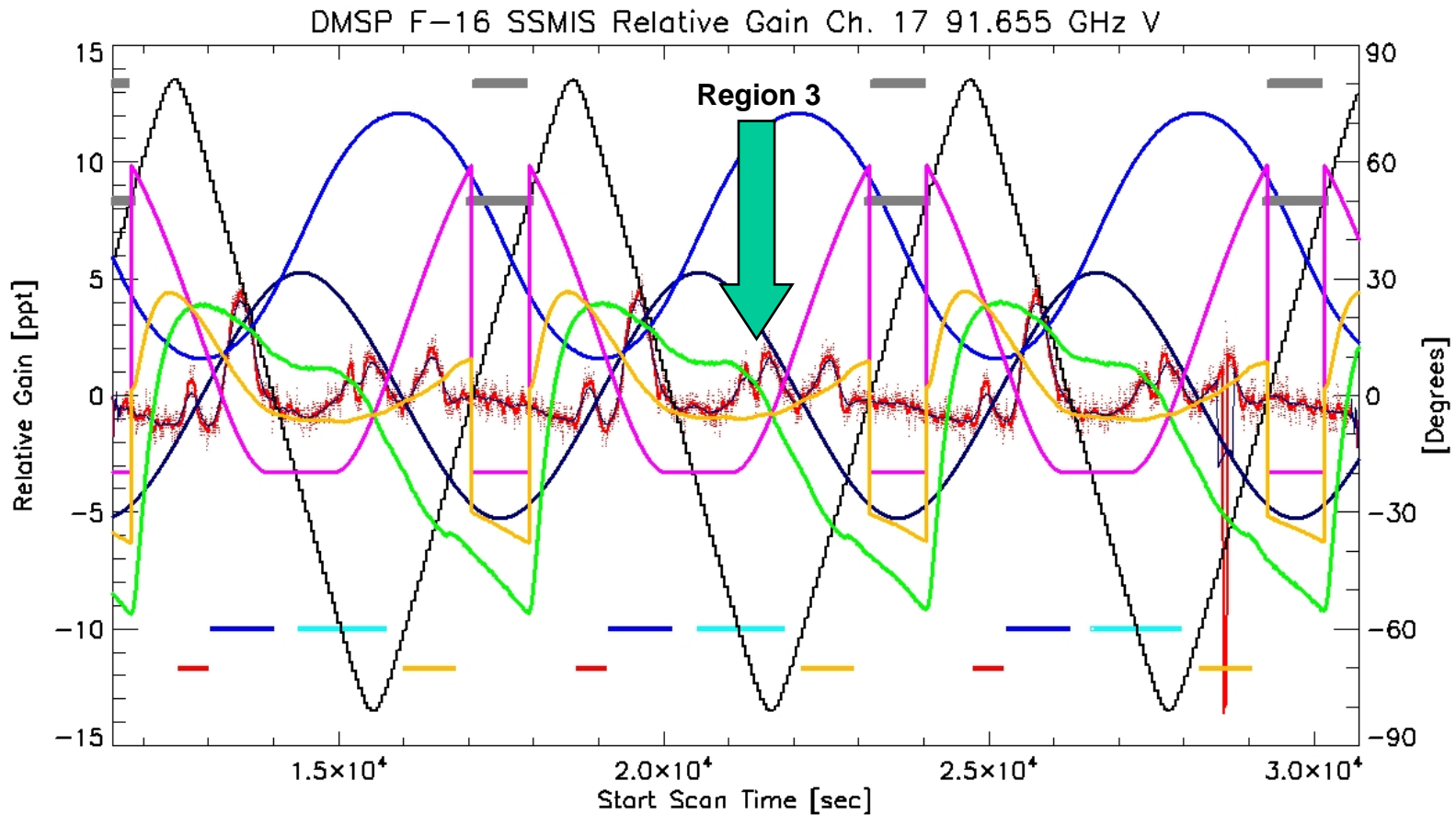
# Channel 16 Warm Load Image (rev 6472)



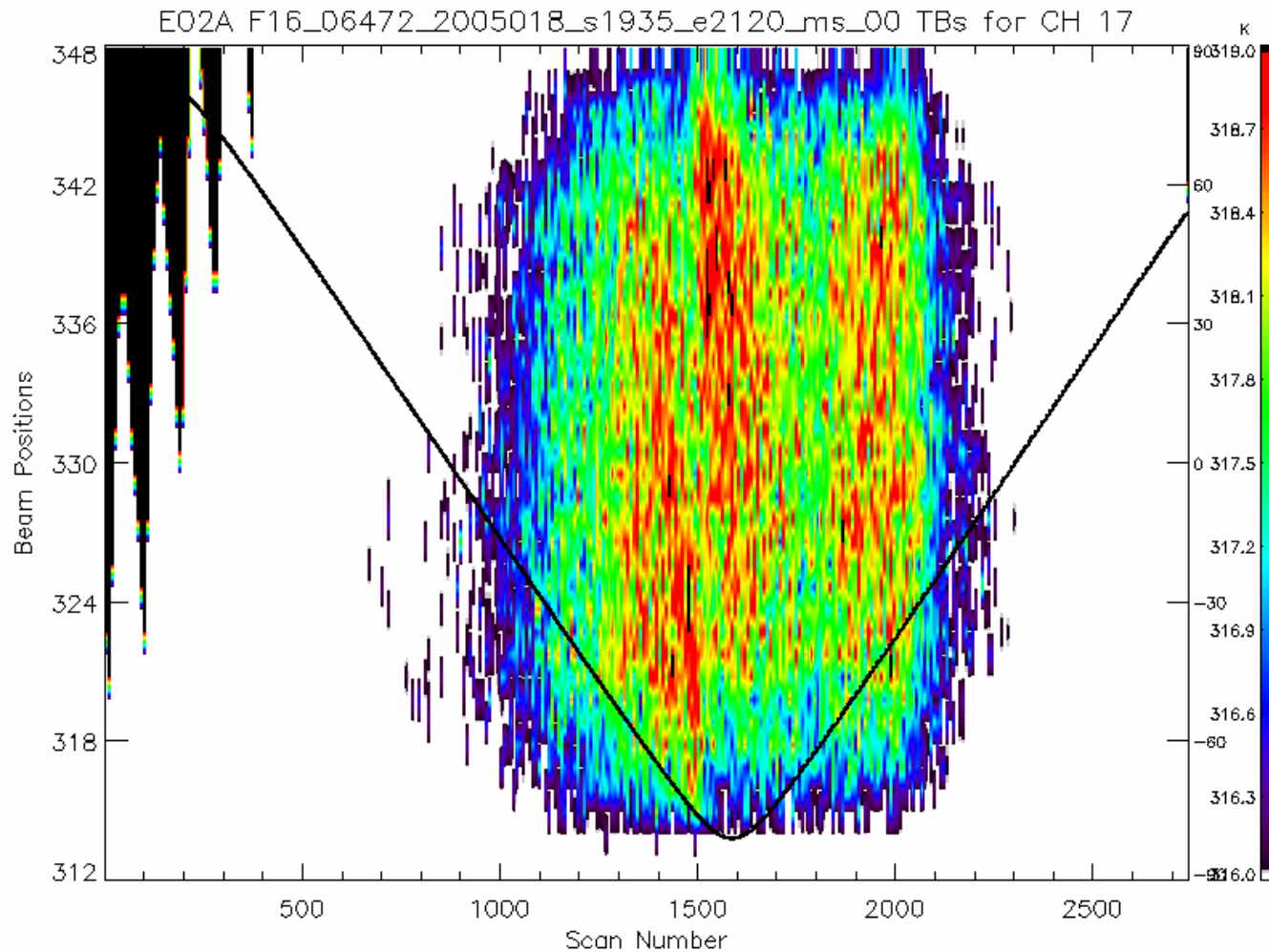
# Channel 16 Warm Load Image (revs 6472 - 6494)



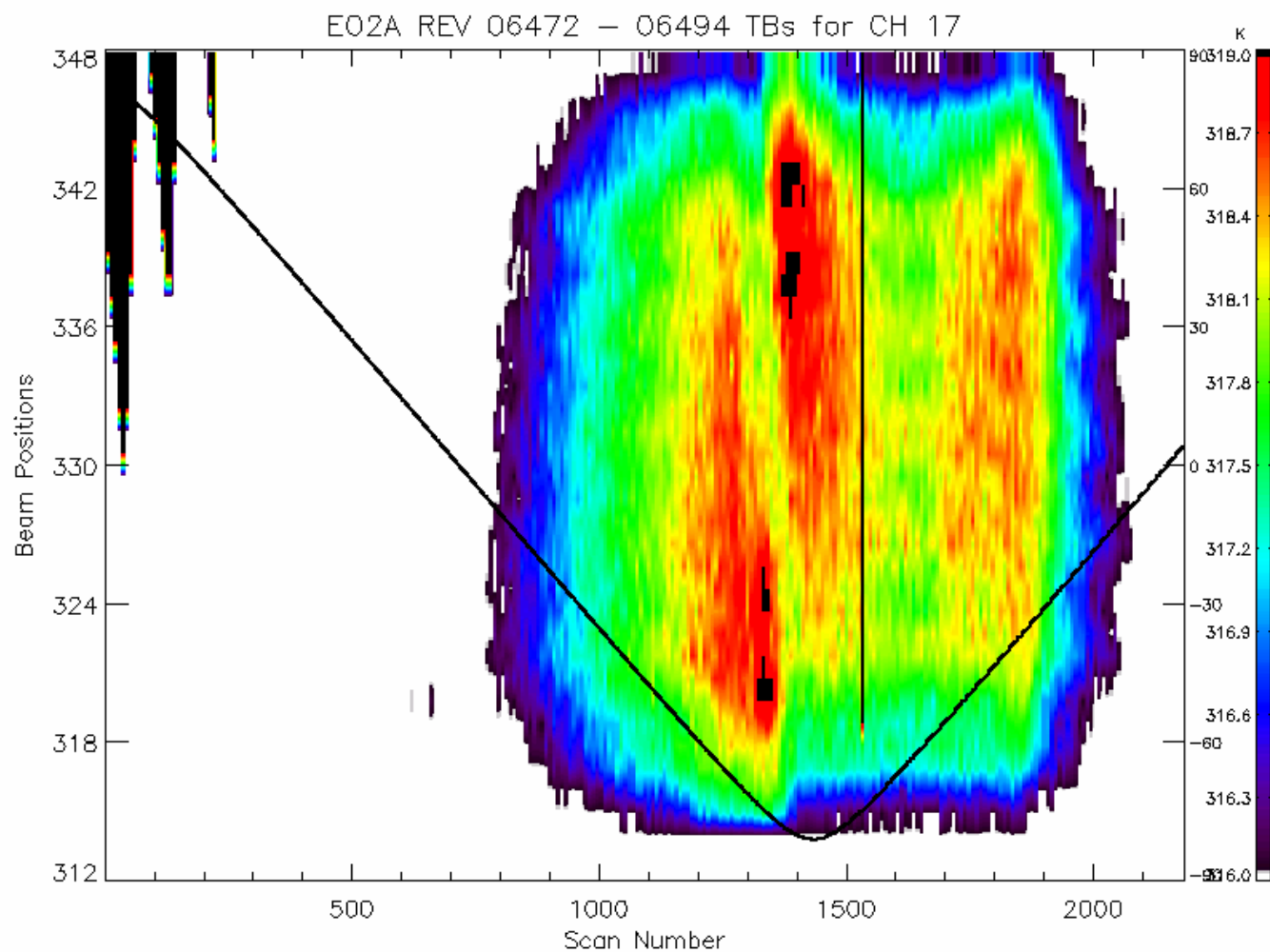
# Channel 17 Time Series Gain Plot



# Channel 17 Warm Load Image (rev 6472)



# Channel 17 Warm Load Image (revs 6472 - 6494)





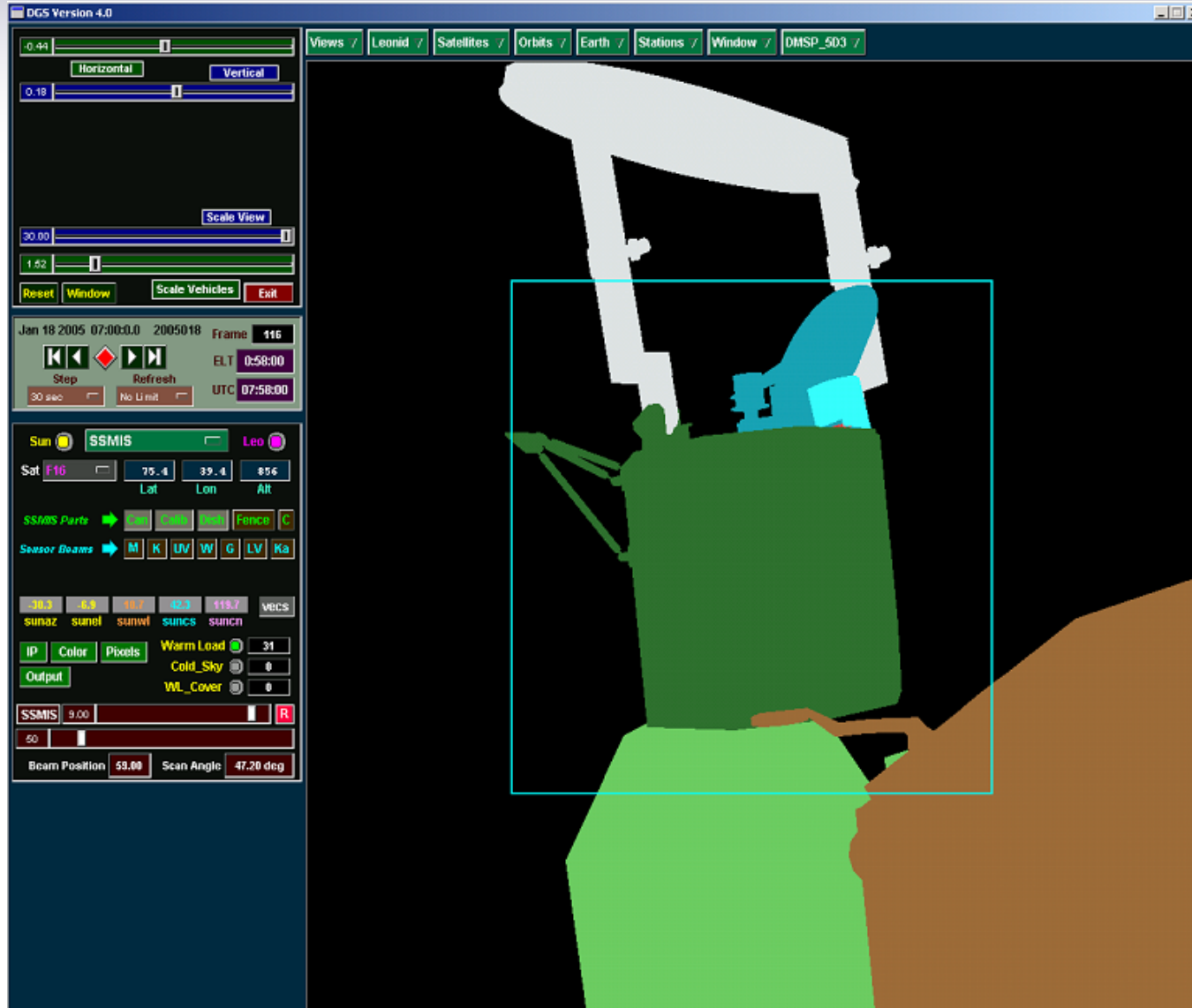
## 11.7D Warm Load Anomaly Corrections

---

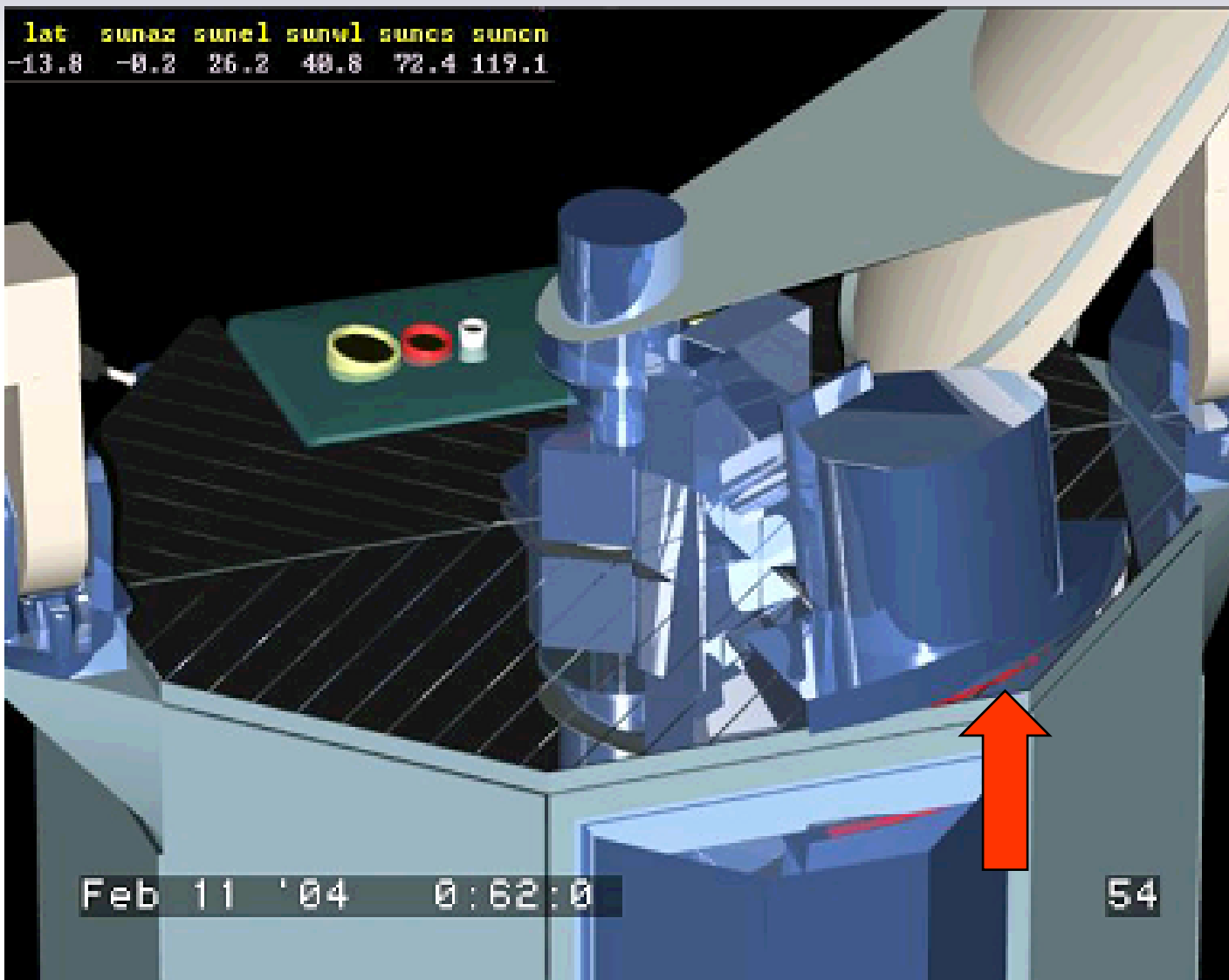
The DGS tool was designed to include imaging processing. This capability, shown on page 11-88, allows a tabulated output showing the number of pixels representing the WL surface (red) that are illuminated by the sun. This could help to design a correction algorithm based on the level of sun exposure determined by DGS for the specific orbit or time of year. In general however, a gating process that identifies the period that the WL errors may exist that is based on the solar angle with respect to the WL will have to be implemented (see Section 12 page 26). Correct gating and flagging of the affected regions is critical for establishing a reliable WL correction. Key to this is the “tie” point of corrections between Region 2 and 3 (Reflected #1 and #2). In fact the ray tracing model is shown for the midway point between these regions in February (lowest maximum solar elevation, page 11-89) and June (largest maximum solar elevation, page 11-91). The resulting red visible under the WL for the ray tracing model in February (solar elevation of 26 degrees, page 11-89) indicates that errors still exist in this region where it is critical to establish an anomaly free tie point also confirming the joined nature of Region 2 (dark blue line) and 3 (light blue line) at the bottom of the graph on page 11-90. It is also clear looking at the Ch 17 gain plots on page 11-90 that this area is not free of the solar intrusion. Because this area is critical for establishing a smooth and uniform gain correction, it is suggested that an empirical relationship be derived between the amount of visible red tines in the ray trace model in order to design an (empirical) correction at the maximum solar elevation point when Regions 2 and 3 are joined. This would allow the corrected gain to always have a tie point between the two largest and lengthy WL anomalies.



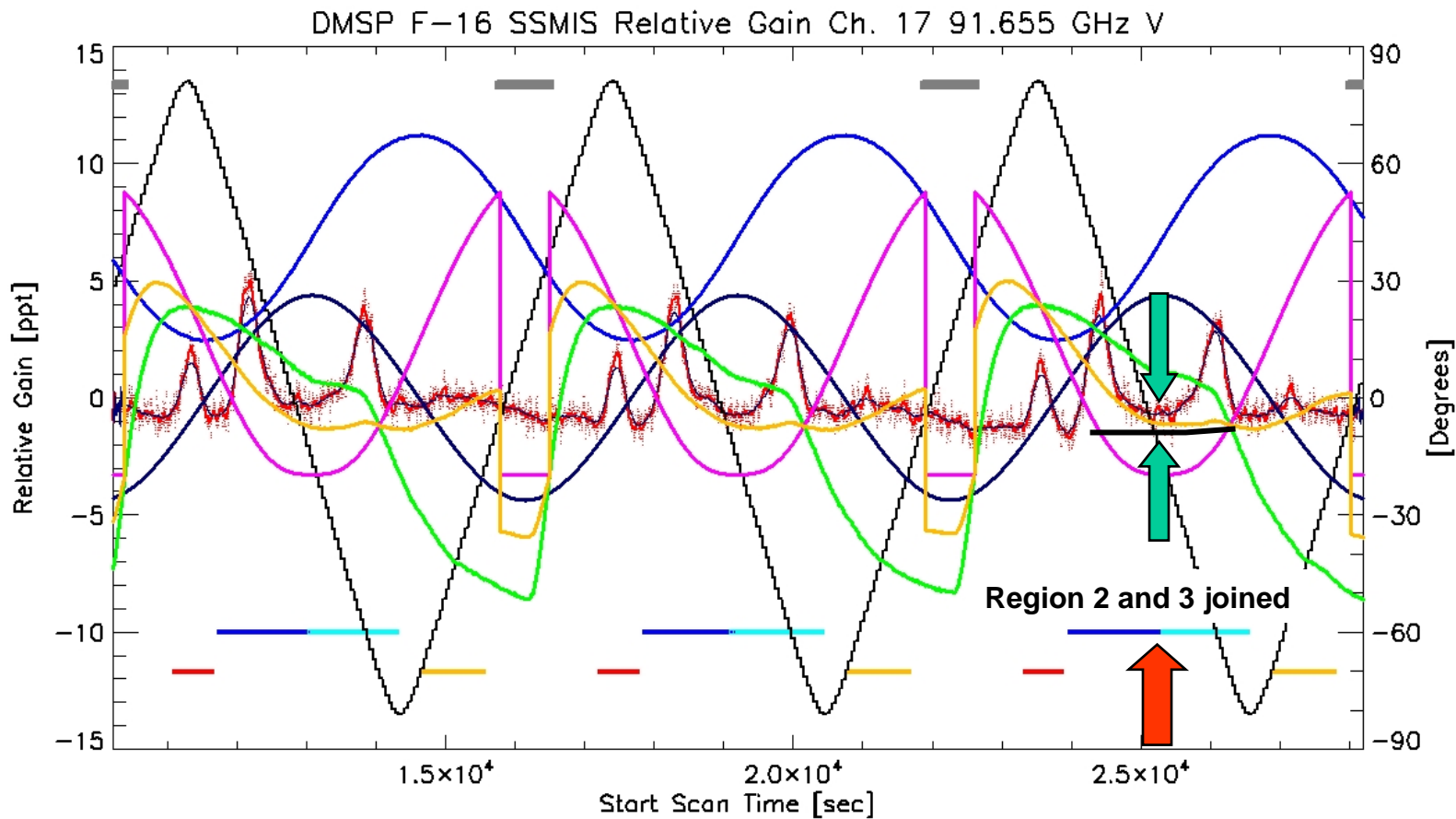
# Image Processing capability of DGS



# SSMIS Ray Trace Model; High Sun Elevation February 11, 2004



# Channel 17 Time Series Gain Showing Warm Load Anomaly Regions (February 2004)



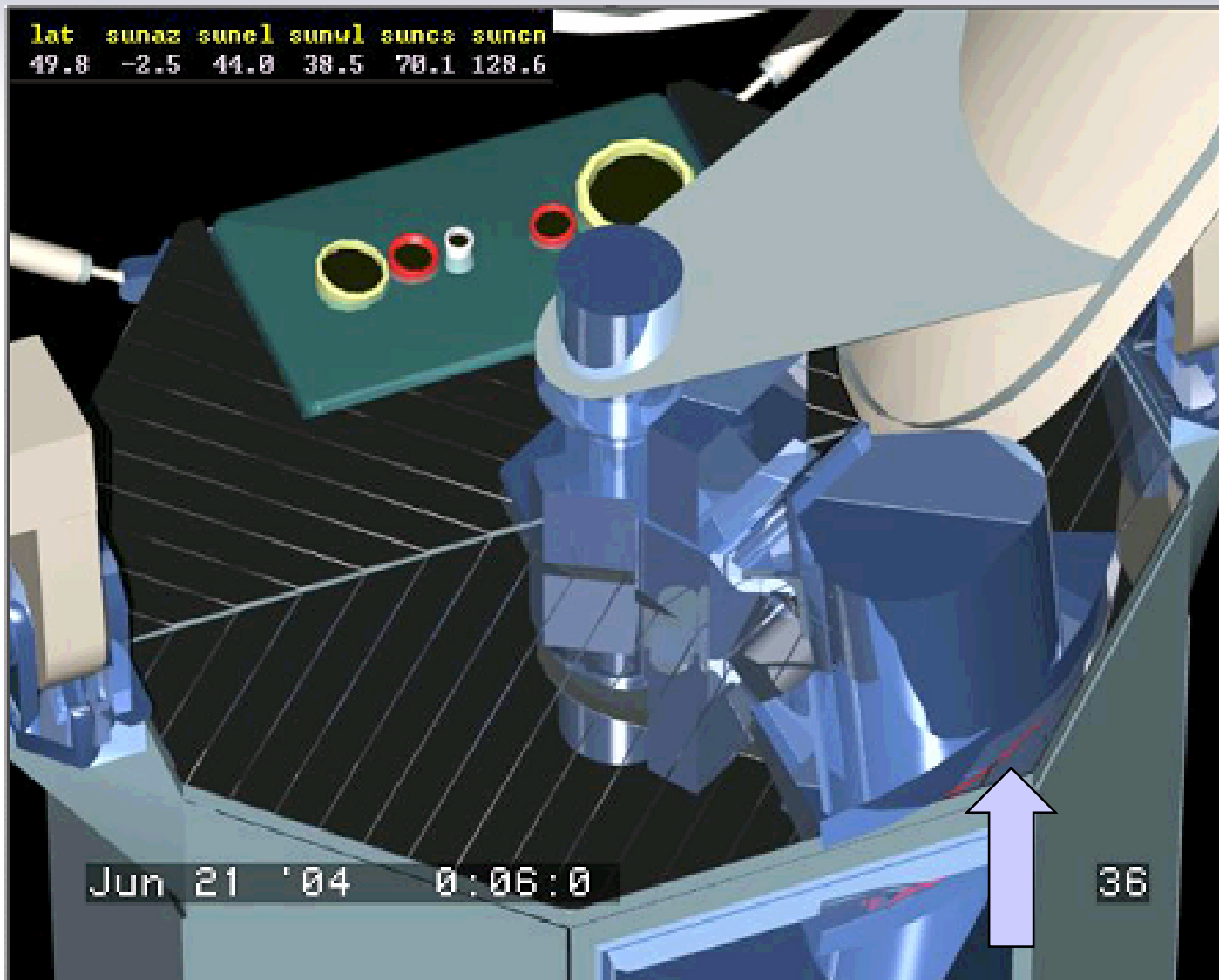
DTG: 2004021106  
TDR Revs: 01631-01633

Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation

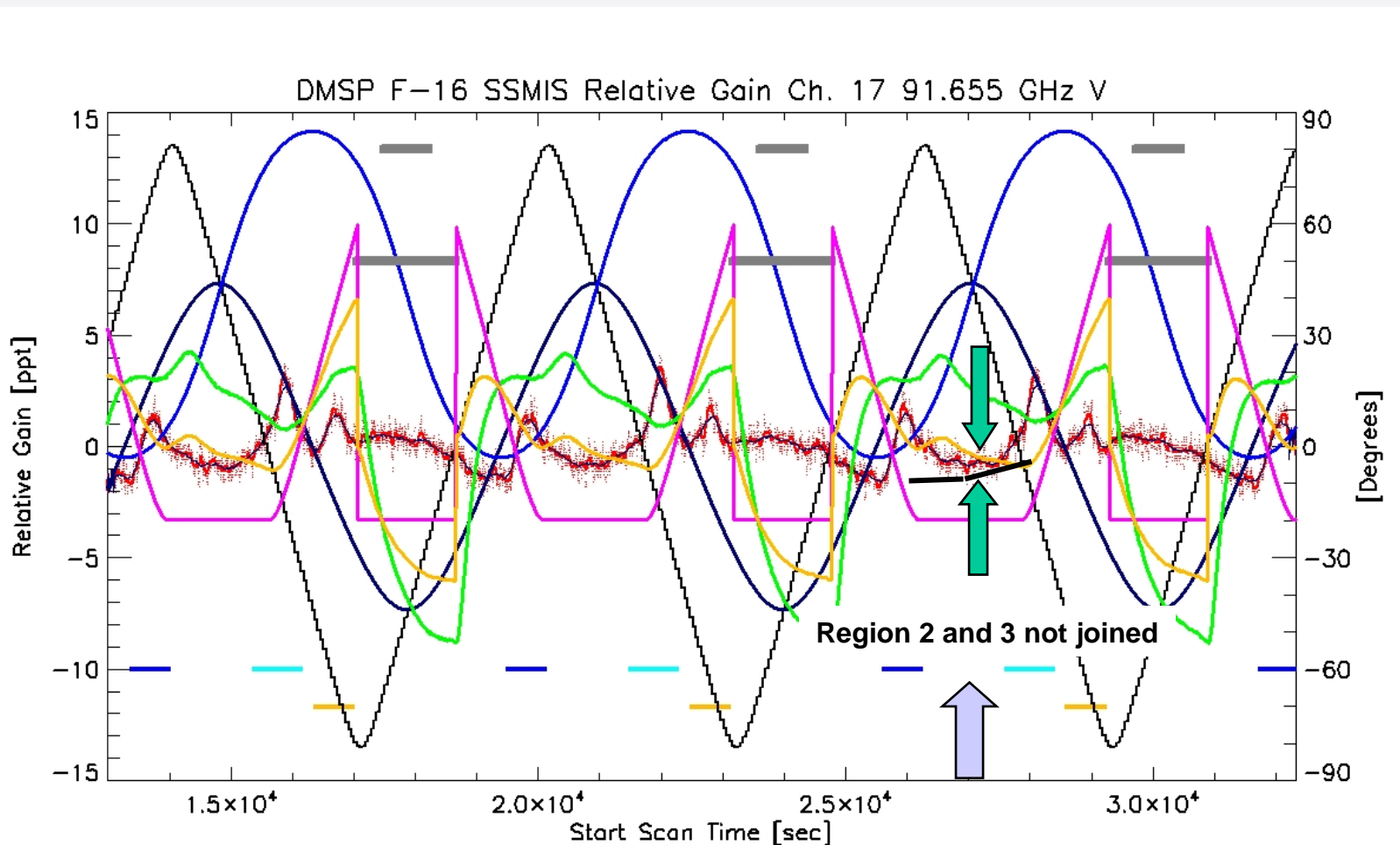
T\_Rflect\_Arm  
Azimuth

T\_Rflect\_Shadow

# SSMIS Ray Trace Model; High Sun Elevation June 21, 2004



# Channel 17 Time Series Gain Showing Warm Load Anomaly Regions (June 2004)



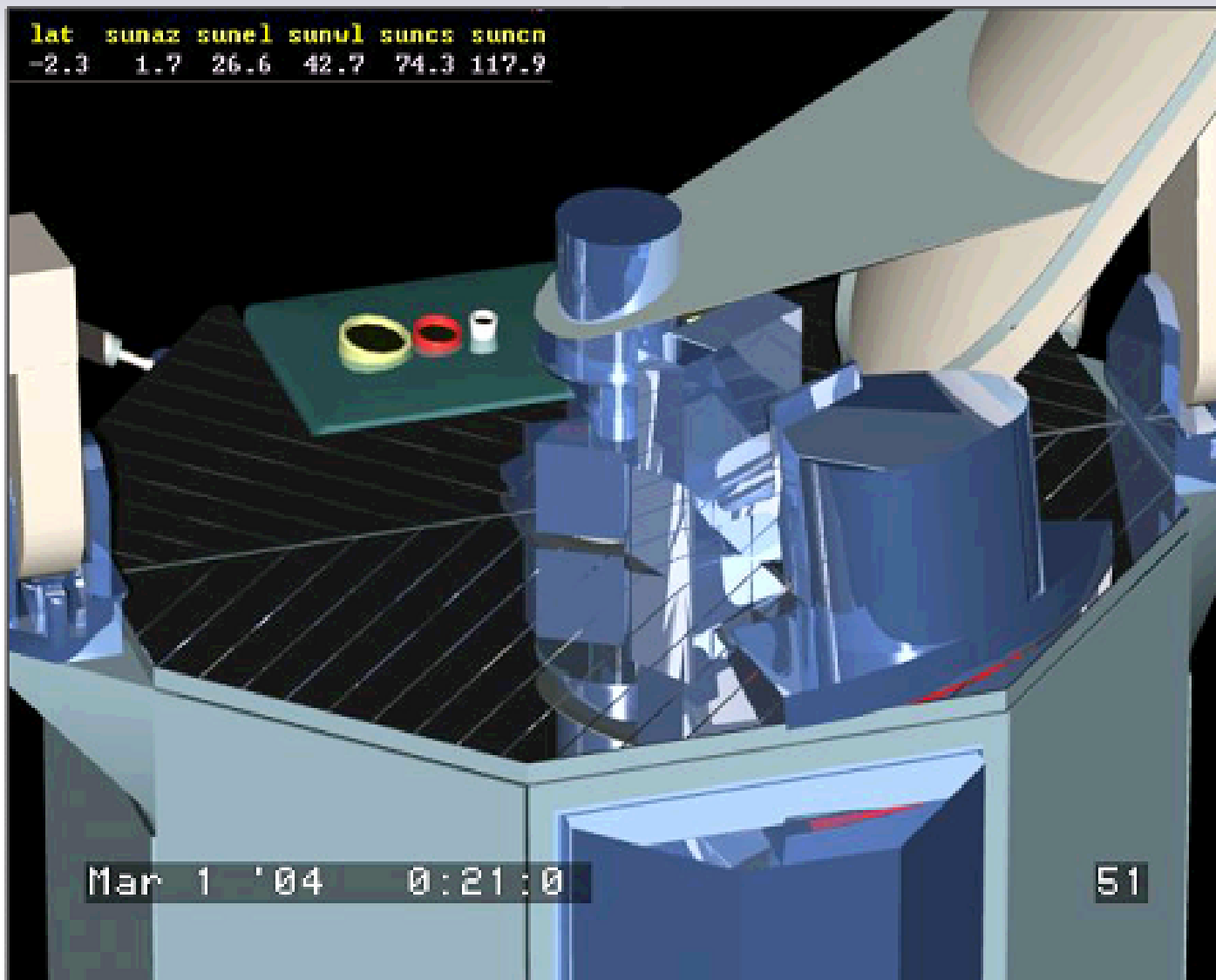
DTG: 2004062106  
TDR Revs: 03482-03484

Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation

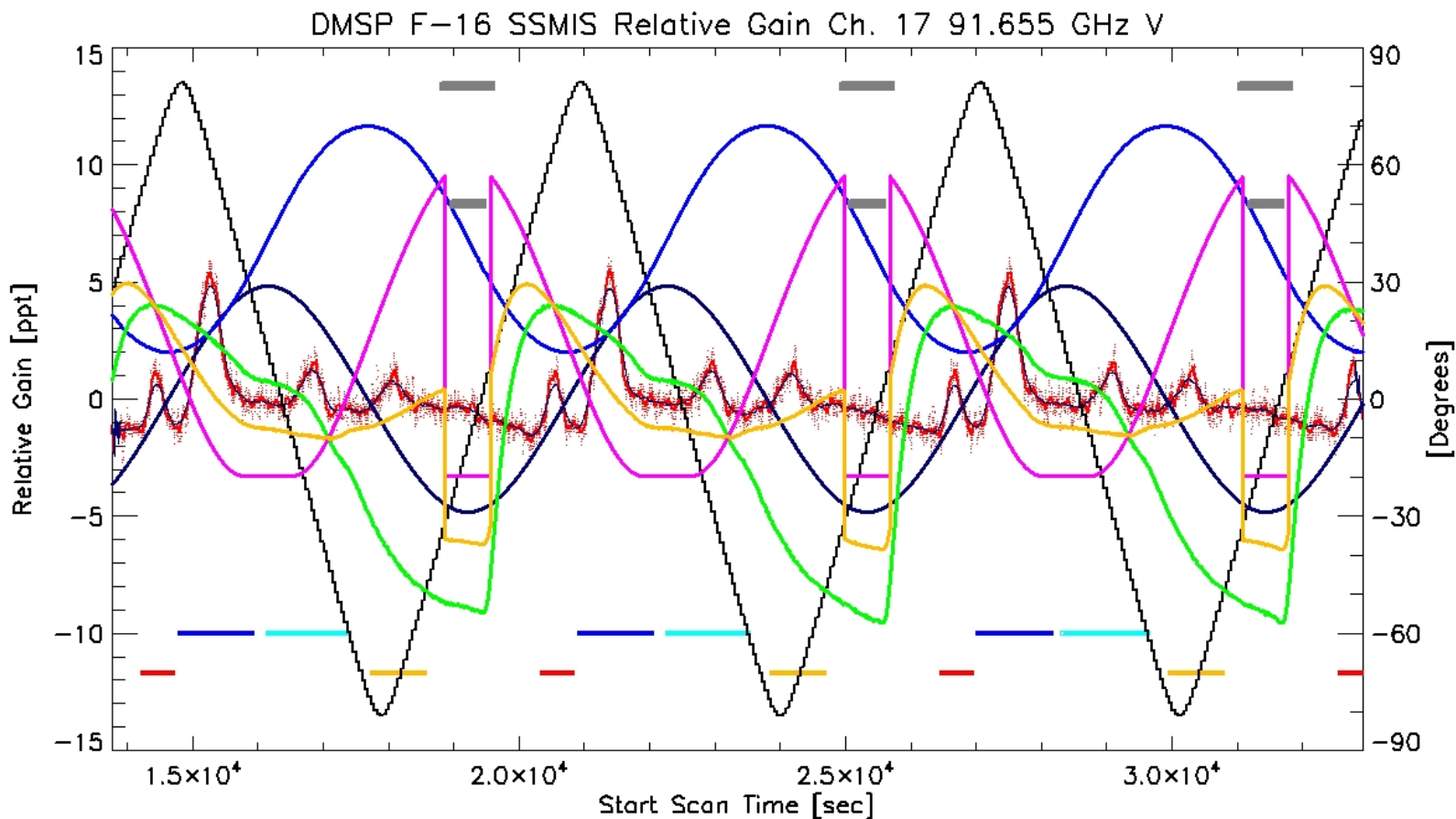
T\_Rflect\_Arm  
Azimuth

T\_Rflect  
Shadow

# SSMIS Ray Trace Model; High Sun Elevation March 1, 2004



# Channel 17 Time Series Gain Showing Warm Load Anomaly Regions (March 2004)



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Relative Gain

Lat

Elevation

T\_Rflect\_Arm

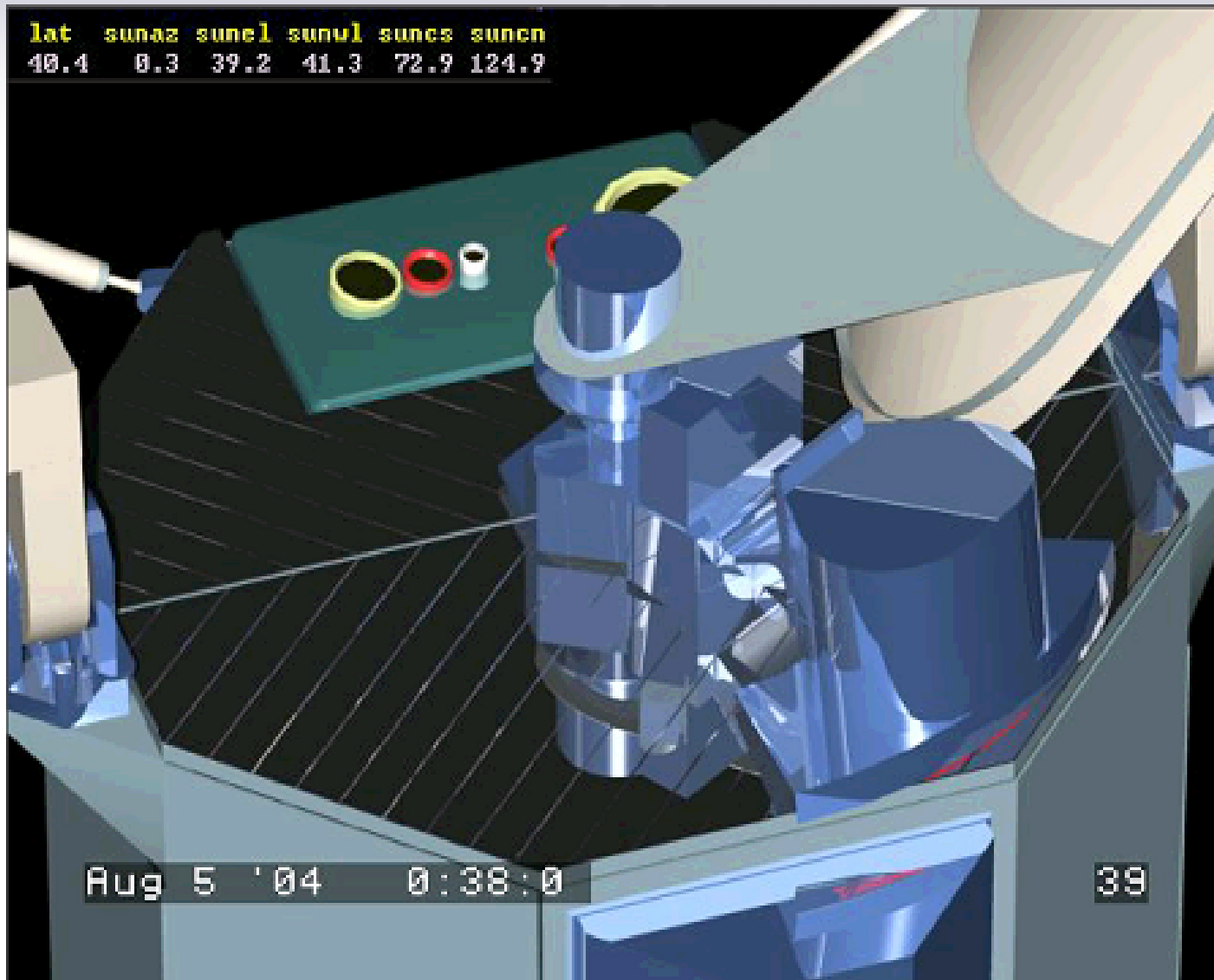
Azimuth

T\_Rflect

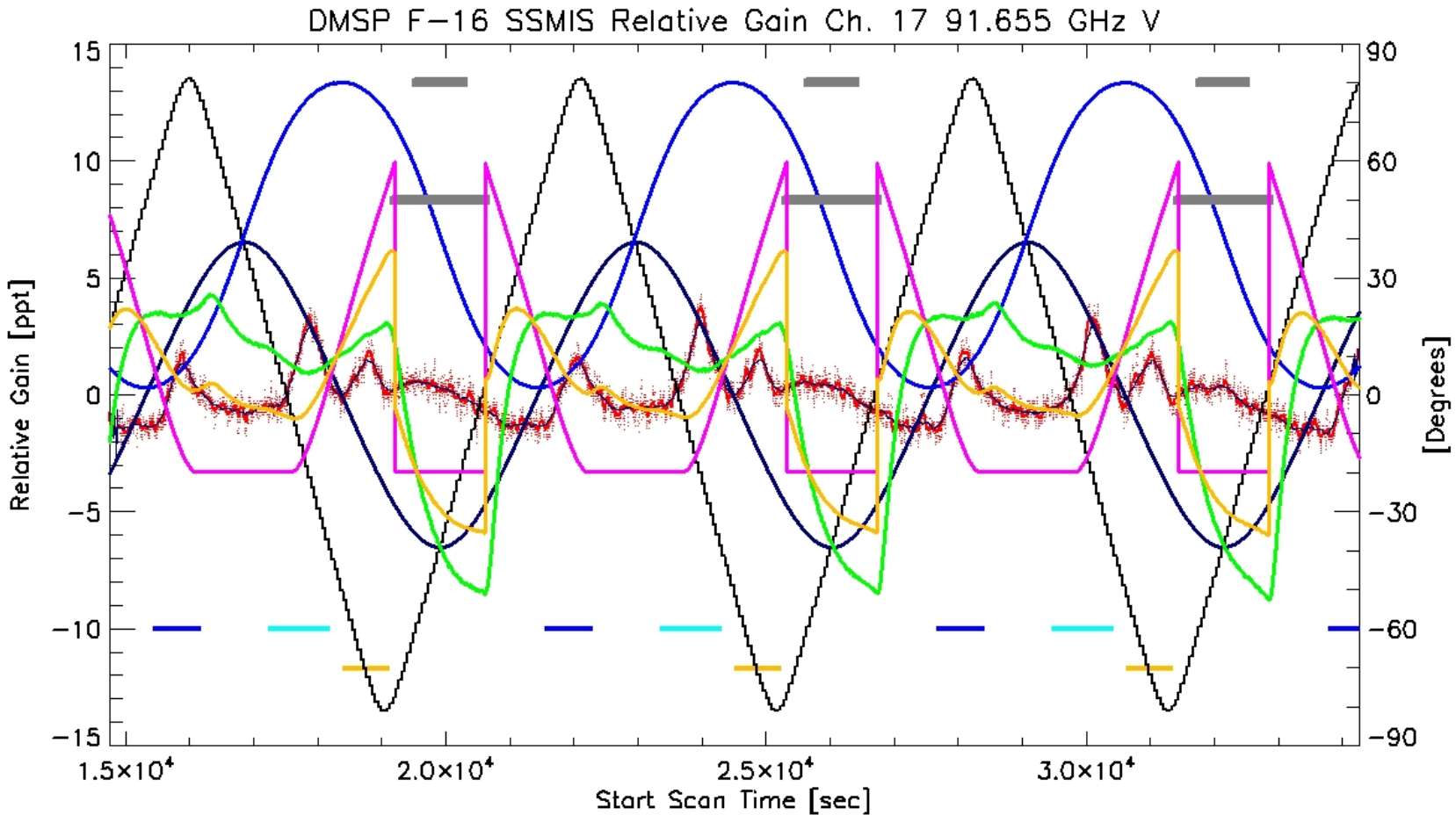
Shadow



# SSMIS Ray Trace Model; High Sun Elevation August 5, 2004



# Channel 17 Time Series Gain Showing Warm Load Anomaly Regions (August 2004)



DTG: 2004080506  
TDR Revs: 04118-04120

Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation

T\_Rflect\_Arm  
Azimuth

T\_Rflect  
Shadow

## 11.7E Summary of EO2 2005 Analysis for Correction of WL Anomalies

---

The DGS and Ray Tracing simulation tools developed for SSMIS have helped to identify and characterize the Warm Load solar intrusion regions. This process has been aided by collections of Early Orbit data in 2003 and 2005. The 2005 EO collection was more extensive allowing detailed images of the WL anomalies to be created which help to characterize the solar intrusion and determine the best approach for correcting the residual calibration errors caused by the anomalies. The strongest anomaly is typically from Region 2 (Reflected #1) and therefore, the ray tracing tool is necessary for characterizing these cases. Several algorithms have been conceptualized for correcting residual calibration errors caused by the WL anomalies, however, the most difficult part appears to be treatment of the area between Region 2 and 3. The ray tracing SSMIS simulation indicates that during seasons of the orbit where the maximum solar elevation angle does not rise above  $\sim 30^\circ$  there is no period between Region 2 and 3 that can be used as an error-free tie point for a calibration correction scheme. However, the WL error is much smaller at the maximum solar elevation point in any season even if a residual exists. This may allow an empirical correction at this point to establish a calibration “tie” point at a critical time for maintaining small residual calibration errors overall. The current algorithm for correcting WL anomalies needs improvement before the corrected values can be used operationally.

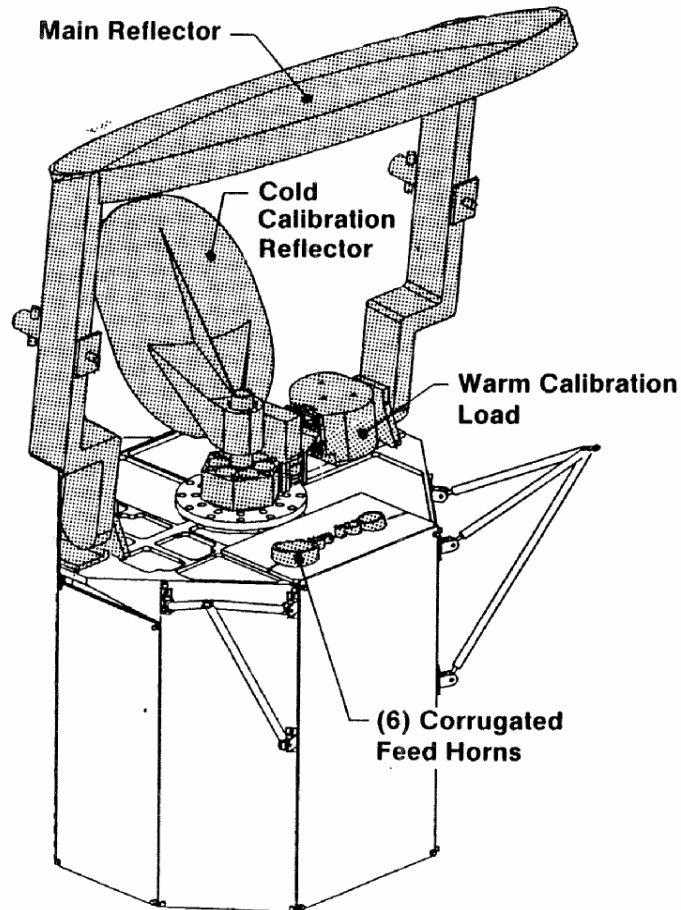
## 11.8 Introduction to the SSMIS Reflector Emission Anomaly

---

Page 11-99 shows the SSMIS calibration system comprising the warm calibration load, the cold sky reflector (cold calibration target), and the main reflector which for conically scanning radiometers, is not part of the radiometric calibration. Therefore corrections attributable to the main reflector must be accounted for in the conversion from Temperature Data Records (TDRs) to Sensor Data Records (SDRs). Indeed, spillover and main beam sidelobes account for the largest post-calibration corrections required in computing the SDRs. However, until SSMIS was flown, antenna emission was generally not considered a significant contributor to the calibration error – even for conically scanning radiometers – and was not corrected. Detailed comparisons with background data and testing of designed-for-flight hardware have shown that antenna emission for SSMIS is almost certainly the cause of significant residual biases that are most noticeable using ECMWF background observations as the sensor transitions from solar eclipse into sunlight in the F16 ascending node. A full description of these comparisons appears in Section 12 beginning on page 12-42. Page 11-100 describes the main reflector geometry. There were no specific requirements on reflector emissivity or purity of the surface construction. Page 11-101 and 11-102 are photographs of the main reflector S/N02 which is mounted on SSMIS S/N01 prior to launch. The photographs show a uniform surface with no noticeable defects. Note that the bright strip across the main reflector appearing on page 11-102 is due to a reflection of the photoflash from the side of the SSMIS canister onto the antenna.

The remaining parts of Section 11 describe the phenomenology of the antenna emission residual calibration anomaly using DGS and a sample background observation (11.9), report on the emissivity tests performed on the SSMIS Mass Model Cold Sky Reflector (MMCSR) designed to confirm the root cause of the anomaly (11.10), and then a summary and status is provided indicating the way forward for resolution of the root cause(11.11).

# Antenna/Calibration Subsystem



## Main Reflector

- Offset Paraboloidal Reflector
- Graphite Epoxy Composite
- Reflector And Feed Horns Rotate Together Providing Equal Incidence Scan

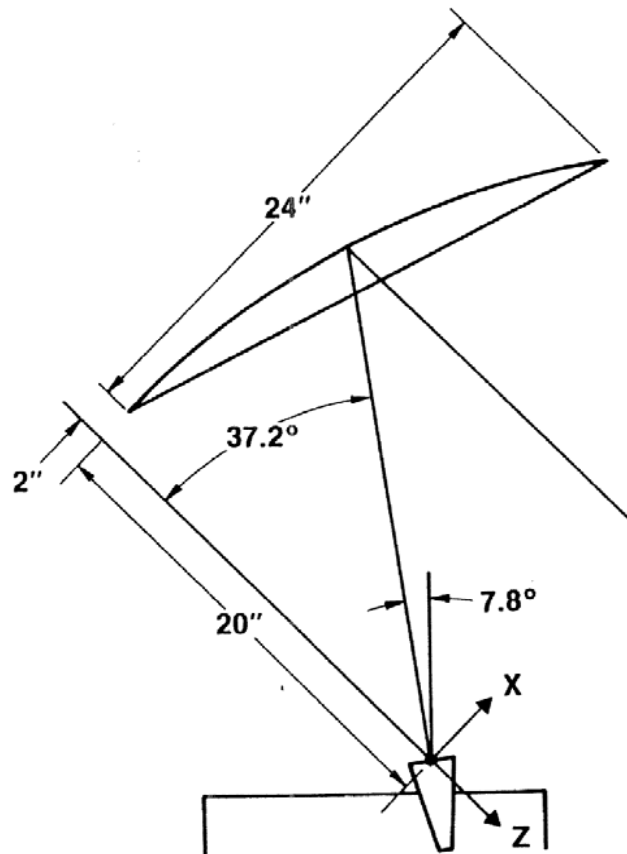
## Feed Horns

- Six Corrugated Feed Horns
- Polarization Diversity Provides Multi-Channel Capability

## Inflight Calibration Assembly

- Remains Stationary To Allow Feed Horns To Rotate Under Cold Calibration Reflector And Warm Load To Provide A Two Point Calibration On Each Scan

# Reflector Configuration



## Reflector Equations

$$Z = \frac{X^2 + Y^2}{80} - 20$$

(Paraboloid)

$$Y = \pm \sqrt{144 - (x-14)^2}$$

$$2.0 \leq x \leq 26$$

(Circular Aperture)

## Notes:

RMS Surface Deviation Of 0.0010 For: R = 0" to 8" RMS

Surface Deviation Of 0.0015 For: R = 8" to 12"



# S/N002 Main Reflector



**S/N002 Main Reflector was integrated with S/N01 SSMIS Sensor in early 1995**

**From late 1995 through mid-1997 S/N01 sensor was used as “Pathfinder” for SSMIS program**

**In early 1998 S/N01 Sensor was refurbished into a flight unit**

**Photo Was Taken On 25 April 2005 Courtesy Northrop Grumman Corp.**



# S/N01 Main Reflector on DMSP F16



**S/N02 SSMIS Sensor on F16 DMSP Spacecraft on Launch Pad at VAFB**

## 11.9 Residual Calibration Errors Due To Antenna Emission

---

Pages 11-104, 11-105, and 11-106 show the DGS model of DMSP F-16 as it emerges from solar eclipse in the ascending node in March 2004. Note the arrow showing the location of the DGS sun indicator that shows yellow when the sun is illuminating the spacecraft (11-105 and 106) and the simulation is showing the spacecraft view from the sun. The sequence shows the location of the SSMIS main reflector as emerging from “behind” the spacecraft as it is crossing the equator for this season. Page 11-107 shows the difference between SSMIS observations (SDR) and the ECMWF forecast applied to RTTOVS 7 to simulate the SSMIS  $T_B$ s. Note the conical scan geometry appearing as a “step” in the biases near  $\sim 10^\circ$  N latitude as indicated by the arrow. This is exactly the position of SSMIS observing location as the main reflector is illuminated by the sun coming out of eclipse. Note that the SSMIS is looking forward of the spacecraft and the DGS model shows the location of the ground-track rather than the SSMIS viewing location. Section 12 (beginning on page 12-42) shows a detailed series of comparisons for many orbital seasons that reinforces the conclusion that solar illumination and subsequent temperature change of the SSMIS reflecting surface coupled with higher-than-expected RF emission from the main reflector surface ( $\sim 2 - 3\%$  at 50 GHz) is responsible for the sudden change in bias with respect to the background observations shown on page (11-107) . Note that channel 3 was chosen on page 11-107 due to it’s smoothly varying characteristic brightness temperature over the globe with virtually no contributions from surface emission. Therefore, sudden changes in sensor biases are easily discerned from errors in background brightness temperature estimation in general.

# DGS Simulation March 2004 11.2°S

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of an F16 satellite in space, viewed from the Sun. The interface includes a control panel on the left with various sliders and buttons, and a menu bar at the top.

**Control Panel (Left):**

- Horizontal/Vertical view toggles with sliders (0.00).
- Scale View slider (5.00) and Scale Vehicles button.
- Reset, Window, and Exit buttons.
- Simulation controls: Mar 15 2004 00:00:0.0 2004075, Frame 245, Step (10 sec), Refresh (No Limit), ELT 0:40:50, UTC 00:40:49.
- Satellite selection: Sun (selected), SSMIS, Leo.
- Satellite parameters: Sat F16, Lat -11.2, Lon -68.3, Alt 856.
- SSMIS Parts: Fence (C).
- Sensor Beams: M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka.
- Beam Position: 199.00, Scan Angle: 159.20 deg.

**Menu Bar (Top):** Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_503 /

**Main Window (Right):** F16 Vehicle From Sun

# DGS Simulation March 2004 2.4°S

DGS Version 4.0

Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /

0.00 [Slider] Horizontal Vertical

0.00 [Slider]

Scale View

5.00 [Slider]

1.30 [Slider]

Reset Window Scale Vehicles Exit

Mar 15 2004 00:00:0.0 2004075 Frame 260

Step Refresh ELT 0:43:20

10 sec No Limit UTC 00:43:19

Sun SSMIS Leo

Sat F16 Lat -2.4 Lon -70.3 Alt 955

SSMIS Parts Fence

Sensor Beams M K UV W G LV Ka

-5.3 -26.1 35.7 87.3 88.2 vecs

sunaz sunel sunwl suncs sunch

IP

SSMIS 9.00 [Slider] R

190 [Slider]

Beam Position 199.00 Scan Angle 159.20 deg

F16 Vehicle From Sun

# DGS Simulation March 2004 6.9°N

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 simulation interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the SSMIS satellite in the center, with an F16 aircraft visible in the background. The satellite is a complex structure with various instruments and antennas. The F16 is shown from a perspective view, flying towards the right. The interface includes several control panels and data displays.

**Top Panel:** Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /

**Left Panel:**

- 0.00 [Slider] Horizontal Vertical
- 0.00 [Slider]
- Scale View
- 5.00 [Slider]
- 1.30 [Slider]
- Reset Window Scale Vehicles Exit
- Mar 15 2004 00:00:0.0 2004075 Frame 276
- Step Refresh
- 10 sec No Limit
- ELT 0:46:00
- UTC 00:46:00
- Sun SSMIS Leo
- Sat F16 6.9 -72.5 854
- Lat Lon Alt
- SSMIS Parts Fence
- Sensor Beams M K UV W G LV Ka
- 10.1 -26.8 35.3 92.5 92.1 vecs
- sunaz sunel sunwl suncs sunch
- IP
- SSMIS 9.00 [Slider] R
- 150 [Slider]
- Beam Position 199.00 Scan Angle 159.20 deg

**Right Panel:** F16 Vehicle From Sun



# SSMIS Observation vs. Background $T_B$ at 53.6 GHz

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 3 53.596 GHz V

DTG: 2004031706

02126-02128

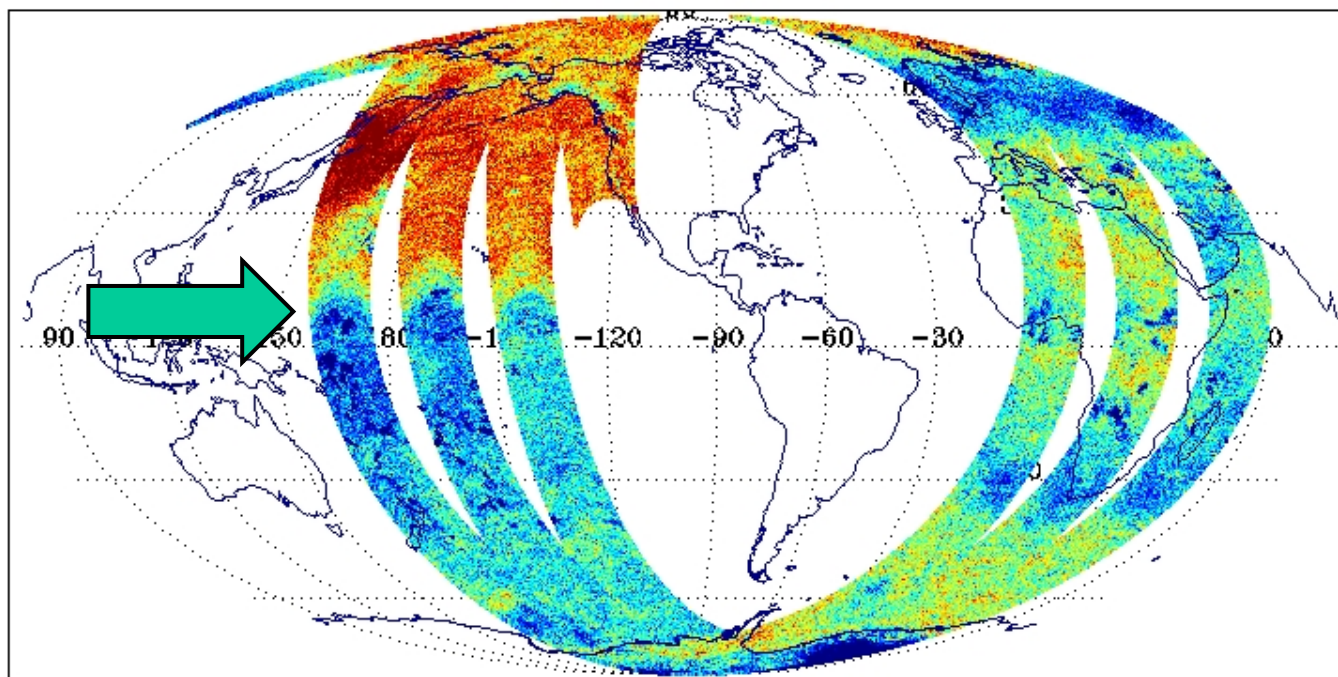
No. Scenes: 620038

Min -13.18

MEAN 1.07

Max 4.20

SDEV 0.69

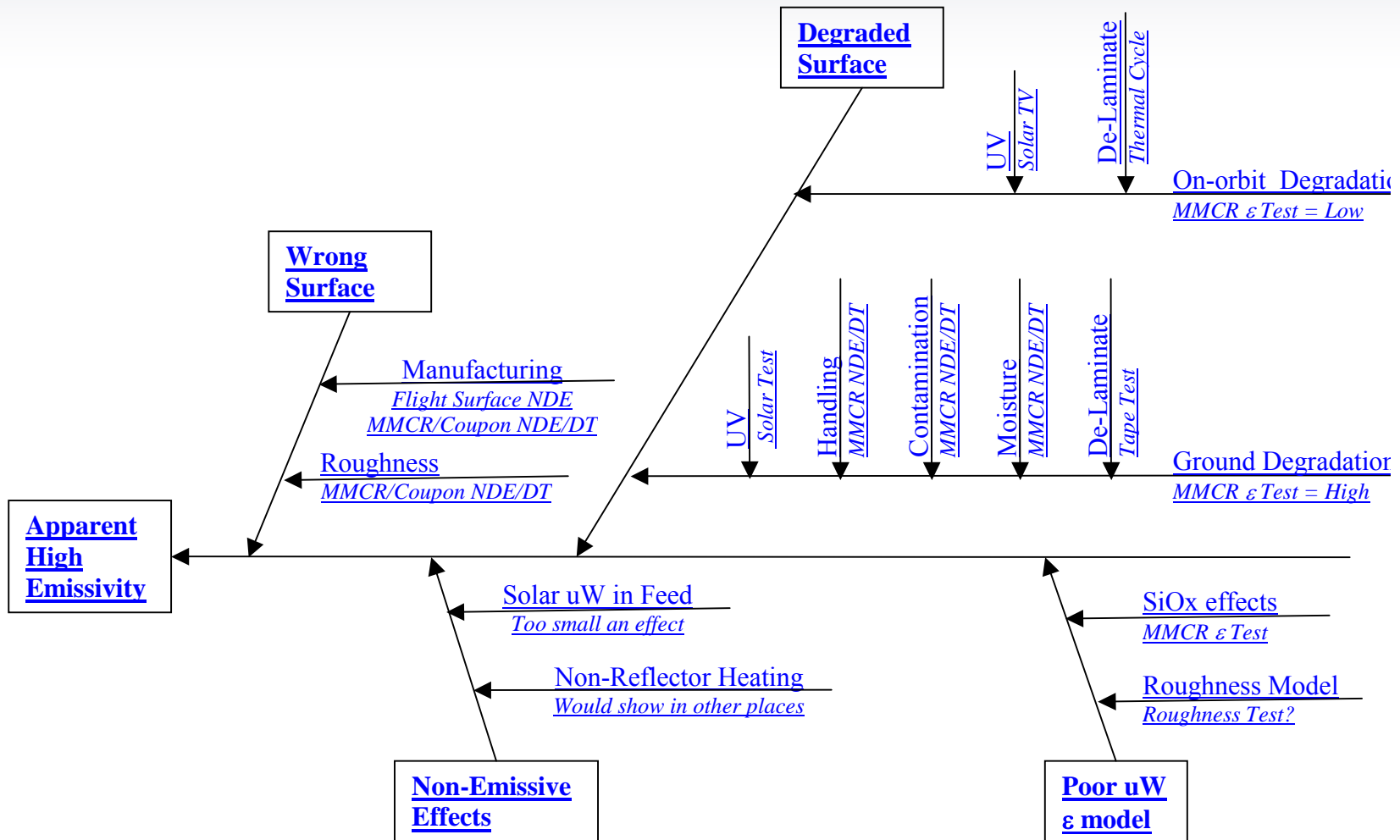


## 11.10 Emissivity Investigation Using the SSMIS Mass Model Cold Sky Reflector

Page 11-109 shows a “fishbone” analysis chart for resolving the root cause of the apparent high emissivity of the SSMIS main reflector. Starting by addressing the “wrong surface” thread, a routine investigation concerning the SSMIS main reflector’s Vapor Deposited Aluminum (VDA) and Silicon Dioxide Coatings with Northrop Grumman turned up no apparent defects in the surface construction. Although coupons of the antenna coatings were not available Northrop provided Aerospace with their Mass Model Cold Sky Reflector (MMCSR) in order to begin a more detailed investigation. The MMCSR is a flight-heritage CSR that was damaged during the development of a SSMIS Flight Unit (FU). The CSR’s surface coating was sampled for Secondary Ion Mass Spectroscopy (SIMS) testing to determine the structure of the reflecting surface. Page 11-110 shows the pedigree of the SSMIS main reflectors. The MMCSR was received by NG in 1993 the same year as the other coated main and CSR reflector combinations. Page 11-111 shows the “as-designed” reflector coatings. The CSR and Main reflector are designed with the same surface coating. Page 11-112 shows the results of the Aerospace SIMS test of the MMCSR. Note that the “as-designed” surface structure appears on the right hand side of the graph and the green arrows indicate the expected delineation between surface layers according to the “as-designed” structure. The SIMS test indicates the surface on the MMCSR is not representative of the “as-designed” structure. The key aspect appears to be the level of Aluminum concentration in the outer layer of Silicon Oxide coating. The SIMS tests shows this concentration to be ~3% (left end of blue trace). The level of Al “contamination in the outer layer strongly influences the level of emissivity as modeled by NRL (See Page 11-116).



# Way Forward for SSMIS



# Status of SSMIS Main Reflectors



- **Mass Model, rcvd 12 Dec'92 – On Mass Model Instrument, at NG-Azusa**
- **S/N001, rcvd 15 Dec'93 – On S/N05 Instrument at NG-Azusa**
- **S/N002, rcvd 18 Jan'93 – On S/N01 Instrument, at NG-Azusa**
- **S/N003, rcvd 15 Jun'93 – On S/N02 Instrument in orbit since Jan'03**
- **S/N004, rcvd 21 May'93 – On S/N04 Instrument at NG-Azusa**
- **S/N005, rcvd 15 Jun'93 – On S/N03 Instrument on F17 Spacecraft at LM-Sunnyvale**
- **S/N006, rcvd 7 Nov'00 – Spare reflector in long-term storage**

# Reflector Construction



## Offset Paraboloidal Reflector

- 24.0 Inch Projected Aperture
- 20.0 Inch Focal Length
- 0.02 Inch Shell Thickness, Graphite Fiber Laminate
- 0.06 Inch Structure Thickness, Graphite Fiber Laminate

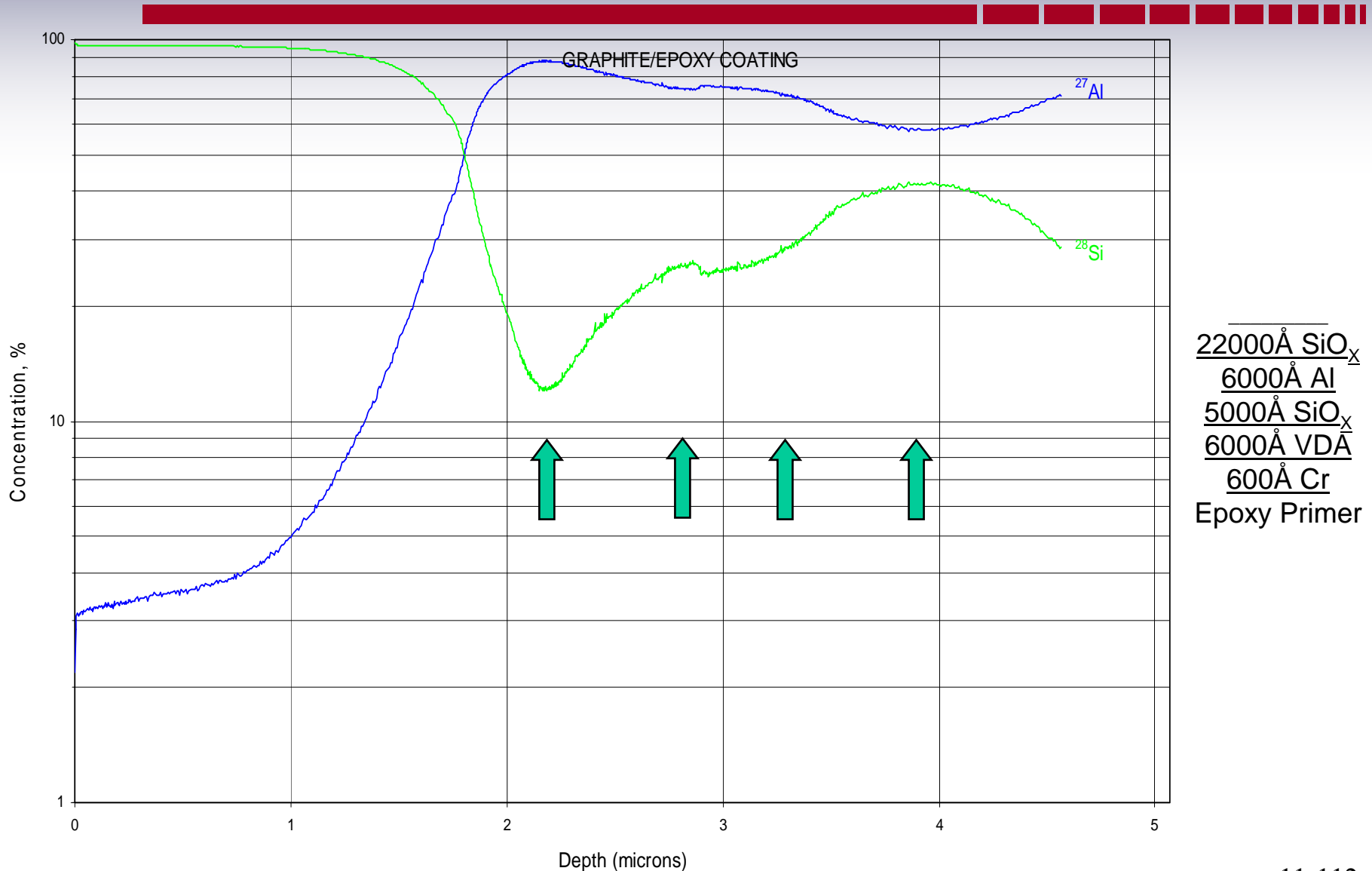
## Coating Layers

1. BR-127 Epoxy Primer with 5% Cabosil (Inner-most layer)
2. Chromium 600 Angstroms
3. Aluminum 6,000 Angstroms
4. Silicon Oxide (SiOx) 5,000 Angstroms
5. Aluminum 6,000 Angstroms
6. Silicon Oxide (SiOx) 22,000 Angstroms

## Coating Process

- Coating layers shall be applied under the control of a supplier-generated and customer approved “Reflector Coating Specification” with in-process witness samples supplied with each reflector

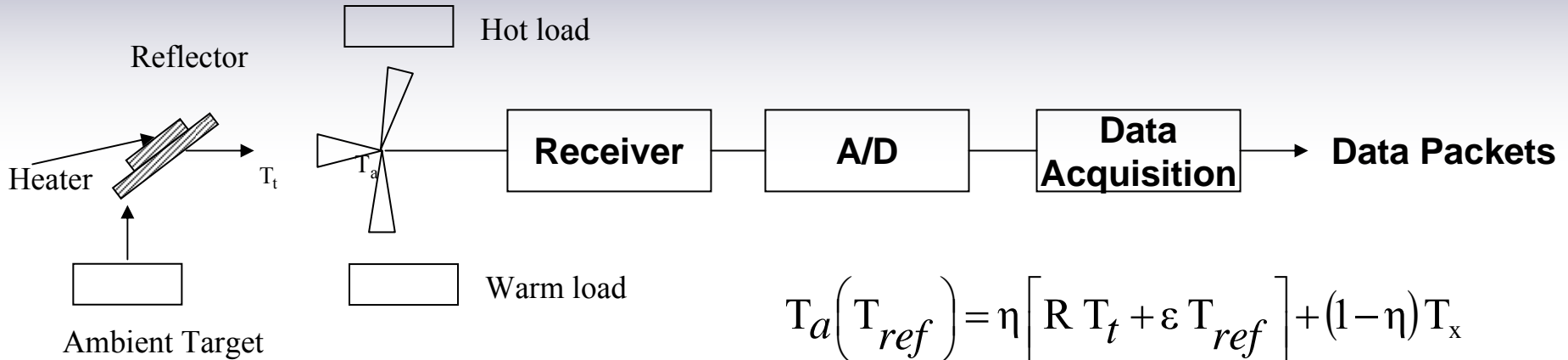
# Secondary Ion Mass Spectrometry (SIMS) Testing Of SSMIS CSR



# Emissivity Tests at NASA Goddard Spaceflight Center

To investigate the microwave emissivity of the SSMIS reflector surface coatings and cause of the residual errors shown on page 11-107, the MMCSR was shipped to NASA Goddard Spaceflight Center (GSFC) in order to measure the RF emissivity of the MMCSR with the Conical-Scanning Microwave Imaging Radiometer (CoSMIR) instrument. The CoSMIR is an airborne radiometer that was used in the SSMIS Cal/Val to under-fly SSMIS and played an important role in identifying the SSMIS polarization error in Channels 1-5 (See Section 6). In May 2005, the CoSMIR was available for laboratory testing. A series of experiments were designed to measure the emissivity of the CSR using CoSMIR. The experiments are described on page 11-114 and were carried and refined over the summer of 2005 and provided a good estimate of the microwave emissivity of the MMCSR. The CoSMIR measured the brightness temperature of a stabilized room-temperature calibration target using the CSR to reflect the target scene into the radiometers view. The CSR was then heated from room temperature ( $\sim 25^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) to  $\sim 85^{\circ}\text{C}$  and differences in the observed brightness temperature were recorded (page 11-115). Small changes in observed scene temperature indicate the CSR is highly reflective and does not generate residual biases. The experiments were carried out several times and consistent results indicated an emissivity that although higher than expected for an uncoated pure Aluminum surface, was far lower than needed to explain the level of residual error observed on-orbit (page 11-107). The Laboratory measurements showed  $\sim 1\%$  emissivity but the orbit errors suggest that  $\sim 7\%$  emissivity is needed to explain the biases. Results are summarized on Page 11-116 and compared to an NRL model of the emissivity of a reflector with surface coating having the profile as a function of depth as shown by the Aerospace SIMS test.

# Absolute Emissivity Measurement Set-up (H-pol)



$$T_a(T_{ref}) = \eta \left[ R T_t + \varepsilon T_{ref} \right] + (1 - \eta) T_x$$

$\eta$  = Beam-fill fraction on reflector ( $> 0.9$ )

$R$  = Reflector reflectivity

$\varepsilon$  = Reflector emissivity

$T_{ref}$  = Reflector temperature

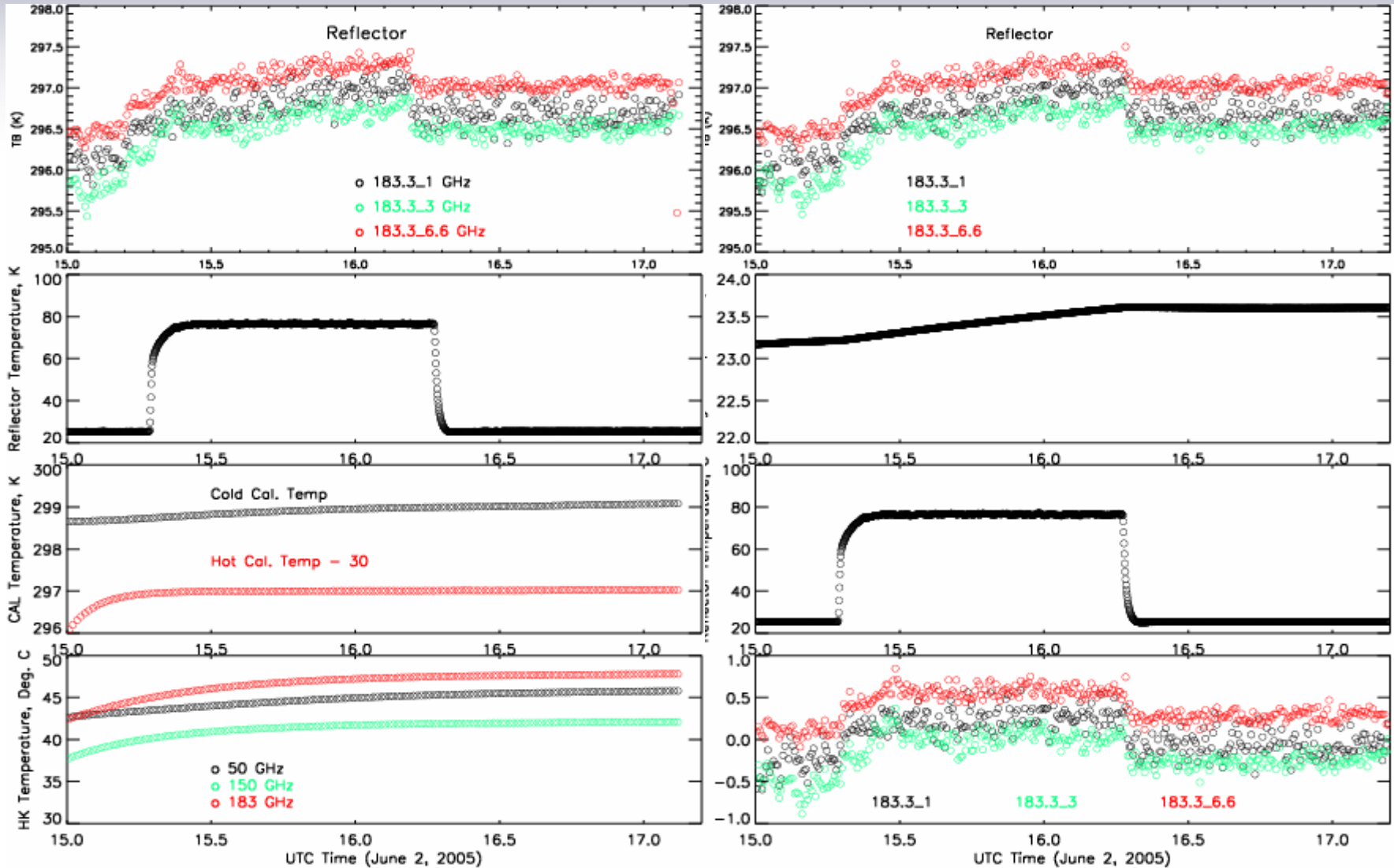
$T_x$  = Effective room temperature

$T_t$  = Target temperature

$$\frac{\partial T_a}{\partial T_{ref}} = \eta \varepsilon_{ref} \approx \varepsilon_{ref}$$

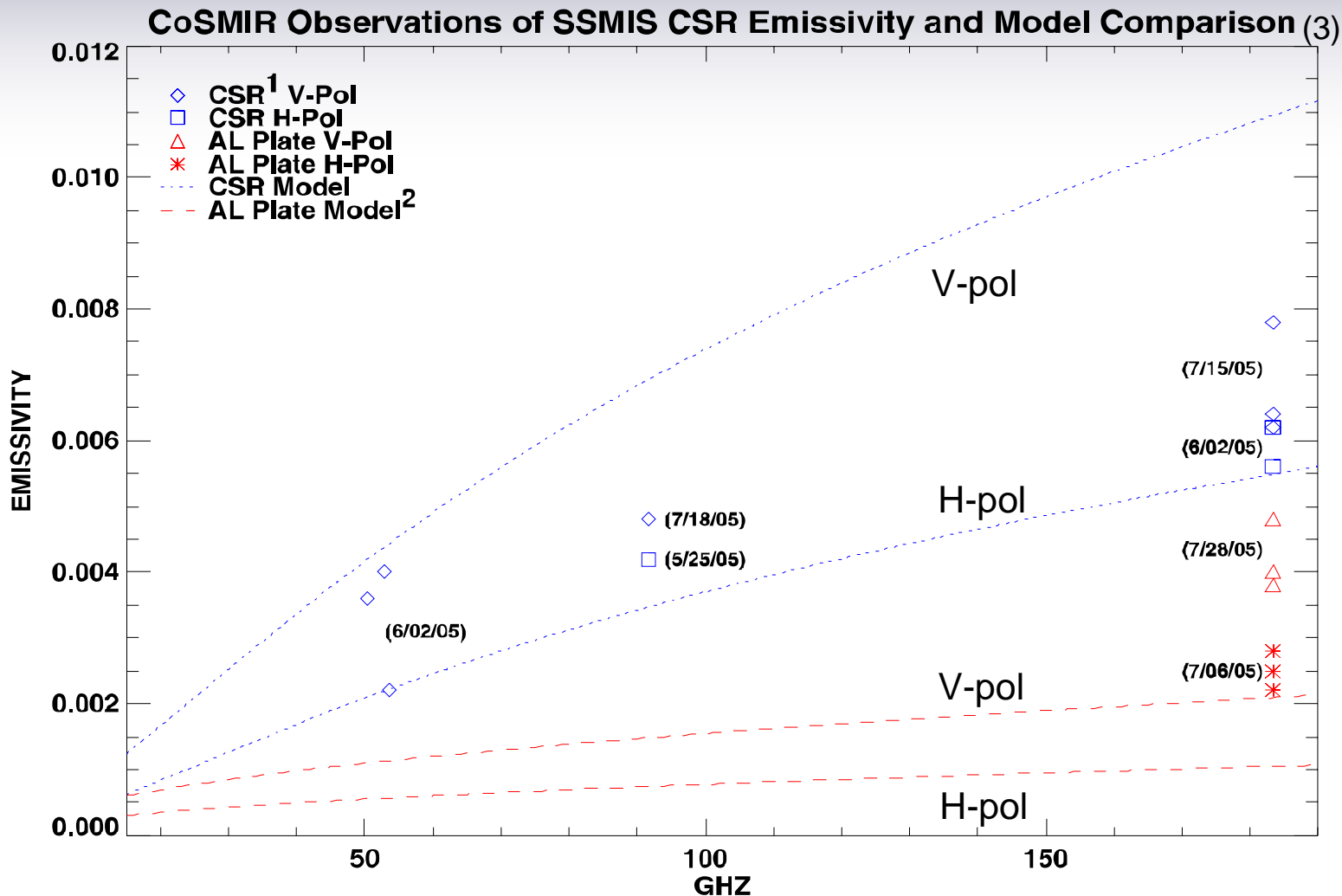


# Results of Emissivity Measurements at 183 GHz (H-pol)





# Comparison of CoSMIR Emmissivity Measurements and Modeled Emmissivity of CSR



1. CSR: Cold Sky Reflector Mass Model

2. Al Plate Model: Flat Aluminum Plate (Smooth)

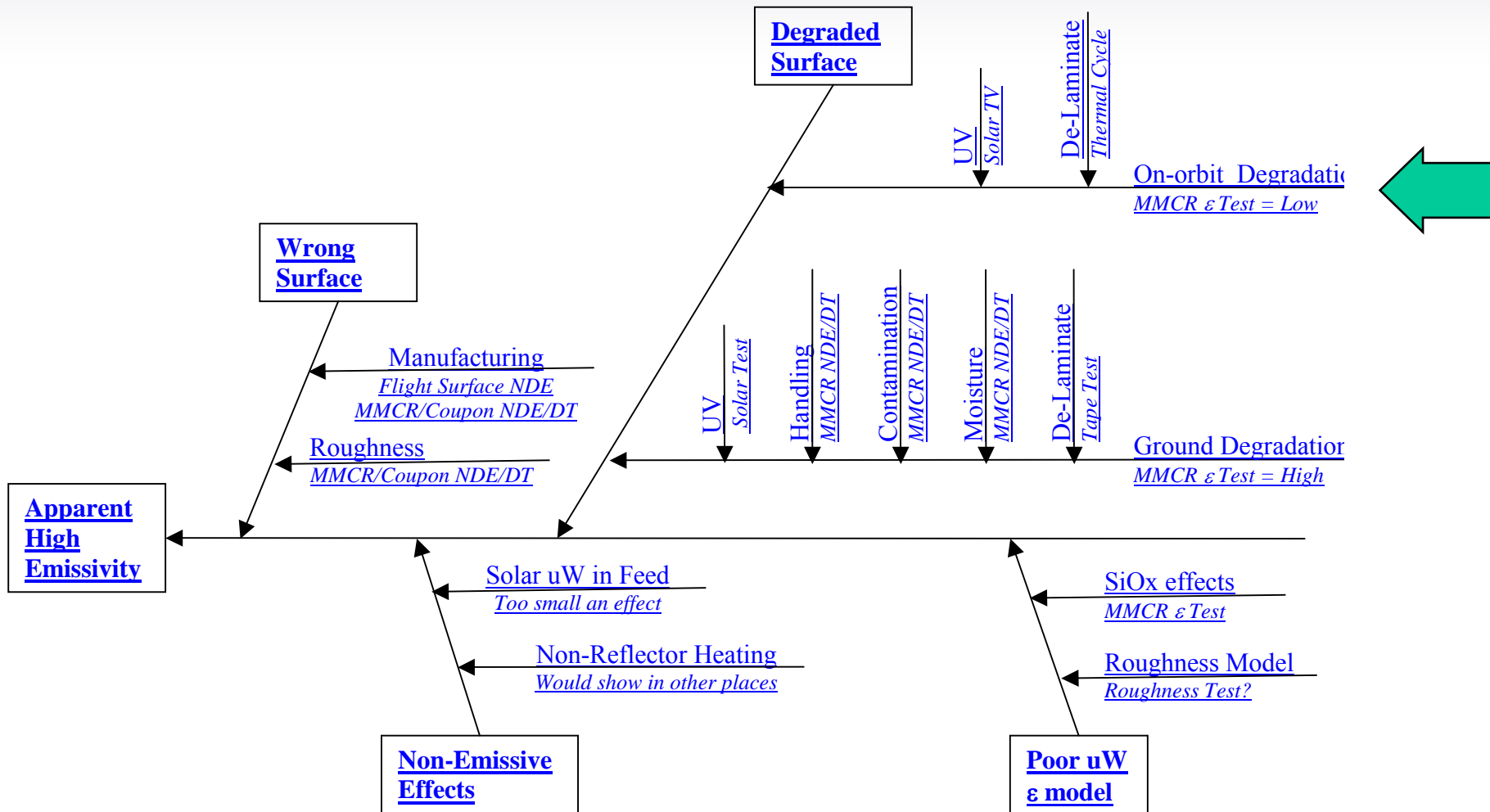
3. Model: NRL RF Model using Aerospace SIMS Al Profile with SiO<sub>x</sub> Coating

## 11.11 Summary and Status of Antenna Emission Root Cause Investigation

---

Because the estimates of reflector emissivity based on laboratory measurements (CSR) and on-orbit observations disagree by a factor of 7 – 10, the root cause of the on-orbit antenna emissivity is still uncertain. Generally, the way forward requires testing to determine the likelihood of pre- or post-launch degradation of the reflector surfaces as indicated by the upper right hand corner of the “fishbone” diagram highlighted on page 11-118. There is also the possibility, although very remote, that the residual calibration bias shown on page 11-107 is not due to another phenomenon. However, antenna emission due to contamination by Aluminum in the top layer of Silicon Oxide on the reflector coating remains, the most likely conclusion. Possible explanations for the laboratory vs. on-orbit discrepancy include manufacturing variability or error with reflector S/N03 (on-orbit), pre-launch surface contamination, damage caused by humidity during development or during the extended period prior to launch while on the pad, etc. The next steps in the analysis involve exposing the CSR to a simulated space environment (primarily Ultra-Violet radiation) followed by a retest of microwave emissivity to determine if it is likely the surface characteristics will degrade post-launch in a manner that may be consistent with observations from F-16.

# Way Forward for SSMIS



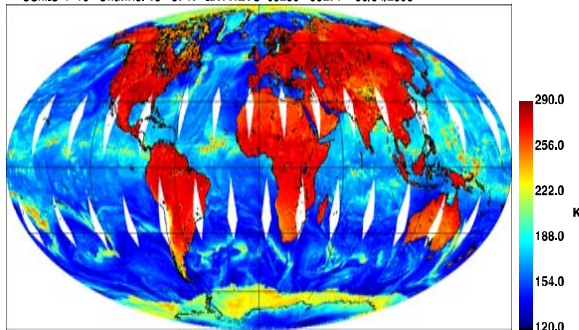


# Defense Meteorological Satellite Program Special Sensor Microwave Imager Sounder (F-16) Calibration/Validation Final Report

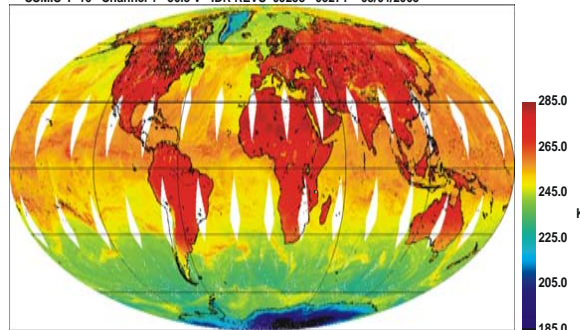


## The First Conical Scanning Passive Microwave Surface and Atmospheric Sounding Imager

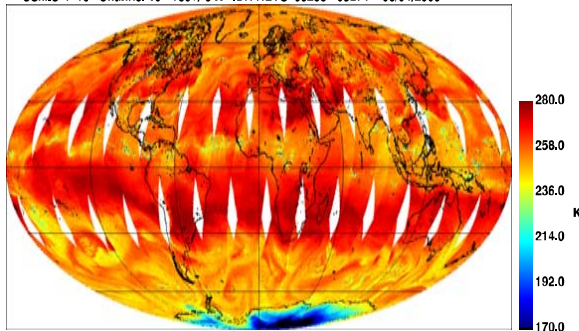
SSMIS F-16 Channel 15 - 37 H IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



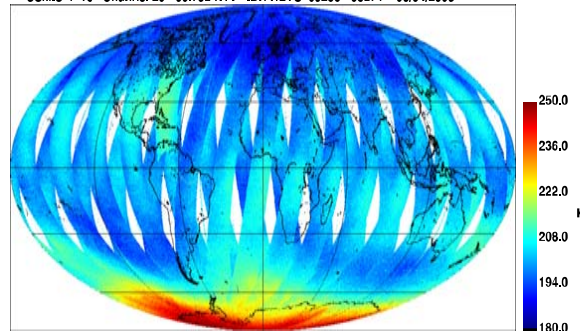
SSMIS F-16 Channel 1 - 50.3 V IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



SSMIS F-16 Channel 10 - 183+/-3 H IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



SSMIS F-16 Channel 20 - 60.792 H+V IDR REVS 09258 - 09271 08/04/2005



Prepared by  
**SSMIS Cal/Val Team**

**30 November 2005**

**Volume VI**



# Table of Contents



## **Volume I**

- 1.0 Introduction and Summary**
- 2.0 Early Orbit FOV Analysis**
- 3.0 Instrument Performance**
- 4.0 Geo-location/Resampling**
- 5.0 Scan/Sampling Non-Uniformity**

## **Volume II**

- 6.0 APMIR Under-Flight Calibration**
- 7.0 CoSMIR Under-Flight Calibration**

## **Volume III**

- 8.0 Inter-Sensor Comparisons with F-14 SSM/I**
- 9.0 Lower-Air Sounding EDR Validation**

## **Volume IV**

- 10.0 Upper-Air Sounding**

## **Volume V**

- 11.0 Calibration Anomalies I**

## **Volume VI**

- 12.0 Calibration Anomalies II**



# F16 SSMIS Calibration/Validation Final Report

---

## Section 12.0 Calibration Anomalies II

**Steve Swadley, David Kunkee, Gene Poe  
and Ye Hong**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



- **Warm Load Intrusions**
- **Reflector Emissions due to Solar Heating**
- **Lunar Intrusions into Cold Sky View**
- **Spurious Spikes and Non-Gaussian Noise**
- **Plans to Address Anomaly and Future Efforts**



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

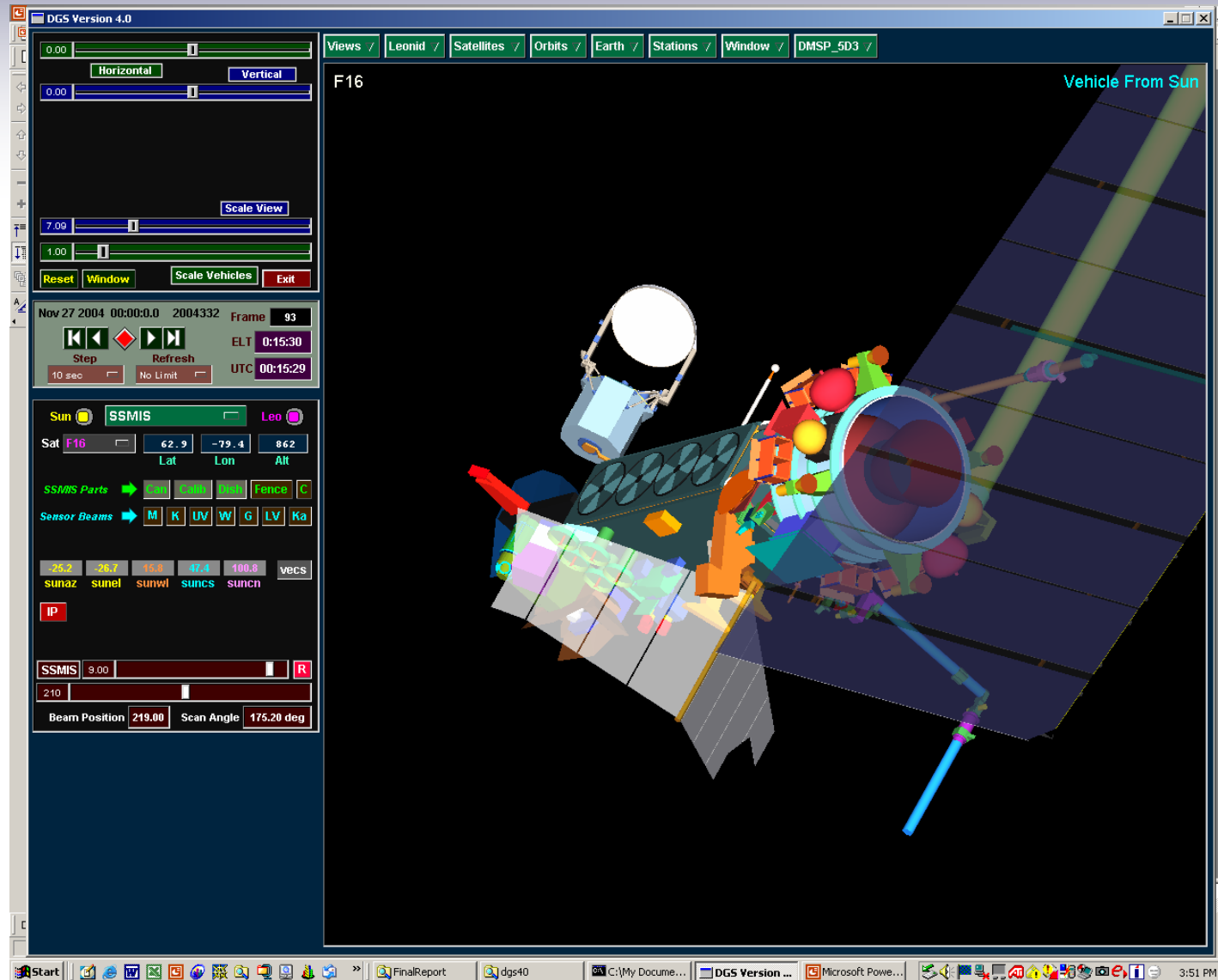


- **SSMIS Radiometric Anomalies Were Difficult to Detect from Global Radiosonde Network without Previous Knowledge of Calibration Anomaly Patterns**
- **Calibration Anomalies and Subsequent Biases are Related to Proximity to Warm Load Intrusions and Reflector Emissions**
- **Geographic Locations of Calibration Anomalies Dramatically Change Throughout the Year**
- **Comparison of SSMIS Observed TBs (OB) with RTM Simulations using ECMWF NWP Analyses (BK) Provided SSMIS Cal/Val Team an Invaluable Tool in Describing the Time Evolution of the Calibration Anomaly Patterns**
- **Utilizing ECMWF OB-BK Patterns in Conjunction With the DGS Software System Allowed Quantification of the Physical Phenomena Causing the Calibration Anomalies**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## DGS

Simulation tool:  
Recent software  
modifications added  
substantial capability  
to DGS. Allowed  
Cal/Val Team to  
analyze the SSMIS  
calibration anomalies  
and Field of View  
(FOV) intrusions



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 4 54.4 GHz H  
DTG: 2004100106  
04923-04925

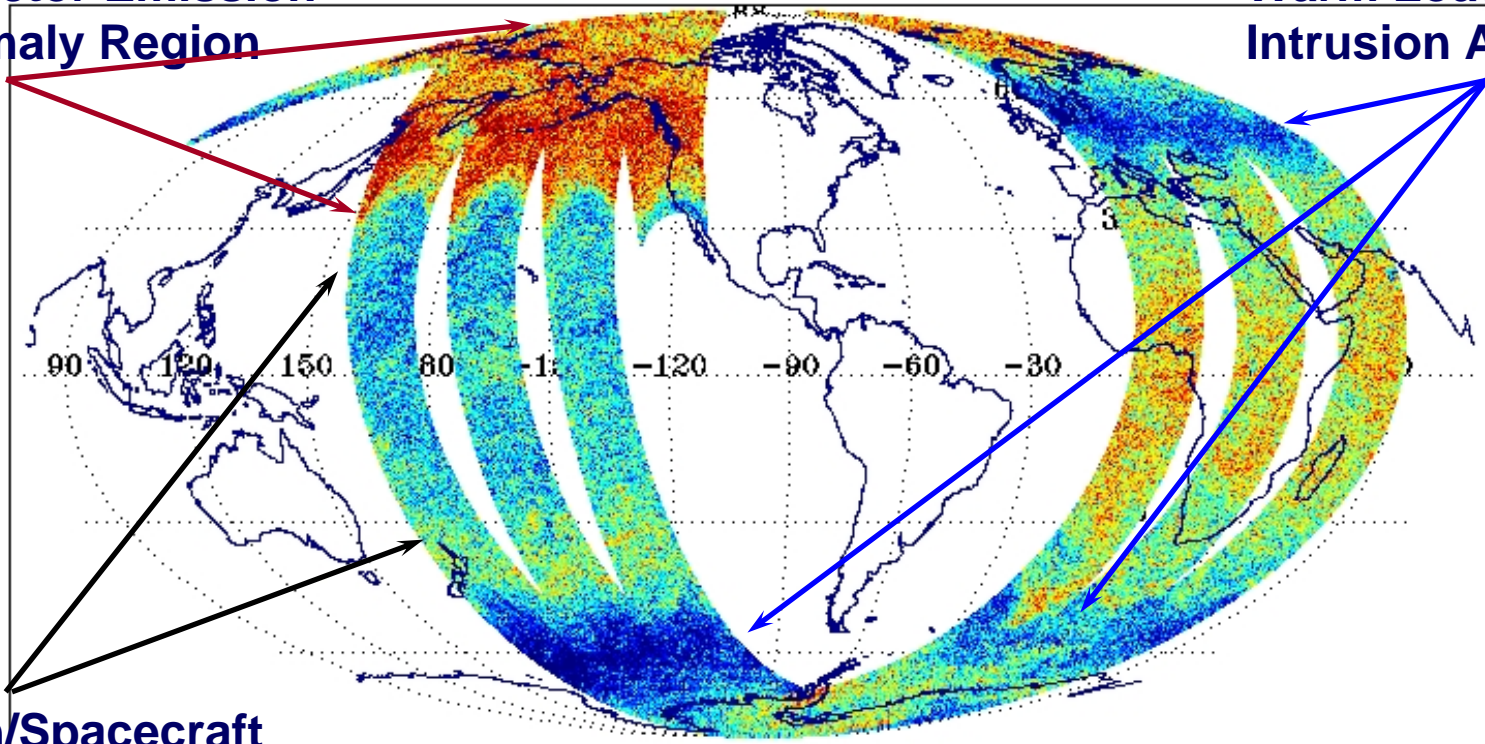
No. Scenes: 625378

Min -23.48  
Max 34.88

MEAN 0.90  
SDEV 0.55

Reflector Emission  
Anomaly Region

Warm Load  
Intrusion Anomalies



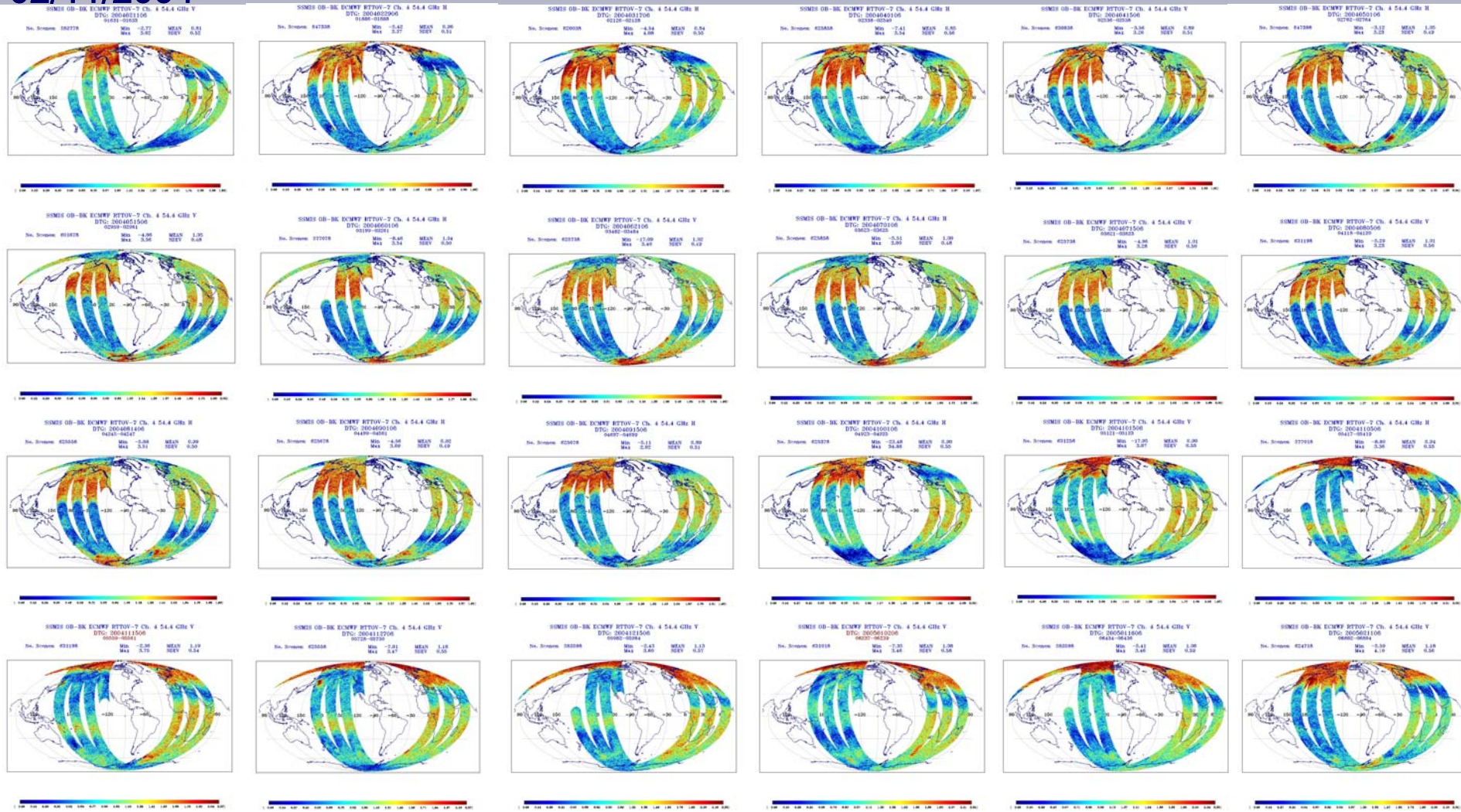
Earth/Spacecraft  
Shadow Region





# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

02/11/2004



02/11/2005

SSMIS OB-BK Departures Channel 4 54.4 GHz  
Yearly Cycle at ~2 Week Intervals 02/11/2004 – 02/11/05

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Warm Load Intrusions

- **Description of Problem**
- **General Definitions of Anomalous Regions**
- **Early Orbit Mode Warm Load Imaging**
- **DGS Examples**
- **Analysis of Impact**
- **Plans and Implementation of Resolution in GPS**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

---

- **Description of Problem**

- **Caused by Short Term Heating of the Warm Load Tines**
- **Solar Reflection Off the Canister Top into Warm Load**
  - **Occurs at distinct combinations of Solar Elevation and Azimuth Angles and Interactions with SSMIS Canister Top**
- **Direct Solar Illumination of the Warm Load Tines**
- **Radiometer “Sees” Rapid Heating of Warm Load Tines before Warm Load Thermistors can Register Temperature Change**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Description of Problem

- **Positive Anomalies in Gain Plots**
  - **Relative Gain  $G/G_{AVG}$  Time Series**
  - **$G = (C_w - C_c) / (T_w - T_c)$**
- **Results in a Cooler Scene Temperature**

$$\begin{aligned}T_s &= (C_s - C_c) / G \\ &= (C_s - C_c) (T_w - T_c) / (C_w - C_c)\end{aligned}$$

Where, C is Counts, T is Temperature, and subscripts C, W, and S are Cold-Space, Warm Load, Scene, respectively.

- **Negative Anomalies in the Scan Averaged OB-BK Plots**

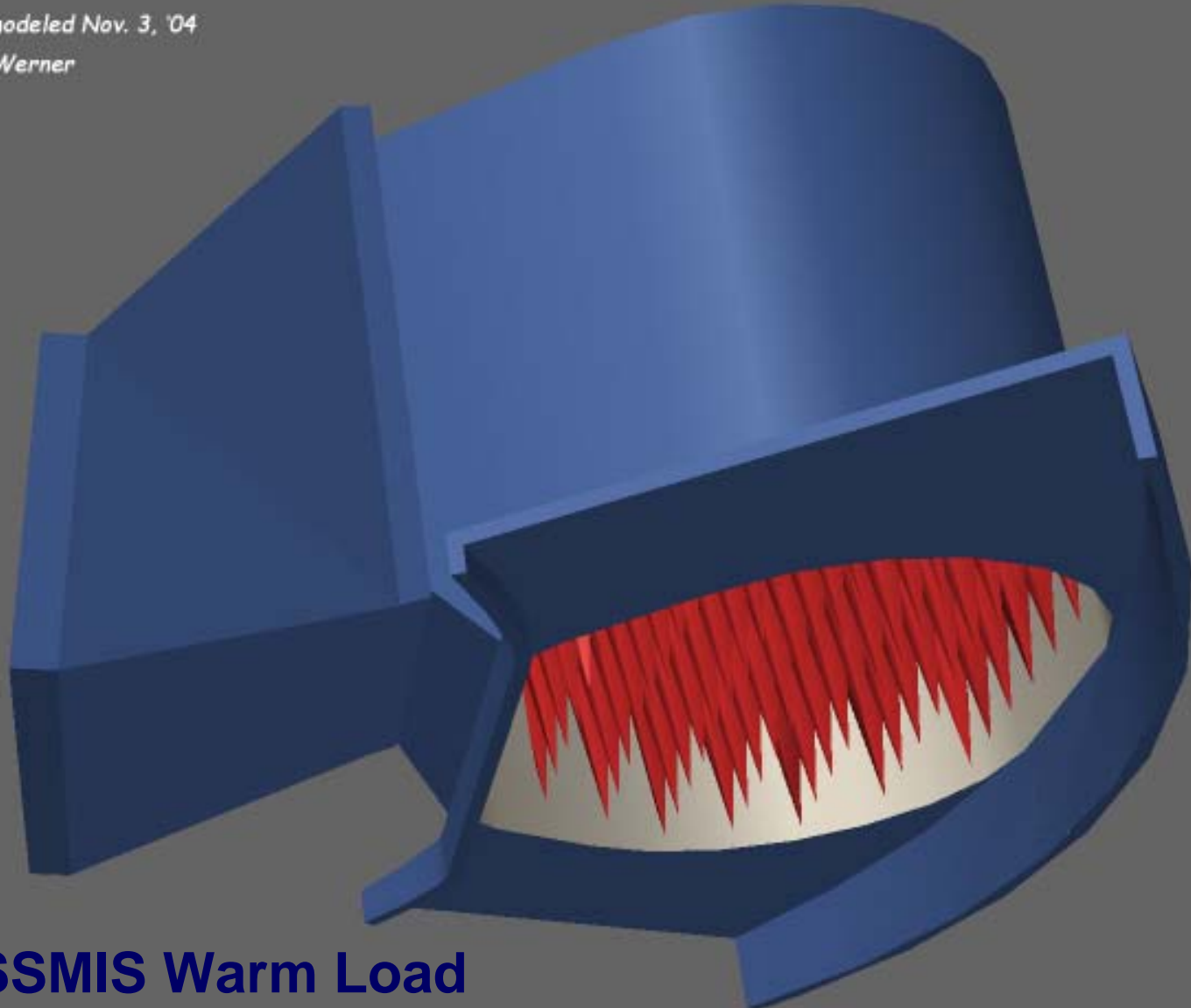


# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

*Warm Load as seen from below.*

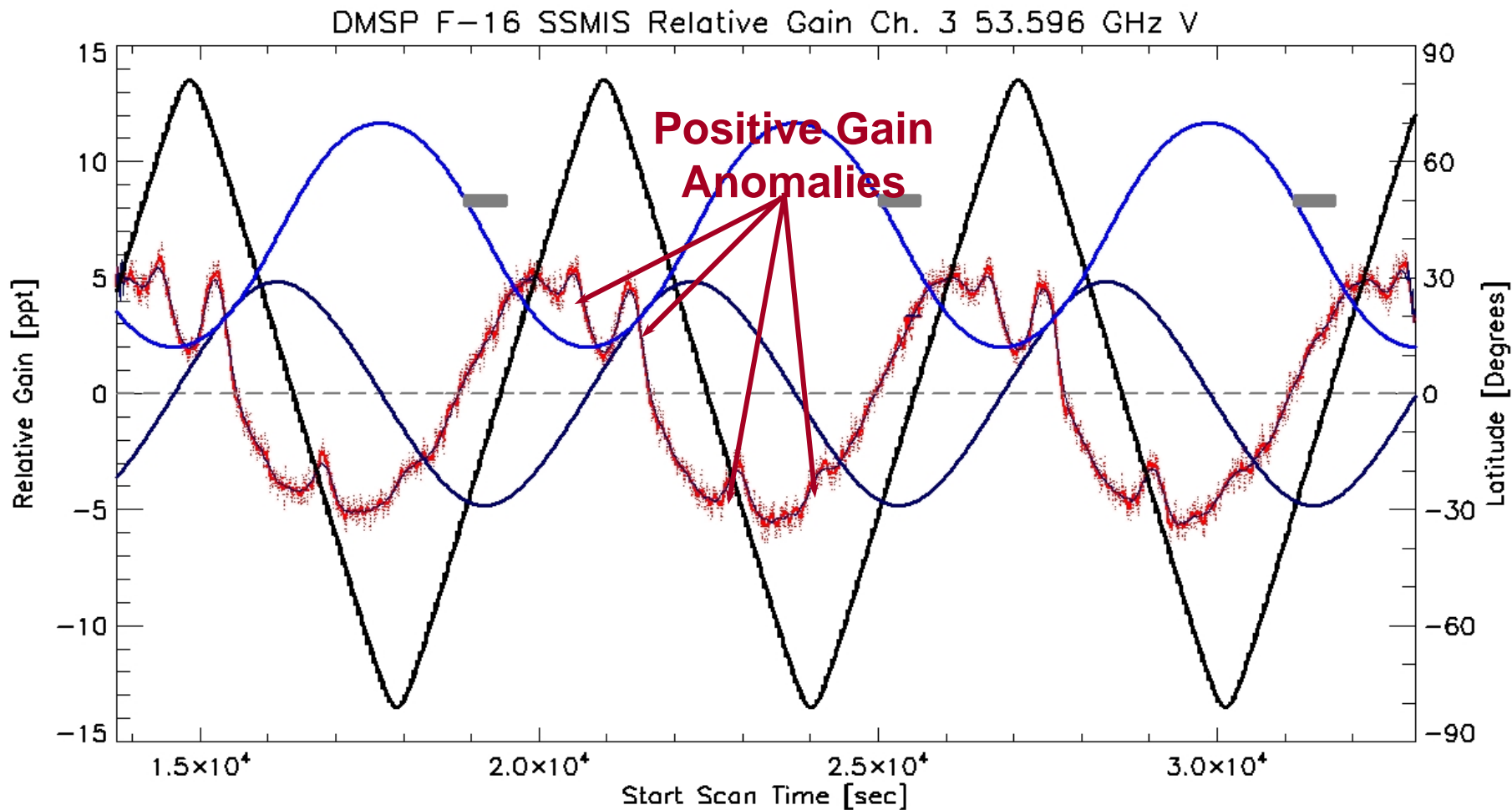
*Remodeled Nov. 3, '04*

*M. Werner*



**SSMIS Warm Load**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



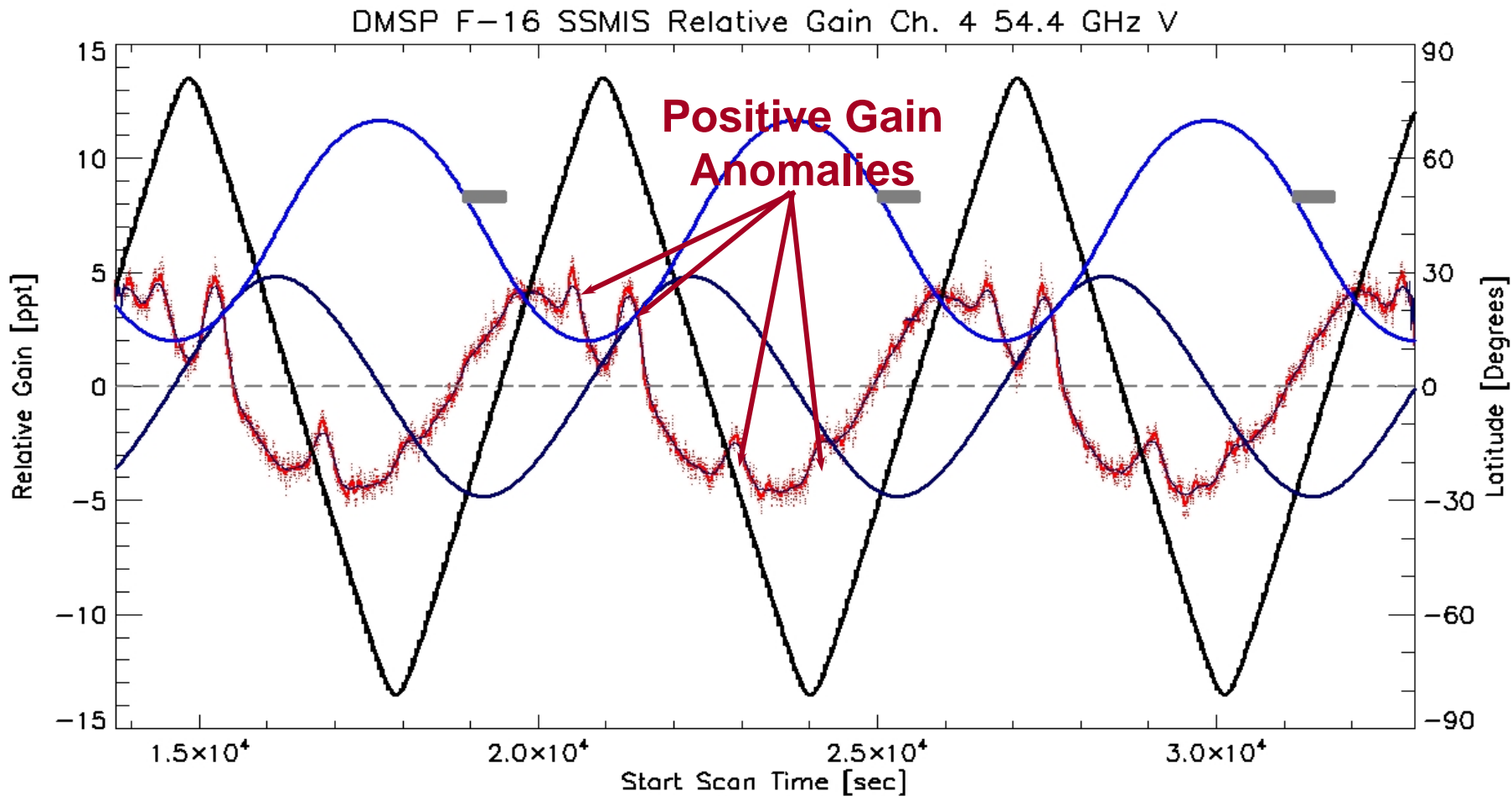
DTG: 2004031706 TDR Revs: 02126-02128

ch\_3  
Elevation

Azimuth

Lat  
Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



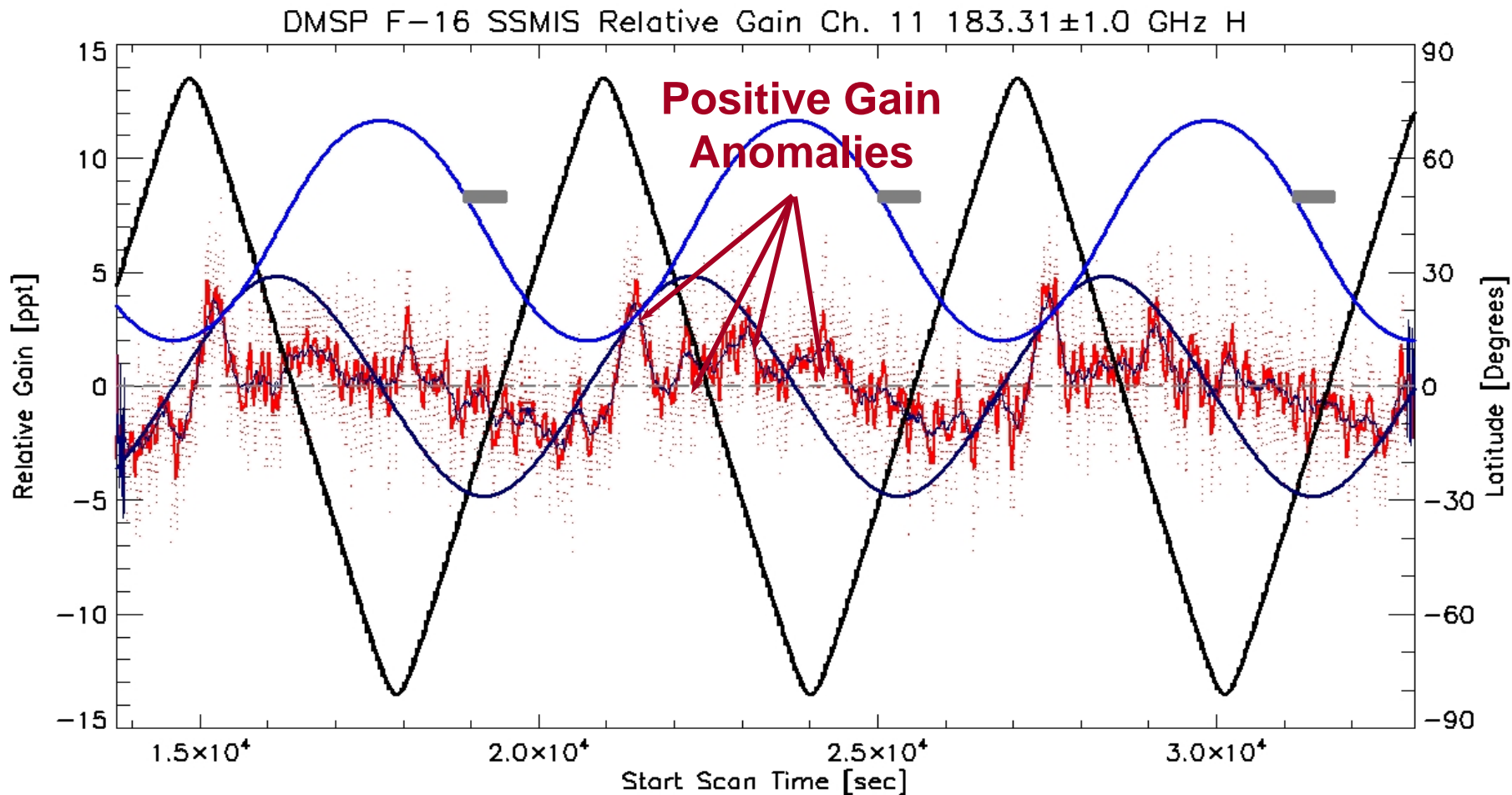
DTG: 2004031706 TDR Revs: 02126-02128

ch\_4  
Elevation

Azimuth

Lat  
Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



DTG: 2004031706 TDR Revs: 02126-02128

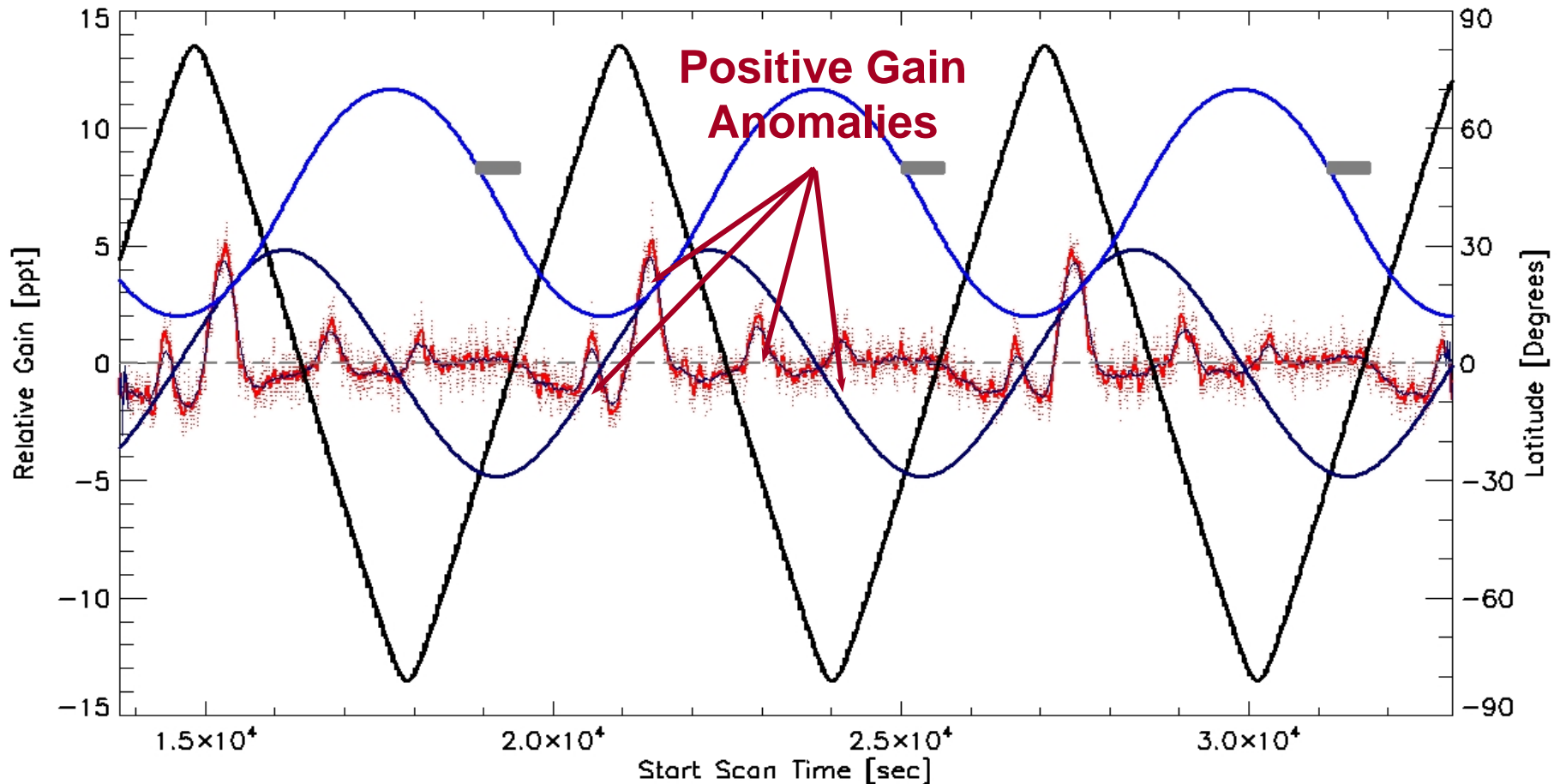
ch\_11  
Elevation

Azimuth

Lat  
Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

DMSF F-16 SSMIS Relative Gain Ch. 18 91.655 GHz H



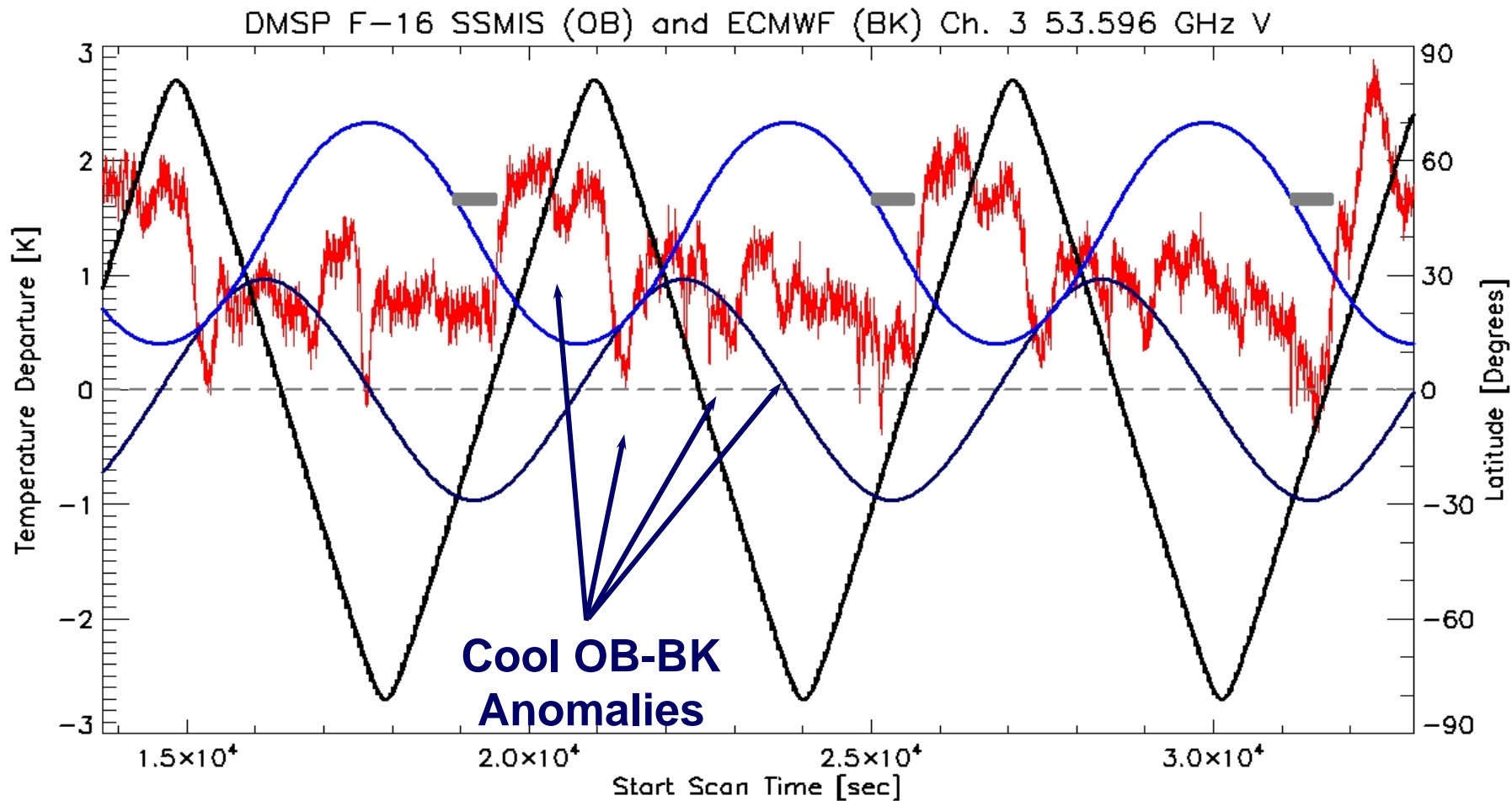
DTG: 2004031706 TDR Revs: 02126-02128

ch\_18  
Elevation

Azimuth

Lat  
Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



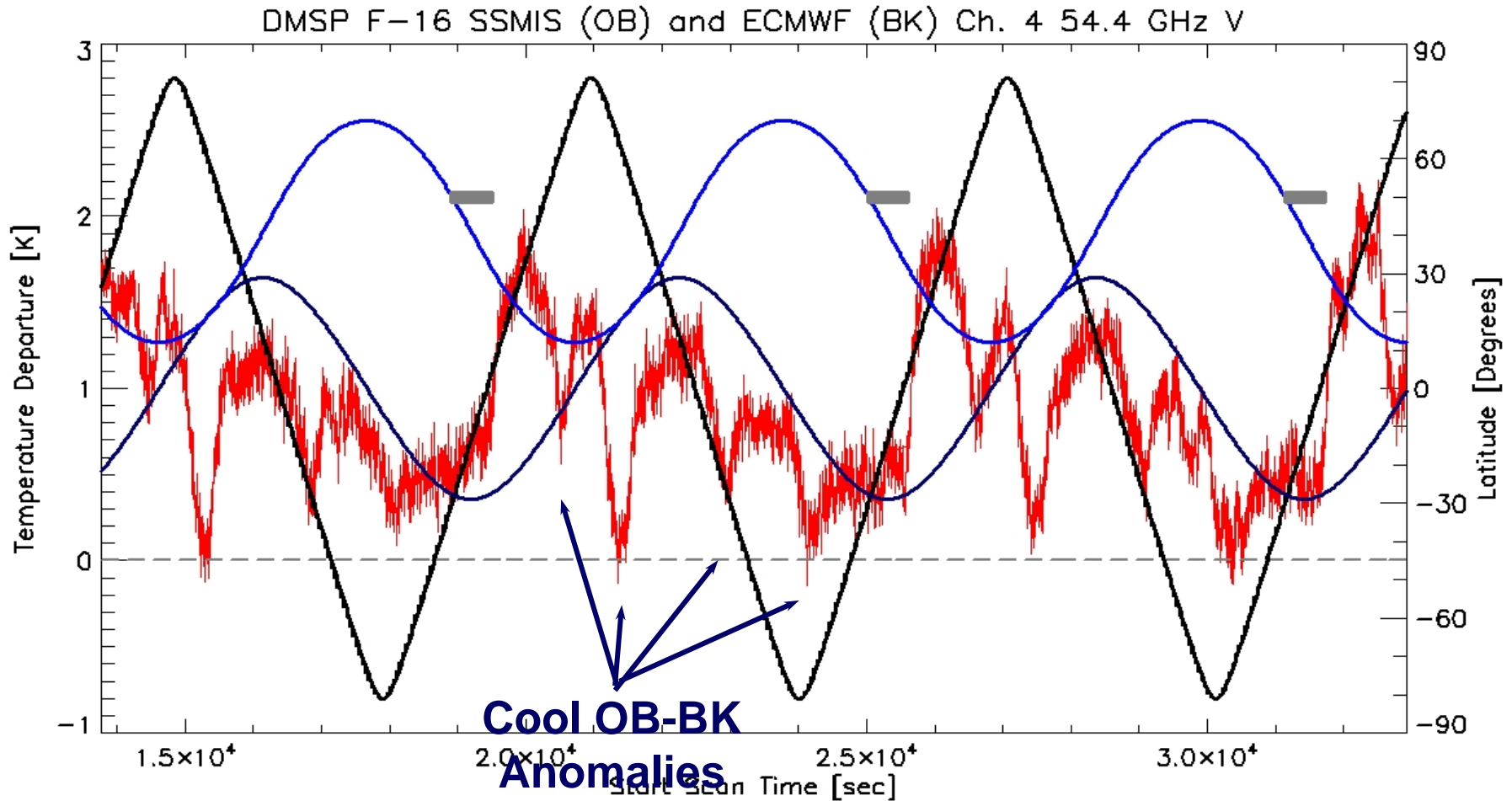
DTG: 2004031706 TDR Revs: 02126-02128

OB-BK  
Elevation

Lat  
Azimuth

Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



DTG: 2004031706 TDR Revs: 02126-02128

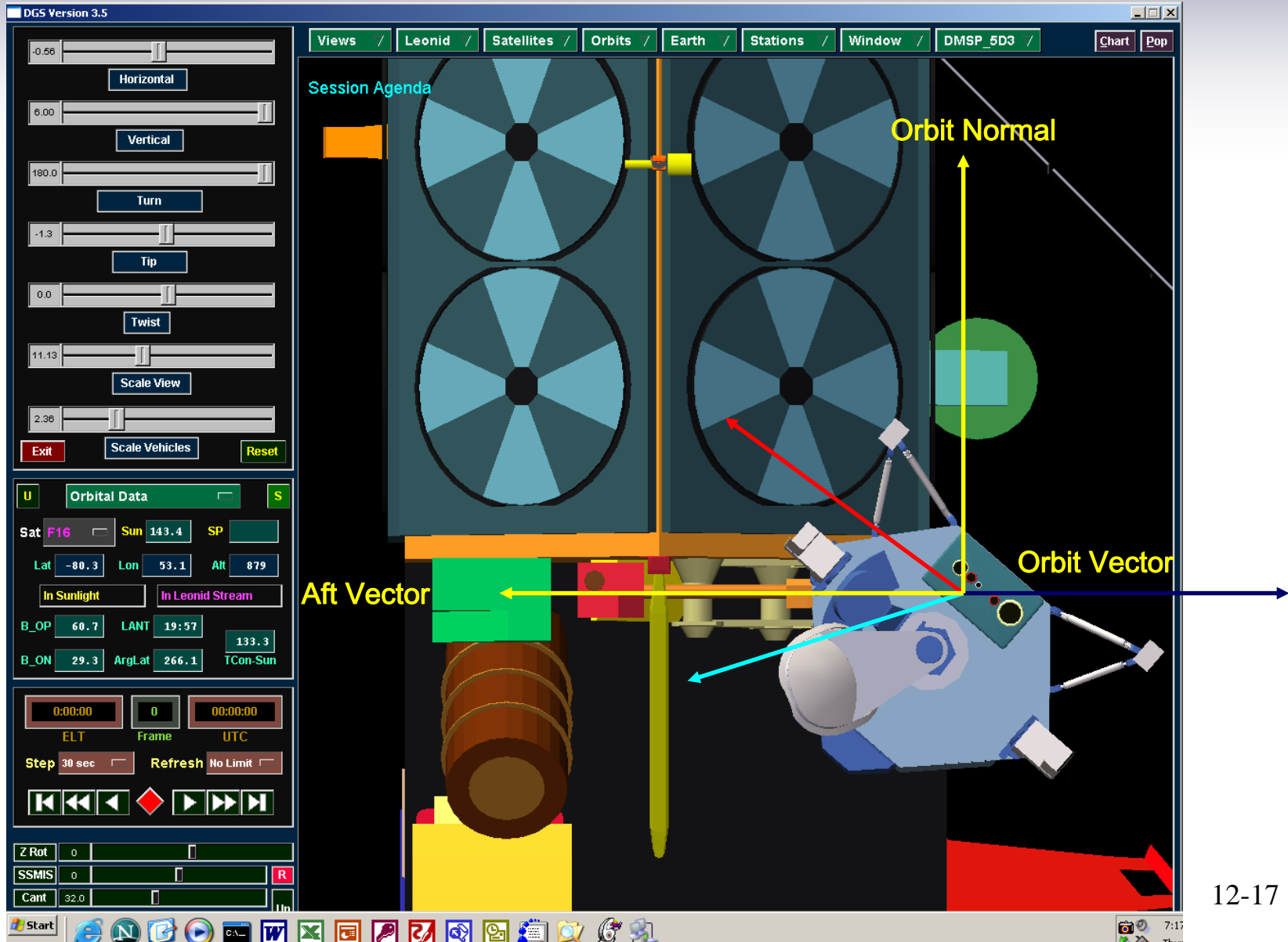
OB-BK  
Elevation

Lat  
Azimuth

Shadow

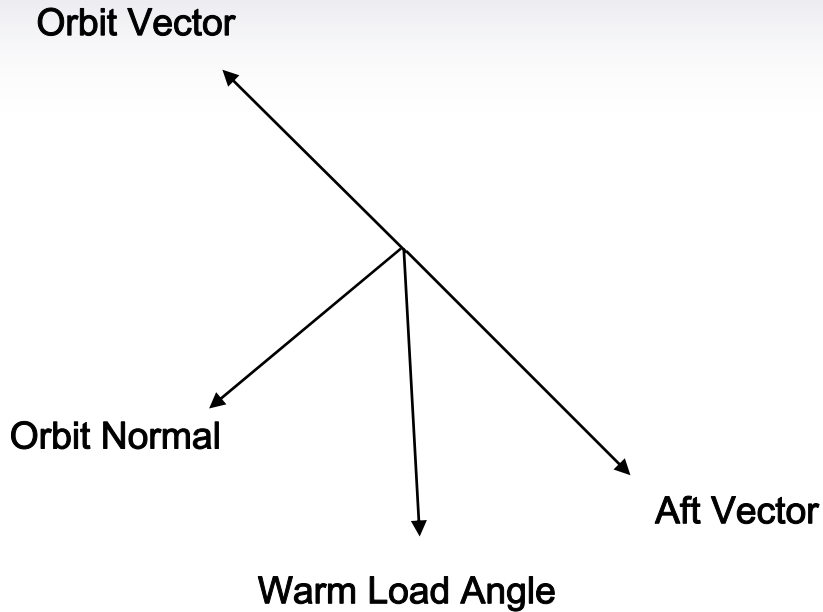


# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

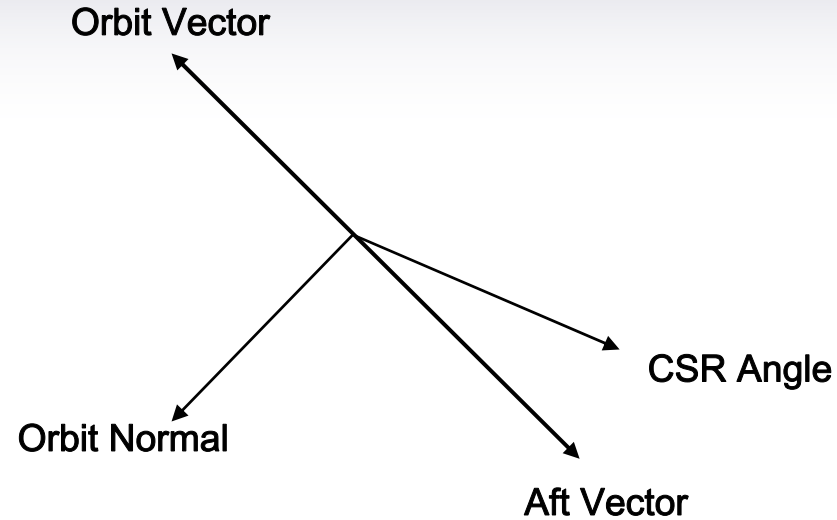


# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Warm Load and Cold-Space Reflector Spacecraft Geometries



**Warm Load Position**  
**49.2° From Orbit Normal**



**Cold Space Reflector Position**  
**112.9° From Orbit Normal**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## General Definitions of Anomalous Regions

- **Two Reflection Intrusion Regions per Orbit**
  - **Reflection 1**
    - **Elevation Angles Between  $4^\circ$  and  $28^\circ$**
    - **Azimuth Angles  $< 45^\circ$**
    - **Elevation Angle Increasing**
  - **Reflection 2**
    - **Elevation Angles Between  $8^\circ$  and  $35^\circ$**
    - **Azimuth Angles  $> 35^\circ$**
    - **Elevation Angle Decreasing**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Reflection 1

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the F16 satellite, with a red arrow pointing to a yellow cylindrical component labeled "Warm Load" and a cyan arrow pointing to a blue cylindrical component labeled "Highly Reflective SSMIS Canister Top". The interface includes a control panel on the left with various sliders and buttons, and a top menu bar with options like "Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /".

Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /

F16 Vehicle From Sun

Highly Reflective SSMIS Canister Top

Warm Load

3.83  
Horizontal Vertical  
-5.23  
Scale View  
8.89  
2.38  
Reset Window Scale Vehicles Exit  
Aug 4 2005 00:00:0.0 2005216 Frame 4662  
Step Refresh ELT 12:57:00 UTC 12:57:00  
10 sec No Limit  
Sun SSMIS Leo  
Sat F16 75.7 71.7 864  
Lat Lon Alt  
SSMIS Parts Cal Calib Dish Fence C  
Sensor Beams M K UV W G LV Ka  
-37.1 18.0 3.9 35.5 142.7 vecs  
sunaz sunel sunwl suncs sunch  
IP  
SSMIS 8.50 R  
190  
Beam Position 198.50 Scan Angle 158.80 deg

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Reflection 2

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of a satellite, labeled 'F16', with various instruments and sensors. The satellite is oriented towards the Sun, as indicated by the 'Vehicle From Sun' label. The interface includes a control panel on the left with various sliders and buttons, and a top menu bar with options like 'Views', 'Leonid', 'Satellites', 'Orbits', 'Earth', 'Stations', 'Window', and 'DMSP\_5D3'.

**Control Panel (Left):**

- Sliders: 5.59 (Horizontal), -0.80 (Vertical), 11.34 (Scale View), 2.38 (Scale View).
- Buttons: Horizontal, Vertical, Scale View, Reset, Window, Scale Vehicles, Exit.
- Time/Frame: Aug 4 2005 00:00:0.0, 2005216, Frame 4852.
- Navigation: Step (10 sec), Refresh (No Limit), ELT 13:28:40, UTC 13:28:40.
- Satellite: Sun (selected), SSMIS, Leo.
- Satellite Data: Sat F16, Lat -10.5, Lon -80.7, Alt 847.
- SSMIS Parts: Cal, Calib, Dish, Fence, C.
- Sensor Beams: M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka.
- Beam Data: 33.4, 24.6, 74.4, 106.8, 93.7 (vecs); sunaz, sunel, sunwl, suncs, sunch.
- IP: [Red Box]
- SSMIS: 8.50, 250.
- Beam Position: 258.50, Scan Angle: 206.80 deg.

**Main View (Right):**

- Views: Leonid, Satellites, Orbits, Earth, Stations, Window, DMSP\_5D3.
- Vehicle From Sun.
- 3D Model: A satellite with a large blue and yellow antenna, a green sensor, and a blue and white instrument package with a white beam pointing towards the Sun.

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## General Definitions of Anomalous Regions

- One or two Direct Intrusion Regions per Orbit
  - Number Depends on Solar Geometry
  - Direct Intrusion 1
    - Elevation Angles  $< 2^\circ$  and  $> -18^\circ$
    - Azimuth Angles  $> 5^\circ$  and  $< 45^\circ$
  - Direct Intrusion 2
    - Elevation Angles  $< 0^\circ$  and  $> -28^\circ$
    - Azimuth Angles  $> 45^\circ$

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Direct 1

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of the SSMIS instrument on the F16 satellite, labeled "Vehicle From Sun". The interface is divided into several panels:

- Top Panel:** Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 /
- Left Panel (Controls):**
  - Horizontal / Vertical
  - Scale View
  - Reset / Window / Scale Vehicles / Exit
  - Feb 18 2005 00:00:0.0 2005049 Frame 429
  - Step / Refresh / 10 sec / No Limit
  - ELT 1:11:30 / UTC 01:11:29
  - Sun / SSMIS / Leo
  - Sat F16 / 73.3 / -106.4 / 861 (Lat / Lon / Alt)
  - SSMIS Parts: Cal, Calib, Dish, Fence
  - Sensor Beams: M, K, UV, W, G, LV, Ka
  - vec3: 26.9, -10.6, 11.1, 46.7, 114.7
  - sunaz, sunel, sunwl, suncs, sunch
  - IP
  - SSMIS 2.75 / 70
  - Beam Position 72.75 / Scan Angle 58.20 deg
- Right Panel (3D Model):** F16, Vehicle From Sun



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Direct 2

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 4.0 software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of an F16 satellite with three large circular sensor dishes. The interface includes a top menu bar with options: Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 / . On the left side, there are several control panels:

- A vertical scale control with a slider set to 2.45, buttons for Horizontal and Vertical, and a value of 0.44.
- A Scale View control with a slider set to 16.61 and a value of 1.90.
- Buttons for Reset, Window, Scale Vehicles, and Exit.
- A time and frame control panel showing: Aug 4 2005 00:00:0.0, 2005216, Frame 4350, Step 10 sec, Refresh No Limit, ELT 12:05:00, and UTC 12:05:00.
- A Sun control panel with a radio button for Sun, a dropdown for SSMIS, and a radio button for Leo.
- A Sat control panel with a dropdown for F16 and numerical values for Lat (-72.8), Lon (-88.1), and Alt (870).
- SSMIS Parts control panel with buttons for Can, Calib, Dish, and Fence.
- Sensor Beams control panel with buttons for M, K, UV, W, G, LV, and Ka.
- A table of sensor parameters:

|       |       |       |       |       |      |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 37.9  | -15.9 | 78.9  | 140.5 | 64.1  | vecs |
| sunaz | sunel | sunwl | suncs | sunch |      |
- An IP address field.
- An SSMIS control panel with a slider set to 8.50 and a button for R.
- A Beam Position control panel with a slider set to 80.
- A Beam Position control panel with a slider set to 88.50 and a Scan Angle control panel with a slider set to 70.80 deg.

The main 3D view shows the F16 satellite with three large circular sensor dishes. A label 'F16' is visible in the top left of the 3D view. A label 'Vehicle From Sun' is visible in the top right of the 3D view. The satellite is shown in a perspective view, with its sensor dishes and other components clearly visible.

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

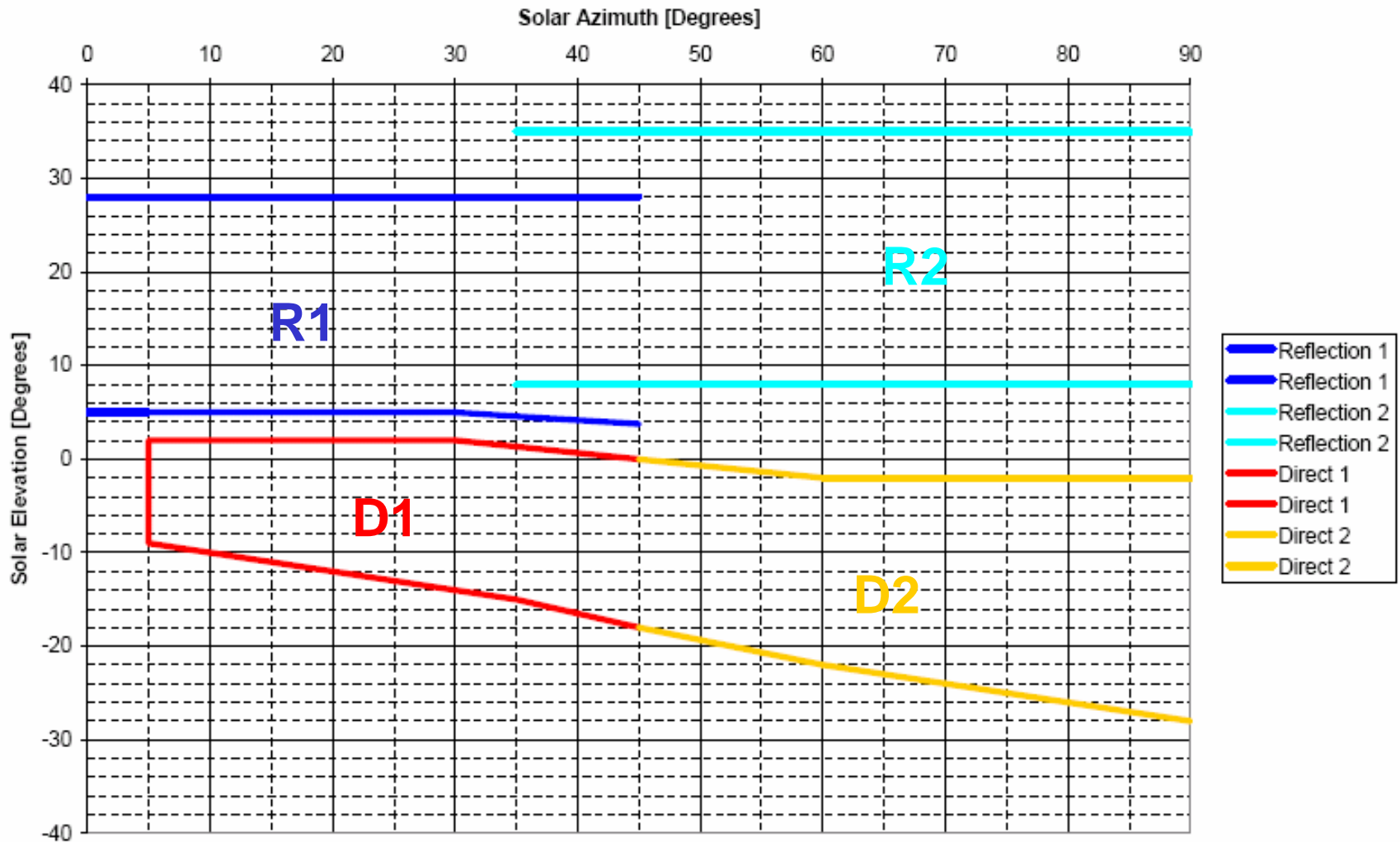


## Warm Load Basis Solar Angle Definitions

- **Elevation Angle defined with respect to Canister Top**
  - **> 0 Above Canister Top**
  - **< 0 Below Canister Top**
- **Azimuth Angle defined with respect to Warm Load Angle**
  - **90° when Solar Angle = Warm Load Angle**
  - **0° when Solar Angle Normal to Warm Load Angle**
  - **DGS Azimuth Angle = Azimuth Angle – 49.2 °**

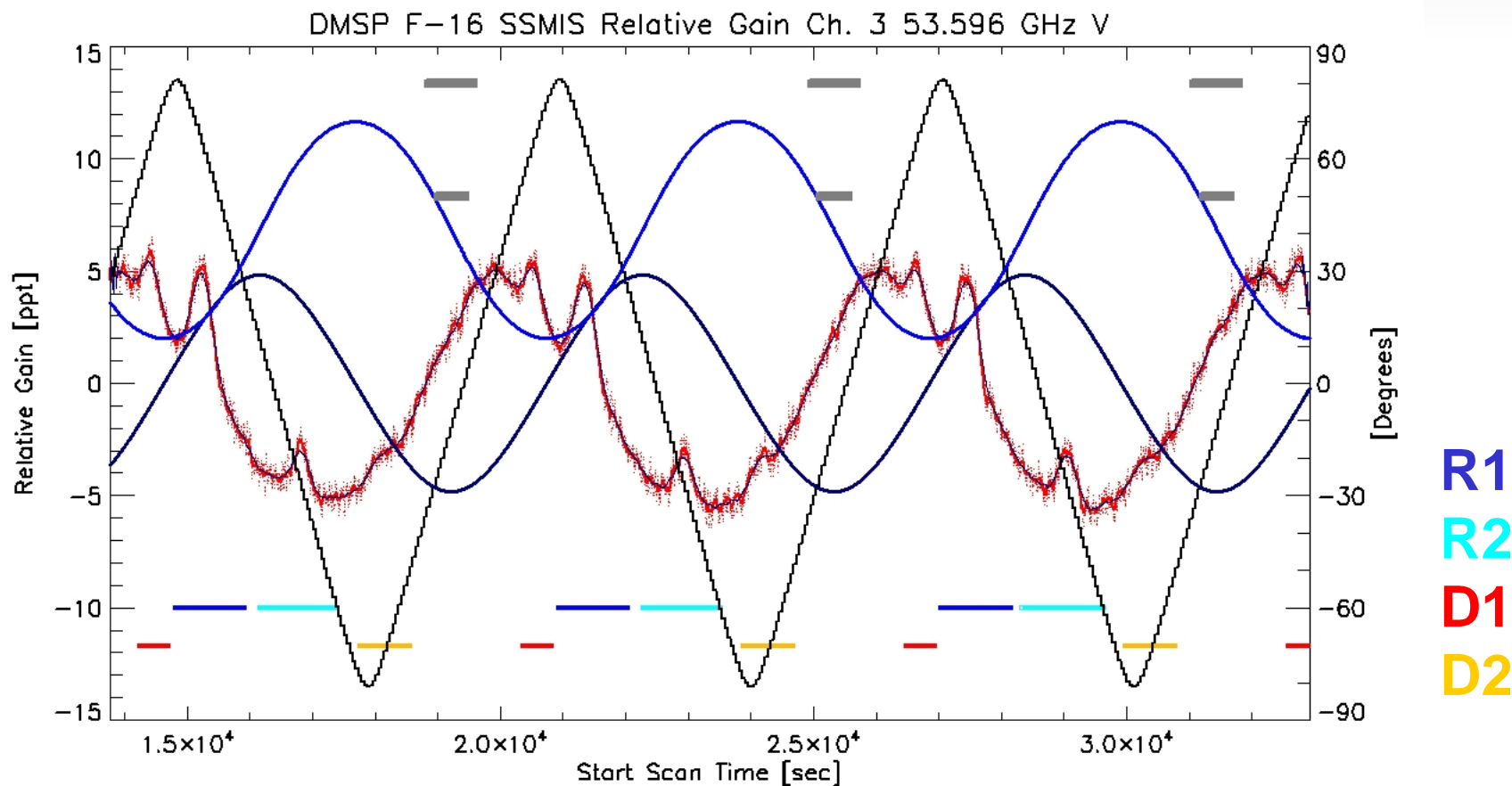
# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS Solar Intrusions to Warm Load - K Band Modifications



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Intrusion Detection Algorithm Based upon Solar Geometry



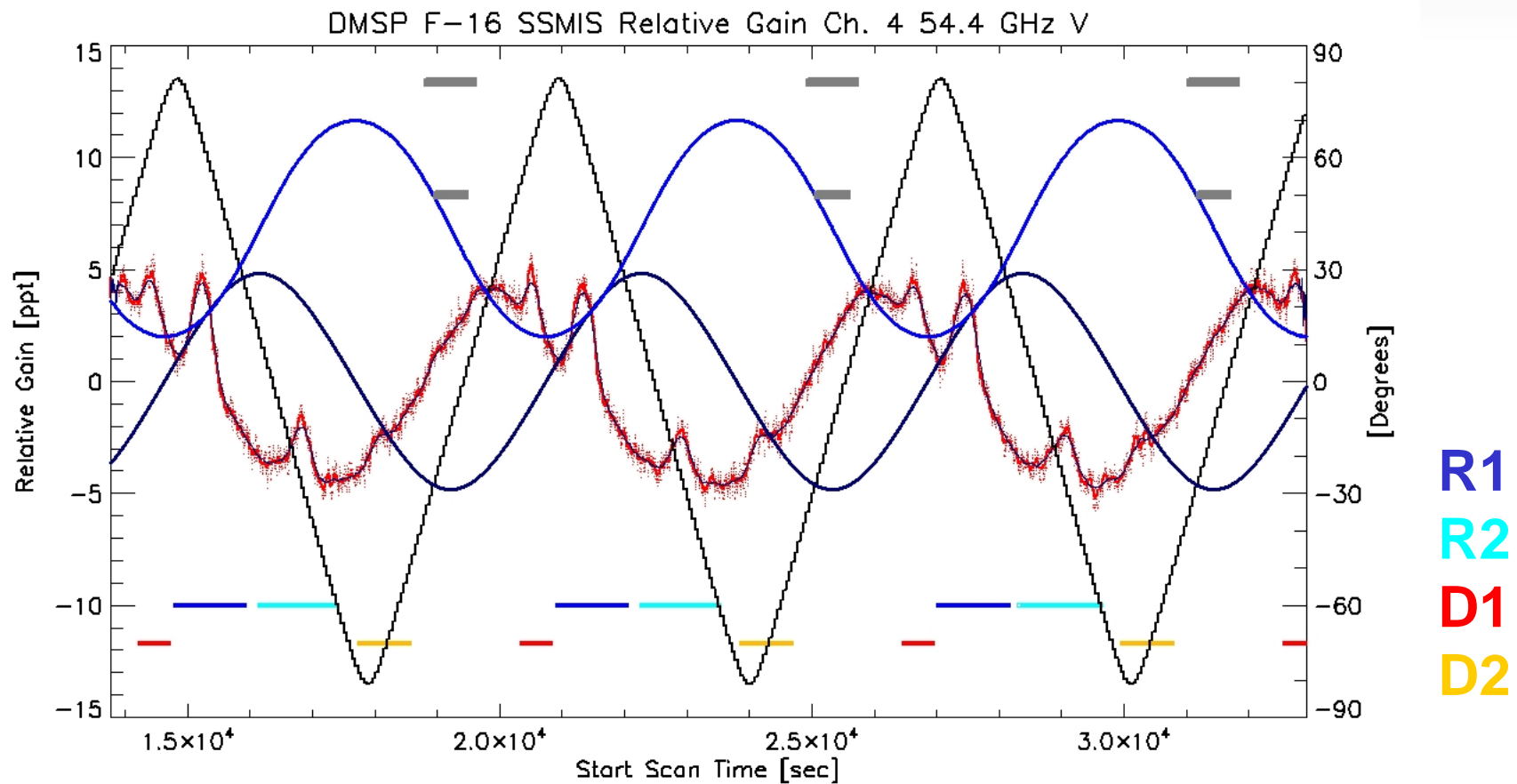
DTG: 2004031706  
TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation Azimuth

Shadow 12-27

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Intrusion Detection Algorithm Based upon Solar Geometry



DTG: 2004031706  
TDR Revs: 02126-02128

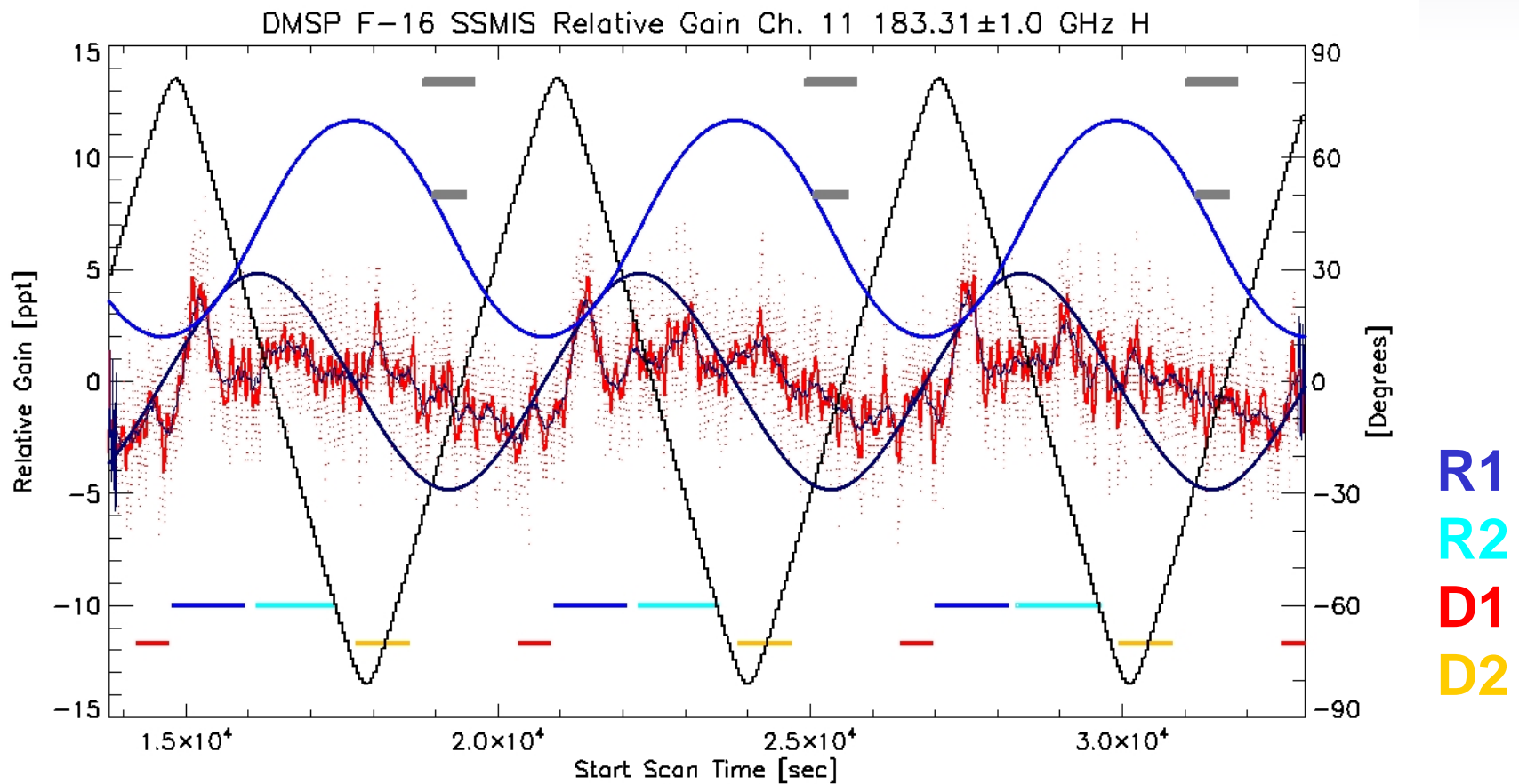
Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation

Azimuth

Shadow 12-28

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Intrusion Detection Algorithm Based upon Solar Geometry



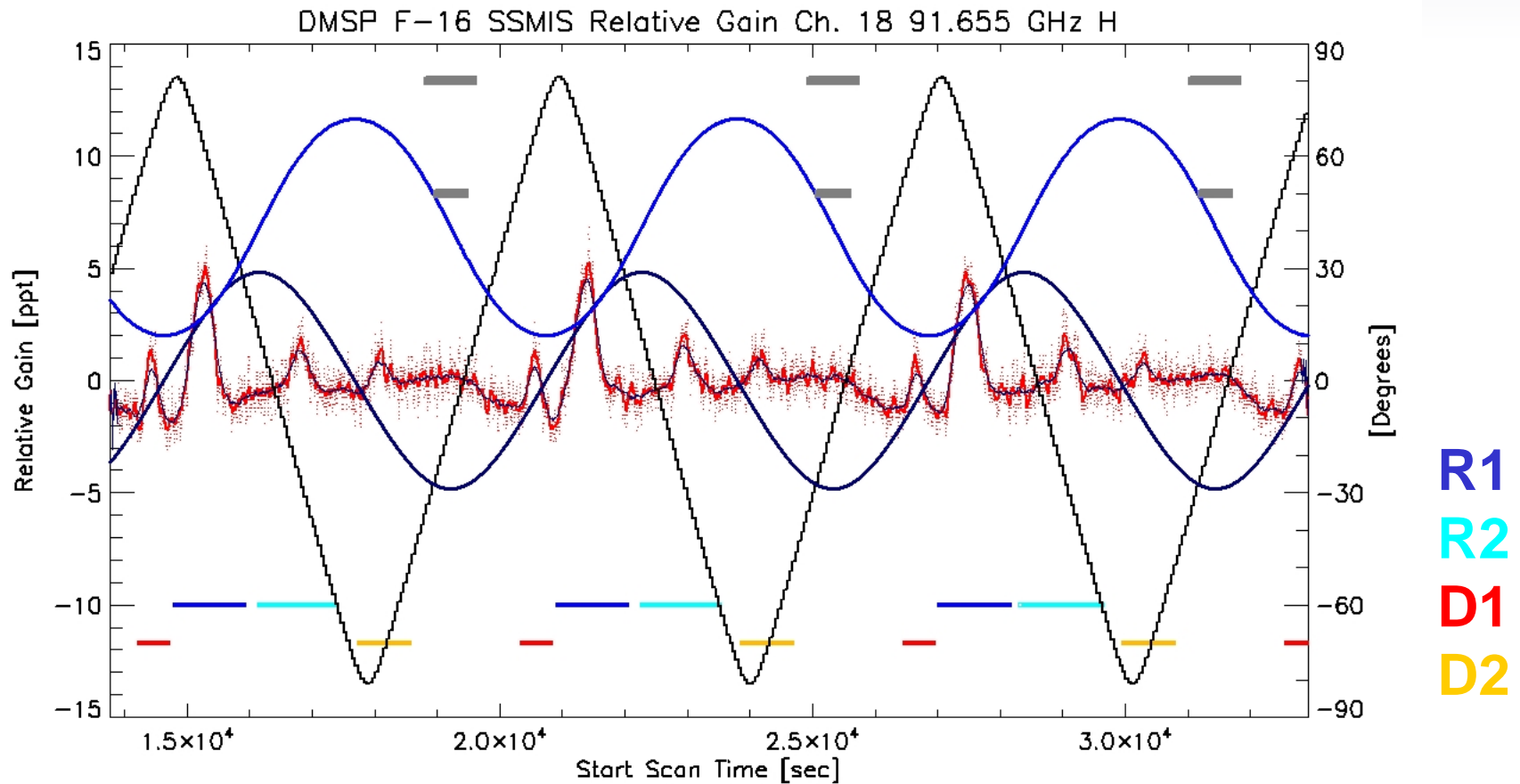
DTG: 2004031706  
TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation Azimuth

Shadow 12-29

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Intrusion Detection Algorithm Based upon Solar Geometry



DTG: 2004031706  
TDR Revs: 02126-02128

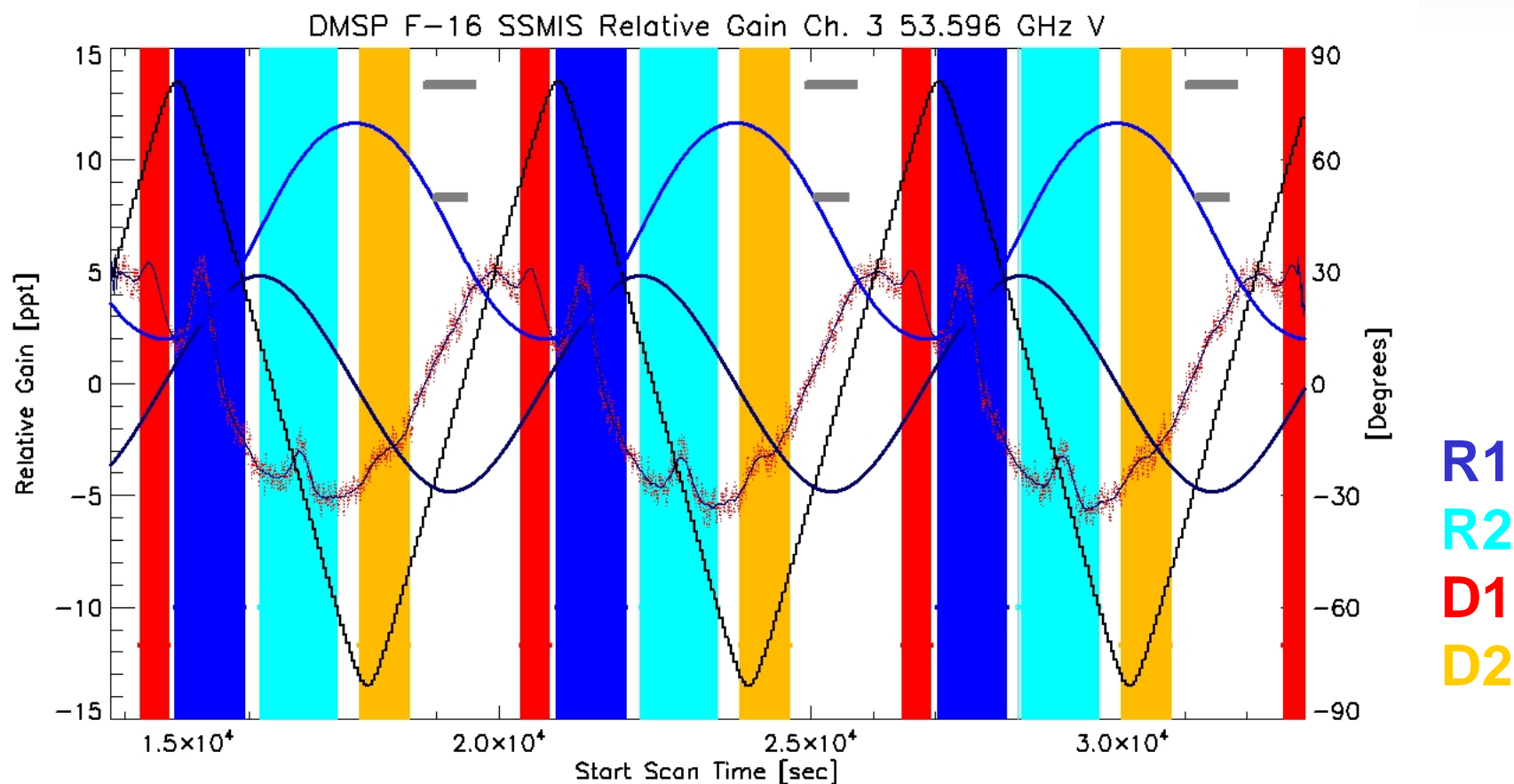
Relative Gain  
Lat Elevation Azimuth

Shadow 12-30



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Intrusion Detection Algorithm Based upon Solar Geometry



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Relative Gain

Lat

Elevation

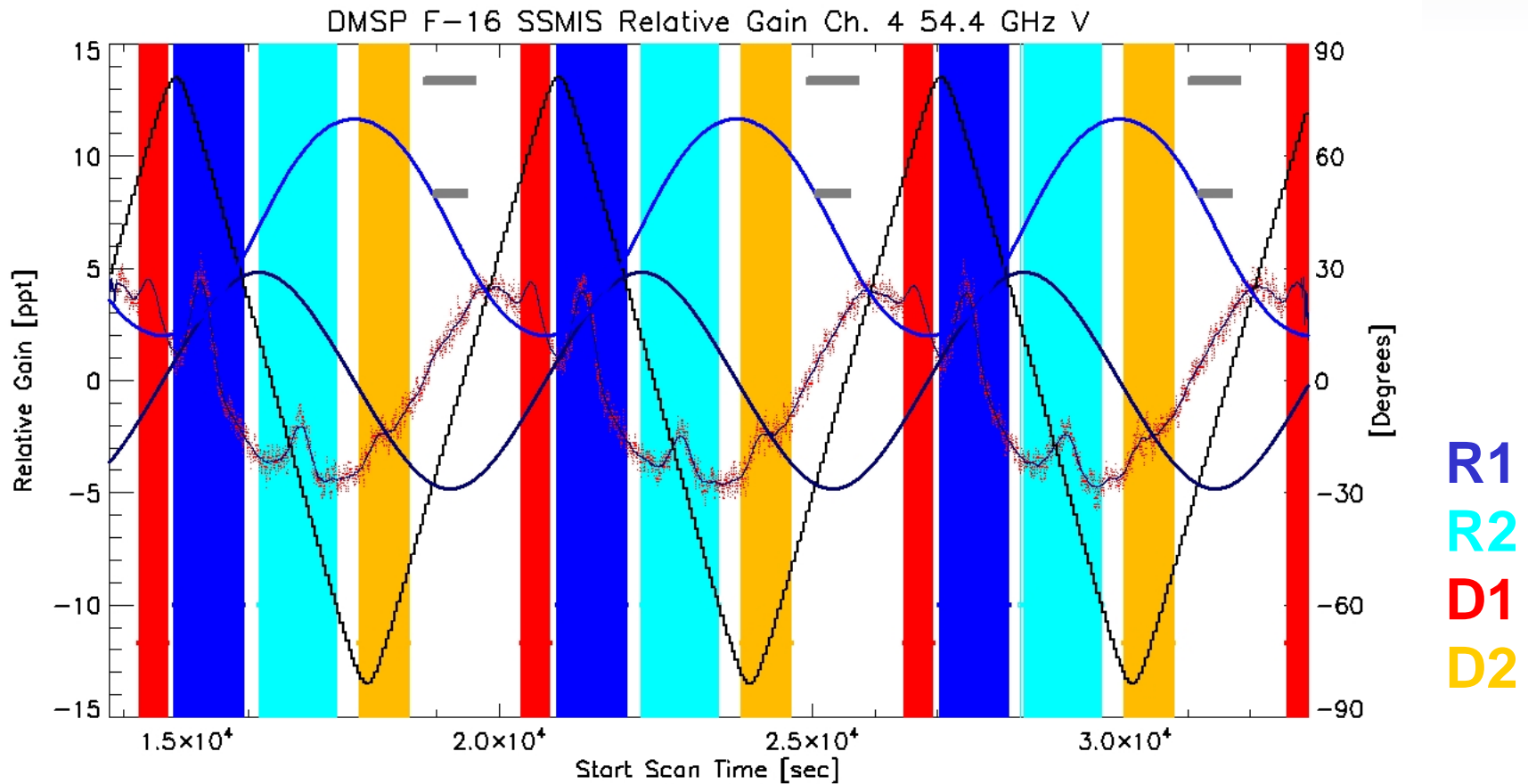
Azimuth

Shadow

12-31

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Intrusion Detection Algorithm Based upon Solar Geometry



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Relative Gain

Lat

Elevation

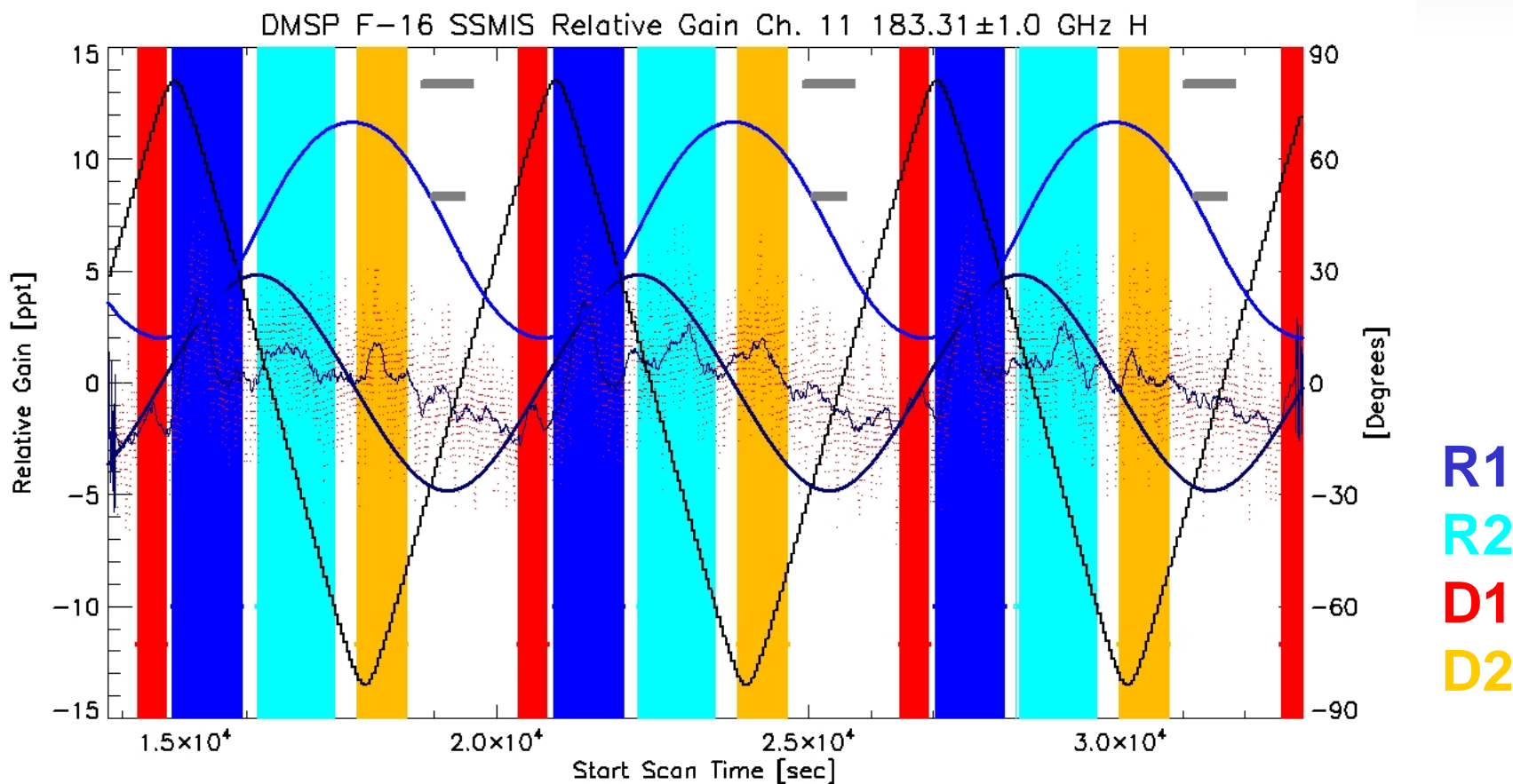
Azimuth

Shadow

12-32

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Intrusion Detection Algorithm Based upon Solar Geometry



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Relative Gain

Lat

Elevation

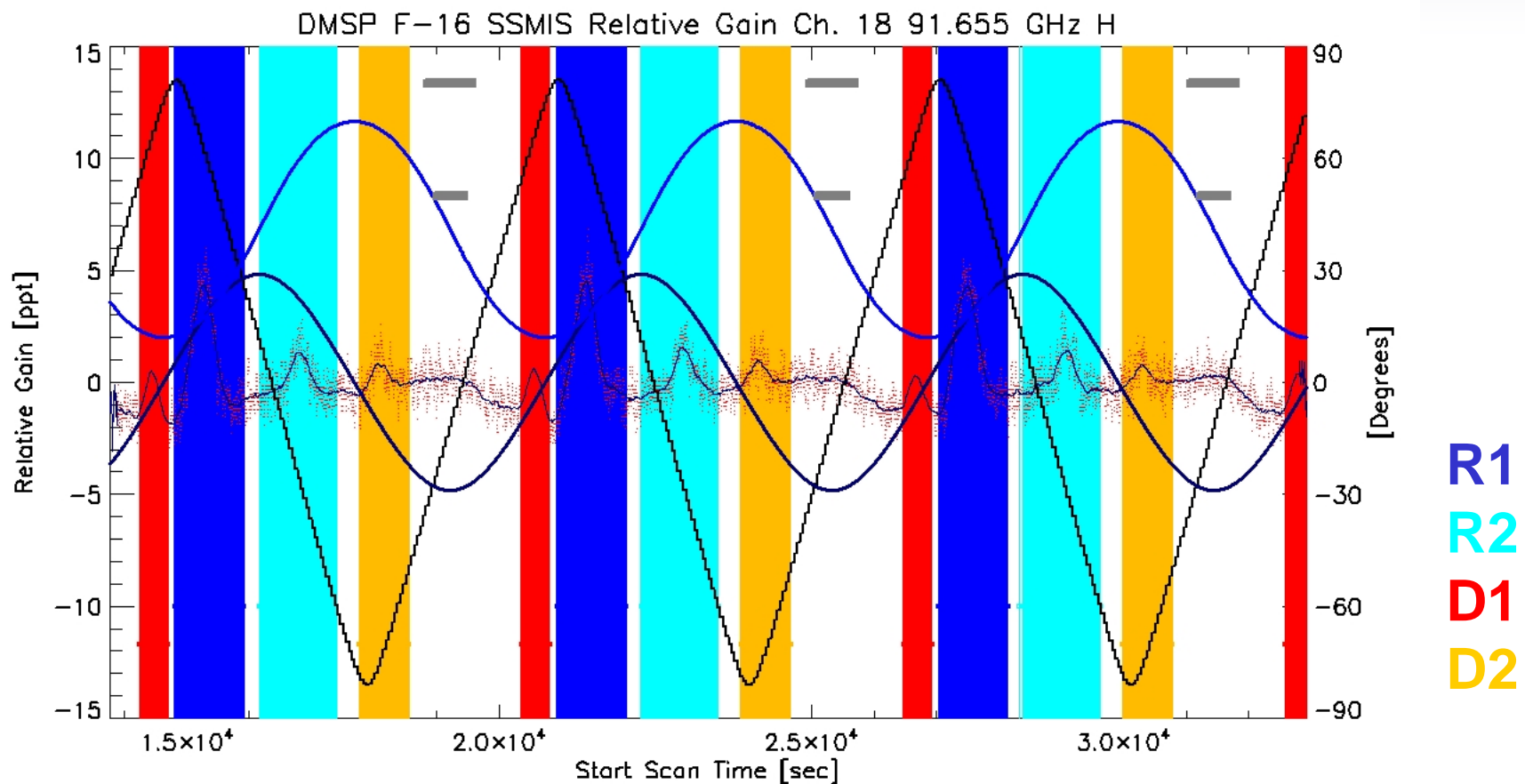
Azimuth

Shadow

12-33

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Intrusion Detection Algorithm Based upon Solar Geometry



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Relative Gain

Lat

Elevation

Azimuth

Shadow

12-34

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



**Early Orbit Mode Warm Load Imaging**

**Kunkee and Hong**

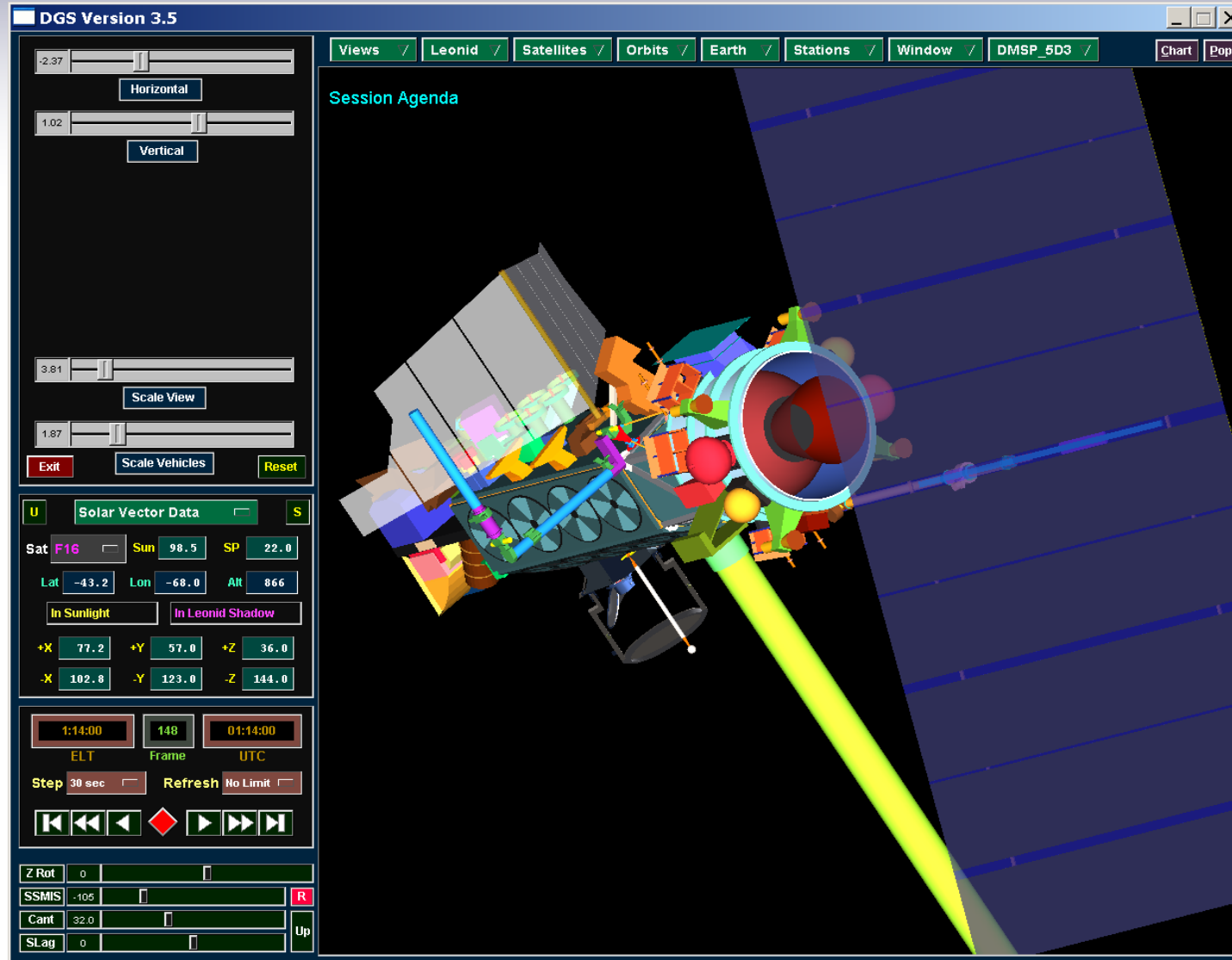
# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## DGS

Simulation tool:

Recent software modifications added substantial capability to DGS.

Allowed Cal/Val Team to analyze the SSMIS calibration anomalies and Field of View (FOV) intrusions

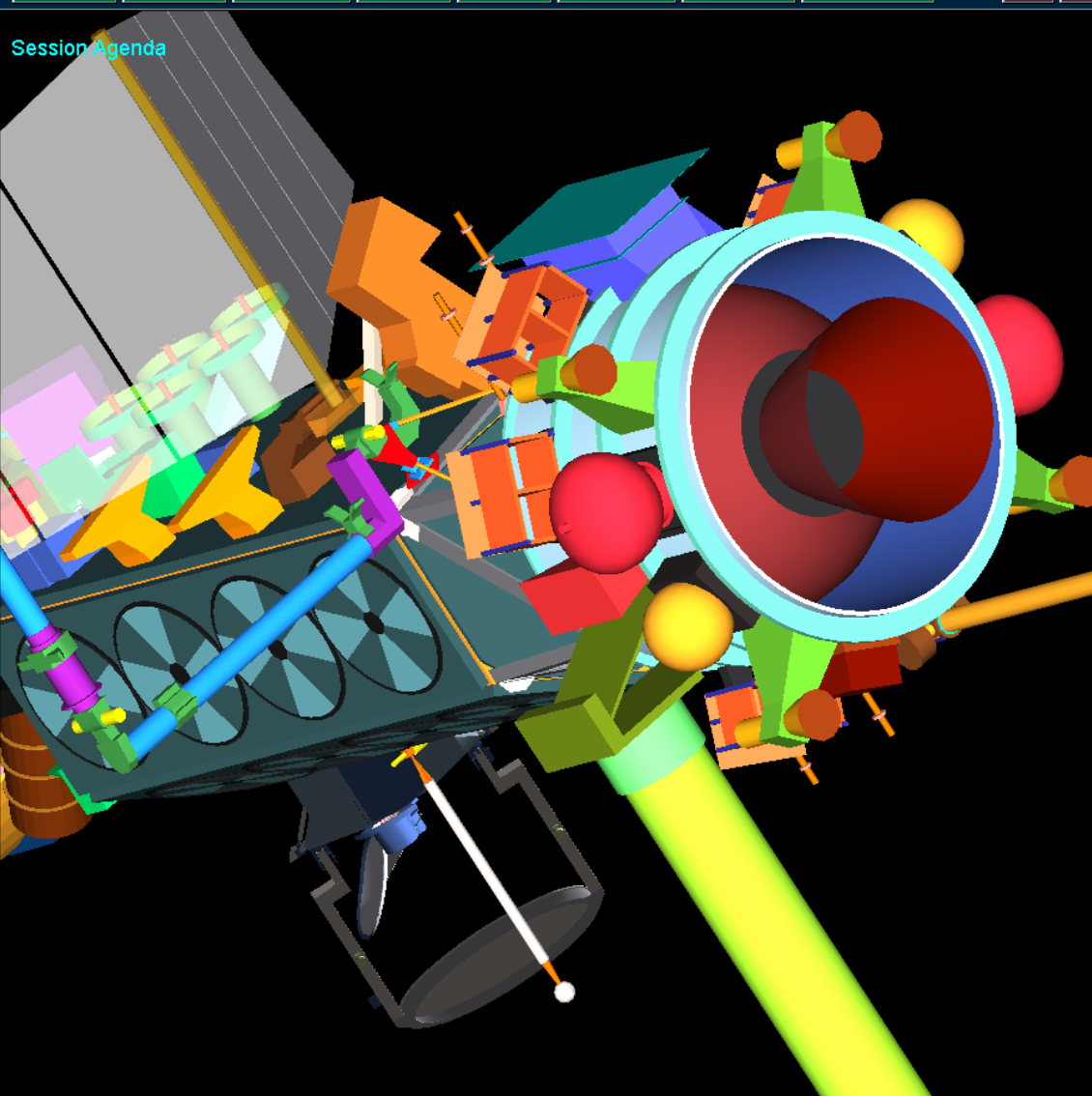


# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

DGS Version 3.5

Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 / Chart Pop

Session Agenda



The main window displays a 3D model of a satellite, likely DMSP-5D3, with various instruments and antennas. The satellite is shown in a perspective view, with a large antenna pointing towards the viewer. The background is black, and the satellite components are rendered in various colors (blue, green, yellow, red, orange, purple). The satellite is positioned in a 3D coordinate system, with axes visible. The interface includes a menu bar at the top with options like Views, Leonid, Satellites, Orbits, Earth, Stations, Window, and DMSP\_5D3. There are also buttons for Chart and Pop. The left sidebar contains several control panels: a 'Horizontal' and 'Vertical' slider, a 'Scale View' slider, and buttons for 'Exit', 'Scale Vehicles', and 'Reset'. Below these are 'Solar Vector Data' controls, including 'Sat' (F16), 'Sun' (98.5), 'SP' (22.0), 'Lat' (-43.2), 'Lon' (-68.0), 'Alt' (866), and 'In Sunlight'/'In Leonid Shadow' buttons. There are also coordinate fields for +X, +Y, +Z, -X, -Y, and -Z. At the bottom left, there are time and frame controls (ELT, Frame, UTC), a 'Step' control (30 sec), and a 'Refresh' button. The bottom right corner has a 'Z Rot' control, 'SSMIS' (-105), 'Cant' (32.0), and 'SLag' (0) controls.

Horizontal: -0.81

Vertical: 0.44

Scale View: 8.30

2.31

Exit Scale Vehicles Reset

**U** Solar Vector Data **S**

Sat **F16** Sun 98.5 SP 22.0

Lat -43.2 Lon -68.0 Alt 866

In Sunlight In Leonid Shadow

+X 77.2 +Y 57.0 +Z 36.0

-X 102.8 -Y 123.0 -Z 144.0

1:14:00 148 01:14:00

ELT Frame UTC

Step 30 sec Refresh No Limit

Z Rot 0

SSMIS -105

Cant 32.0

SLag 0



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

DGS Version 3.5

Views / Leonid / Satellites / Orbits / Earth / Stations / Window / DMSP\_5D3 / Chart Pop

Session Agenda

Horizontal: 0.91  
Vertical: 3.48  
Scale View: 12.88  
Scale Vehicles: 2.56  
Exit Scale Vehicles Reset

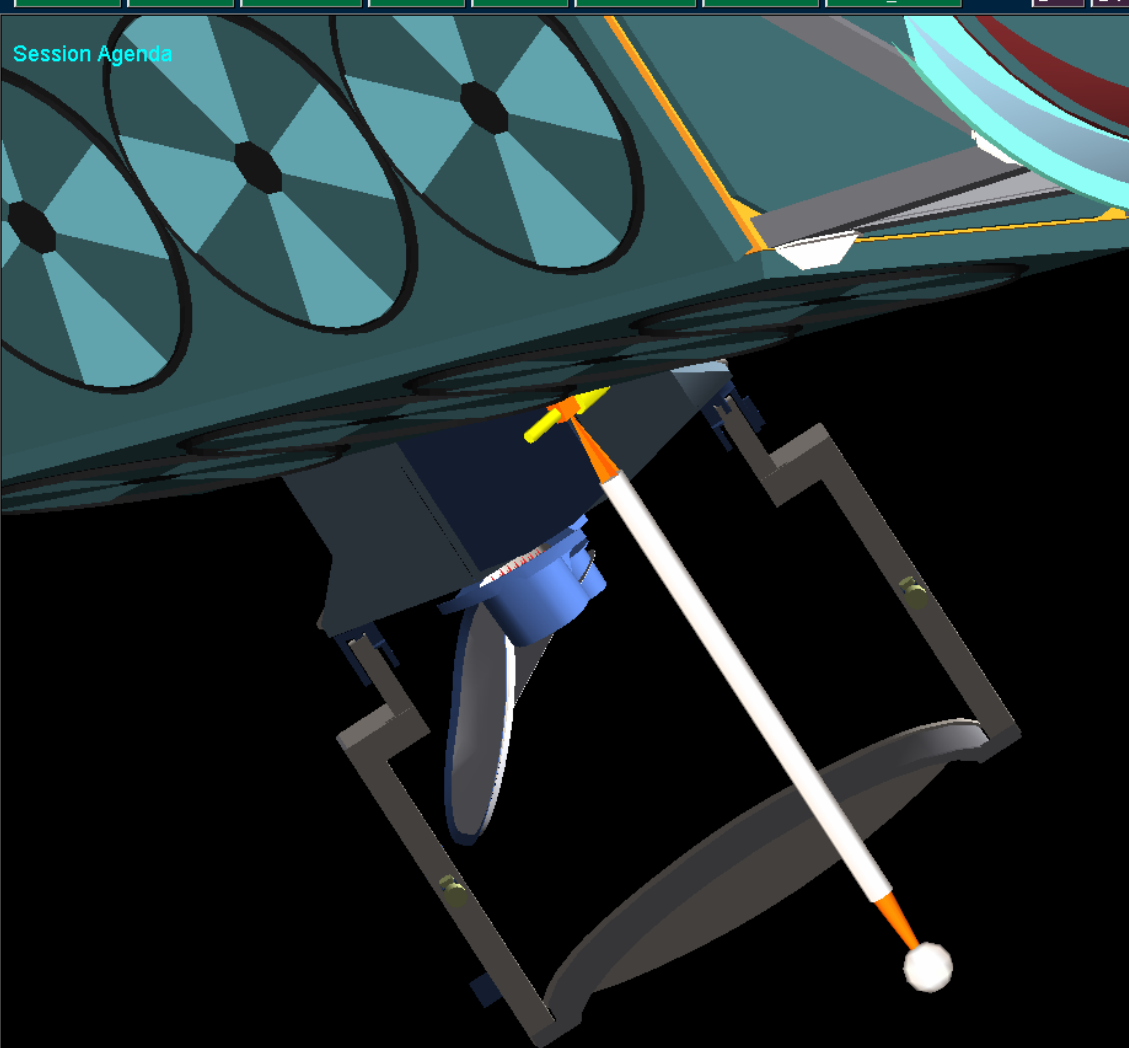
**Solar Vector Data**

Sat **F16** Sun 98.5 SP 22.0  
Lat -43.2 Lon -68.0 Alt 866  
In Sunlight In Leonid Shadow

+X 77.2 +Y 57.0 +Z 36.0  
-X 102.8 -Y 123.0 -Z 144.0

1:14:00 148 01:14:00  
ELT Frame UTC  
Step 30 sec Refresh No Limit

Z Rot 0  
SSMIS -105  
Cant 32.0  
SLag 0



The main window displays a 3D model of a satellite instrument, likely a camera or spectrometer, mounted on a satellite structure. The instrument is pointed towards a bright comet (Leonid) in the distance. The background shows a dark sky with several stars. The interface includes various controls for viewing and data collection.

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

The screenshot displays the DGS Version 3.5 software interface. The main window shows a 3D model of a satellite with a yellow marker on its solar panel array. The interface includes a menu bar with options: Views, Leonid, Satellites, Orbits, Earth, Stations, Window, and DMSP\_5D3. A 'Session Agenda' window is open, showing a 3D view of the satellite. The left sidebar contains several control panels:

- Horizontal/Vertical Sliders:** Horizontal slider at 5.36, Vertical slider at -2.31.
- Scale View:** Slider at 7.03.
- Scale Vehicles:** Slider at 3.83.
- Buttons:** Exit, Scale Vehicles, Reset.
- Solar Vector Data:** U, S, Sat F16, Sun 98.5, SP 22.0, Lat 77.2, Lon 136.8, Alt 862, In Sunlight, In Leonid Stream, +X 81.3, +Y 124.6, +Z 36.0, -X 98.7, -Y 55.4, -Z 144.0.
- Time/Frame/UTC:** 1:54:30, 229, 04:54:29, ELT, Frame, UTC.
- Step/Refresh:** Step 30 sec, Refresh No Limit.
- Navigation Buttons:** Back, Forward, Stop, Play, Pause.
- Parameters:** Z Rot 0, SSMIS 180, Cant 32.0, S Lag 0.

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Analysis of Impact

- **Solar Intrusions to Warm Load Occur 3-4 Times per Orbit**
- **Scene Temperature Drops up to 1.5 K at Anomaly Peak**
- **Single Intrusion Duration can Last 350-450 Scans**
- **Locations can be Predicted and Gated Out**
- **Reflection Intrusions have Largest Impact**
- **Depending Upon Solar Geometry,  
40% of Total Scans can be effected**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Plans and Implementation of Resolution in GDPS

- **Using Fourier Filtering Based Smoother (NGES)**
  - **Interpolate Nominal Gain to Remove Solar Intrusions**
  - **Provide Modified Gains with Flags**
  - **SDR Data will Provide Gain “Corrected” TBs**
- **TDR data to remain unchanged**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Reflector Emissions

- **Description of Problem**
- **Thermal Modeling of Reflector Surface**
- **Development of Correction Algorithm**
- **Characterization of Reflector Surface Coatings**
- **Analysis of Impact**
- **Resolution Plans**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Description of the Problem

- **Reflector “Looks” Directly into Sun Twice Each Orbit**
  - **Primary Effect as Spacecraft Emerges from Earth and/or Spacecraft Shadow**
  - **Secondary Effect as Spacecraft Enters the Earth and/or Spacecraft Shadow**
- **Reflector undergoes Large Thermal Cycle each Orbit**
- **Reflector Arm Temperature is Only Telemetry Data Providing Insight to Actual Reflector Surface Temperature**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Description of the Problem

- **Ideal SiOx/Al Reflector Surface Emissivity,  $\epsilon_R$**

| <b>Frequency<br/>(GHz)</b> | <b><math>\epsilon_R</math></b> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>19.35</b>               | <b>0.00051</b>                 |
| <b>37.0</b>                | <b>0.00071</b>                 |
| <b>60.0</b>                | <b>0.00090</b>                 |
| <b>91.65</b>               | <b>0.00111</b>                 |
| <b>183.0</b>               | <b>0.00157</b>                 |

**These  $\epsilon_R$  values would result in scene Temperatures Not effected by Reflector Emission**



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



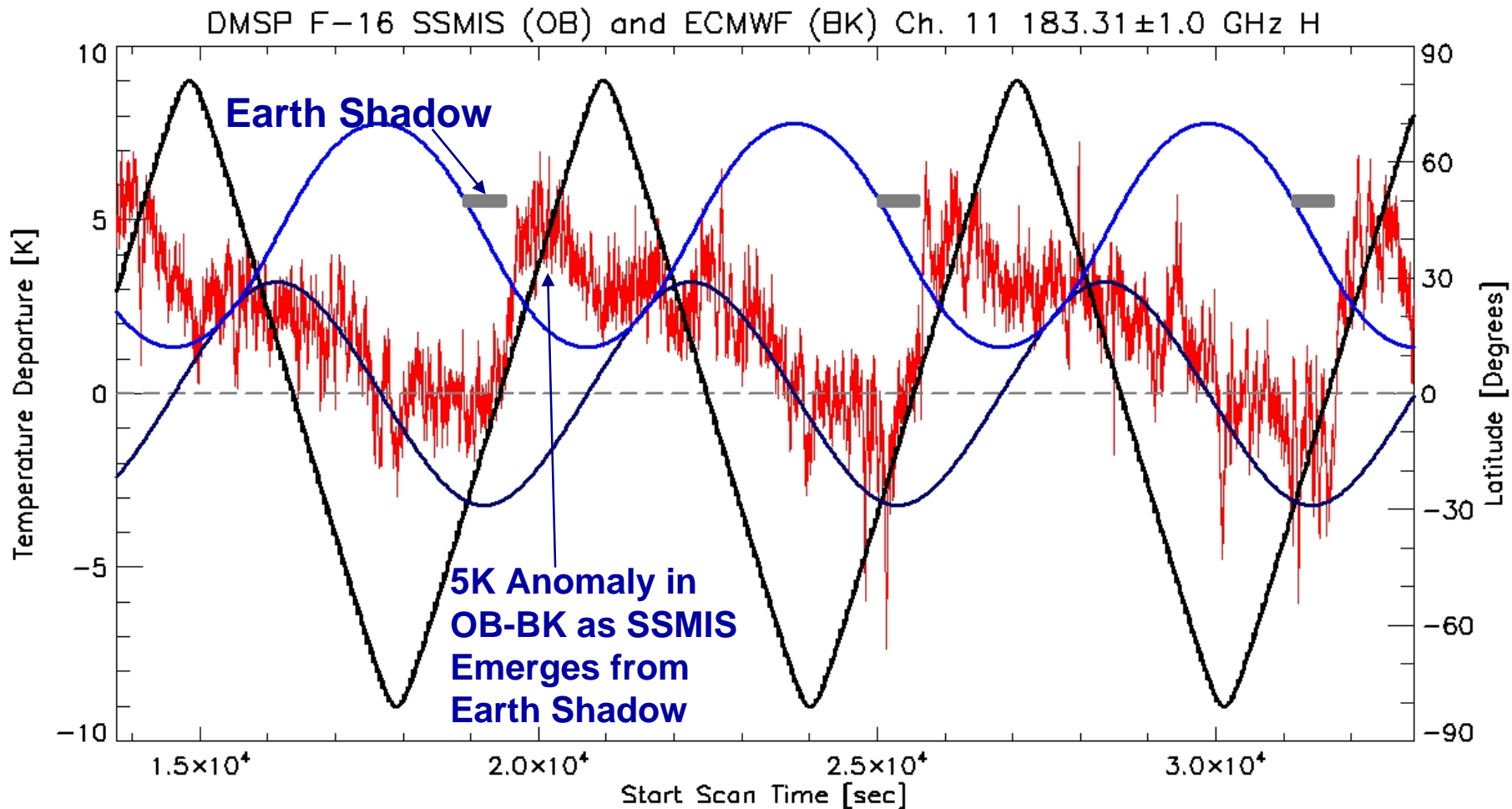
## Description of the Problem

- Consider a Reflector Surface of Graphite Epoxy

| Frequency<br>(GHz) | $\epsilon_R$ (GrEp) |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 19.35              | 0.012               |
| 37.0               | 0.016               |
| 60.0               | 0.020               |
| 91.65              | 0.025               |
| 183.0              | 0.035               |

These  $\epsilon_R$  values would result in scene Temperatures Strongly effected by Reflector Emission

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



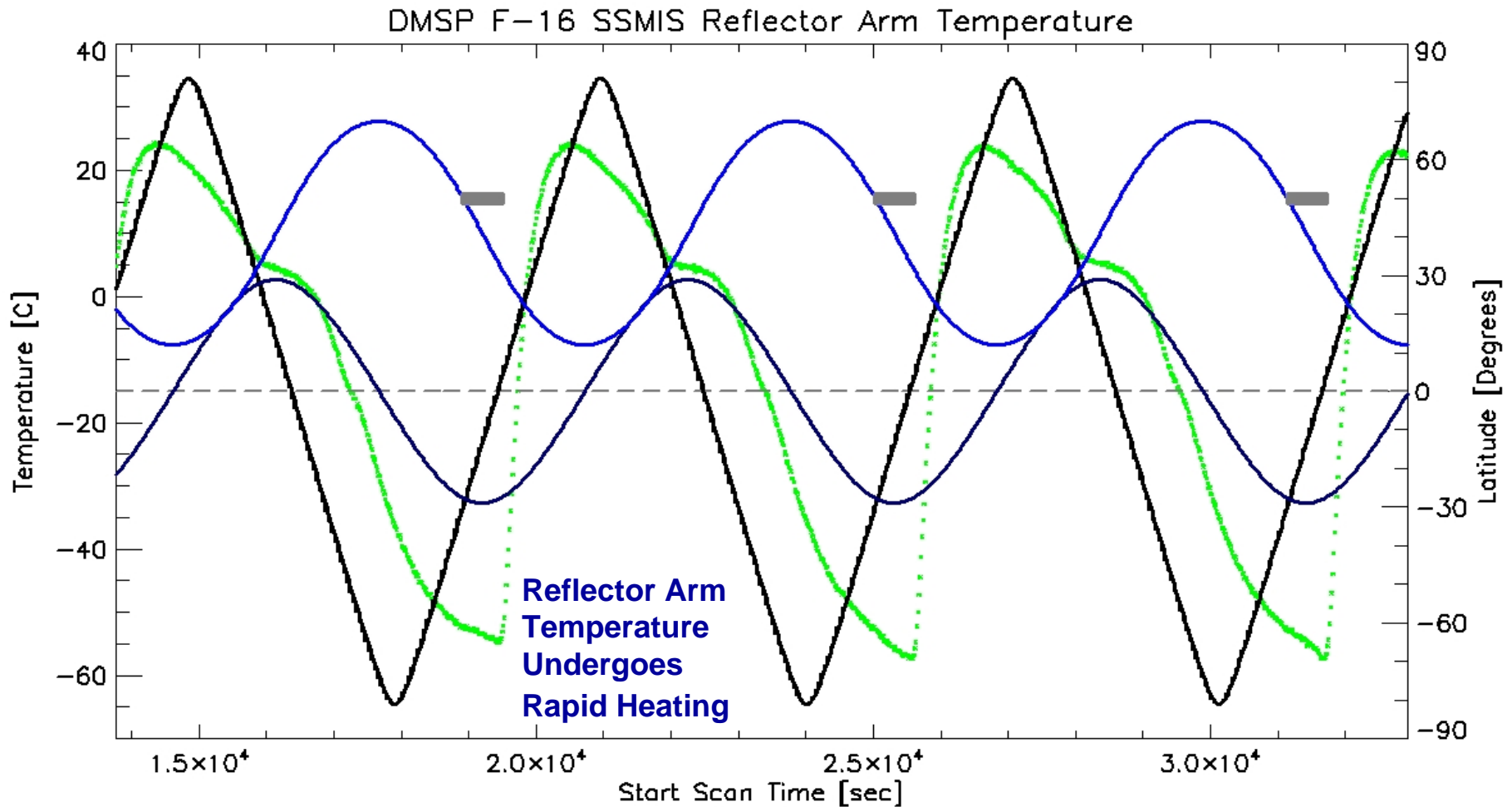
DTG: 2004031706 TDR Revs: 02126-02128

OB-BK  
Elevation

Lat  
Azimuth

Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

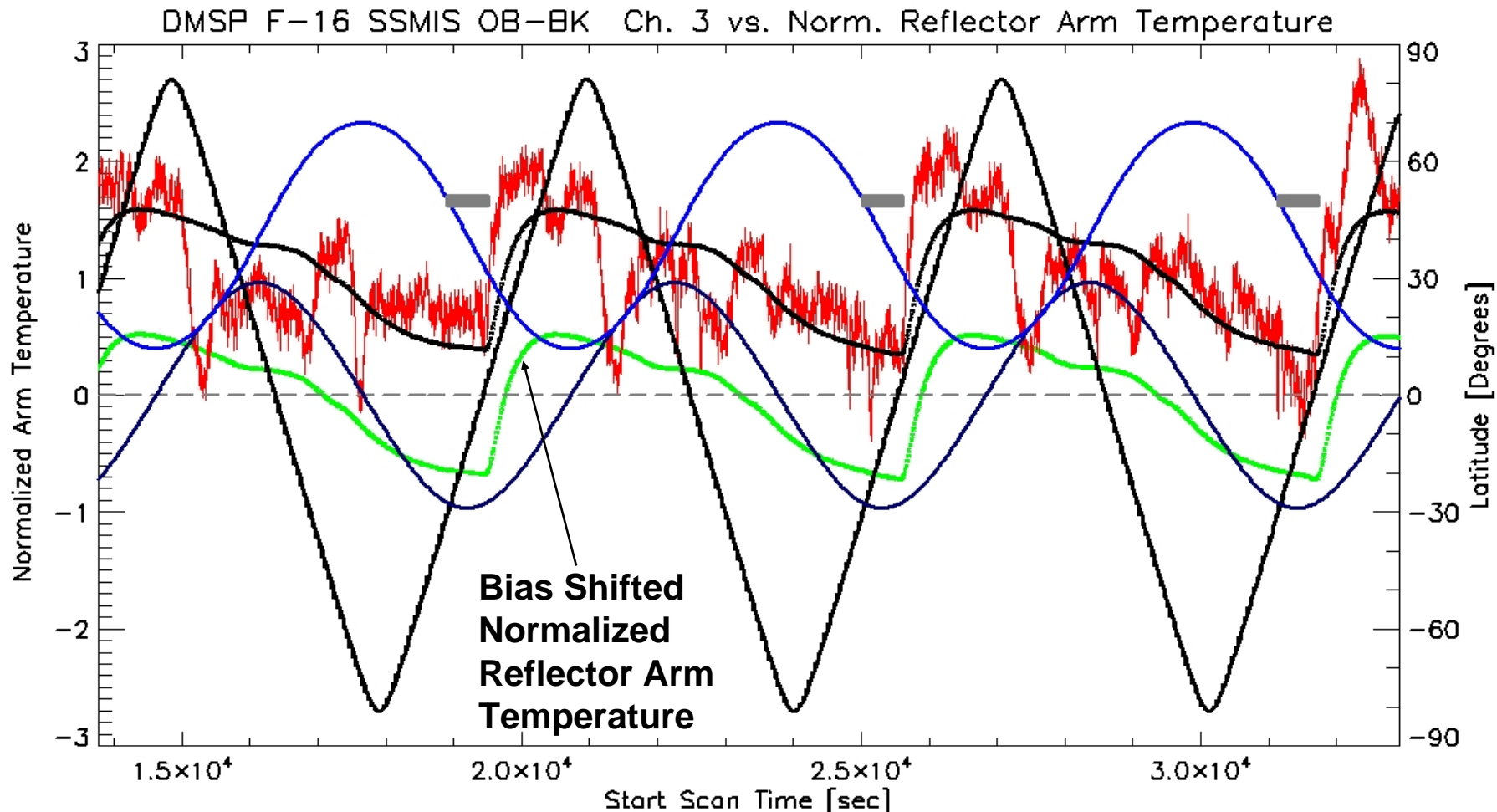
Elevation

Azimuth

Lat  
Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Normalized Reflector Arm Temperature



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Elevation

Azimuth

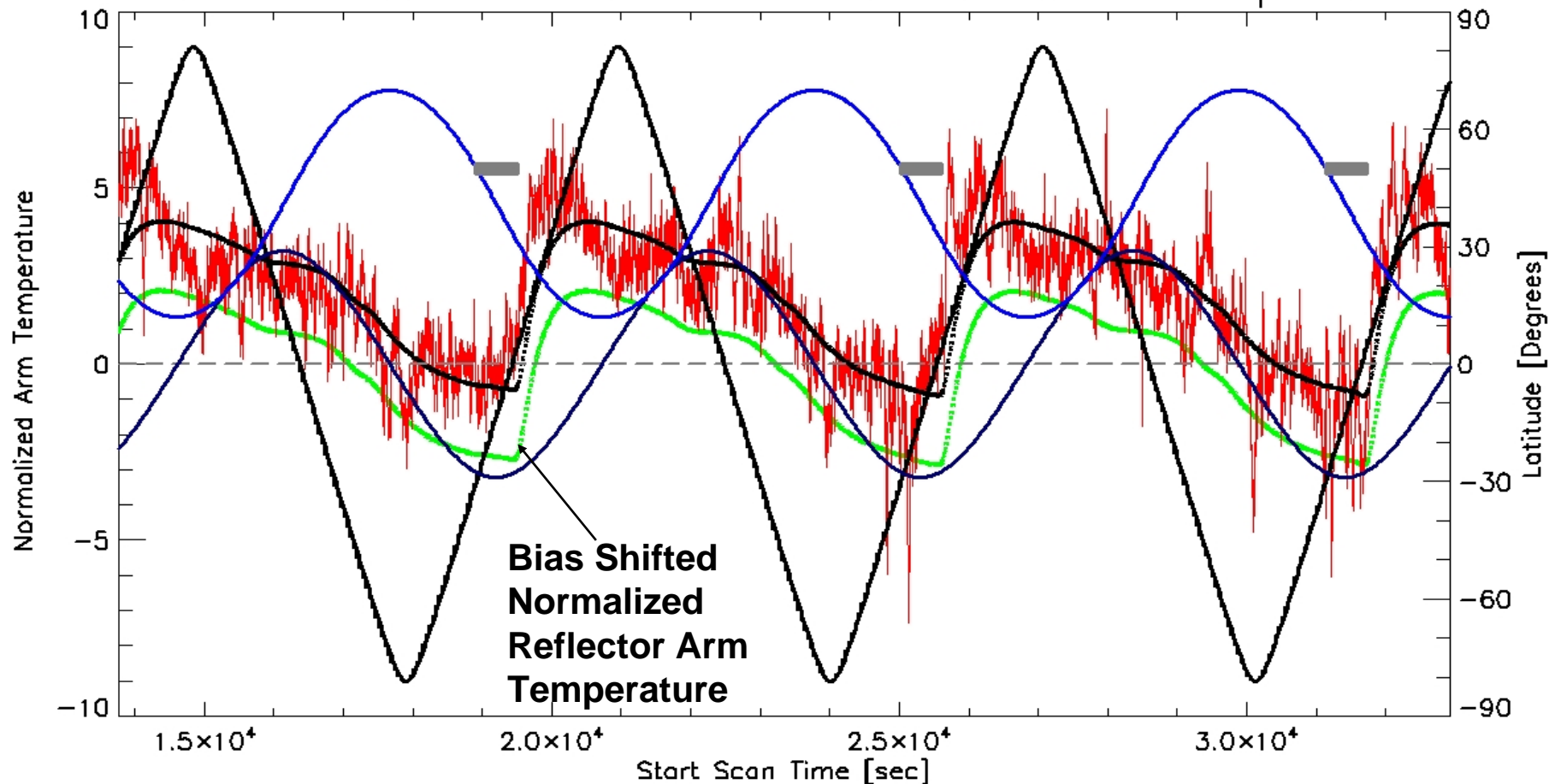
Lat  
Shadow

12-48

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Normalized Reflector Arm Temperature

DMSP F-16 SSMIS OB-BK Ch. 11 vs. Norm. Reflector Arm Temperature



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Elevation

Azimuth

Lat  
Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

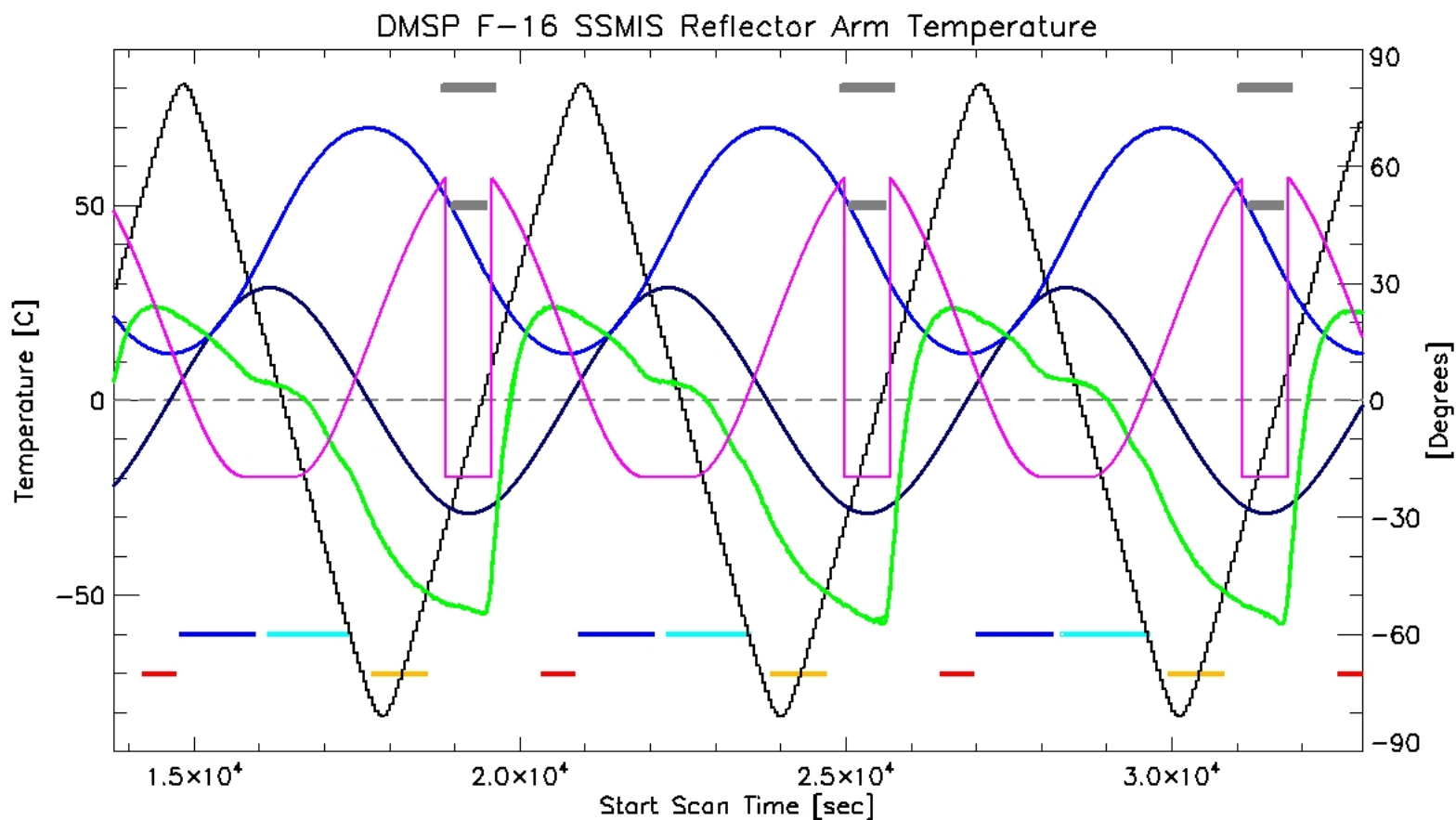


## Thermal Modeling of Reflector Surface Temperature

- **Reflector Arm Temperature Thermal Cycle is correlated to Reflector Face Thermal Cycle, but Underestimates Magnitude of Heating**
- **Reflector Arm Temperature does not Respond as Fast as the Reflector Face to Solar Heating**
- **OB-BK Plots Show Faster Response to Solar Heating than to Reflector Arm Temperature**
- **Developed Simplified Thermal Model based upon Solar Flux, Outgoing Longwave Radiation from Top of Atmosphere, and Shadowing from the Earth and cylindrical Spacecraft Body**
- **Fully developed Thermal Model of Reflector Surface (Aerospace)**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Reflector Temperature Model Using Constant Mean Global OLR



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

T\_Rflect\_Arm  
Azimuth

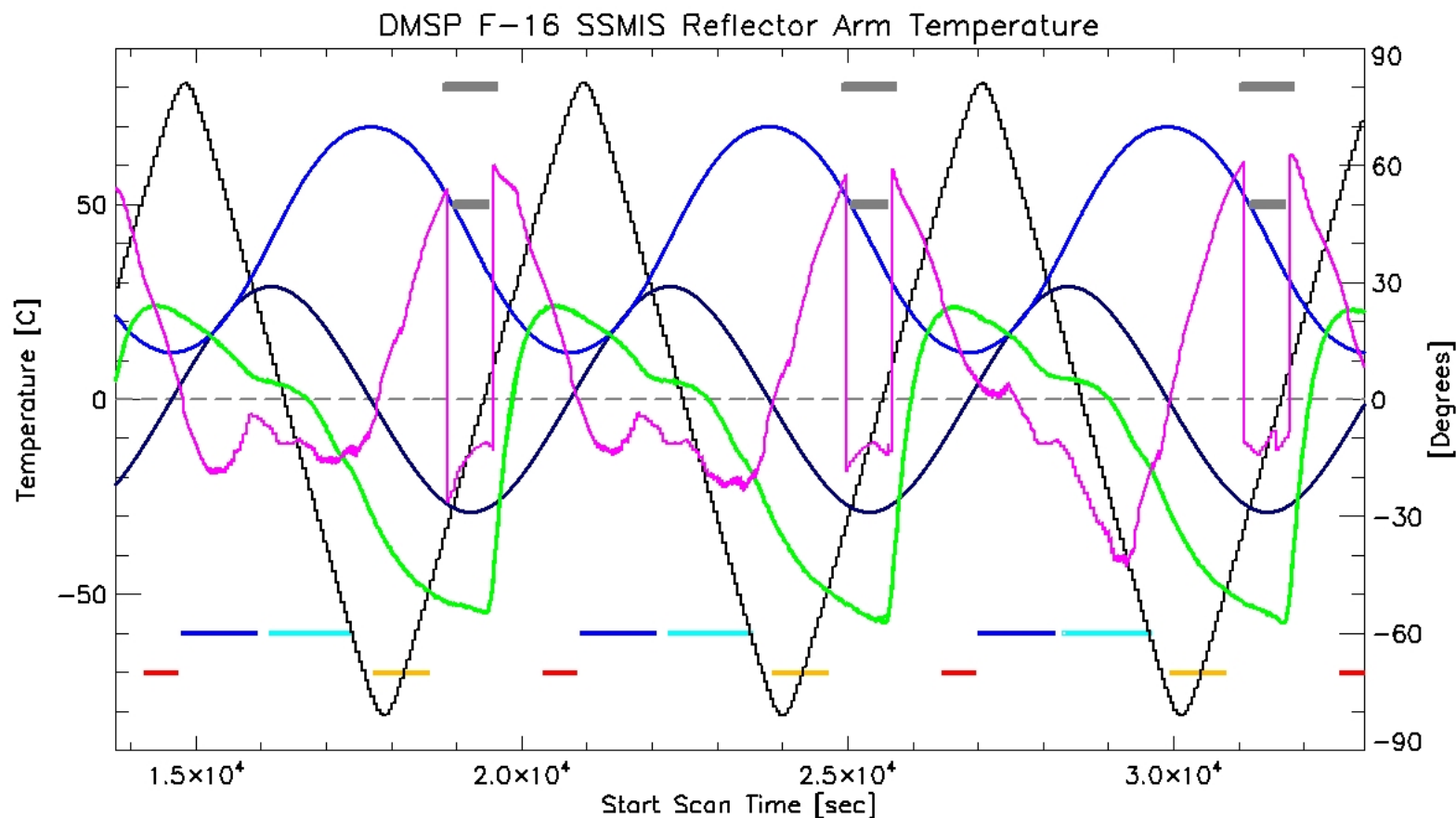
T\_Rflect  
Shadow

12-51



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Reflector Temperature Model Using Monthly Mean OLR



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

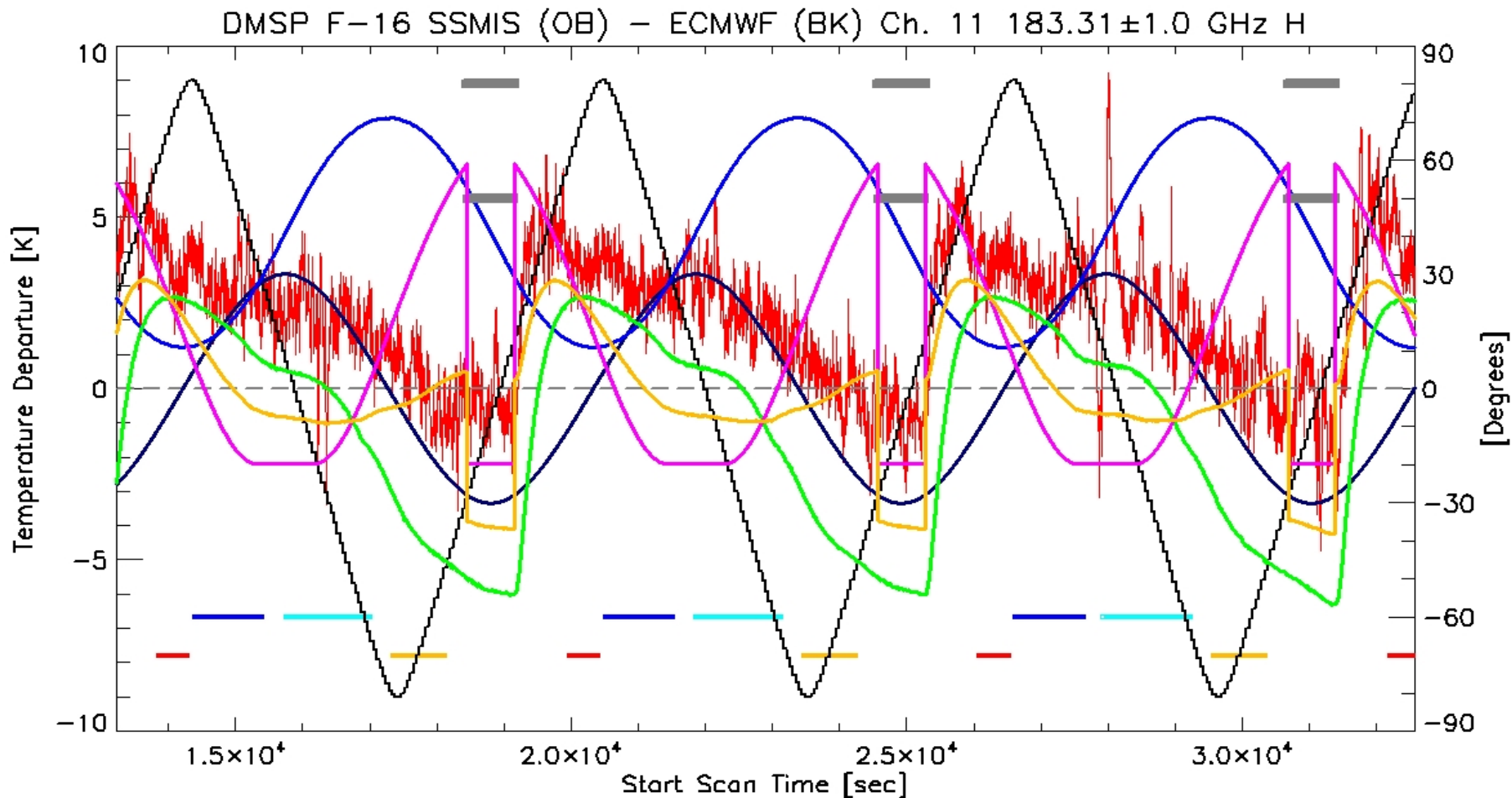
Elevation

T\_Rflect\_Arm  
Azimuth

T\_Rflect  
Shadow

12-52

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



DTG: 2005030906

TDR Revs: 07169-07171

OB-BK

Lat

Elevation

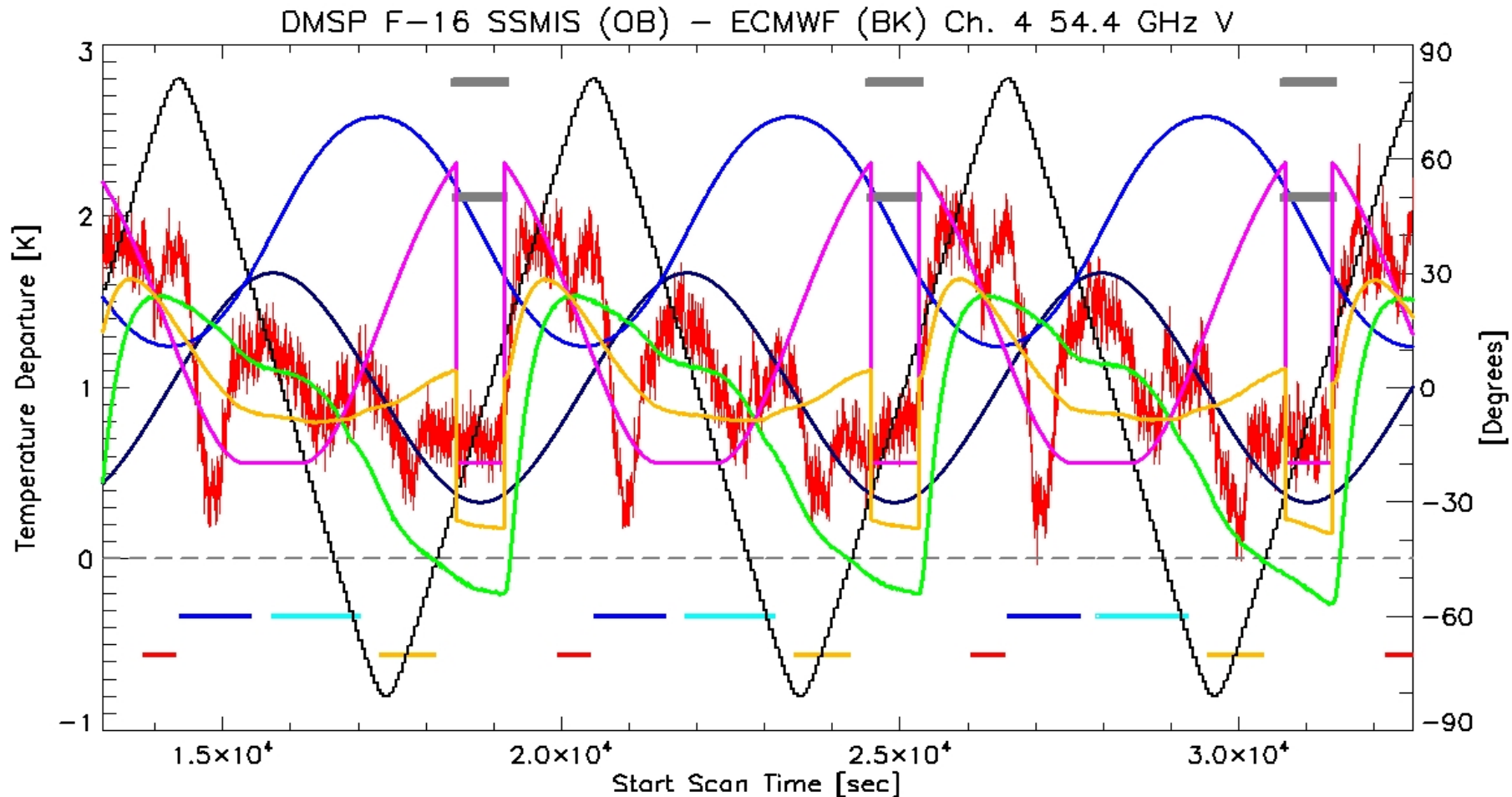
T\_Rflect\_Arm

Azimuth

T\_Rflect

Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



DTG: 2005030906

TDR Revs: 07169-07171

OB-BK

Lat

Elevation

T\_Rflect\_Arm

Azimuth

T\_Rflect

Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Development of Correction Algorithm

$$\begin{aligned}T_{\text{Apparent}} &= (1 - \epsilon_R) T_{\text{Scene}} + \epsilon_R T_{\text{Reflector}} \\ &= T_{\text{Scene}} + \epsilon_R (T_{\text{Reflector}} - T_{\text{Scene}})\end{aligned}$$

Need Accurate Measurement of  $T_{\text{Reflector}}$  and  $\epsilon_R$

Use  $T_{\text{BK}}$  as the  $T_{\text{scene}}$

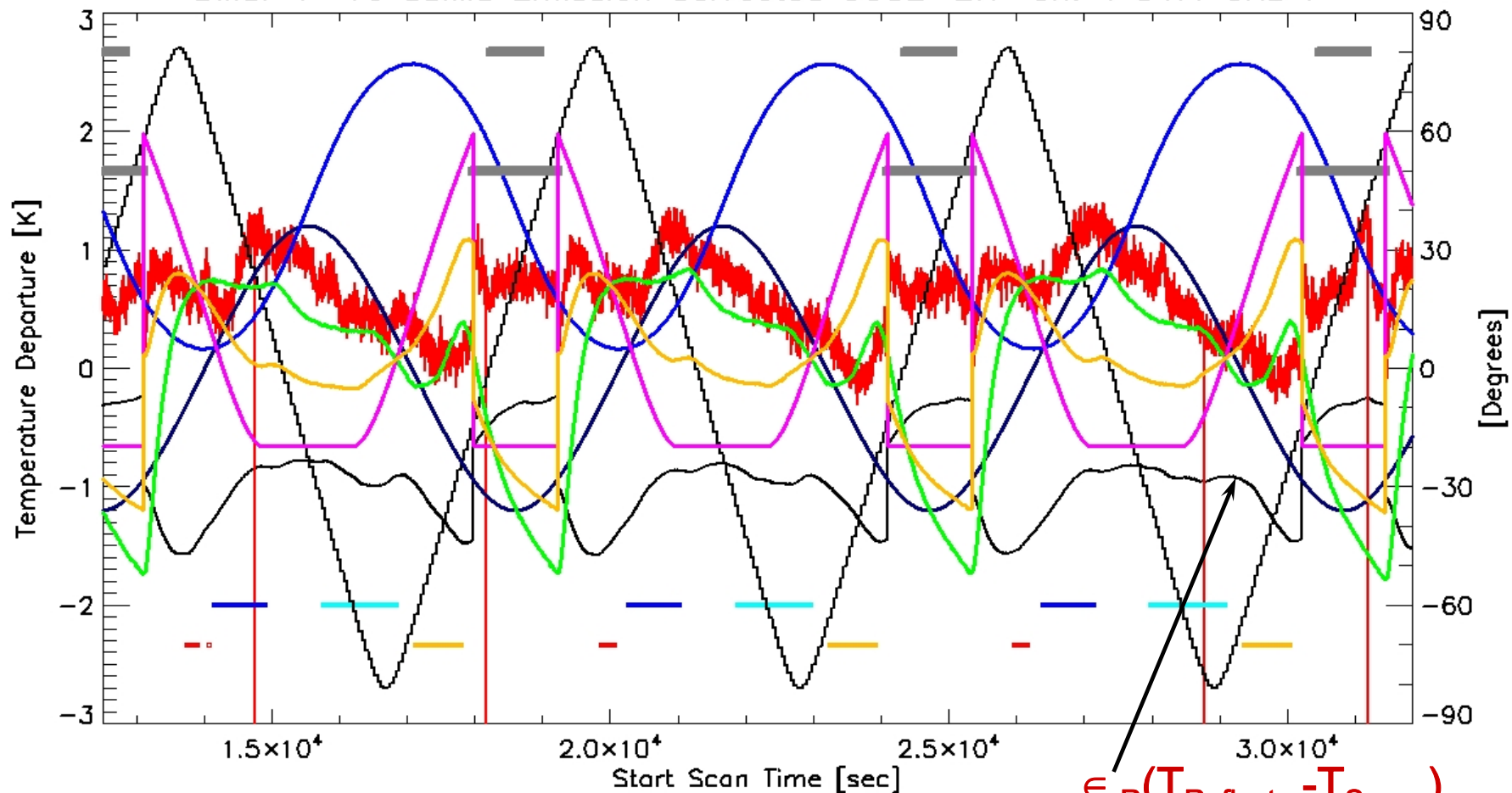
Use Mean of  $T_{\text{Reflector\_Model}}$  and  $T_{\text{Reflector\_Arm}}$  as surrogate  $T_{\text{Reflector}}$

Use the  $\epsilon_R (T_{\text{Reflector}} - T_{\text{Scene}})$  Term as a correction to the SSMIS OB

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Using the Mean of the  $T_{\text{Reflector Arm}}$  and the  $T_{\text{Reflector Model}}$

DMSF F-16 SSMIS Emission Corrected GCOB-BK Ch. 4 54.4 GHz V



DTG: 2004112706

TDR Revs: 05728-05730

EC\_GCOB-BK

Lat

Elevation

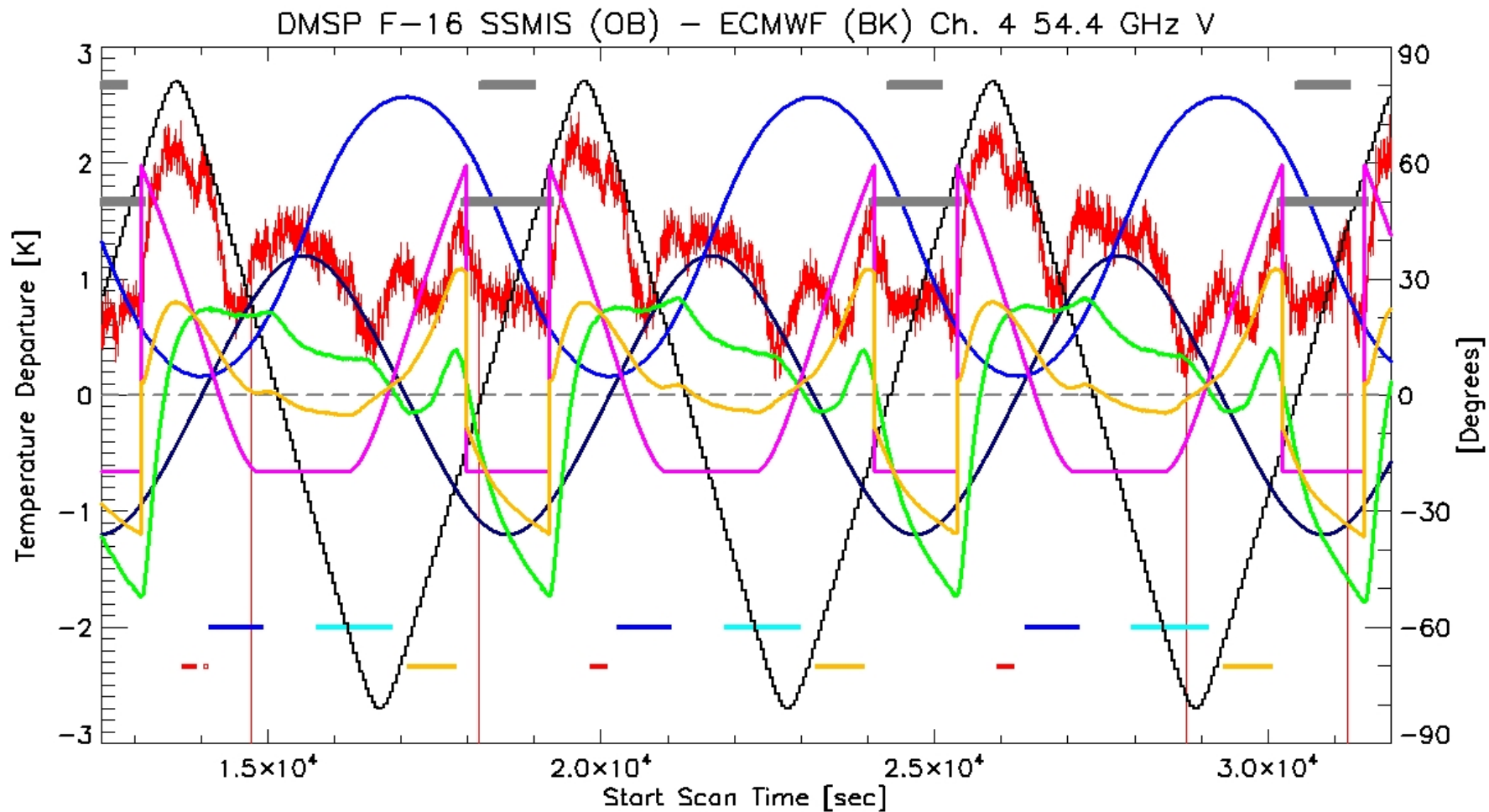
$T_{\text{Rflct\_Arm}}$

Azimuth

$T_{\text{Rflct\_Shadow}}$

Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



DTG: 2004112706

TDR Revs: 05728-05730

OB-BK

Lat

Elevation

T\_Rfict\_Arm

Azimuth

T\_Rfict

Shadow

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Antenna Emission Effect seen in the EDRs

- Signal Evident in Temperature Retrievals
- Signal Difficult to Detect in Moisture Retrievals
- Strong Signal in Geopotential Height Fields

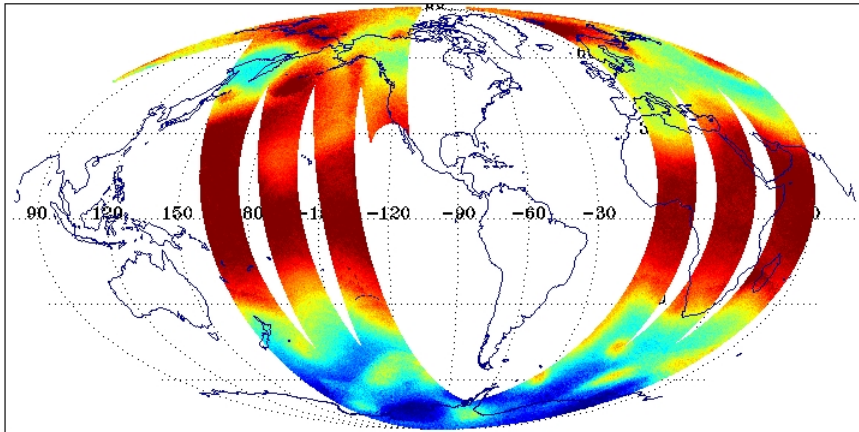


# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

DMSF F-16 SSMIS 250 hPa Temperature  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 145.05 | MEAN | 225.89 |
| Max | 239.75 | SDEV | 6.44   |



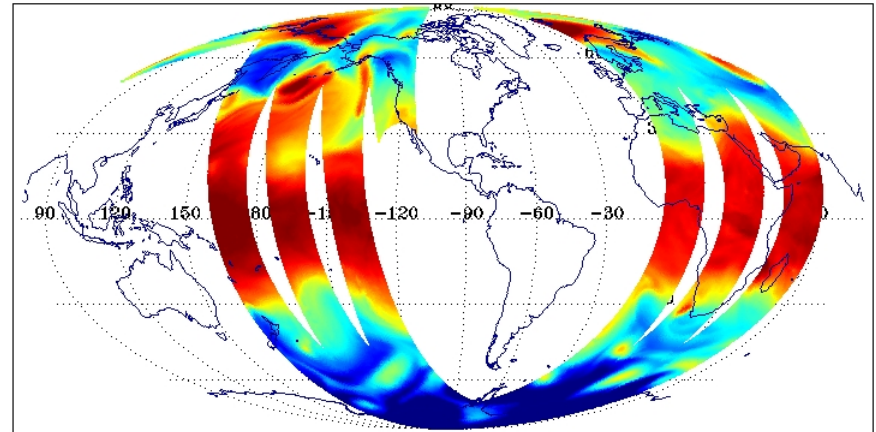
(210.00 211.43 212.76 214.10 215.44 216.77 218.11 219.45 220.78 222.12 223.46 224.80 226.13 227.47 228.81 230.14 231.48233.12)

SSMIS 250 hPa T

ECMWF 250 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 203.20 | MEAN | 222.93 |
| Max | 236.01 | SDEV | 7.46   |



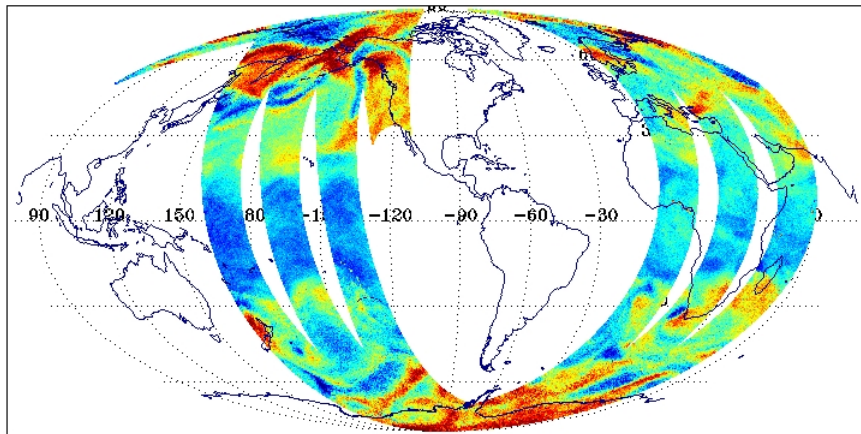
(210.00 211.43 212.76 214.10 215.44 216.77 218.11 219.45 220.78 222.12 223.46 224.80 226.13 227.47 228.81 230.14 231.48233.12)

ECMWF 250 hPa T

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 250 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

|                    |            |           |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|
| No. Scenes: 208199 | Min -81.82 | MEAN 2.96 |
|                    | Max 11.75  | SDEV 2.45 |

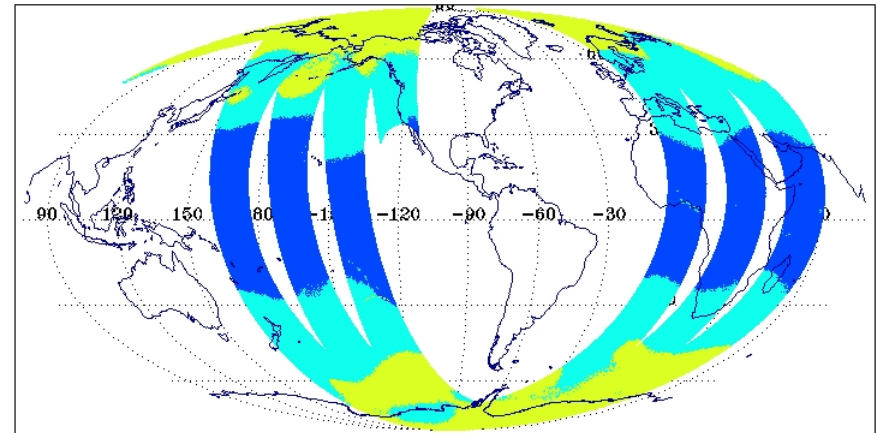


(-2.00 -1.39 -0.81 -0.25 0.34 0.92 1.50 2.07 2.66 3.22 3.80 4.38 4.95 5.53 6.11 6.69 7.26 7.86)

**SSMIS – ECMWF 250 hPa  
Temperature Departure**

SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

|                    |          |           |
|--------------------|----------|-----------|
| No. Scenes: 208198 | Min 0.00 | MEAN 0.00 |
|                    | Max 0.00 | SDEV 0.00 |



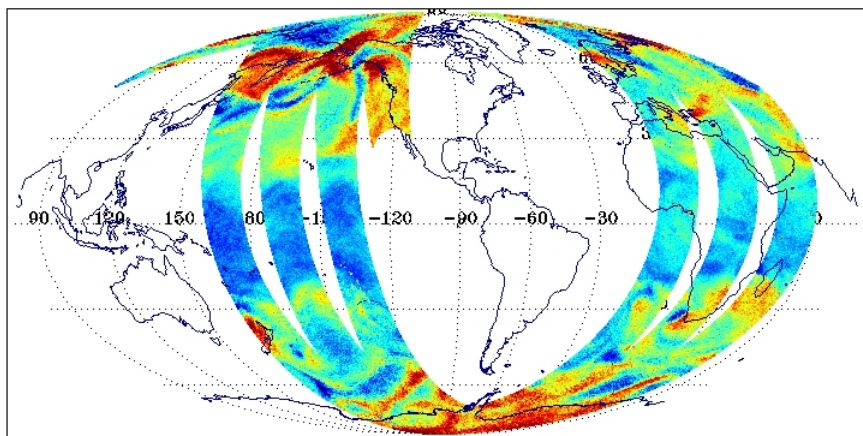
( 0.00 0.31 0.61 0.90 1.20 1.49 1.78 2.08 2.37 2.67 2.96 3.25 3.55 3.84 4.14 4.43 4.73 5.00)

**SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 250 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199      Min -81.82      MEAN 2.96  
Max 11.75      SDEV 2.45

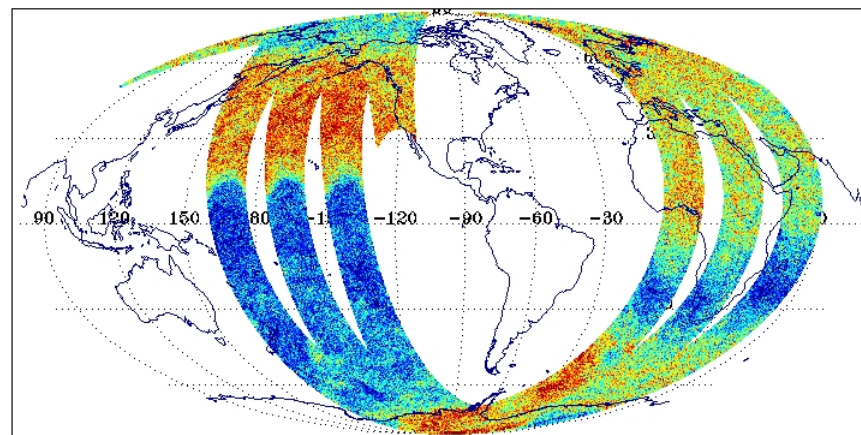


(-2.00 -1.39 -0.81 -0.25 0.34 0.92 1.50 2.07 2.66 3.22 3.80 4.38 4.95 5.53 6.11 6.69 7.26 7.86)

**SSMIS – ECMWF 250 hPa  
Temperature Departure**

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 4 54.4 GHz V  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 624598      Min -9.30      MEAN 1.25  
Max 3.33      SDEV 0.52



(0.00 0.13 0.26 0.37 0.48 0.62 0.74 0.86 0.98 1.10 1.22 1.36 1.47 1.59 1.71 1.83 1.95 2.08)

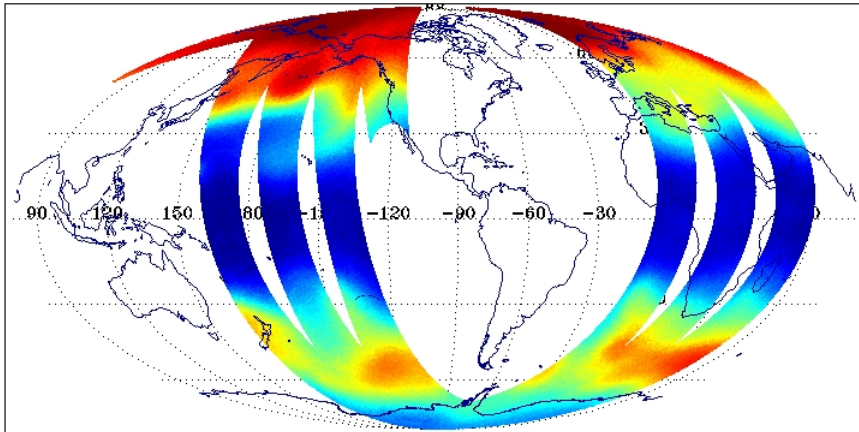
**SSMIS – ECMWF RTTOV-7  
Ch. 4 Departure**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

DMSF F-16 SSMIS 100 hPa Temperature  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 137.05 | MEAN | 207.52 |
| Max | 229.95 | SDEV | 11.84  |



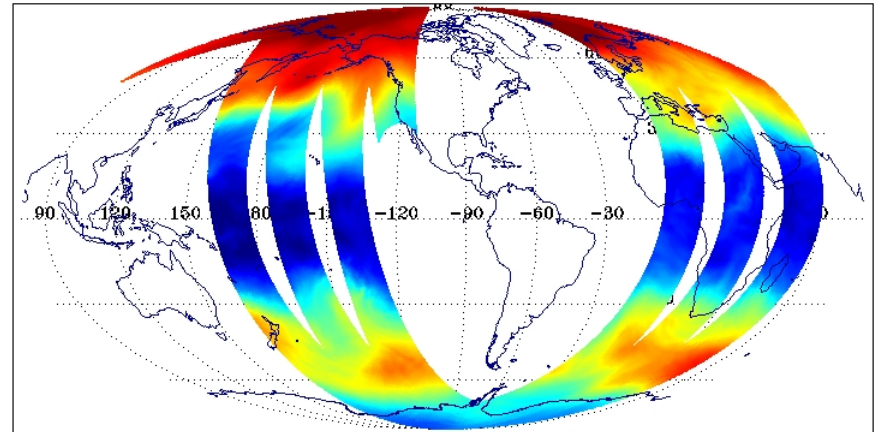
(189.00 181.59 193.63 195.87 198.11 200.36 202.59 204.83 207.07 209.31 211.56 213.80 216.04 218.28 220.52 222.76 225.00227.16)

SSMIS 100 hPa T

ECMWF 100 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 187.38 | MEAN | 208.61 |
| Max | 229.37 | SDEV | 11.40  |



(189.00 181.59 193.63 195.87 198.11 200.36 202.59 204.83 207.07 209.31 211.56 213.80 216.04 218.28 220.52 222.76 225.00227.16)

ECMWF 100 hPa T

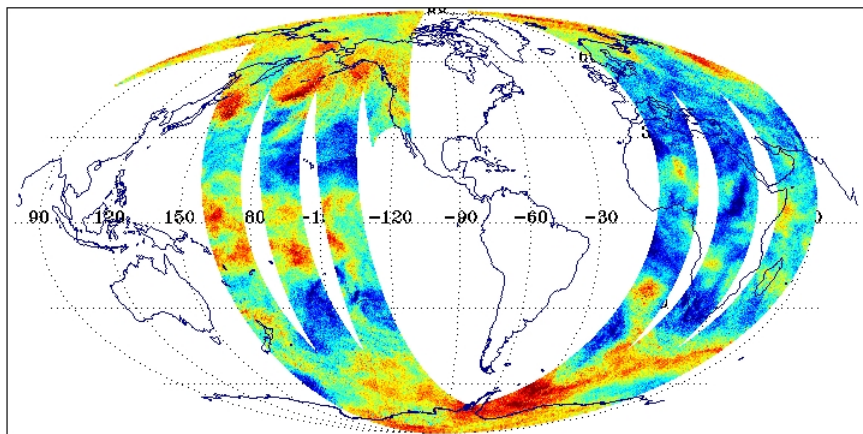


# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 100 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199

|     |        |      |       |
|-----|--------|------|-------|
| Min | -74.98 | MEAN | -1.09 |
| Max | 3.87   | SDEV | 1.59  |



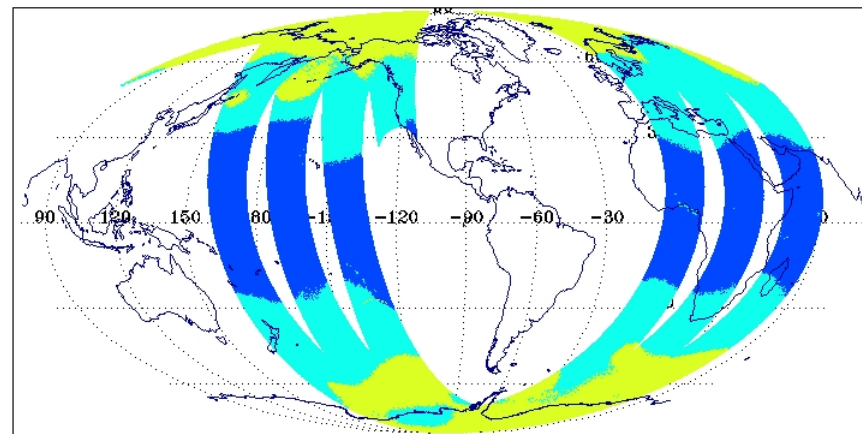
(-5.00 -4.53 -4.08 -3.64 -3.19 -2.74 -2.30 -1.86 -1.41 -0.96 -0.52 -0.07 0.37 0.82 1.26 1.71 2.16 2.69)

SSMIS – ECMWF 100 hPa  
Temperature Departure

SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208198

|     |      |      |      |
|-----|------|------|------|
| Min | 0.00 | MEAN | 0.00 |
| Max | 0.00 | SDEV | 0.00 |



(0.00 0.31 0.61 0.90 1.20 1.49 1.78 2.08 2.37 2.67 2.96 3.25 3.55 3.84 4.14 4.43 4.73 6.00)

SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix

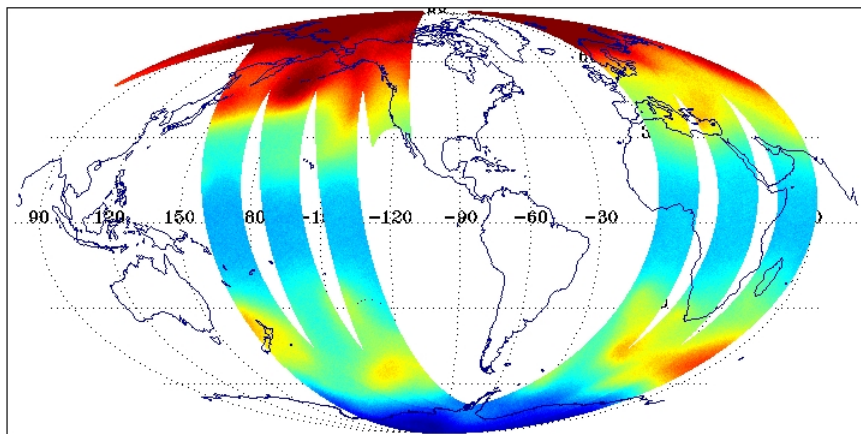
# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 5 55.5 GHz V  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 624598

Min 2.92  
Max 232.18

MEAN 215.39  
SDEV 7.65

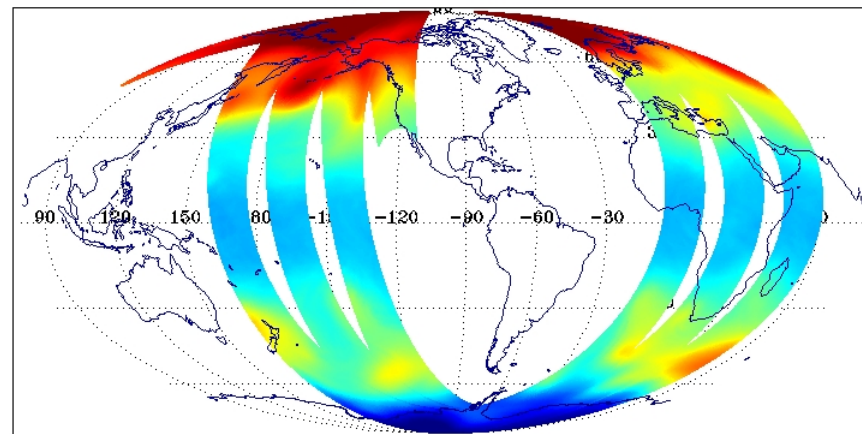


ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 5 55.5 GHz V  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 624598

Min 198.93  
Max 230.07

MEAN 214.53  
SDEV 7.14



**SSMIS  
Ch. 5 Temperature**

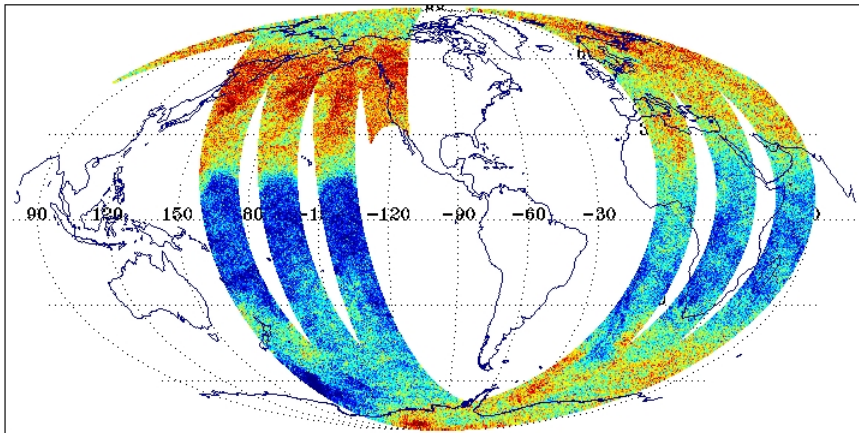
**ECMWF RTTOV-7  
Ch. 5 Temperature**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 5 55.5 GHz V  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 624598

|     |       |      |      |
|-----|-------|------|------|
| Min | -1.84 | MEAN | 0.88 |
| Max | 3.52  | SDEV | 0.62 |



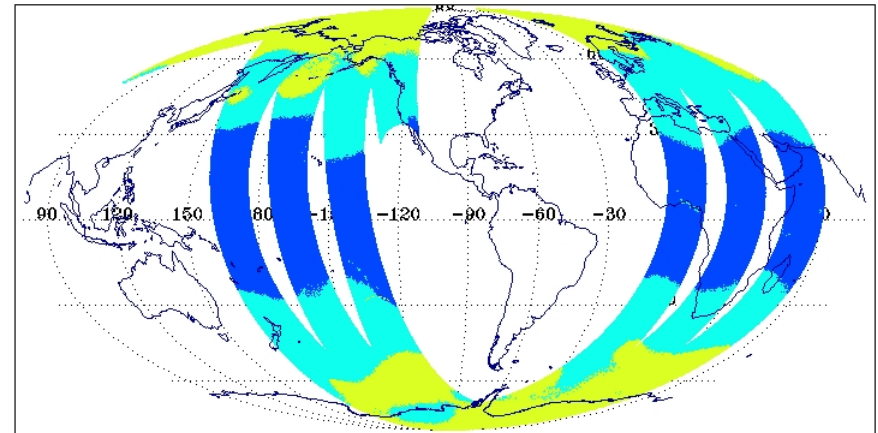
( 0.00 0.16 0.30 0.45 0.59 0.74 0.88 1.03 1.17 1.32 1.46 1.61 1.75 1.90 2.04 2.19 2.33 2.12)

**SSMIS – ECMWF RTTOV-7  
Ch. 5 Departure**

SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208198

|     |      |      |      |
|-----|------|------|------|
| Min | 0.00 | MEAN | 0.00 |
| Max | 0.00 | SDEV | 0.00 |



( 0.00 0.31 0.61 0.90 1.20 1.49 1.78 2.08 2.37 2.67 2.96 3.25 3.55 3.84 4.14 4.43 4.73 6.00)

**SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix**

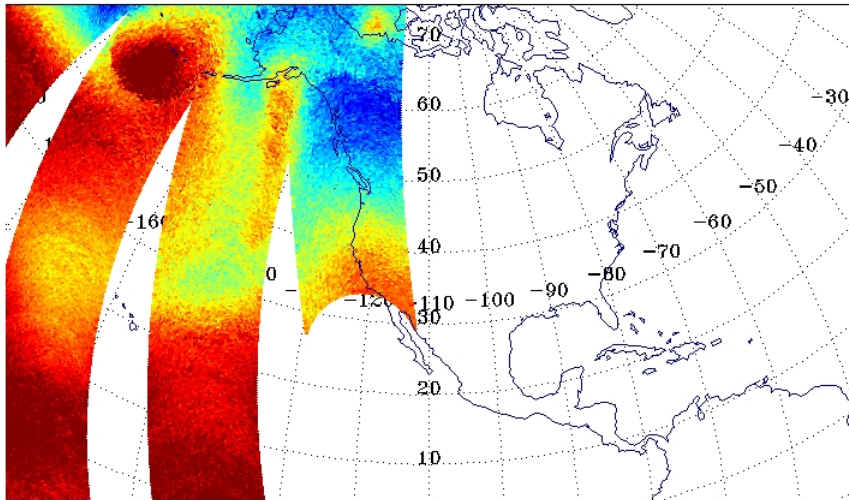


# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

DMSF F-16 SSMIS 250 hPa Temperature  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 145.05 | MEAN | 225.89 |
| Max | 239.75 | SDEV | 6.44   |



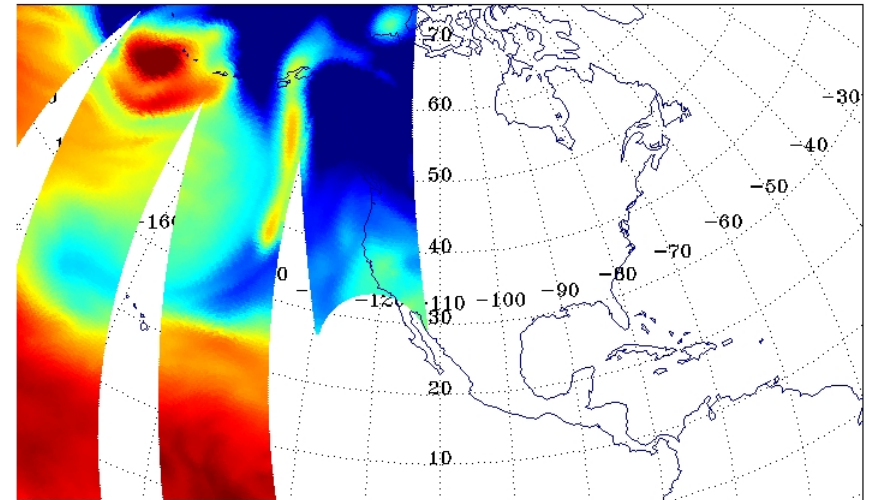
(220.00 220.54 221.64 222.43 223.22 224.01 224.80 225.59 226.38 227.18 227.97 228.76 229.56 230.34 231.13 231.92 232.72333.47)

SSMIS 250 hPa T

ECMWF 250 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199

|     |        |      |        |
|-----|--------|------|--------|
| Min | 203.20 | MEAN | 222.93 |
| Max | 236.01 | SDEV | 7.46   |



(220.00 220.54 221.64 222.43 223.22 224.01 224.80 225.59 226.38 227.18 227.97 228.76 229.56 230.34 231.13 231.92 232.72333.47)

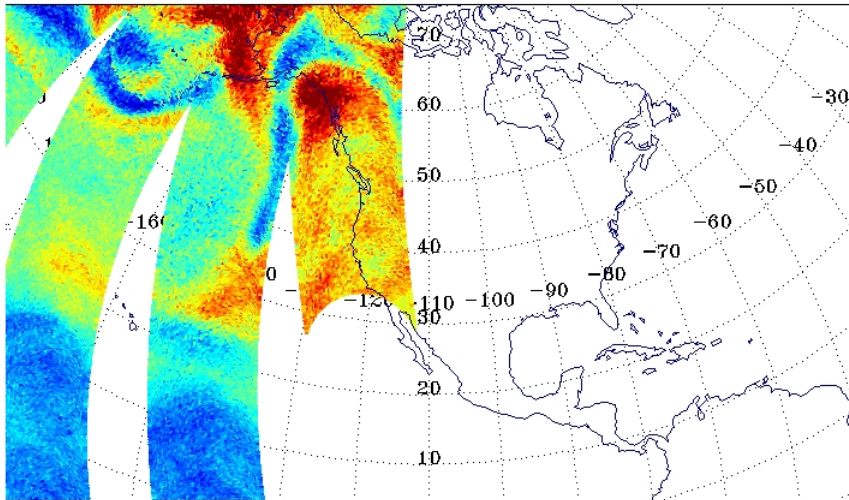
ECMWF 250 hPa T

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF 250 hPa Temperature Analysis  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208199

|     |        |      |      |
|-----|--------|------|------|
| Min | -81.82 | MEAN | 2.96 |
| Max | 11.75  | SDEV | 2.45 |



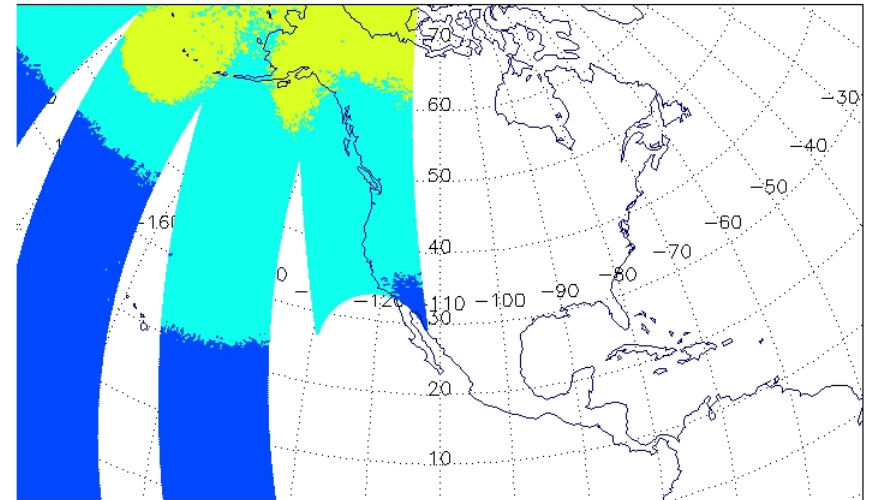
(-3.00 -1.36 -0.61 -0.23 0.34 0.62 1.50 2.07 2.85 3.22 3.80 4.35 4.95 5.53 6.11 6.55 7.26 7.85)

**SSMIS – ECMWF 250 hPa  
Temperature Departure**

SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix  
DTG: 2005052606  
08271-08273

No. Scenes: 208198

|     |      |      |      |
|-----|------|------|------|
| Min | 0.00 | MEAN | 0.00 |
| Max | 0.00 | SDEV | 0.00 |



(0.00 0.31 0.61 0.90 1.20 1.49 1.78 2.08 2.37 2.67 2.96 3.25 3.55 3.84 4.14 4.43 4.73 6.00)

**SSMIS Temperature D-Matrix**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

---

## SSMIS Cal/Val SSMIS LAS T and RH vs. ECMWF Analyses

- **SSMIS Retrieval – ECMWF Analyses (OB-BK)**
- **Both Warm Load and Reflector Anomalies Effect Sounding EDRs**
- **However, the Calibration Anomalies are Not the Dominant Signature in the SSMIS Retrieval – ECMWF Patterns**
- **OB-BK Transition patterns Correlated with D-Matrix**
- **Temperature Retrieval OB-BK Transition Patterns Show Correlation with D-Matrix Transitions**

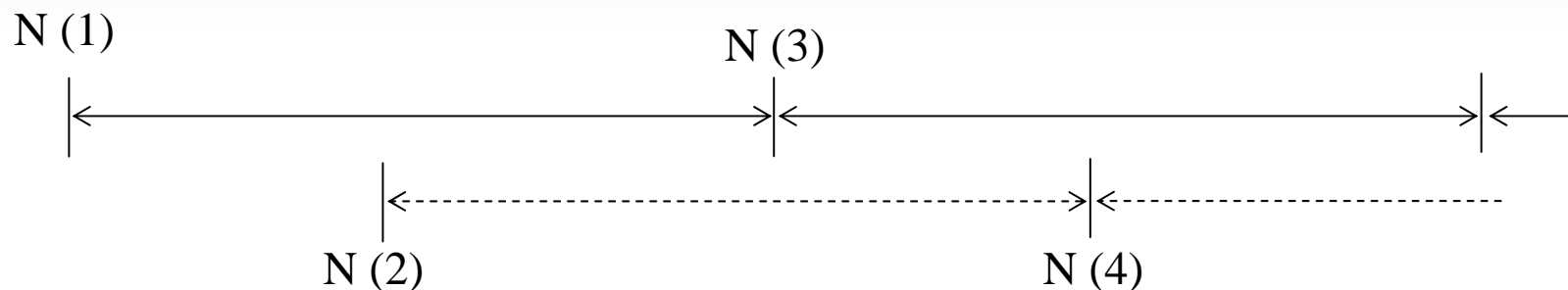
# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



- **Lunar Intrusions to Cold-Space FOV**
  - **Analysis and Examples of Occurrences**
  - **Development and Identification of Correction Algorithm**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## LUNAR ENCROACHMENT DETECTION SCHEME



$$\text{BASE} = \frac{\text{COLD CAL (1)} + \text{COLD CAL (3)}}{2}$$

### LUNAR ENCROACHMENT

$\text{COLD CAL} > \text{BASE} + \text{THRESHOLD}$

NUMBER TO EXCEED 8

NO EFFECT ON WARM CAL

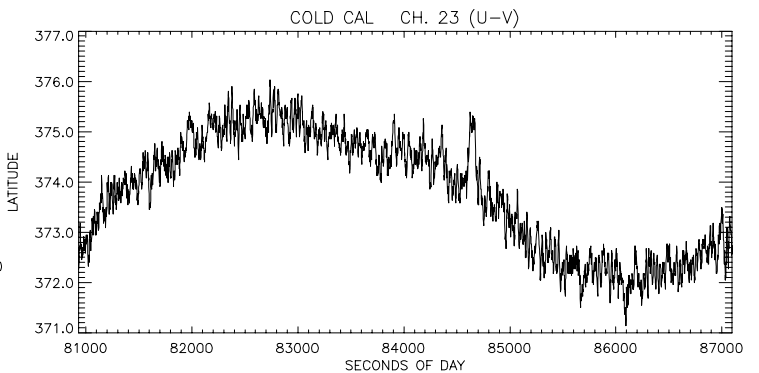
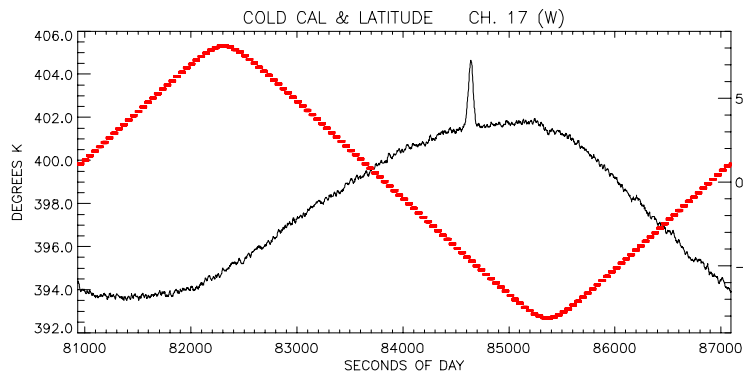
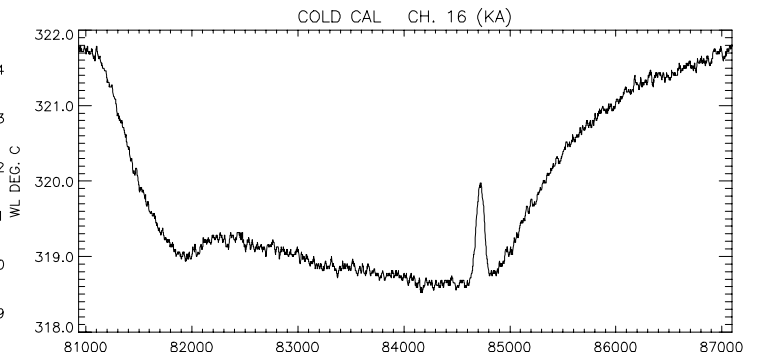
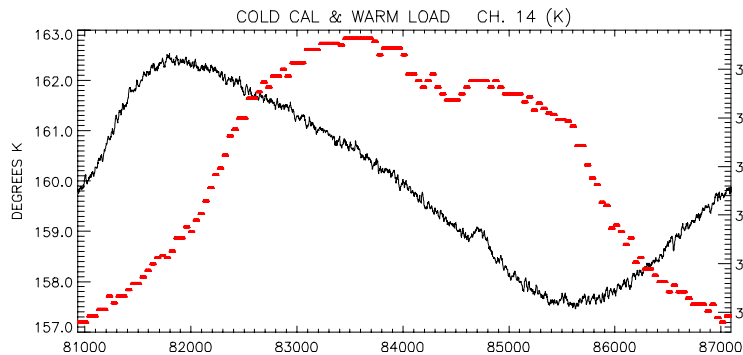
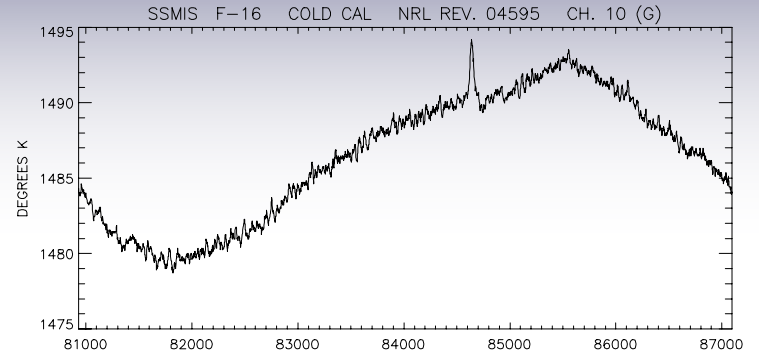
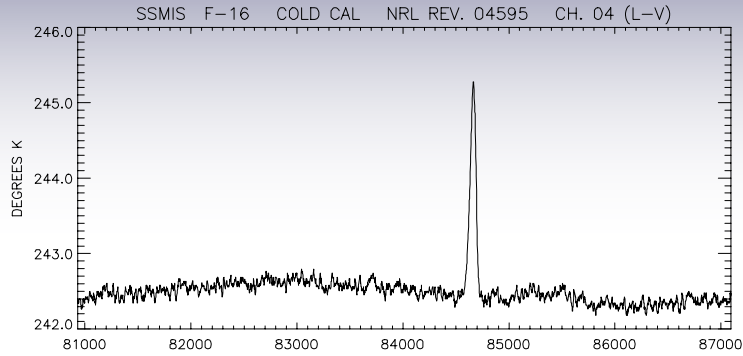
ONLY TESTED CHANNEL 4 AND CHANNEL 17

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Table showing Lunar  
Incursions into the SSMIS  
Cold Sky FOV SSMIS  
Launch to 10/2004

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Seconds of Day</u> | <u>First Rev.</u> | <u>Last Rev.</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 11/5/2003   | 31486                 | 249               | 255              |
| 11/17/2003  | 49626                 | 422               | 427              |
| 12/5/2003   | 14696                 | 671               | 676              |
| 12/17/2003  | 8307                  | 839               | 845              |
| 1/3/2004    | 78121                 | 1091              | 1096             |
| 1/15/2004   | 53485                 | 1256              | 1260             |
| 2/2/2004    | 42852                 | 1509              | 1514             |
| 2/13/2004   | 61920                 | 1667              | 1671             |
| 3/3/2004    | 87687                 | 1926              | 1931             |
| 3/13/2004   | 57962                 | 2076              | 2082             |
| 4/1/2004    | 58216                 | 2345              | 2350             |
| 4/11/2004   | 60021                 | 2486              | 2492             |
| 5/1/2004    | 53193                 | 2767              | 2773             |
| 5/11/2004   | 12328                 | 2902              | 2908             |
| 5/31/2004   | 48021                 | 3190              | 3198             |
| 6/10/2004   | 7155                  | 3325              | 3331             |
| 6/30/2004   | 18580                 | 3610              | 3615             |
| 7/10/2004   | 20332                 | 3751              | 3758             |
| 7/30/2004   | 38952                 | 4022              | 4027             |
| 8/9/2004    | 9222                  | 4173              | 4179             |
| 8/27/2004   | 47149                 | 4433              | 4438             |
| 9/8/2004    | 60101                 | 4591              | 4598             |
| 9/25/2004   | 55557                 | 4844              | 4850             |

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



Example of  
Lunar incursion  
on Sept 8, 2004

Channels  
4, 10, 16, 17,  
and 23 shown



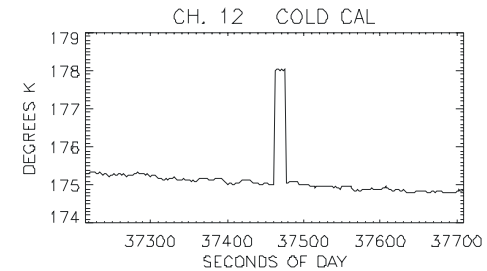
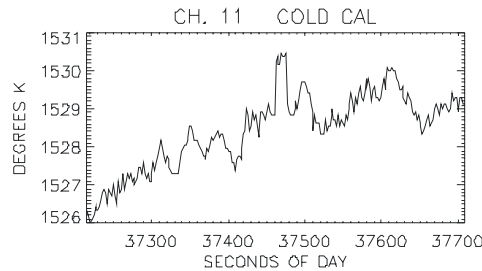
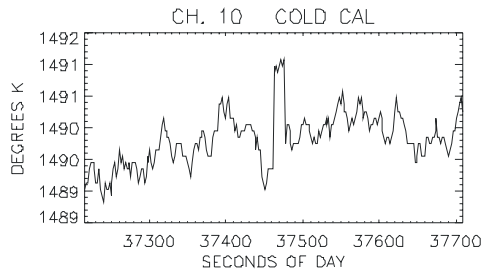
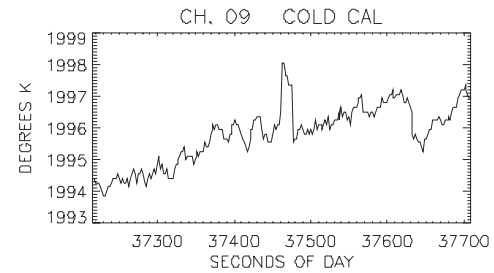
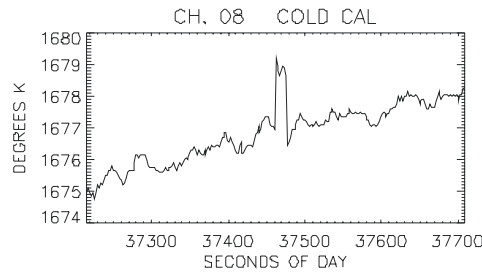
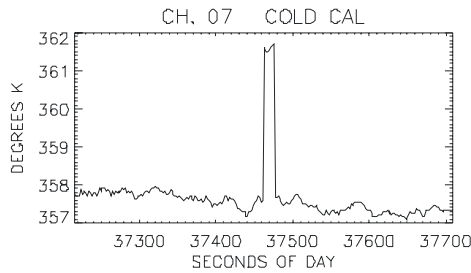
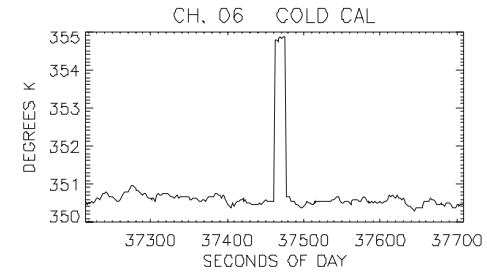
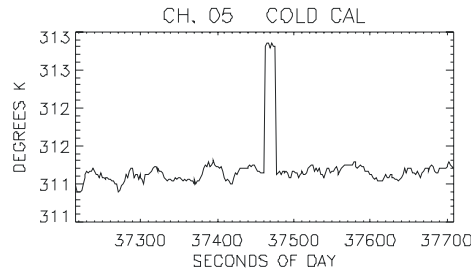
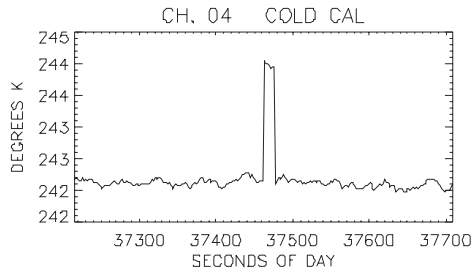
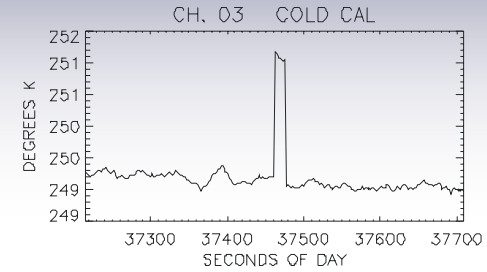
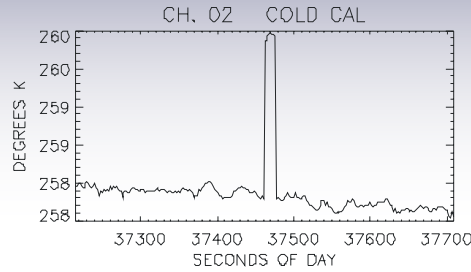
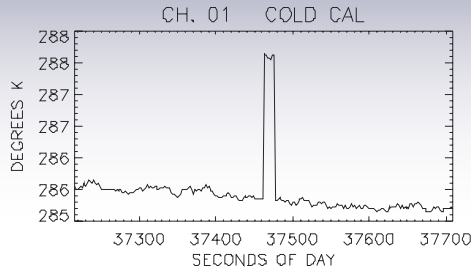
# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



- **Spurious Spikes and Non-Gaussian Noise**
  - **Description of Problem**
  - **Example and Hypothesis of Noise: S/C Charging**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS F-16 REV. 04884

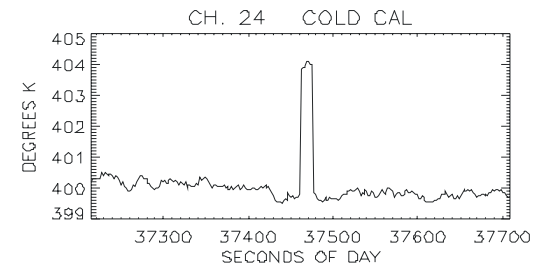
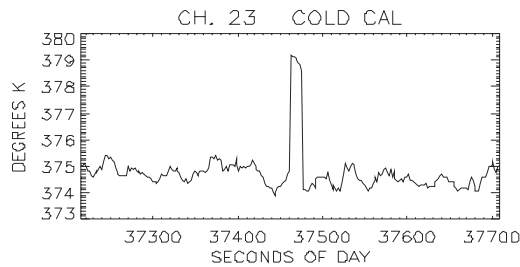
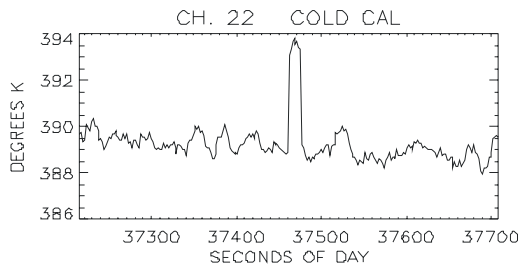
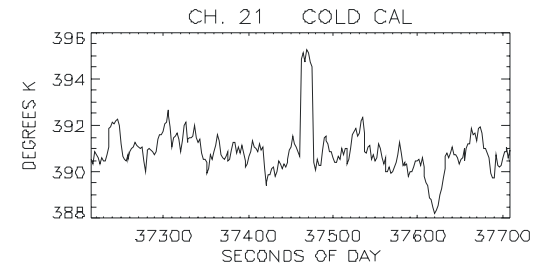
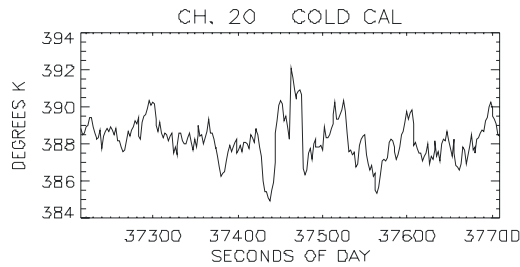
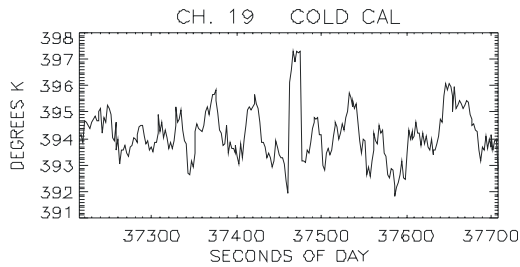
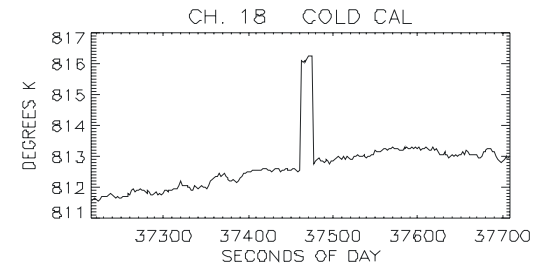
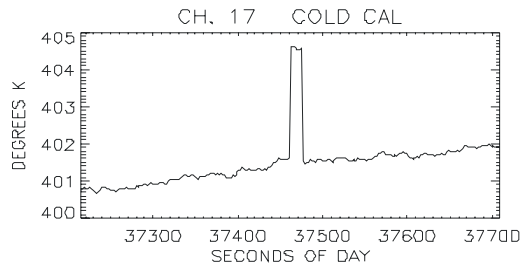
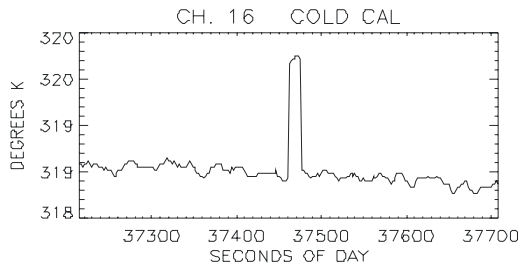
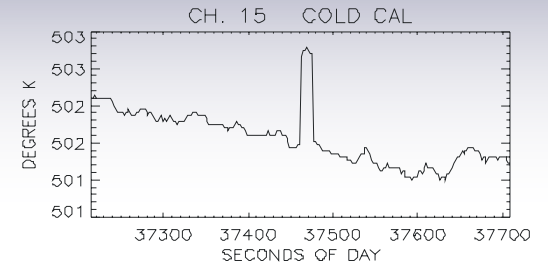
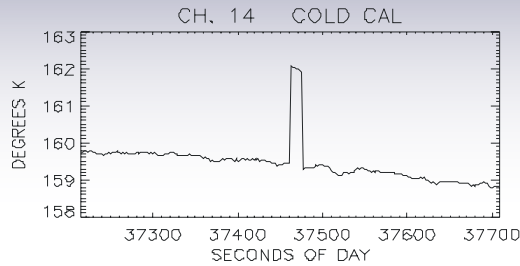
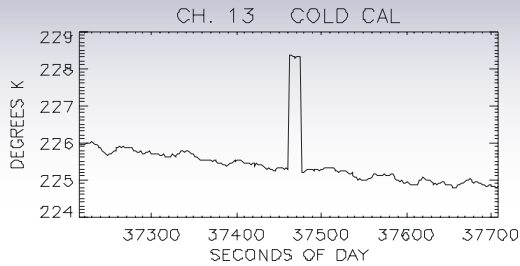


Example of calibration noise anomalies that are found to occur simultaneously in all channels

Currently this phenomenon has been detected 100s of times in SSMIS normal mode operation

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

SSMIS F-16 REV. 04884



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Plans to Address Anomaly

- **Gain Filtering**
- **Thermal Modeling of Reflector Temperature**
- **Regression Based Bias Corrections**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Sources of Bias in Scan Averaged OB-BK

- Errors and Biases in the NWP background fields
- Errors in Forward Model
  - Surface Emissivity Errors
  - Low Water Vapor Continuum Uncertainty
  - O<sub>2</sub> Absorption at Low Pressures and Temperatures
- Residual contamination of the observations from clouds or precipitation
- Within Scan Variations
- **SSMIS Calibration Anomalies**
- Inaccurate specification of SSMIS spectral response filters

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Regression Based Bias Corrections

Can the Scan Averaged OB-BK Bias be Modeled based upon Physical Mechanisms Identified as Sources of the OB-BK Anomalies ?

- Physically Mechanism Terms (Predictors) Include:
  - Reflector Arm Temperature
  - Time Derivative of the Reflector Arm Temperature
  - Direct Solar Intrusion Location Functions
  - Reflected Solar Intrusion Location Functions
  - Reflector Temperature Model Including Mean OLR Effects

So that,

Predicted Bias for Channel,  $k$

$$\delta_k = \left( \sum_{i=0}^N a_i P_i \right)_k, \text{ where } P_i \text{ are the predictors}$$

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

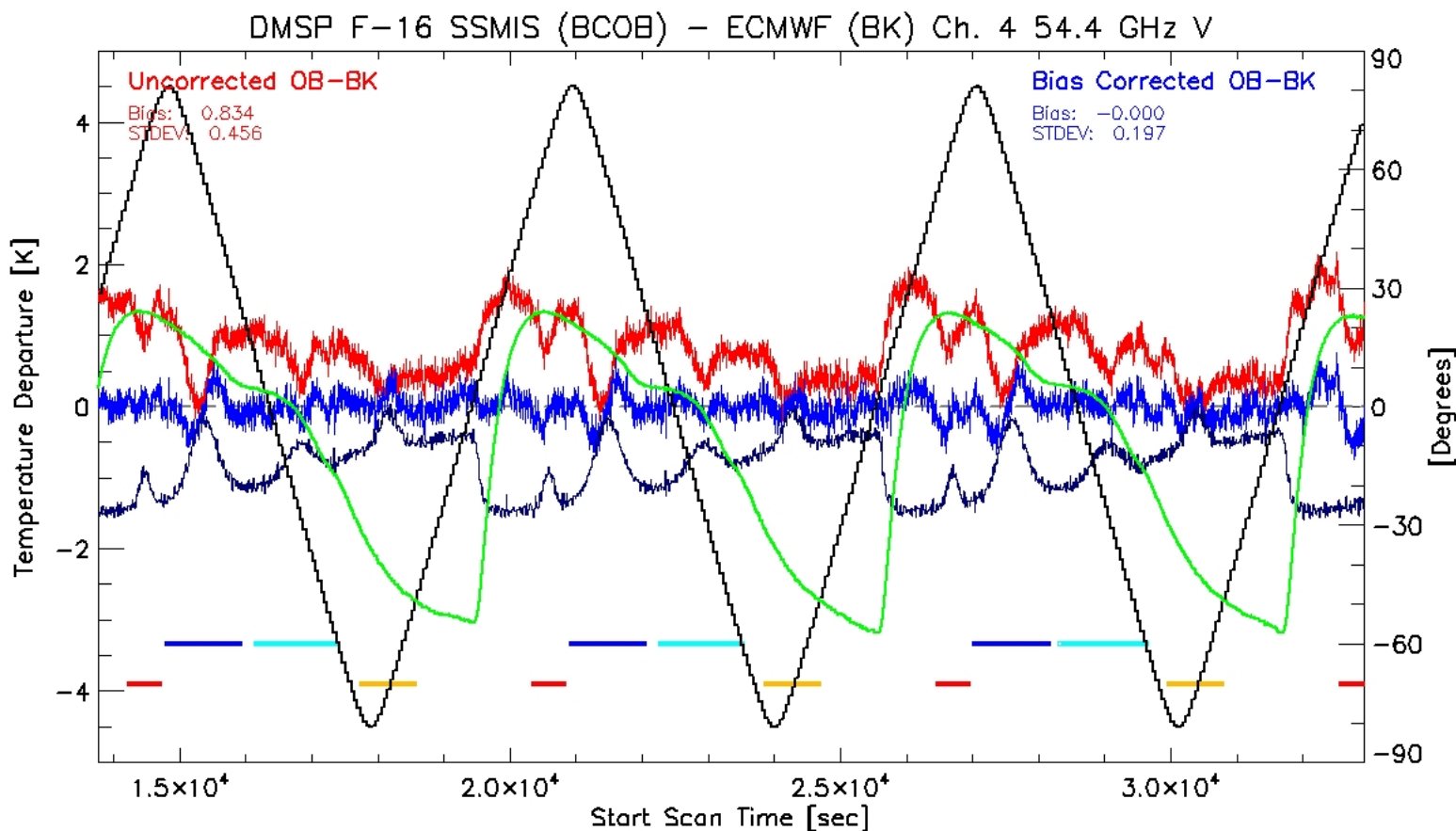
## Regression Based Bias Correction Predictors

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| Reflection 1 Warm Load Intrusion Location:    | $R_1$                        |
| Reflection 2 Warm Load Intrusion Location:    | $R_2$                        |
| Direct Warm Load Intrusion Locations:         | $D$                          |
| Observed Reflector Arm Temperature:           | $T_{\text{Arm}}$             |
| Modeled Reflector Temperature:                | $T_{\text{Rflct}}$           |
| Time Derivative of Reflector Arm Temperature: | $\frac{dT_{\text{Arm}}}{dt}$ |



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK        Bias Corrected OB-BK        Bias Correction       



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

T\_Rflect\_Arm

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

## Term by Term Bias Contributions

$R_1$

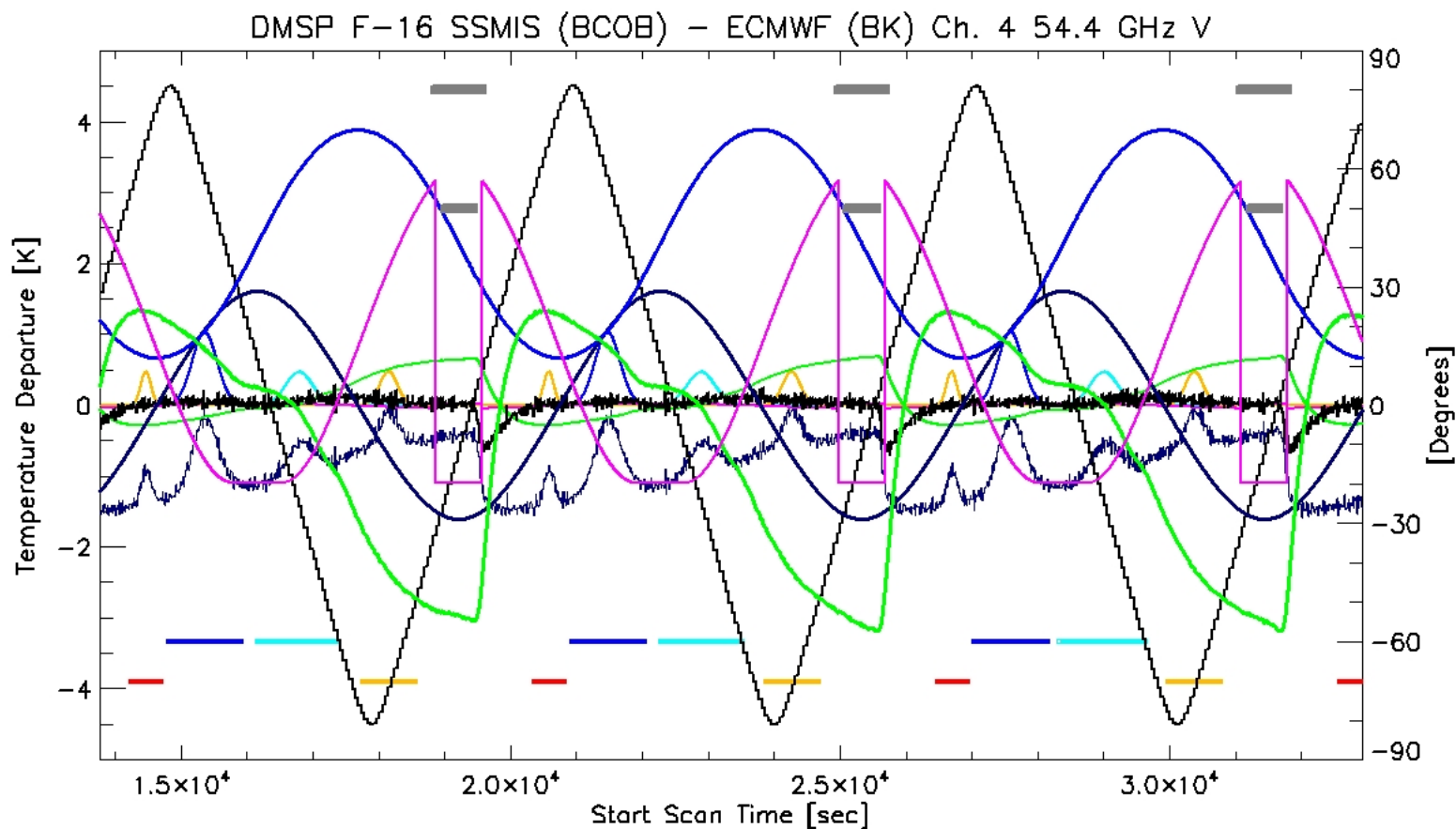
$R_2$

$D$

$T_{Arm}$

$T_{Rflct}$

$dT_{Arm}/dt$



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

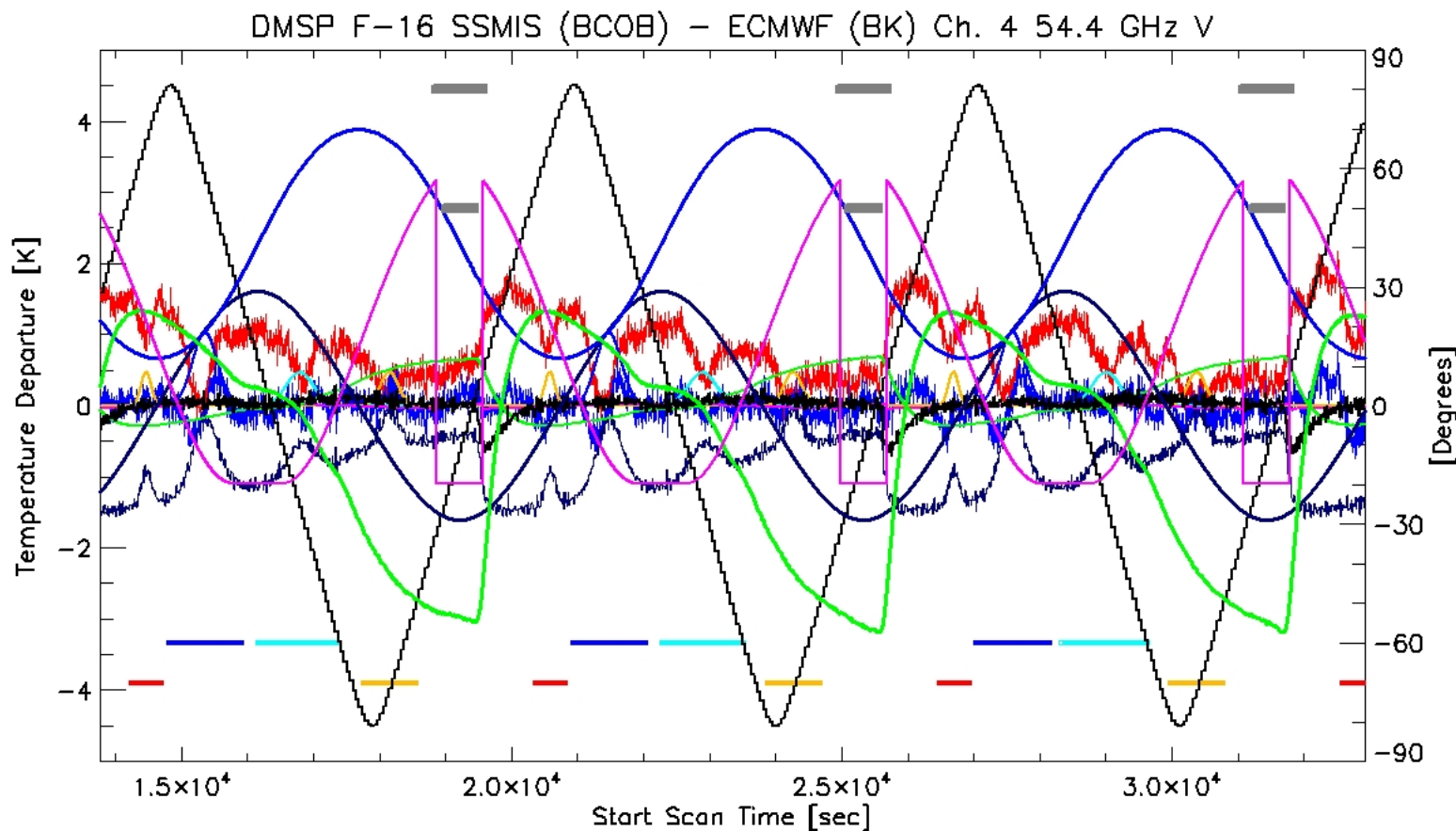
$T_{Rflct}$   
Azimuth

$T_{Rflct}$   
Shadow

12-81

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

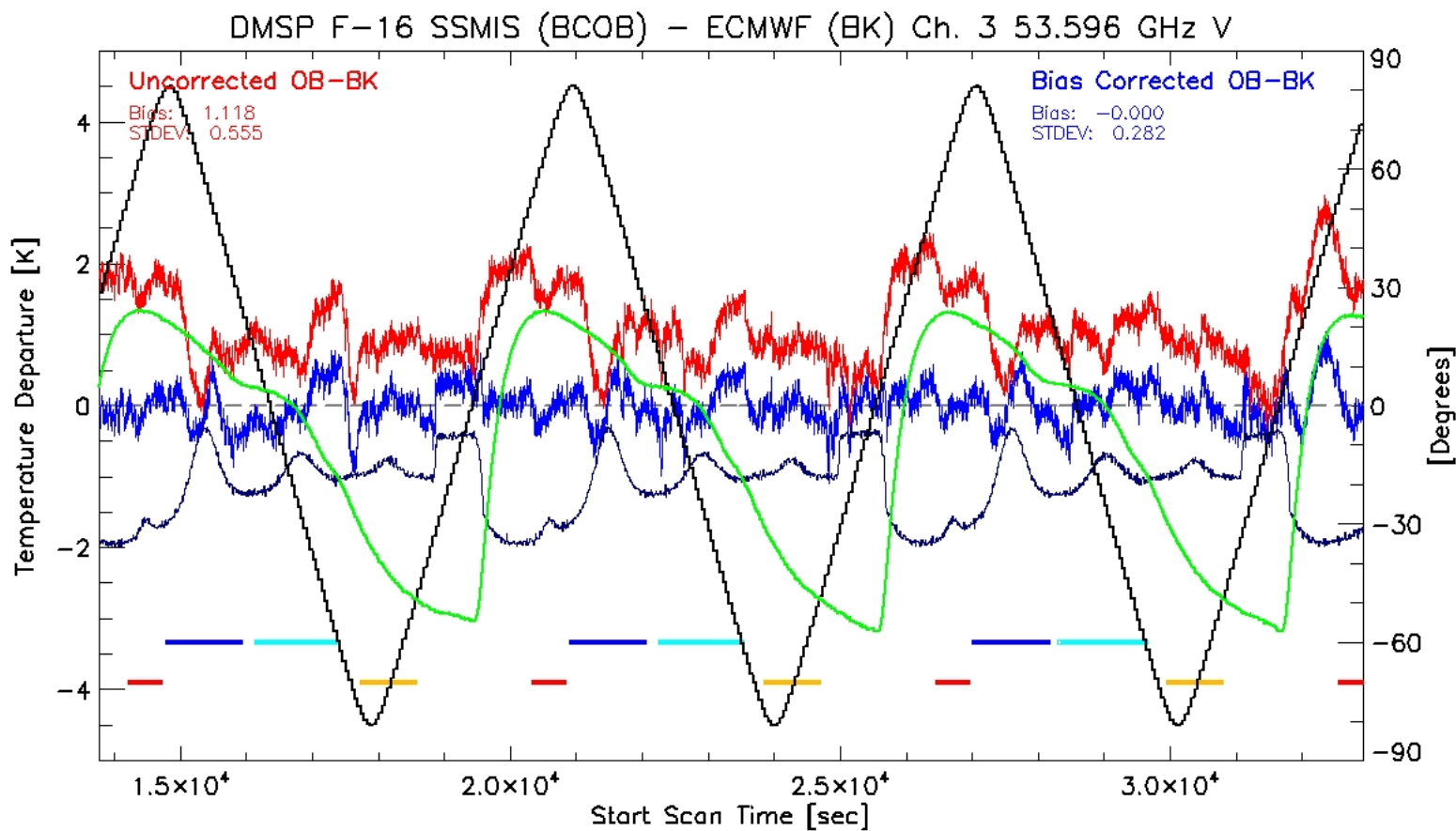
T\_Rflct\_Arm  
Azimuth

T\_Rflct  
Shadow

12-82

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

T\_Rflect\_Arm

12-83

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_

$R_1$

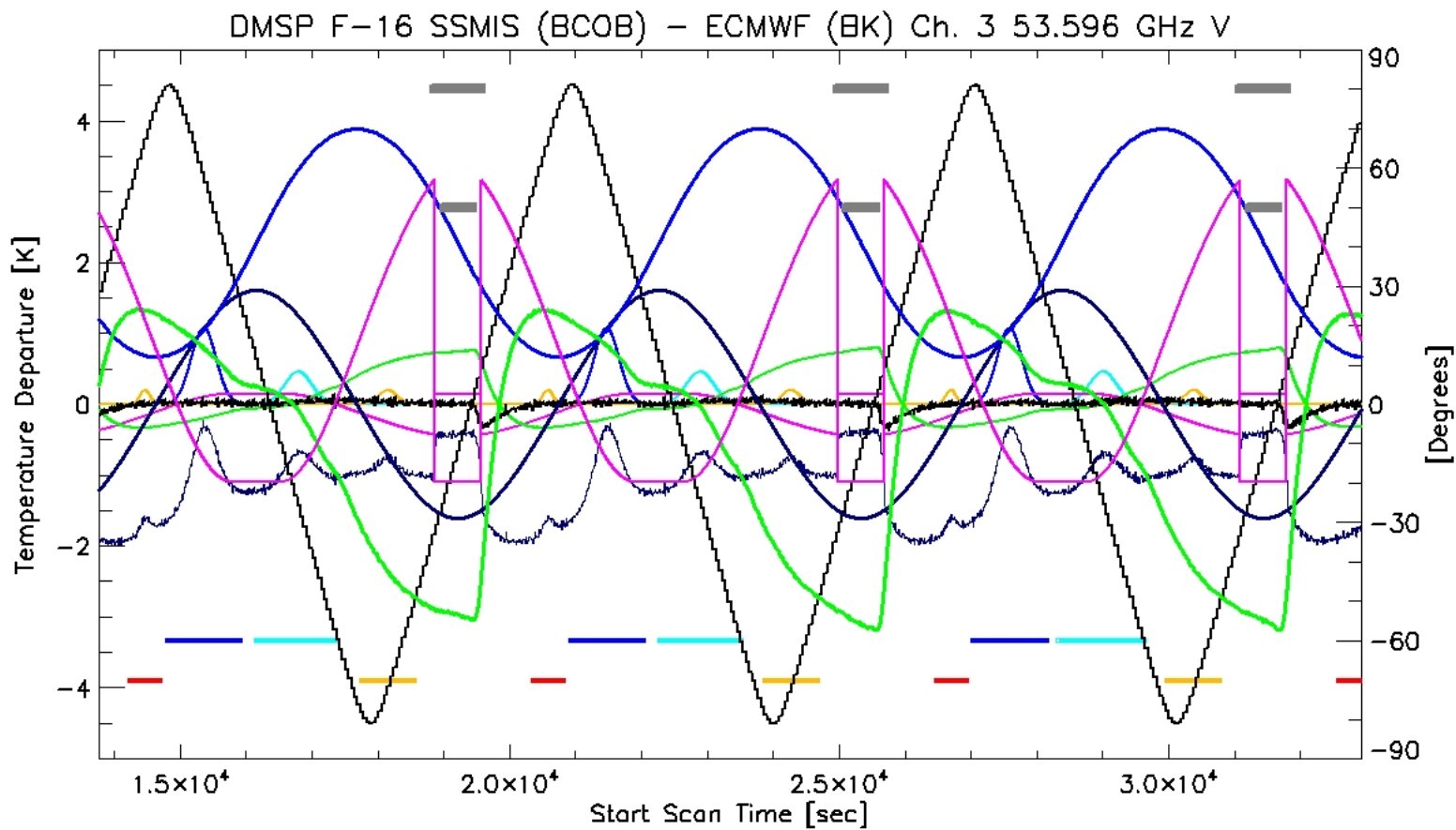
$R_2$

D

$T_{Arm}$

$T_{Rflct}$

$dT_{Arm}/dt$



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

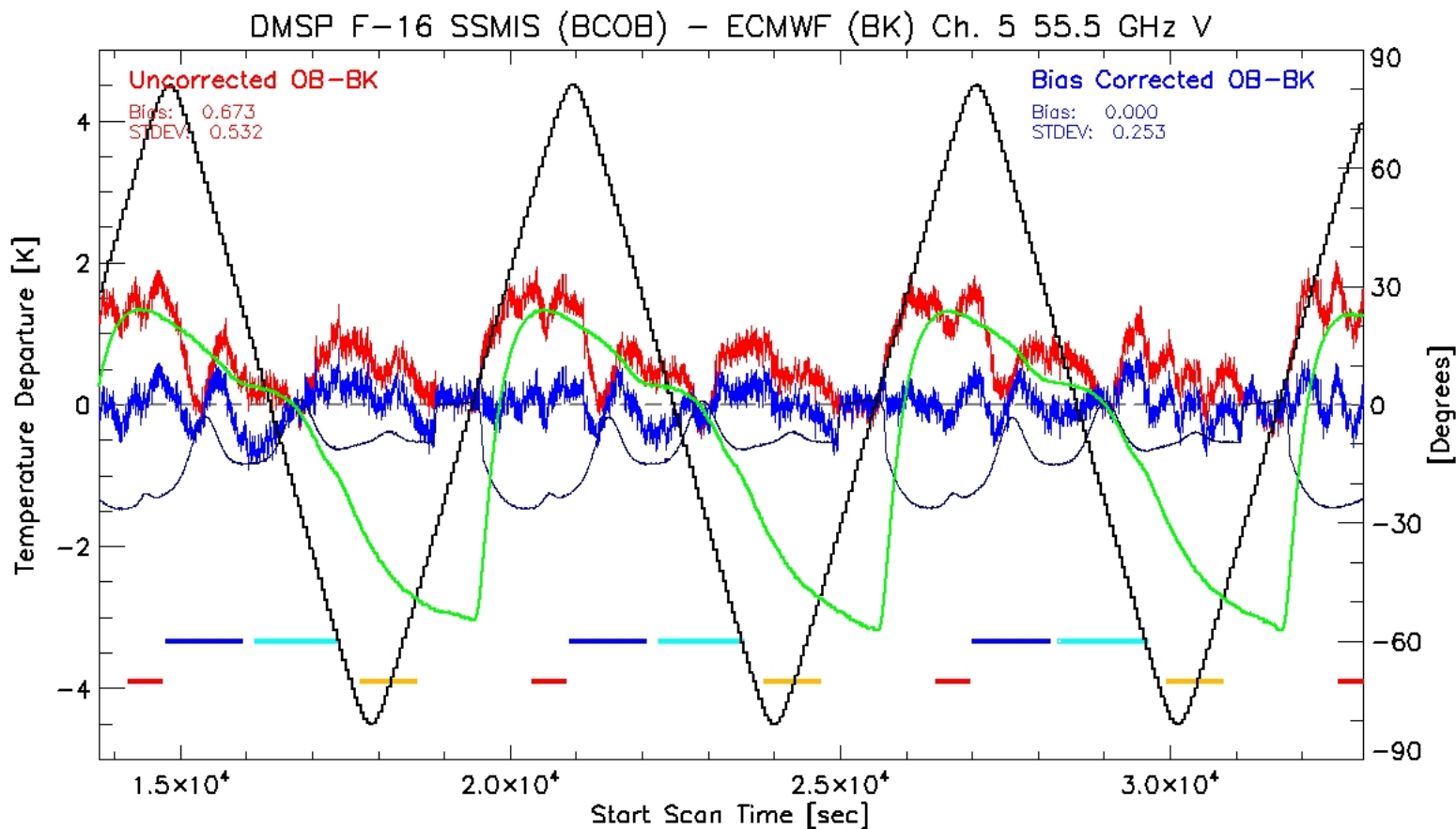
$T_{Rflct\_Arm}$   
Azimuth

$T_{Rflct}$   
Shadow

12-84

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

T\_Rflect\_Arm

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_

$R_1$

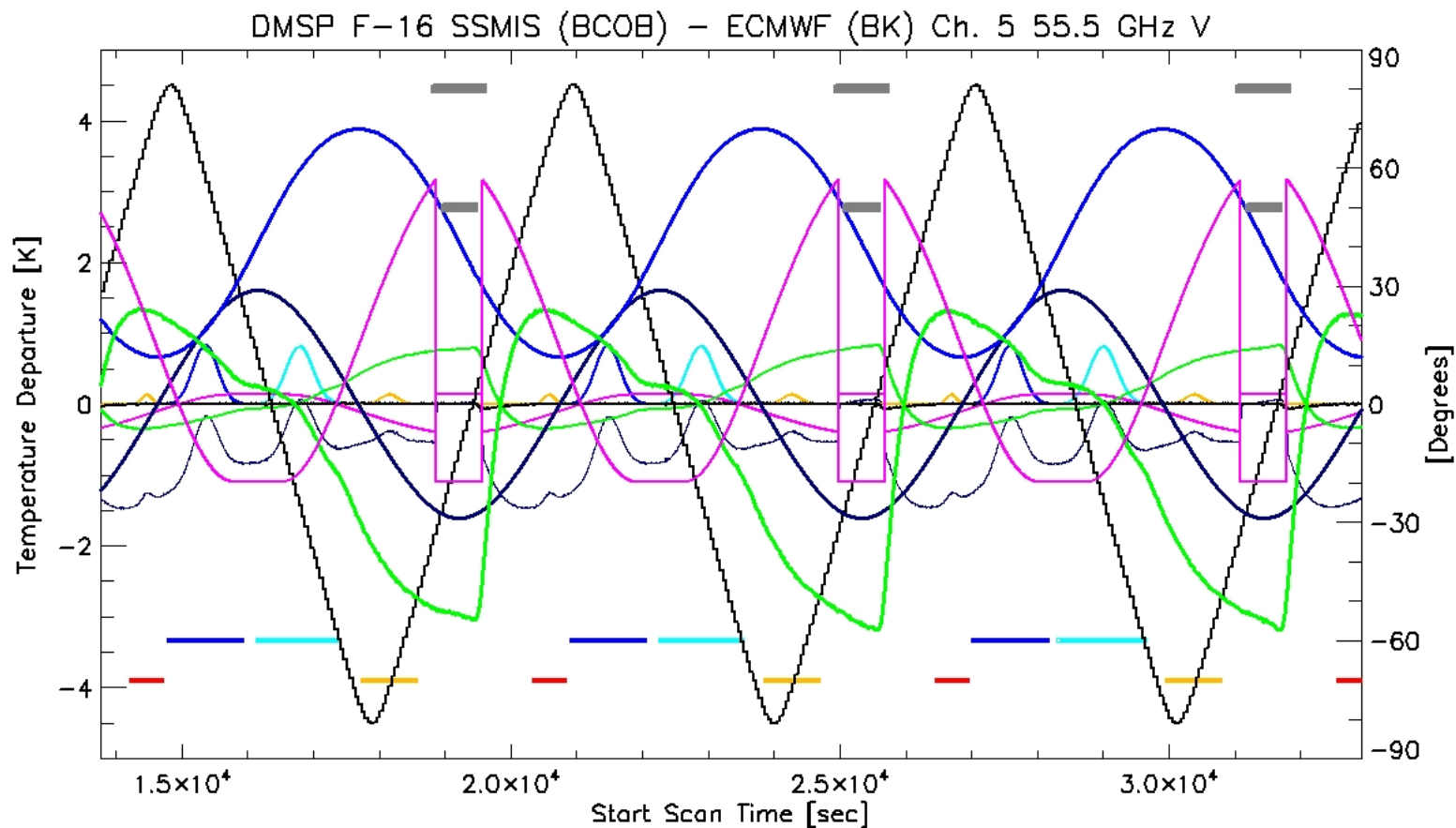
$R_2$

D

$T_{Arm}$

$T_{Rfct}$

$\frac{dT_{Arm}}{dt}$



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

$T_{Rfct\_Arm}$   
Azimuth

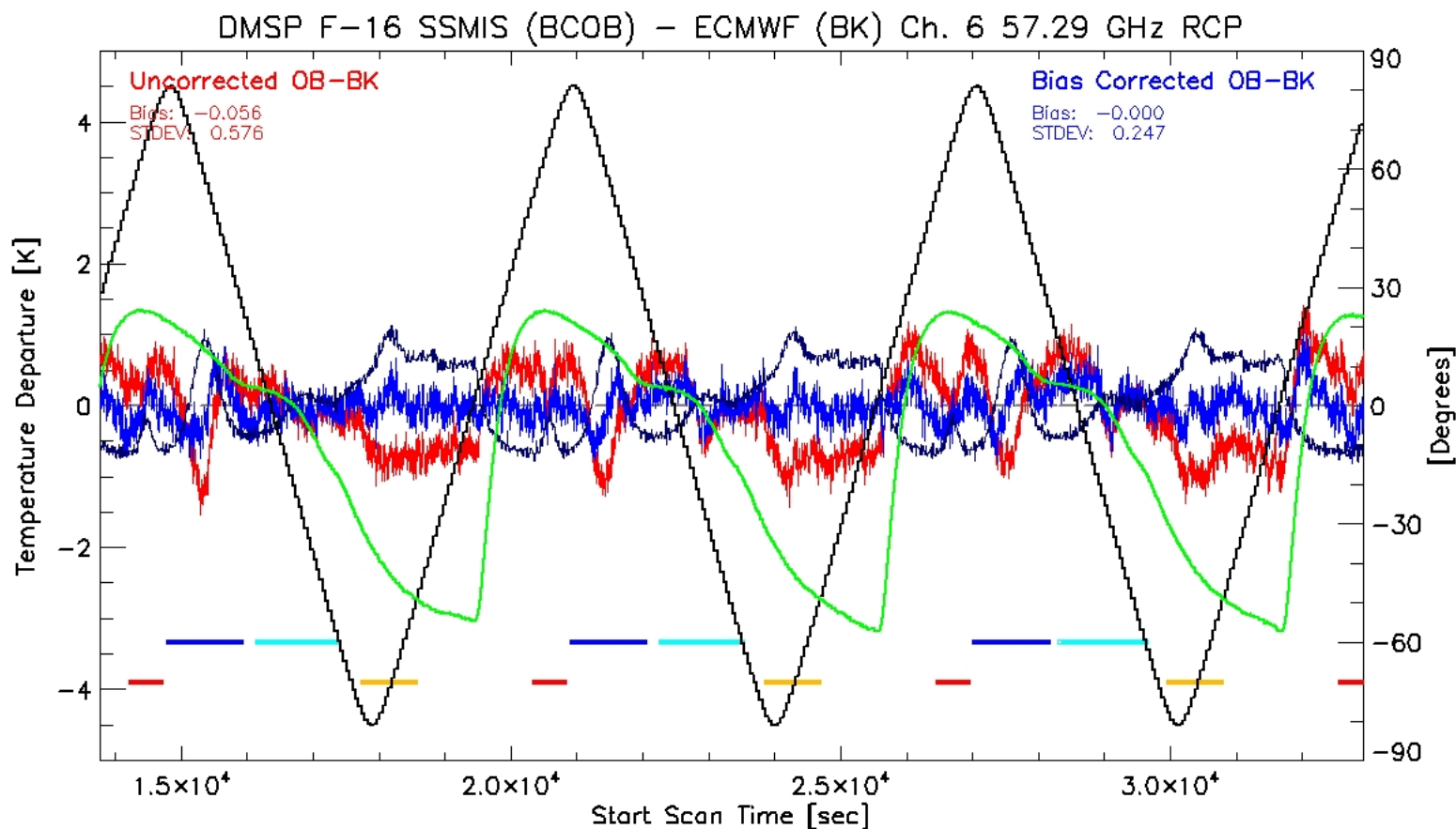
$T_{Rfct}$   
Shadow

12-86



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

T\_Rflect\_Arm

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_

$R_1$

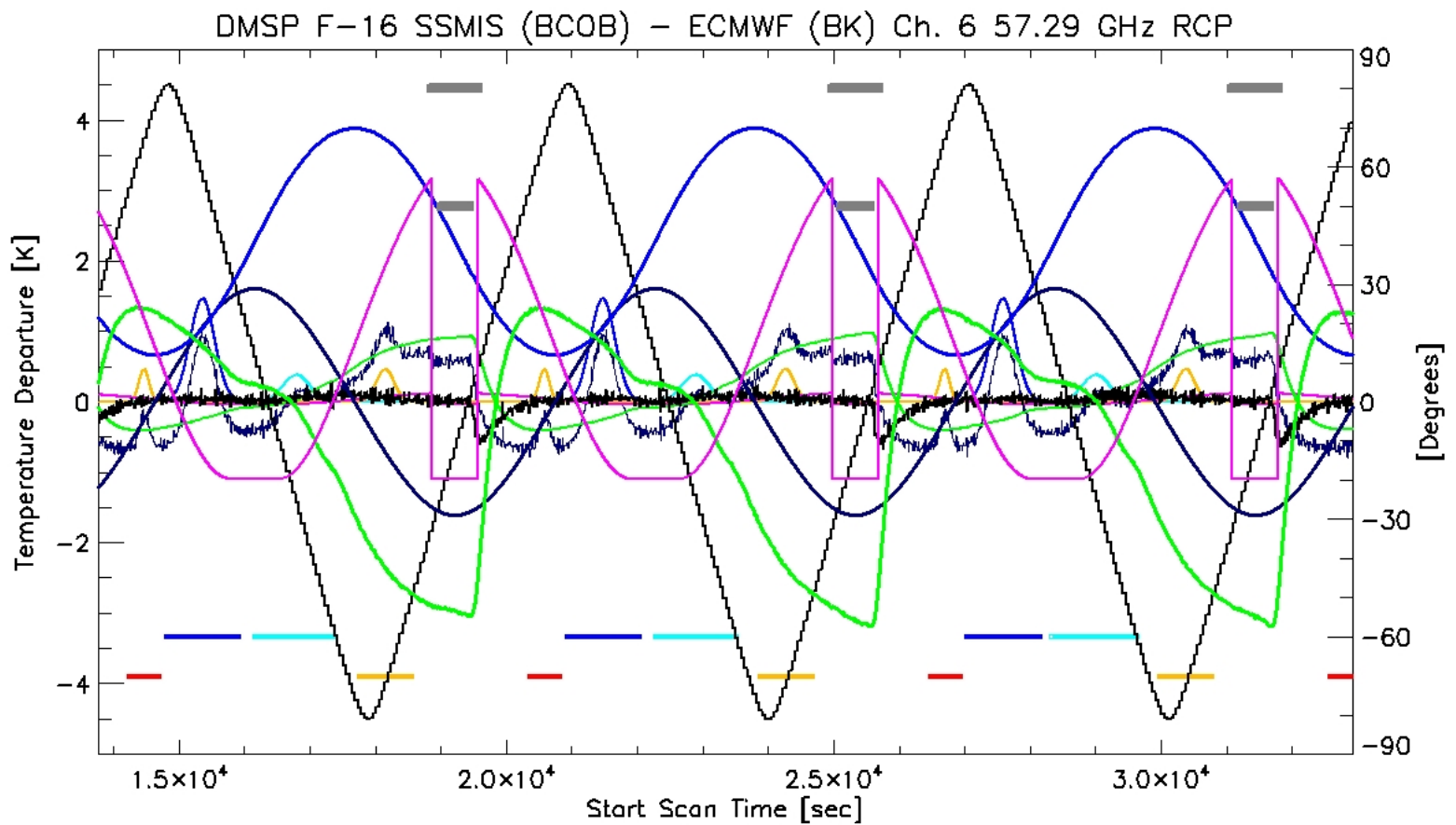
$R_2$

D

$T_{Arm}$

$T_{Rflct}$

$\frac{dT_{Arm}}{dt}$



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

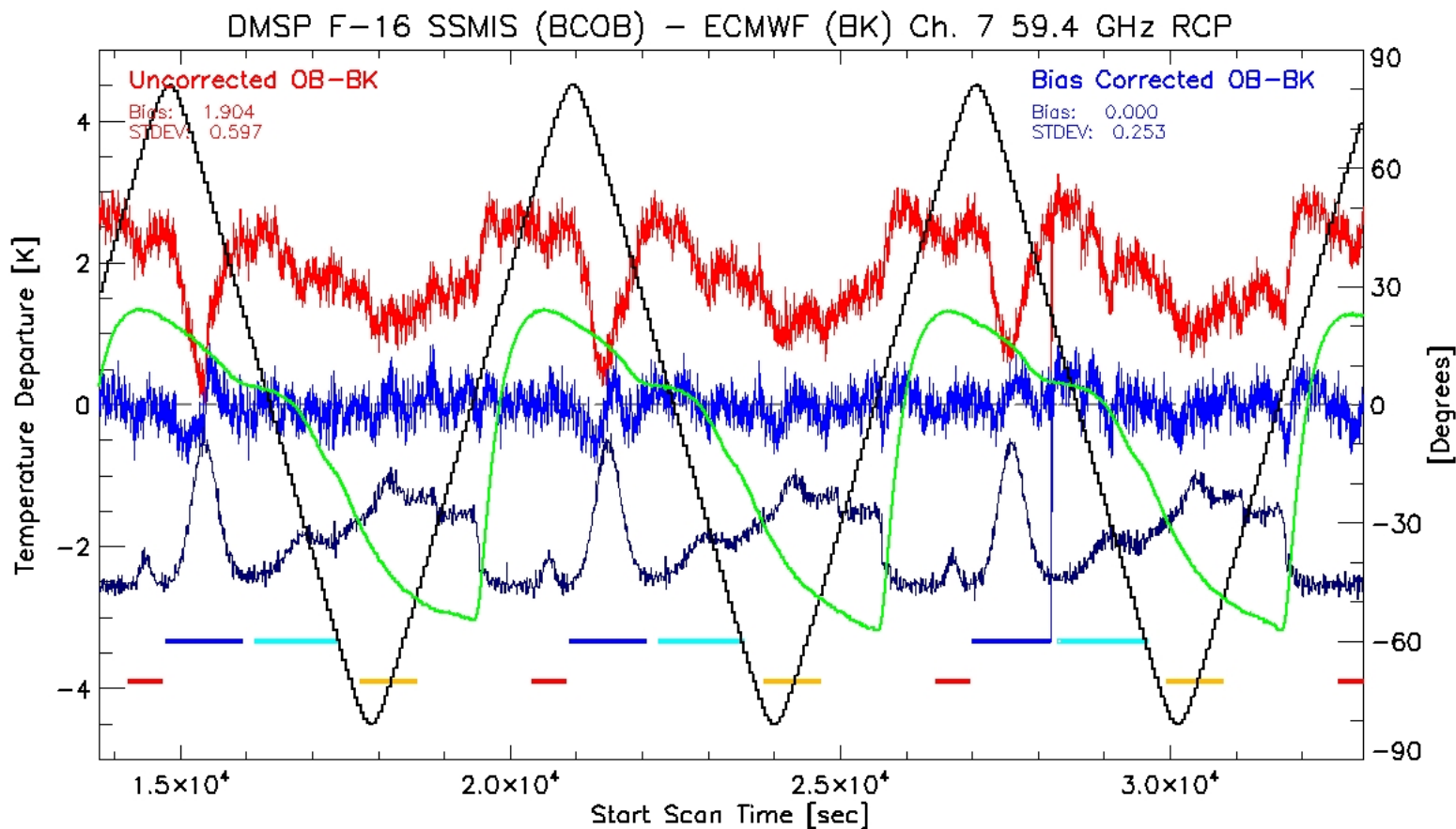
$T_{Rflct\_Arm}$   
Azimuth

$T_{Rflct}$   
Shadow

12-88

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

T\_Rfict\_Arm

12-89

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_

$R_1$

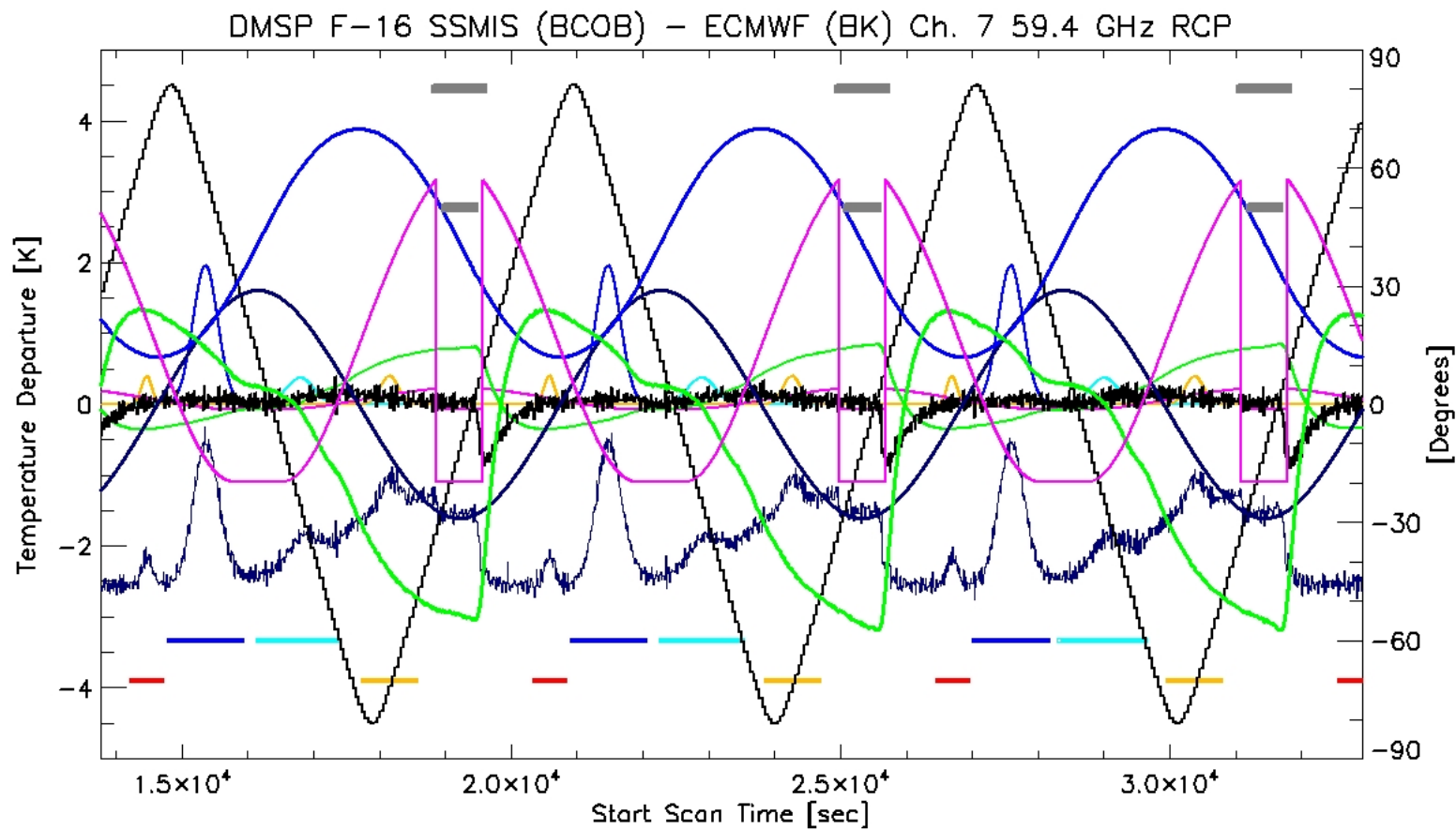
$R_2$

D

$T_{Arm}$

$T_{Rflct}$

$dT_{Arm}/dt$



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

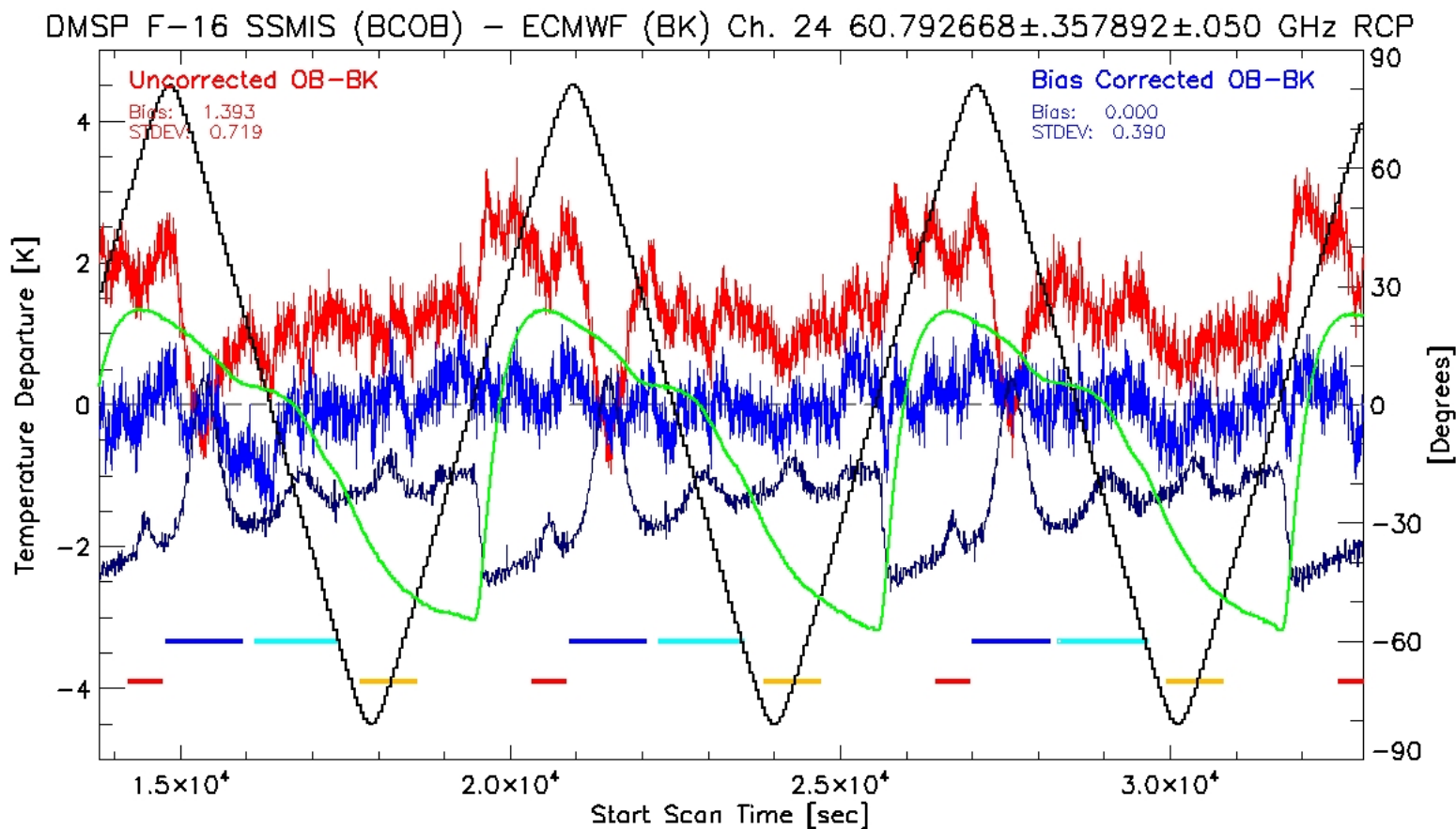
$T_{Rflct\_Arm}$   
Azimuth

$T_{Rflct}$   
Shadow

12-90

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

T\_Rflect\_Arm

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_

$R_1$

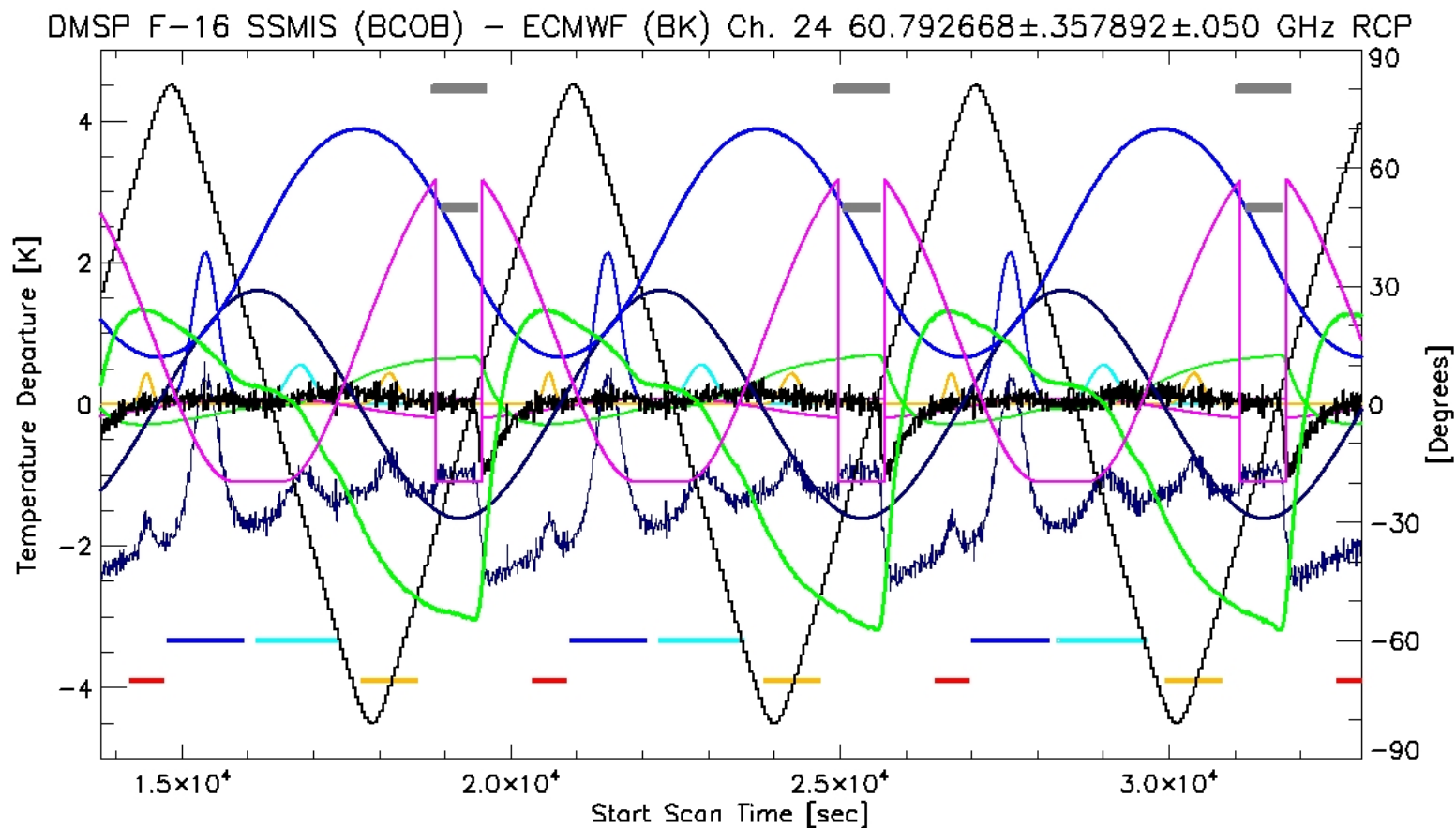
$R_2$

D

$T_{Arm}$

$T_{Rflct}$

$\frac{dT_{Arm}}{dt}$



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

$T_{Rflct\_Arm}$   
Azimuth

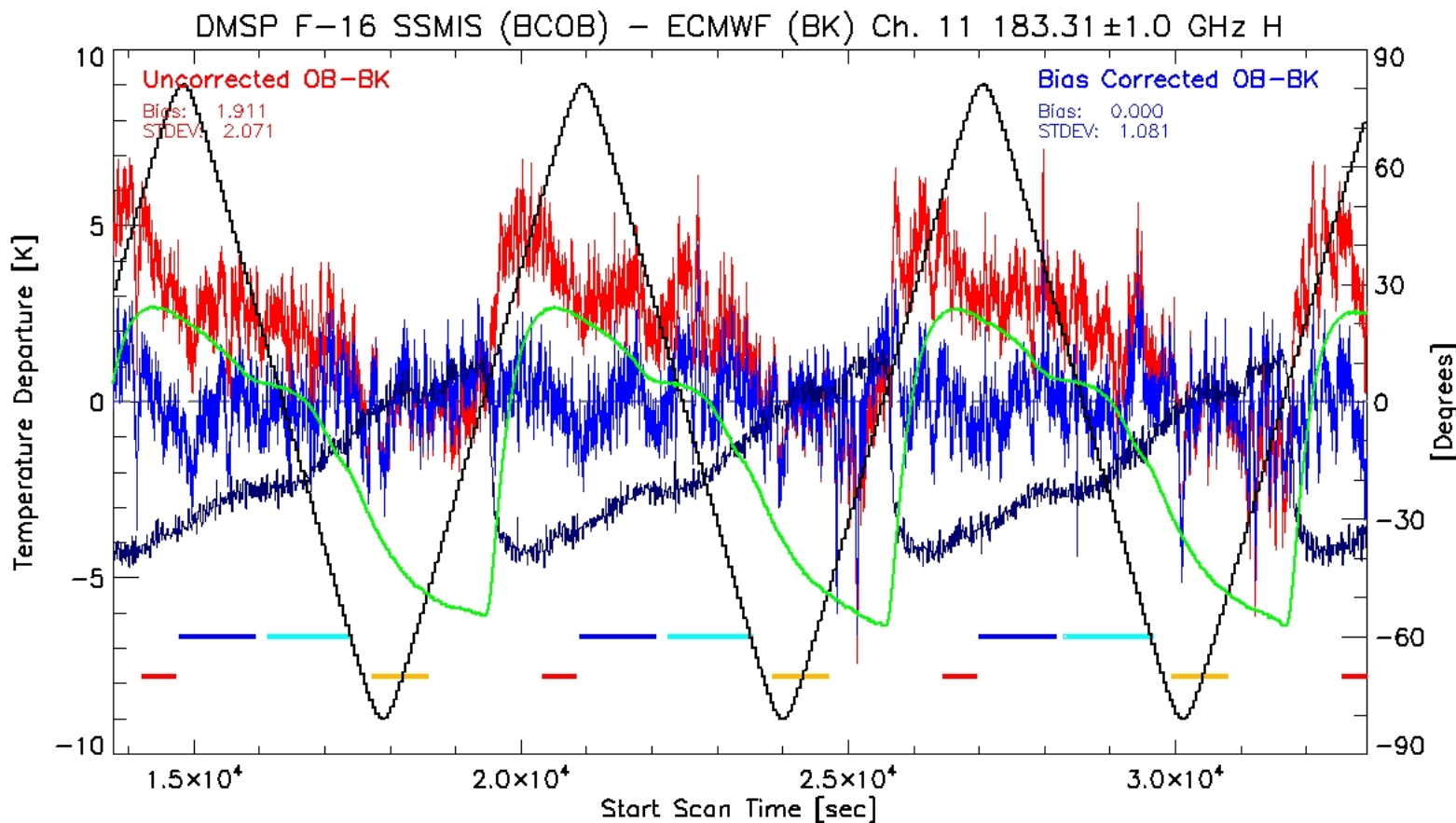
$T_{Rflct}$   
Shadow

12-92



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

T\_Rflct\_Arm



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

Uncorrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Corrected OB-BK \_\_\_\_\_ Bias Correction \_\_\_\_\_

$R_1$

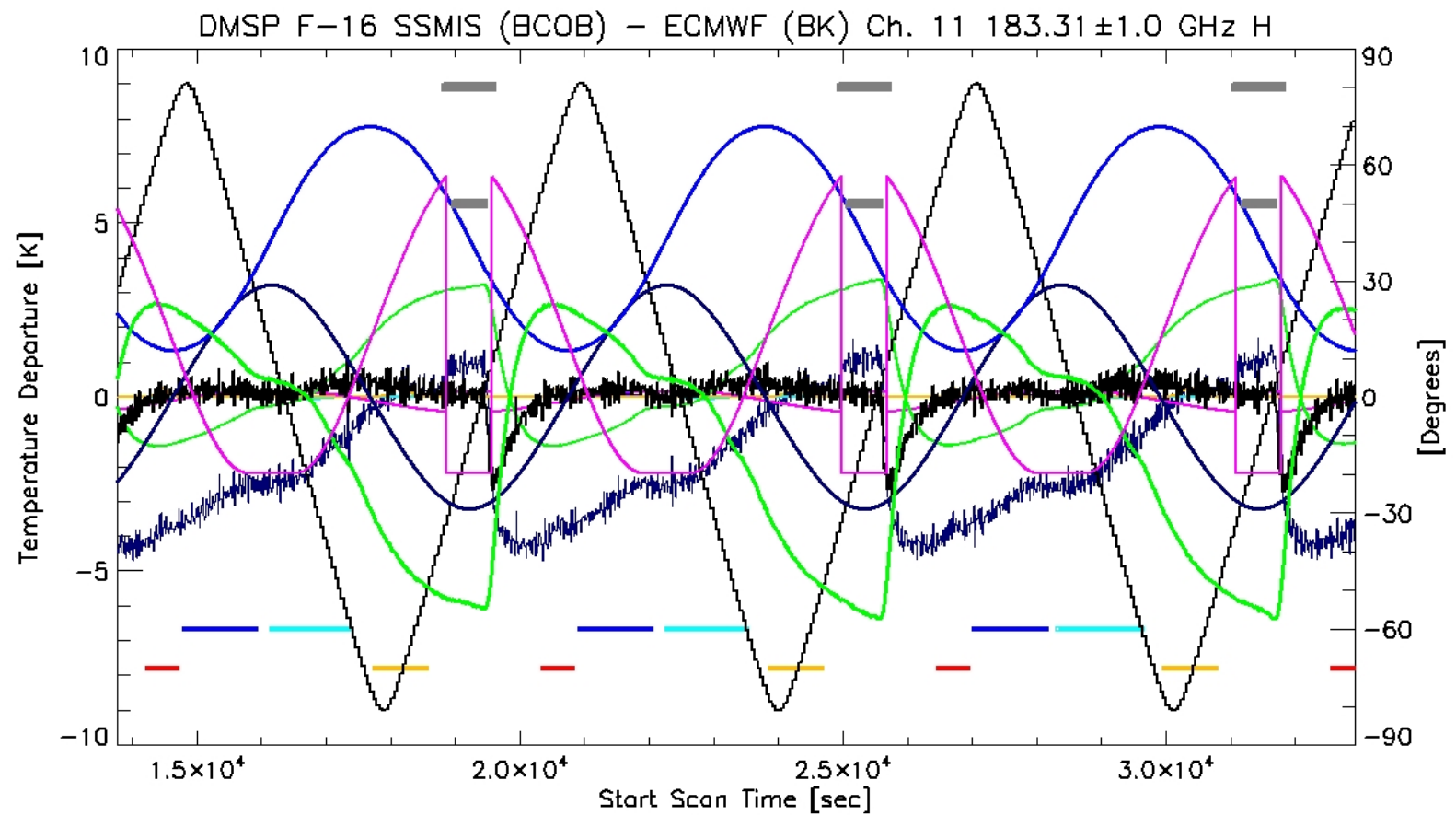
$R_2$

D

$T_{Arm}$

$T_{Rflct}$

$dT_{Arm}/dt$



DTG: 2004031706

TDR Revs: 02126-02128

Lat

Elevation

$T_{Rflct\_Arm}$   
Azimuth

$T_{Rflct}$   
Shadow

12-94

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



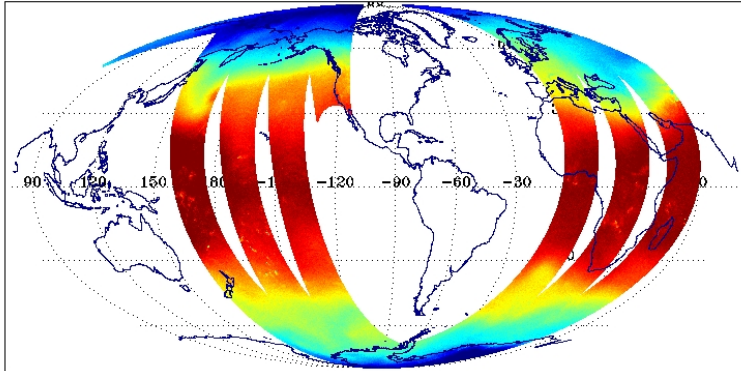
## Scan Averaged Regression Based Bias Corrections

- Apply Scan Averaged Bias Corrections to each Scan of the TDR Data
- Sample Before and After Geographic Patterns
- OB-BK versus BCOB-BK Histograms

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

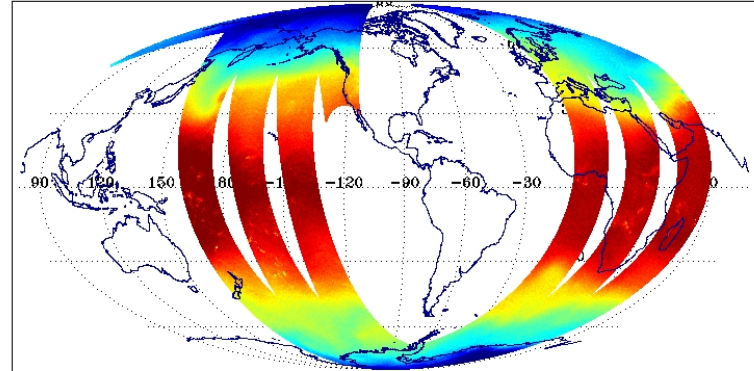
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 3 53.596 GHz H  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min 221.74      MEAN 241.16  
Max 252.40      SDEV 7.11



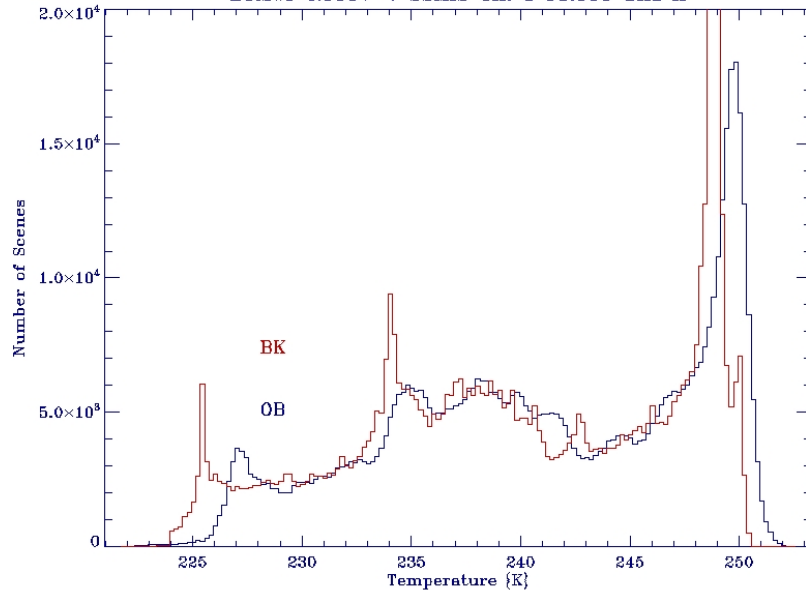
Bias Corrected DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 3 53.596 GHz V  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 605699      Min 220.77      MEAN 239.94  
Max 251.59      SDEV 7.27



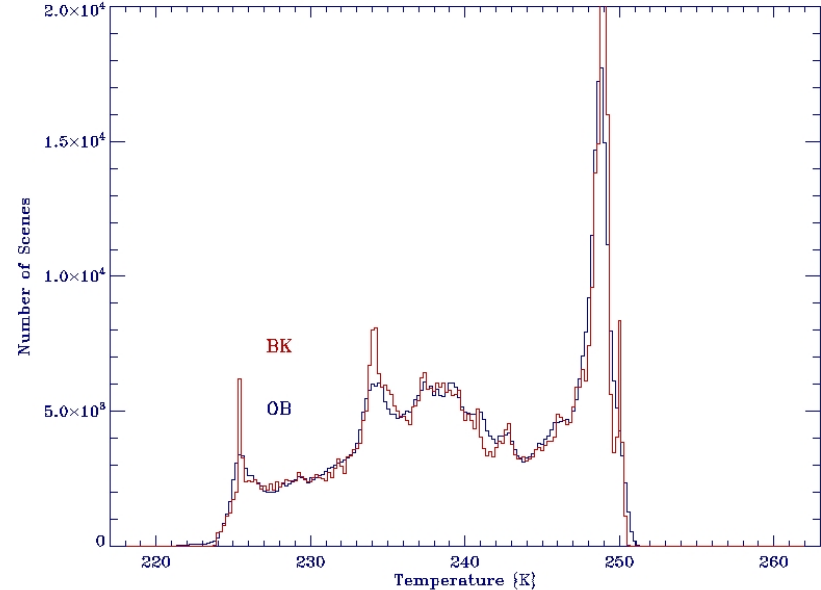
(226.0 227.5 228.0 230.3 231.7 233.1 234.6 235.9 237.3 238.8 240.2 241.6 243.0 244.4 245.8 247.2 248.6 250.3)

ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 3 53.596 GHz H



(226.0 227.5 228.0 230.3 231.7 233.1 234.6 235.9 237.3 238.8 240.2 241.6 243.0 244.4 245.8 247.2 248.6 250.3)

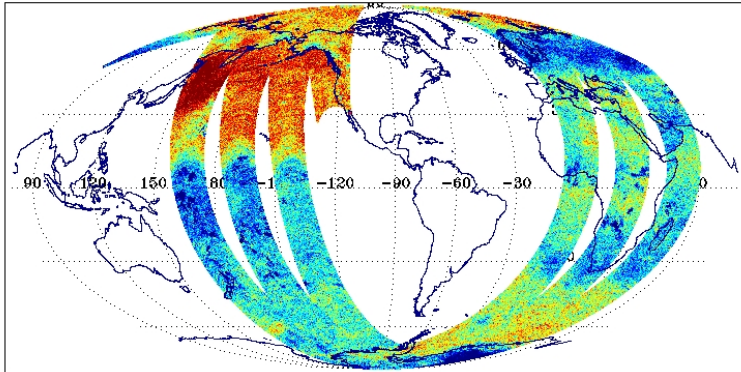
ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 3 53.596 GHz V



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

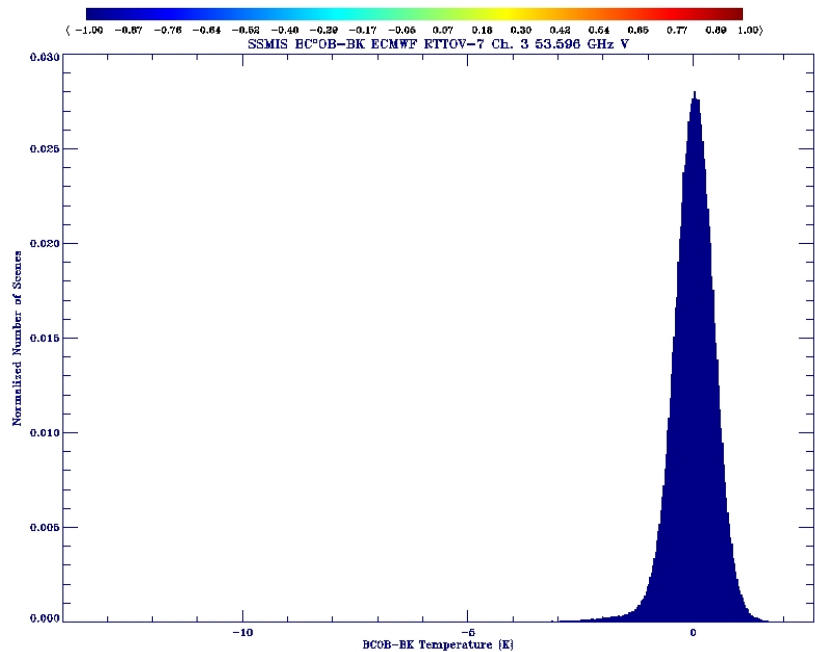
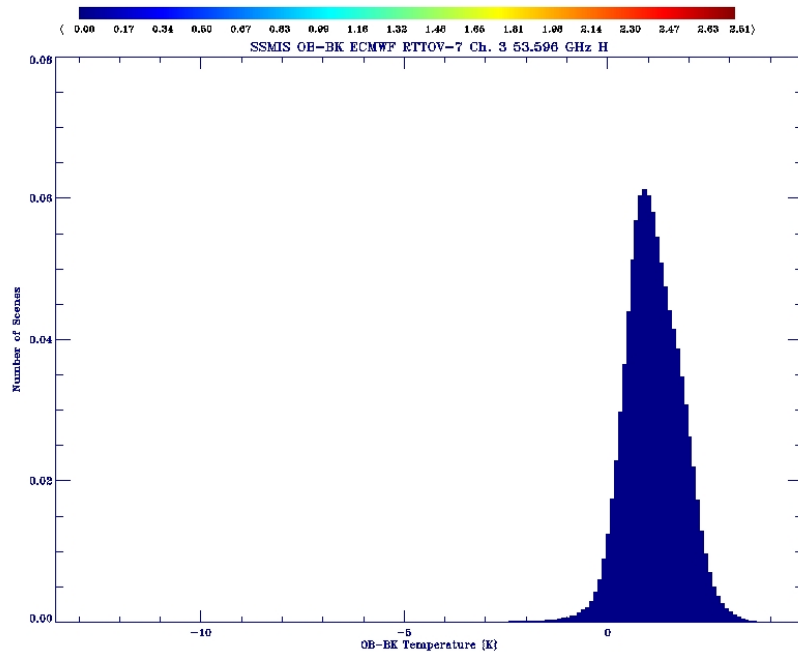
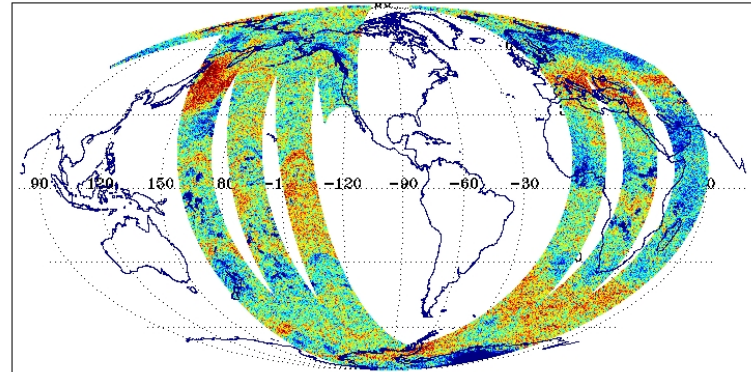
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 3 53.596 GHz H  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min -13.14      MEAN 1.12  
Max 4.29              SDEV 0.70



SSMIS BC\*OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 3 53.596 GHz V  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

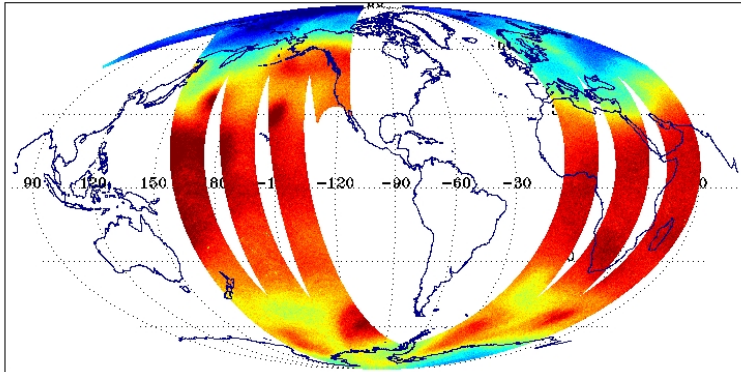
No. Scenes: 620039      Min -13.58      MEAN 0.00  
Max 2.25              SDEV 0.49



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

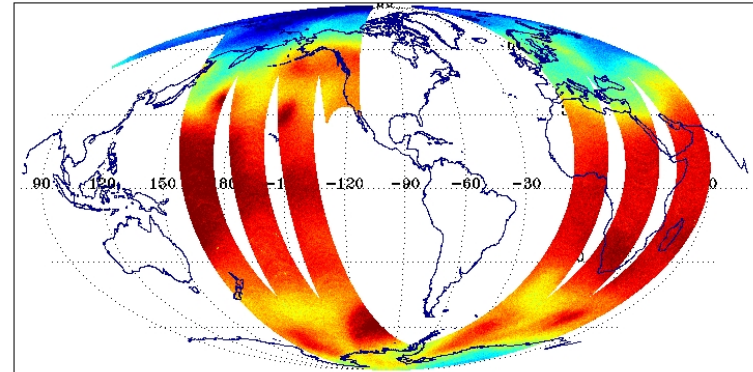
DMSF F-16 SSMIS Ch. 4 54.4 GHz H  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min 218.49      MEAN 228.23  
Max 234.08      SDEV 3.11



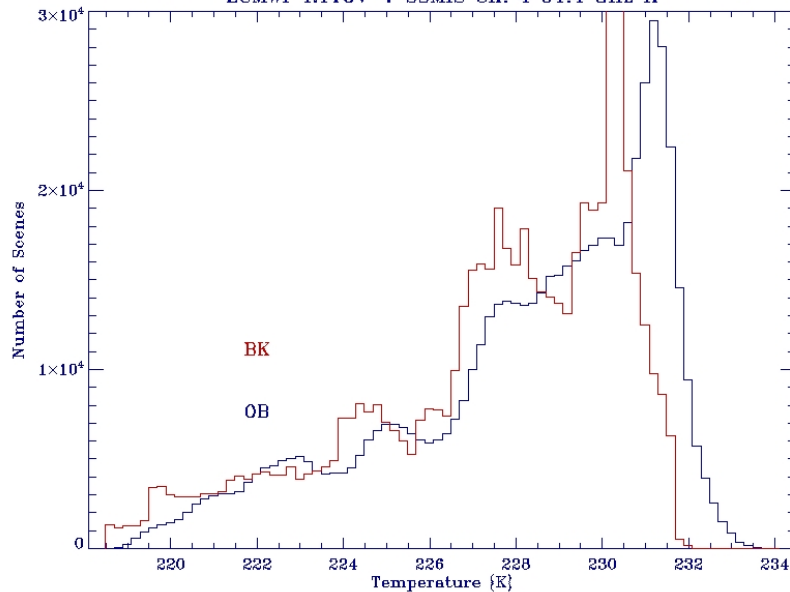
Bias Corrected DMSF F-16 SSMIS Ch. 4 54.4 GHz V  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 605699      Min 216.97      MEAN 227.26  
Max 232.86      SDEV 3.18



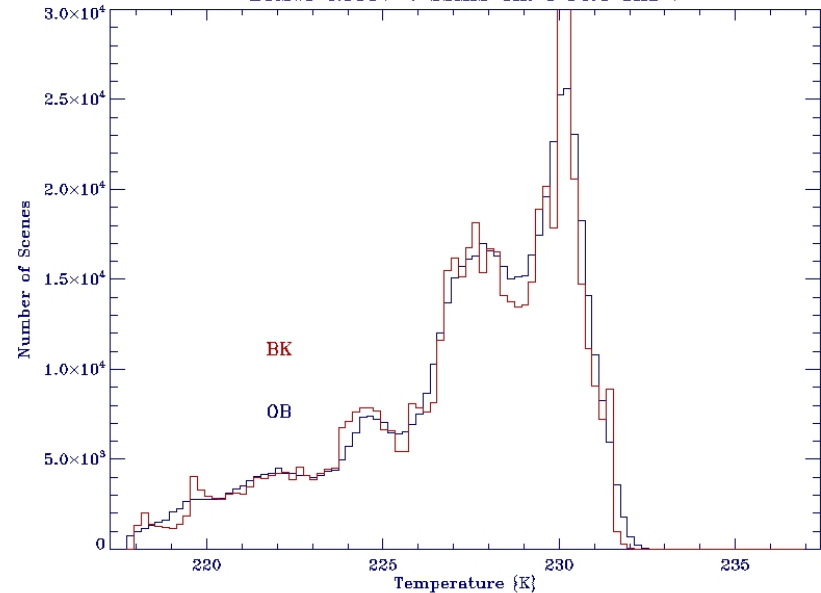
(230.0 230.5 231.6 232.3 232.9 233.6 234.3 235.1 235.8 236.6 237.2 237.9 238.5 239.3 240.1 240.8 241.6 242.2)

ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 4 54.4 GHz H



(219.0 219.5 220.6 221.3 222.0 222.6 223.3 224.3 225.0 225.6 226.6 227.3 228.0 228.6 229.6 230.3 231.0 231.3)

ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 4 54.4 GHz V

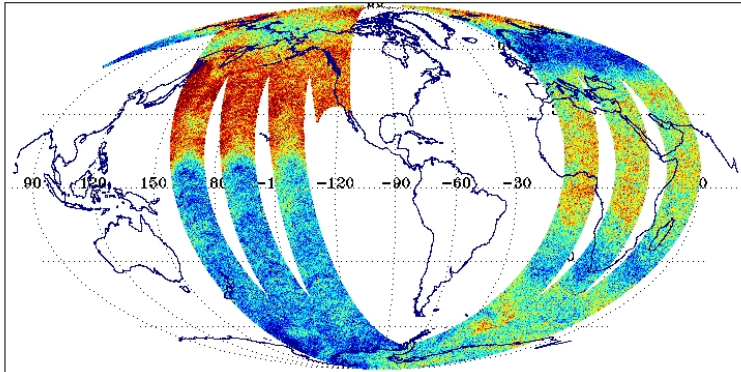




# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

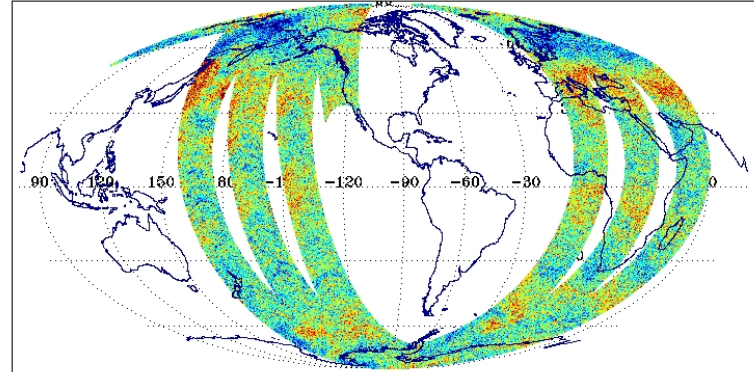
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 4 54.4 GHz H  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min -4.54      MEAN 0.84  
Max 4.08      SDEV 0.55

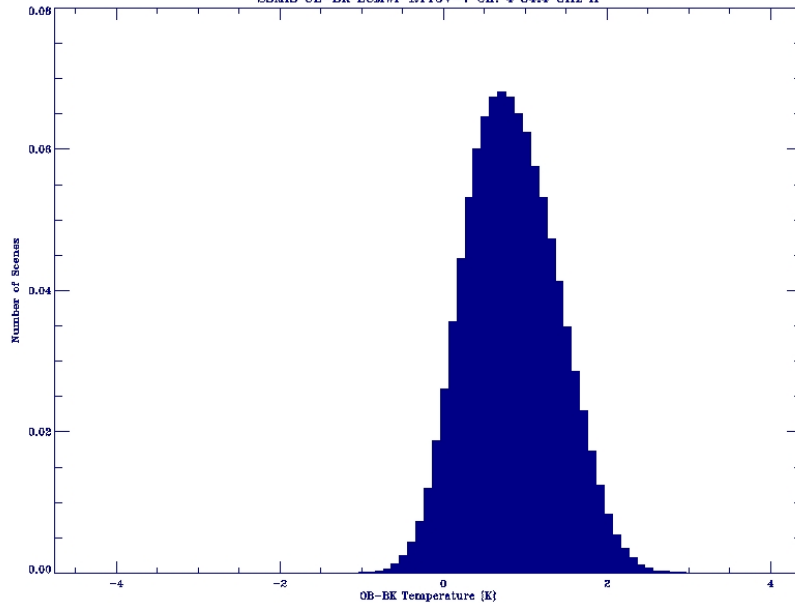


SSMIS BC<sup>o</sup>OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 4 54.4 GHz V  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

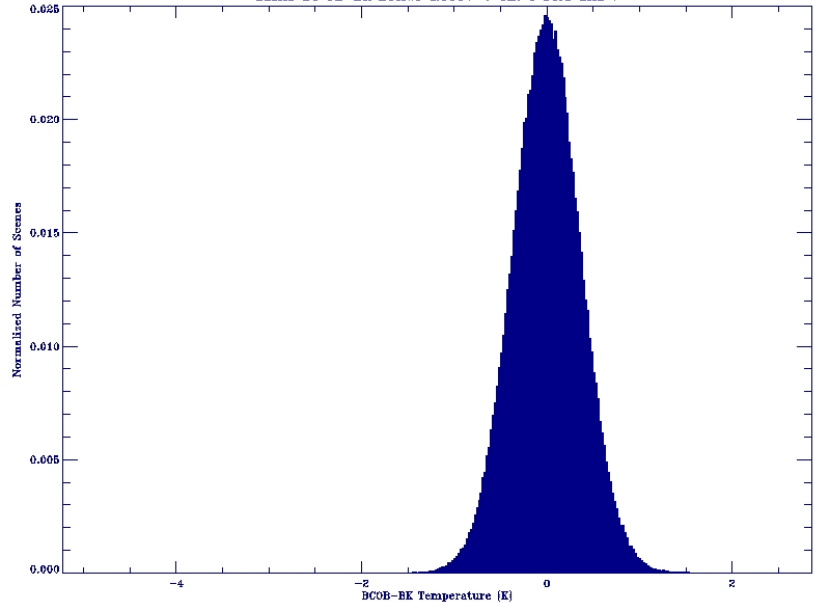
No. Scenes: 620039      Min -5.03      MEAN -0.00  
Max 2.66      SDEV 0.37



SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 4 54.4 GHz H  
Color scale: 0.00, 0.14, 0.27, 0.40, 0.53, 0.66, 0.79, 0.92, 1.06, 1.19, 1.31, 1.44, 1.57, 1.70, 1.83, 1.96, 2.09, 1.95



SSMIS BC<sup>o</sup>OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 4 54.4 GHz V  
Color scale: -1.00, -0.87, -0.76, -0.64, -0.52, -0.40, -0.29, -0.17, -0.06, 0.07, 0.18, 0.30, 0.42, 0.54, 0.65, 0.77, 0.89, 1.00



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

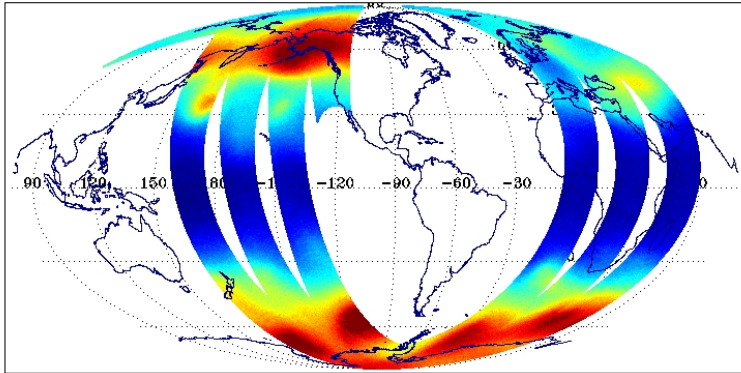
DMSF F-16 SSMIS Ch. 5 55.5 GHz H

DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038

Min 206.33  
Max 228.97

MEAN 216.15  
SDEV 5.79



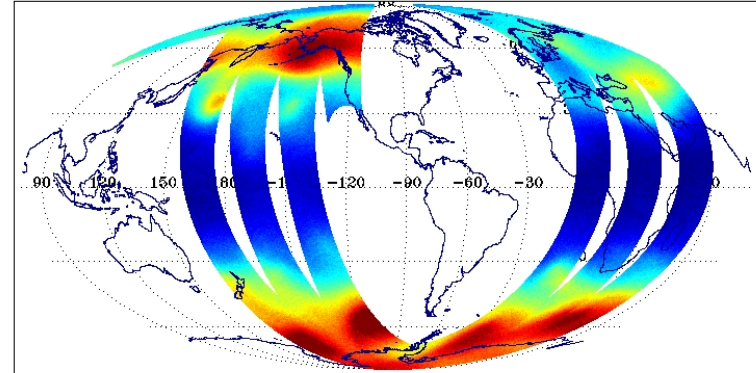
Bias Corrected DMSF F-16 SSMIS Ch. 5 55.5 GHz V

DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 605699

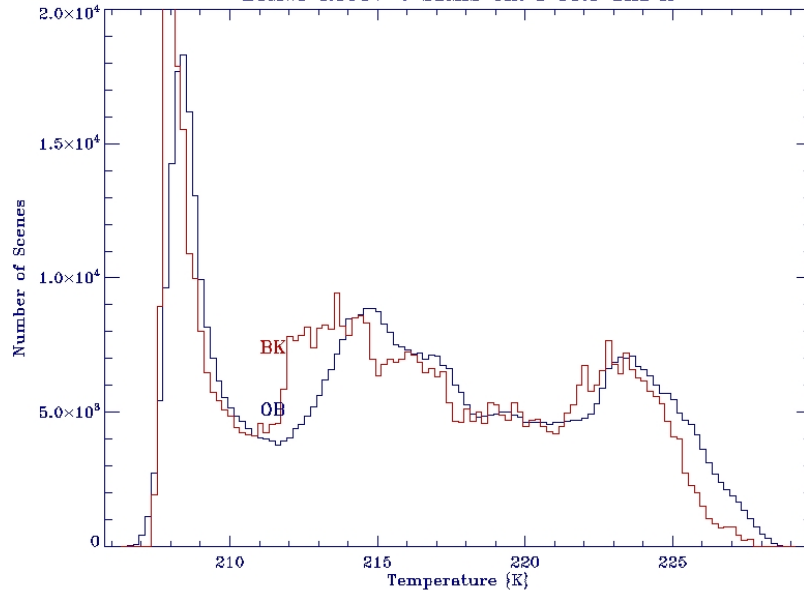
Min 206.10  
Max 228.55

MEAN 215.57  
SDEV 5.66



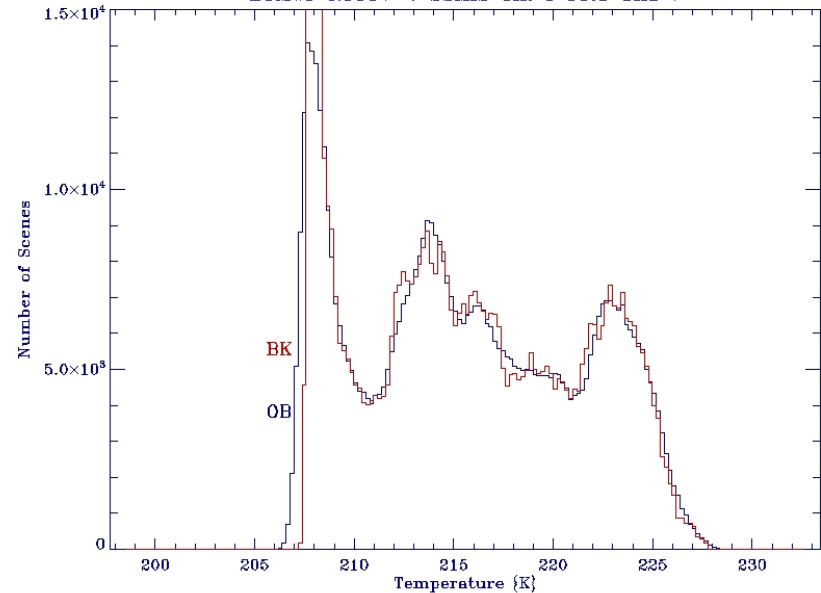
(207.0 206.3 206.3 210.6 211.0 212.7 213.9 215.0 216.1 217.3 218.4 219.6 220.7 221.9 222.9 224.1 226.2 226.7)

ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 5 55.5 GHz H



(207.0 206.2 206.3 210.4 211.6 212.6 213.7 214.8 215.9 217.1 218.2 219.3 220.4 221.6 222.8 223.7 224.8 226.0)

ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 5 55.5 GHz V

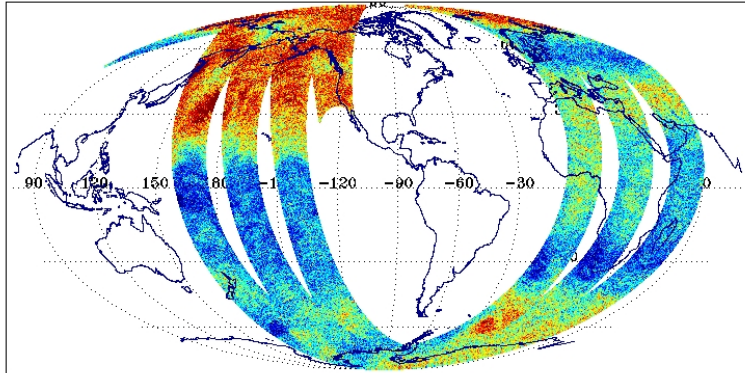




# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

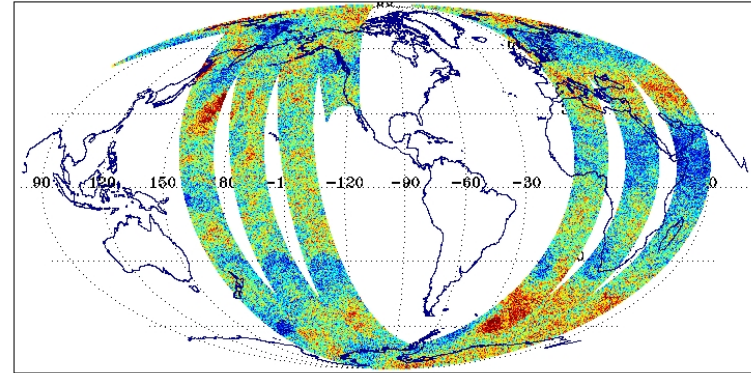
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 5 55.5 GHz H  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min -1.67      MEAN 0.67  
Max 4.18      SDEV 0.64

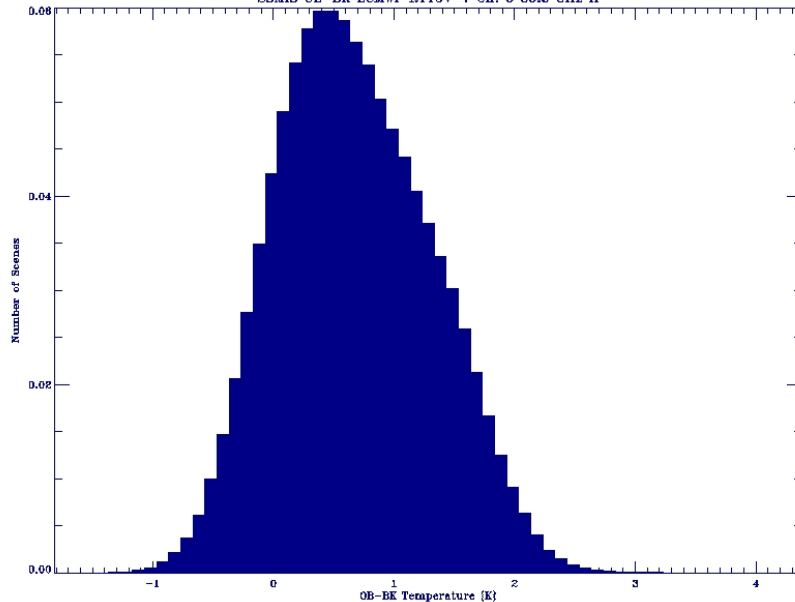


SSMIS BC<sup>o</sup>OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 5 55.5 GHz V  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

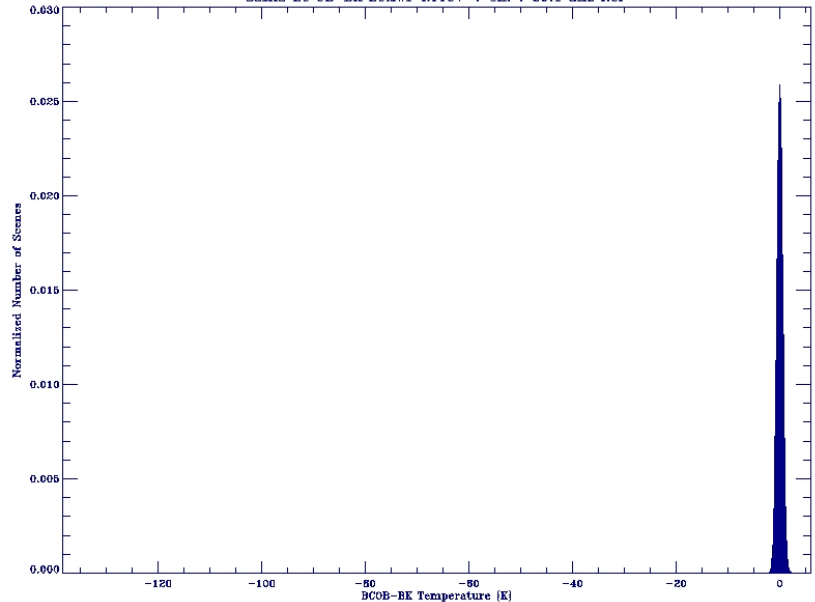
No. Scenes: 620039      Min -2.07      MEAN -0.00  
Max 2.70      SDEV 0.43



SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 5 55.5 GHz H  
Color scale: (-1.00 -0.84 -0.68 -0.54 -0.38 -0.24 -0.09 0.06 0.21 0.36 0.51 0.66 0.81 0.96 1.11 1.26 1.41 1.95)



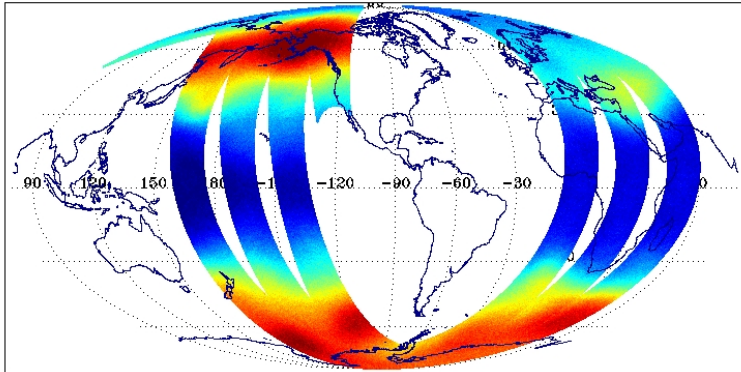
SSMIS BC<sup>o</sup>OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP  
Color scale: (-1.00 -0.87 -0.76 -0.64 -0.52 -0.40 -0.29 -0.17 -0.06 0.07 0.18 0.30 0.42 0.54 0.65 0.77 0.89 1.00)



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

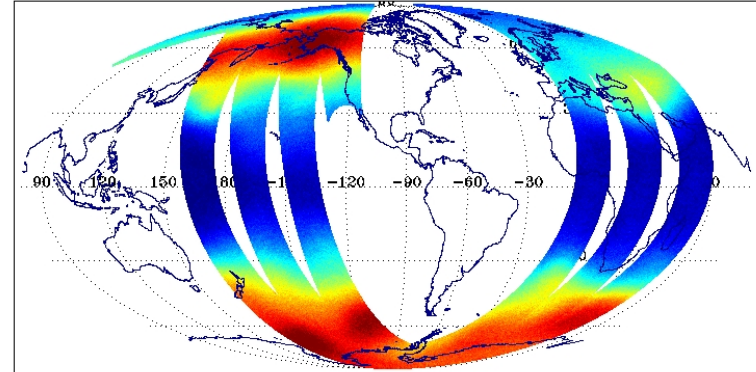
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 6 57.29 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min 201.74      MEAN 214.04  
Max 226.85      SDEV 6.91



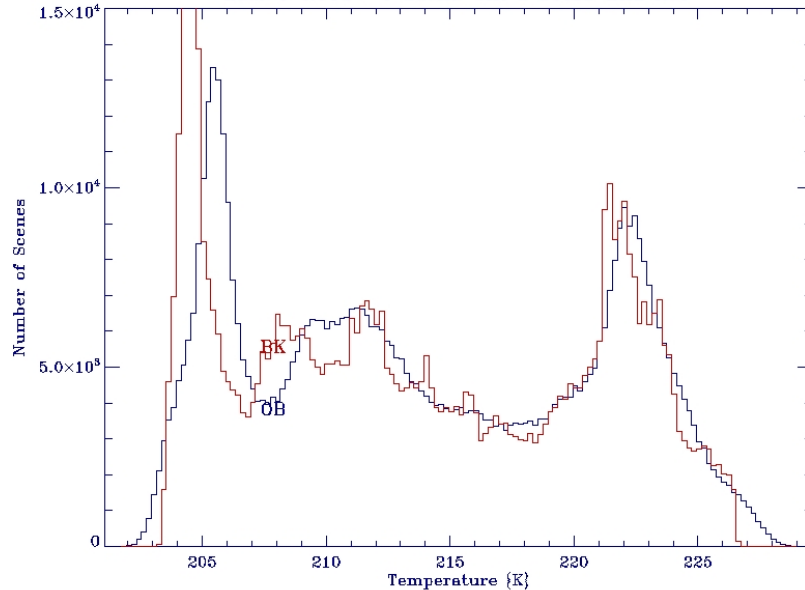
Bias Corrected DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 6 57.29 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 605699      Min 201.85      MEAN 213.71  
Max 227.85      SDEV 6.93



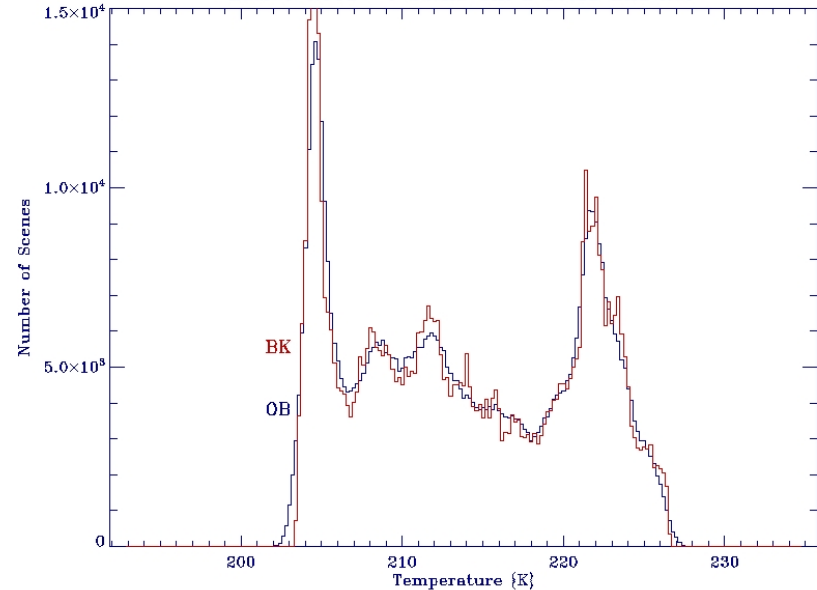
(203.0 204.4 206.0 207.1 208.4 209.6 211.1 212.6 213.8 216.1 216.6 217.8 219.2 220.6 221.8 223.2 224.6 226.1)

ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 6 57.29 GHz RCP



(203.0 204.4 206.7 207.0 208.3 209.6 210.9 212.2 213.6 214.8 216.1 217.4 218.7 220.0 221.3 222.6 223.9 226.0)

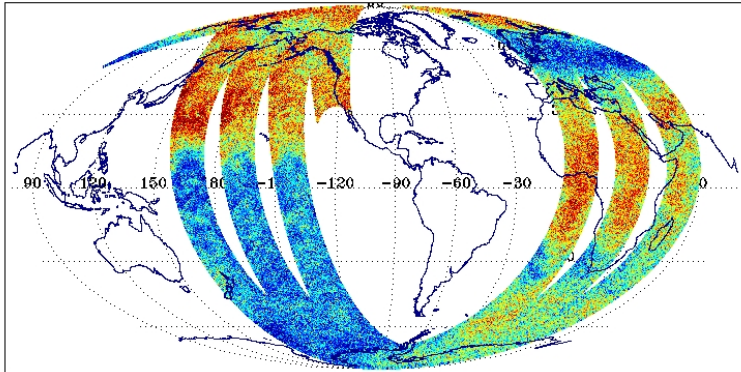
ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 6 57.29 GHz RCP



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

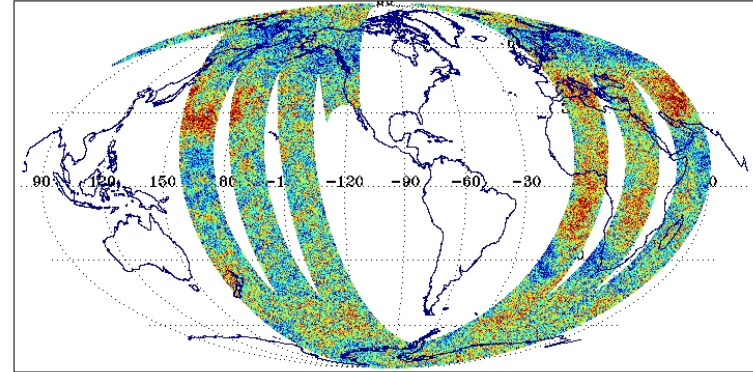
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 6 57.29 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038  
Min -2.21 MEAN 0.49  
Max 3.50 SDEV 0.72

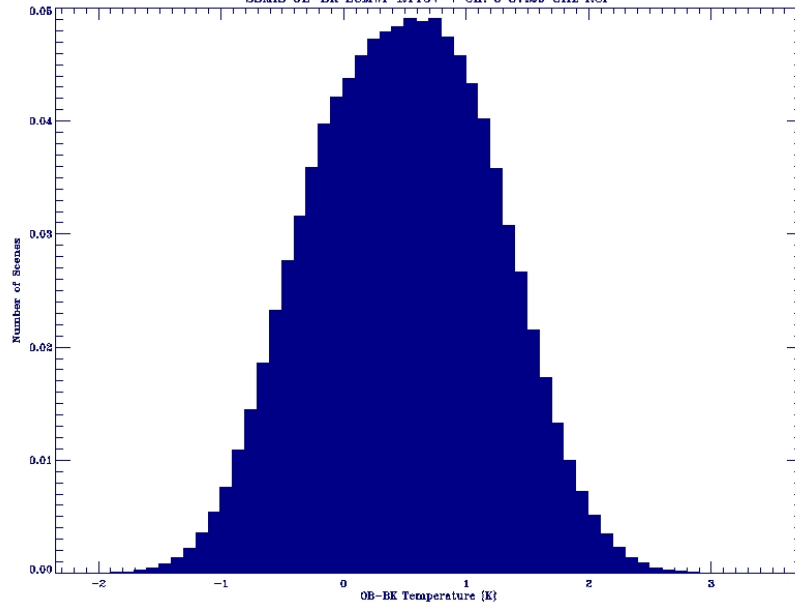


SSMIS BC\*OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 6 57.29 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

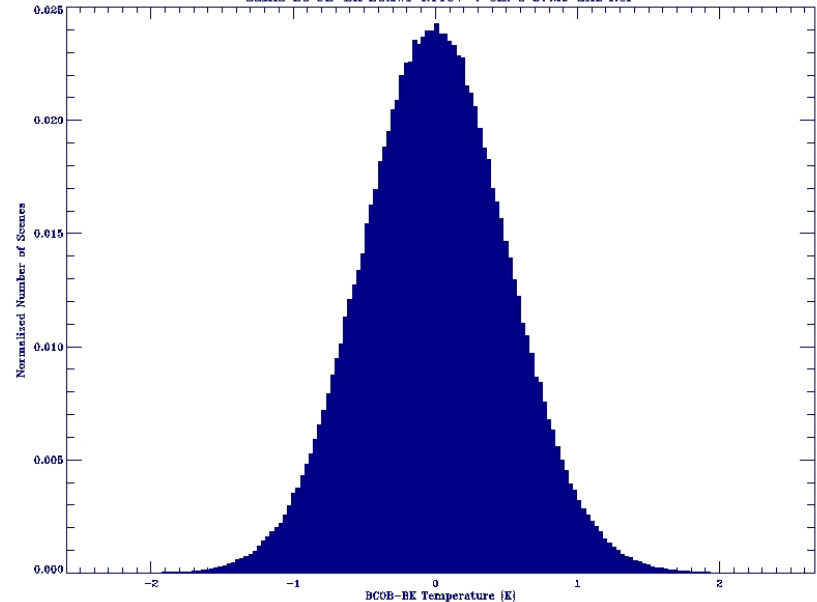
No. Scenes: 620039  
Min -2.47 MEAN 0.00  
Max 2.54 SDEV 0.51



(-1.00 -0.82 -0.66 -0.48 -0.31 -0.14 0.03 0.20 0.38 0.56 0.73 0.89 1.06 1.23 1.40 1.57 1.74 1.94)  
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 6 57.29 GHz RCP



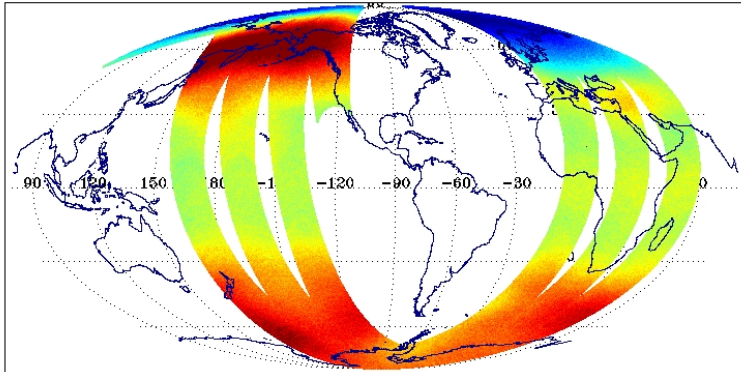
(-1.00 -0.87 -0.76 -0.64 -0.52 -0.40 -0.29 -0.17 -0.06 0.07 0.16 0.30 0.42 0.54 0.65 0.77 0.89 1.00)  
SSMIS BC\*OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 6 57.29 GHz RCP



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

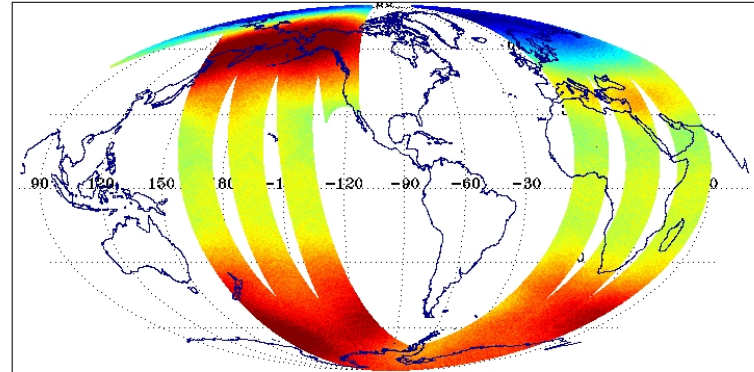
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min 81.73      MEAN 220.12  
Max 232.89      SDEV 5.19

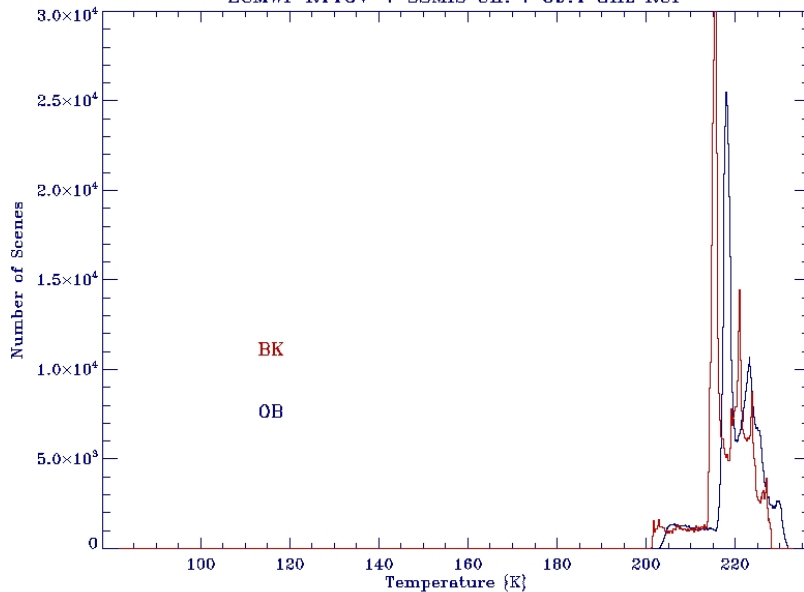


Bias Corrected DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP  
DTG: 2004031706  
02126-02128

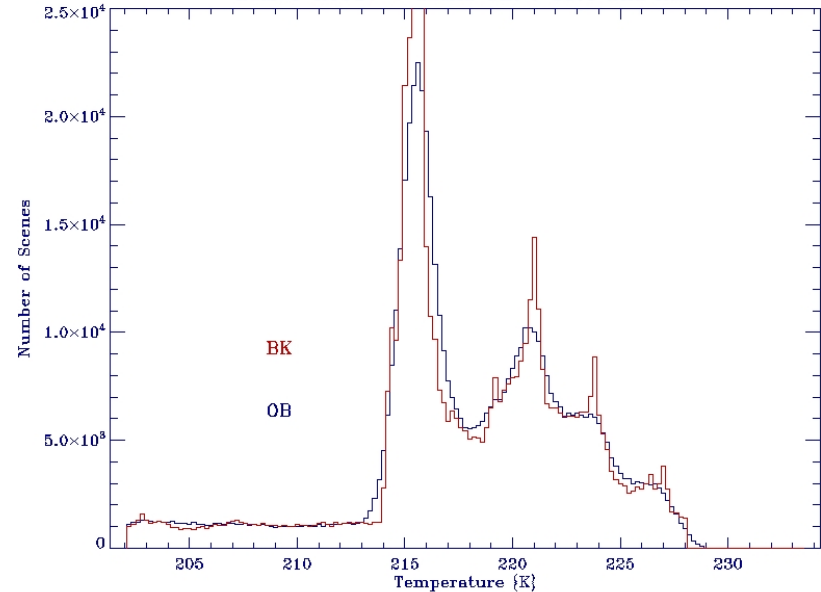
No. Scenes: 605699      Min 79.08      MEAN 217.72  
Max 229.75      SDEV 5.21



ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP



ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP

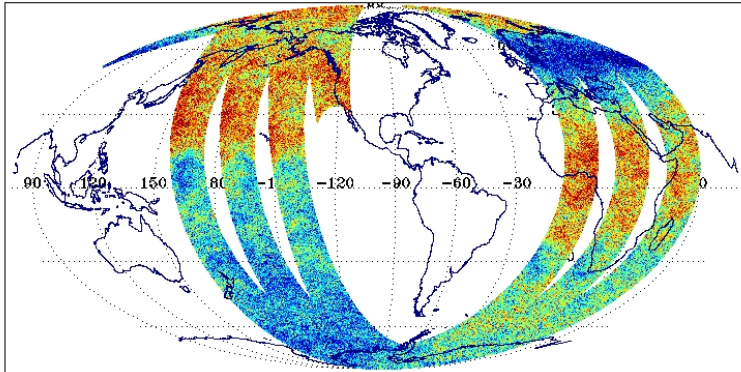




# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

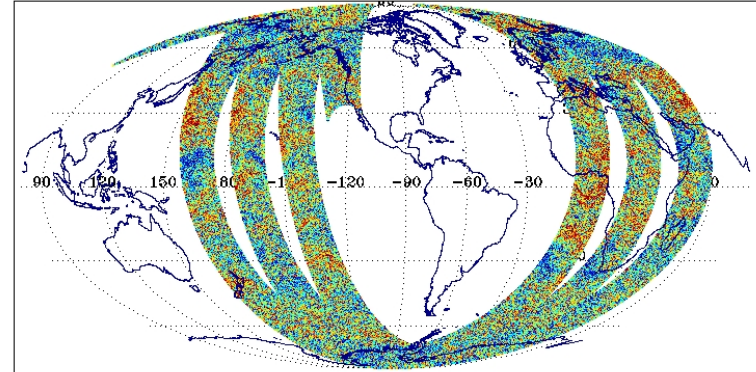
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min -1.20      MEAN 2.47  
 Max 5.58              SDEV 0.78

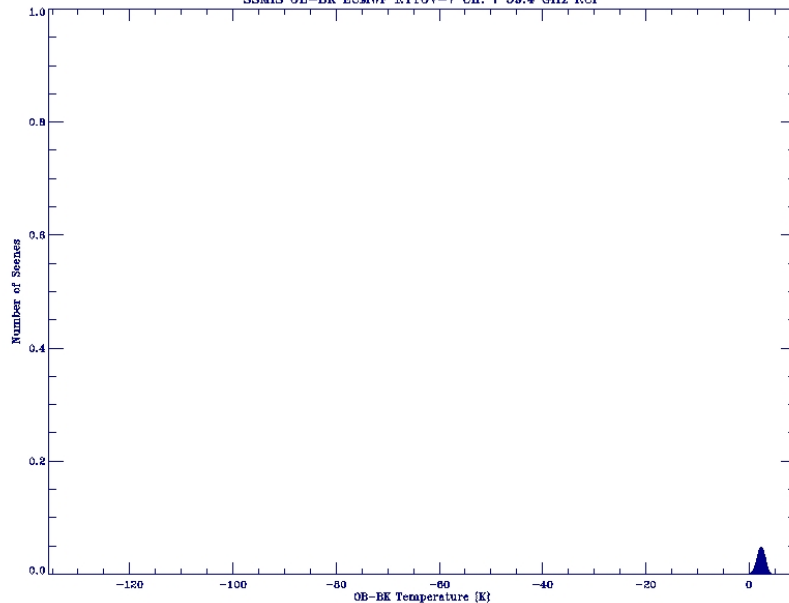


SSMIS BC<sup>o</sup>OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

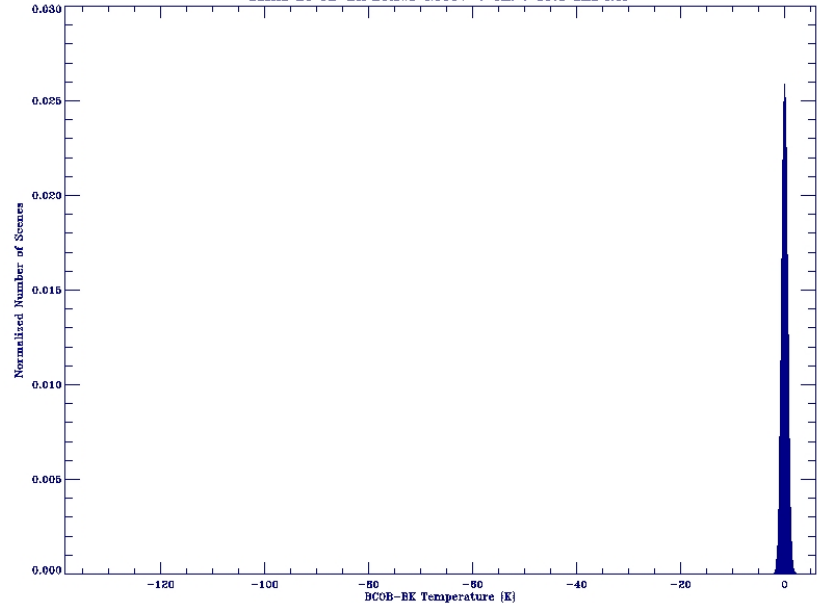
No. Scenes: 620039      Min -134.96      MEAN -0.00  
 Max 2.54                SDEV 0.60



( 1.00 1.20 1.38 1.56 1.76 1.93 2.11 2.30 2.48 2.67 2.85 3.03 3.22 3.40 3.58 3.77 3.96 4.03 )  
 SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP



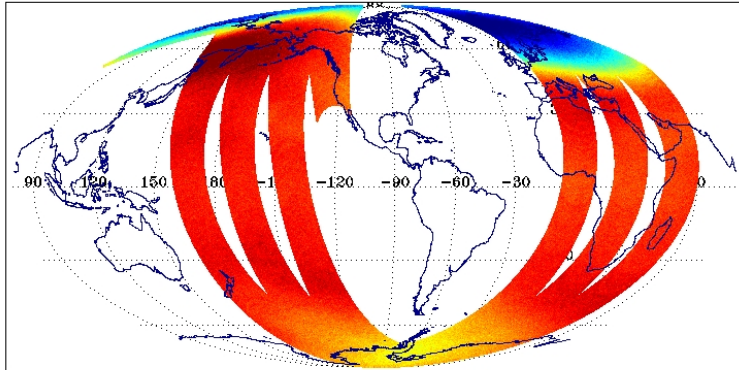
( -1.00 -0.87 -0.76 -0.64 -0.52 -0.40 -0.29 -0.17 -0.06 0.07 0.18 0.30 0.42 0.54 0.66 0.77 0.89 1.00 )  
 SSMIS BC<sup>o</sup>OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 7 59.4 GHz RCP



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

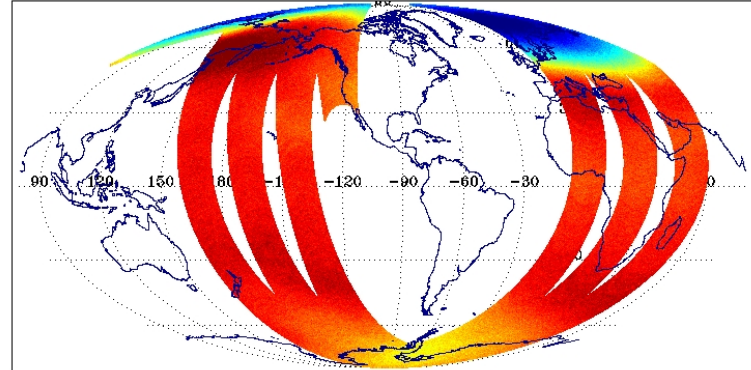
DMSF F-16 SSMIS Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm 0.357892 \pm 0.050$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038      Min 197.83      MEAN 227.69  
 Max 239.58      SDEV 7.11

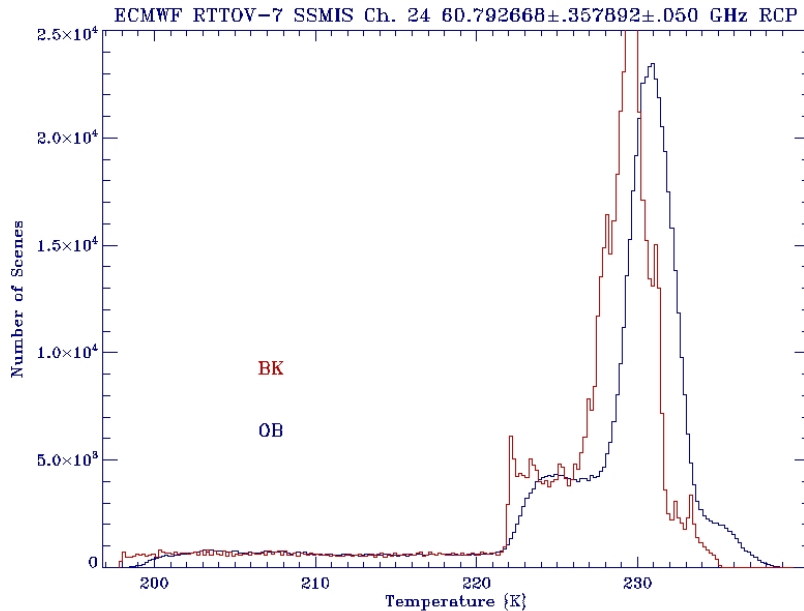


Bias Corrected DMSF F-16 SSMIS Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm 0.357892 \pm 0.050$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

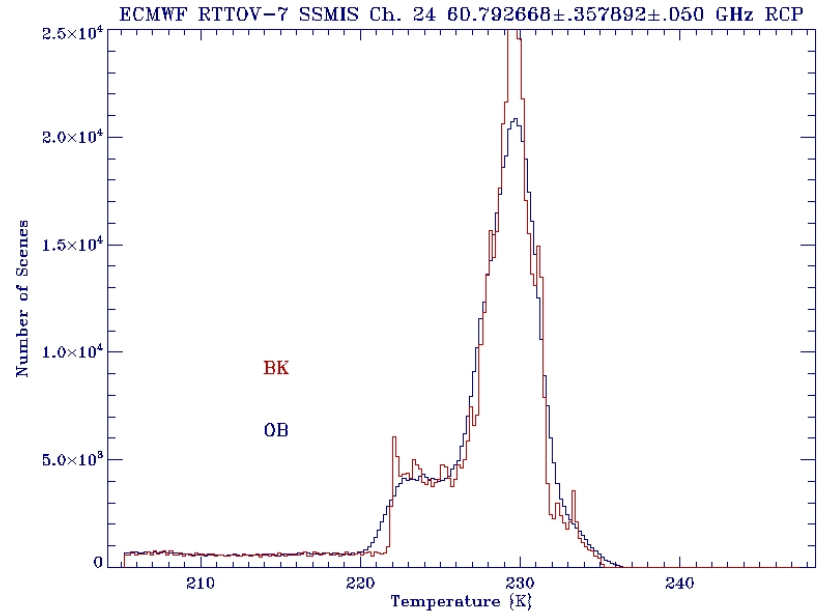
No. Scenes: 605699      Min 196.94      MEAN 226.26  
 Max 237.60      SDEV 7.01



ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm 0.357892 \pm 0.050$  GHz RCP



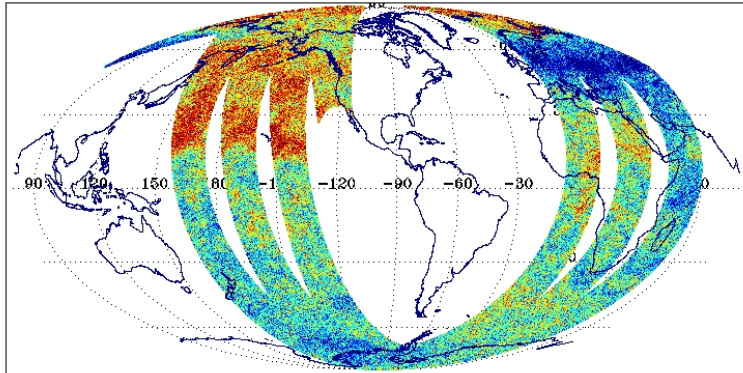
ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm 0.357892 \pm 0.050$  GHz RCP



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

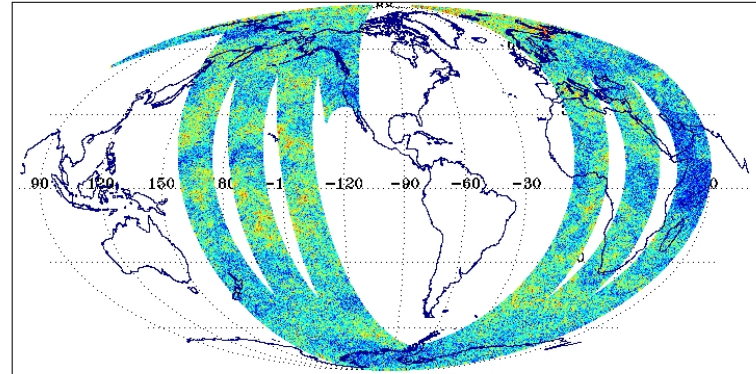
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .050$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620038  
 Min -3.36 MEAN 1.40  
 Max 5.62 SDEV 1.02

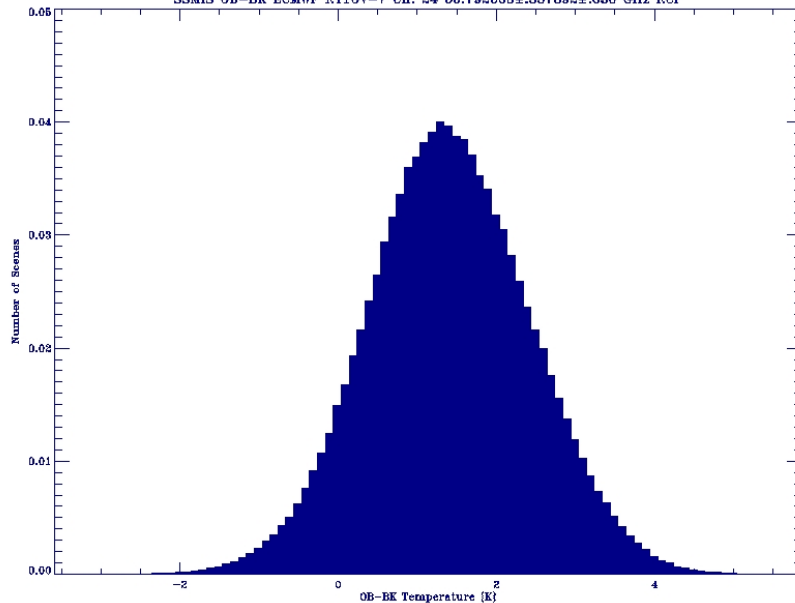


SSMIS BC<sup>o</sup>OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .050$  GHz RCP  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

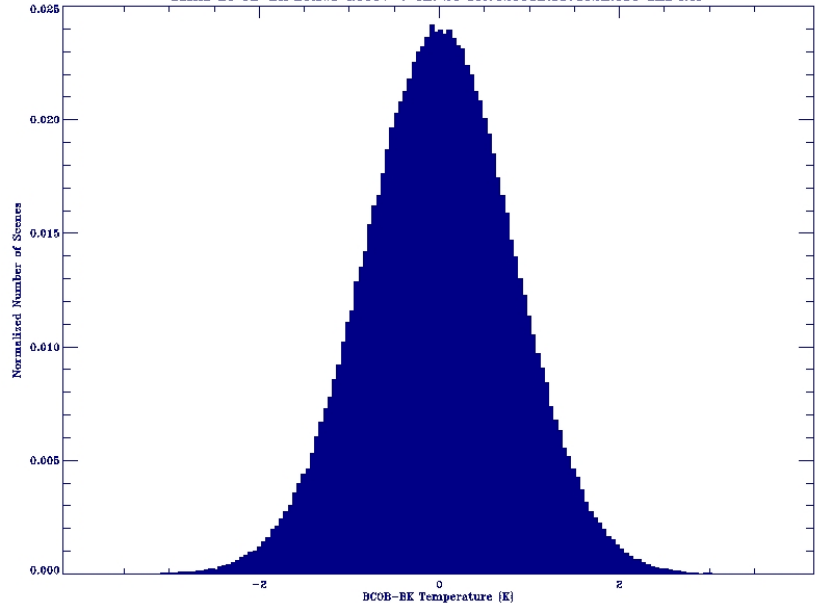
No. Scenes: 620039  
 Min -3.98 MEAN -0.00  
 Max 3.95 SDEV 0.82



(-1.00 -0.74 -0.61 -0.37 -0.03 0.21 0.46 0.69 0.83 1.17 1.41 1.66 1.89 2.13 2.35 2.50 2.84 3.44)  
 SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .050$  GHz RCP



(-2.00 -1.69 -1.39 -1.10 -0.80 -0.61 -0.33 0.06 0.37 0.67 0.98 1.26 1.56 1.84 2.14 2.43 2.73 3.00)  
 SSMIS BC<sup>o</sup>OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 24  $60.792668 \pm .357892 \pm .050$  GHz RCP

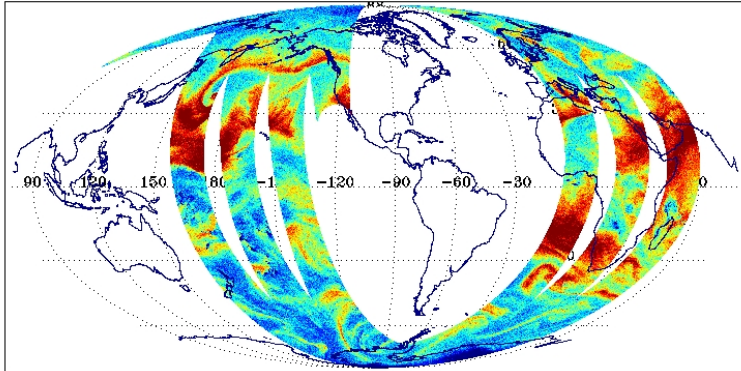




# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

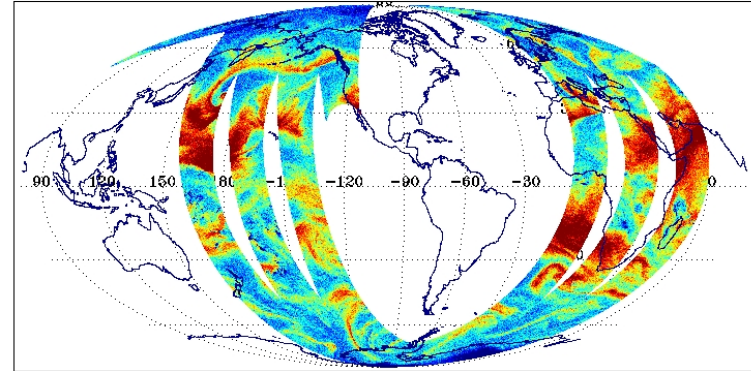
DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 11  $183.31 \pm 1.0$  GHz H  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

No. Scenes: 1860118      Min 80.50      MEAN 244.11  
 Max 294.21      SDEV 7.77



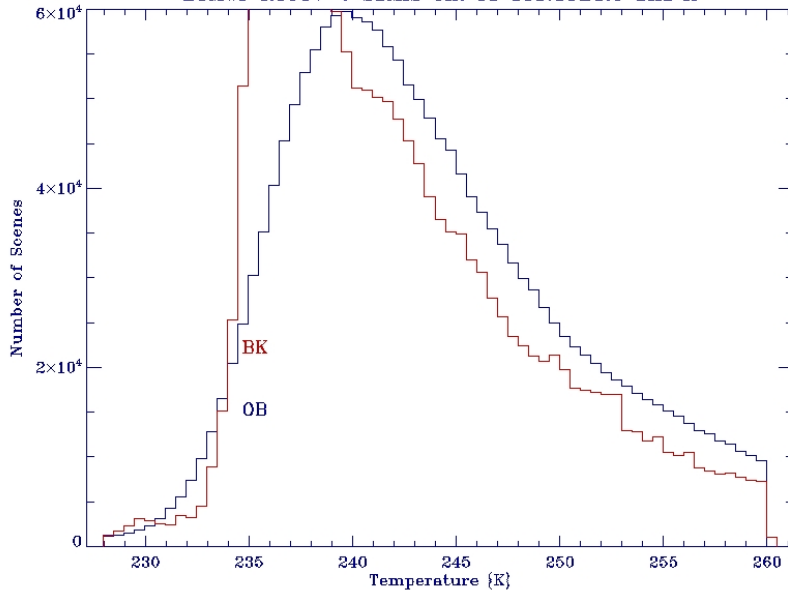
Bias Corrected DMSP F-16 SSMIS Ch. 11  $183.31 \pm 1.0$  GHz H  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

No. Scenes: 1817099      Min 77.89      MEAN 242.11  
 Max 291.60      SDEV 7.47



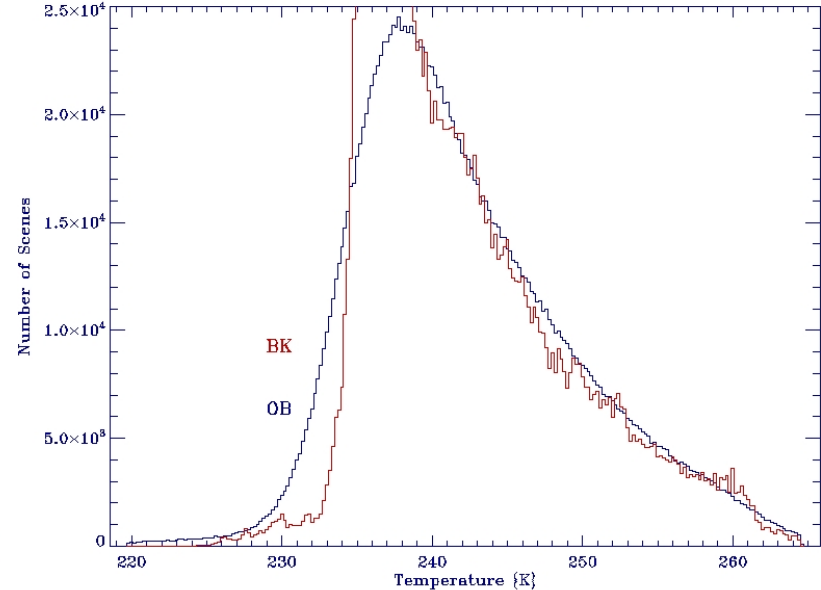
(229.0 230.0 231.0 233.5 235.7 237.6 239.4 241.3 243.3 246.1 247.0 248.9 250.5 252.6 254.5 256.4 260.0)

ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 11  $183.31 \pm 1.0$  GHz H



(227.0 228.9 230.6 232.4 234.2 236.9 237.7 239.4 241.3 243.0 244.7 246.6 248.2 250.0 251.8 253.5 257.4)

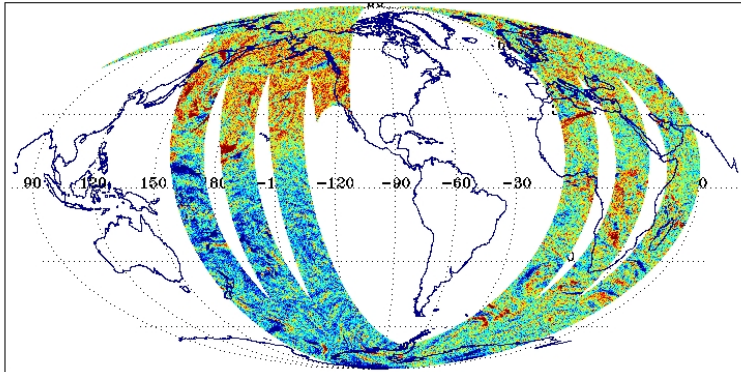
ECMWF RTTOV-7 SSMIS Ch. 11  $183.31 \pm 1.0$  GHz H



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

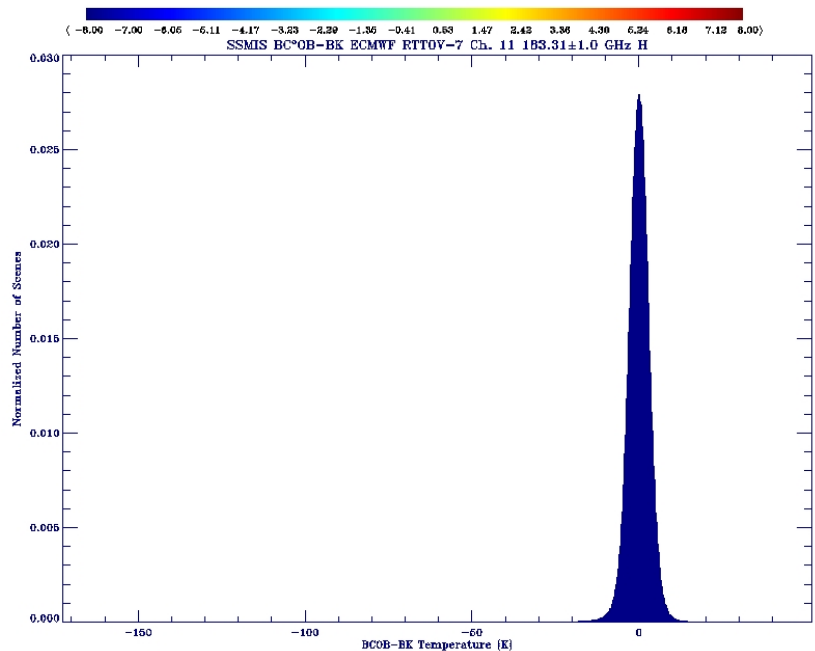
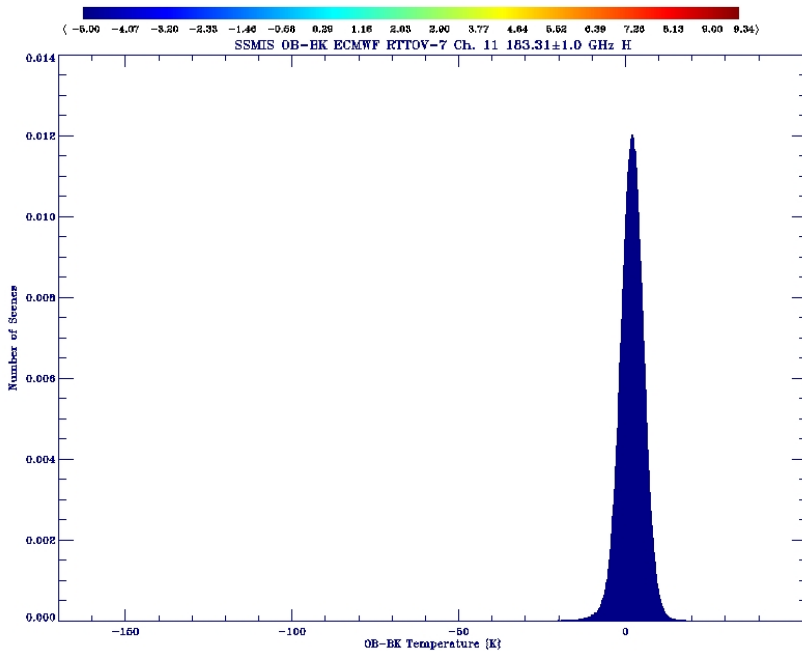
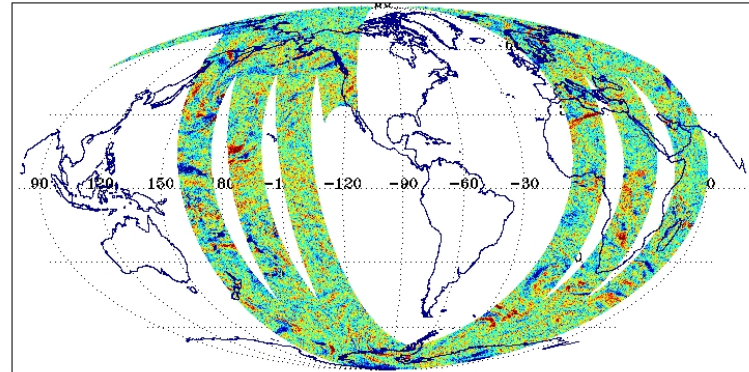
SSMIS OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 11 183.31±1.0 GHz H  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

No. Scenes: 1860118      Min -49.94      MEAN 1.93  
 Max 49.01      SDEV 3.70



SSMIS BC\*OB-BK ECMWF RTTOV-7 Ch. 11 183.31±1.0 GHz H  
 DTG: 2004031706  
 02126-02128

No. Scenes: 620039      Min -167.26      MEAN 0.00  
 Max 46.45      SDEV 3.36



# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies

---

## Plans to Address Anomaly and Future Efforts

### Warm Load Intrusion Anomaly

- **NG has implemented a Fourier Filter based Warm Load Intrusion Detection and Correction Algorithm in GDPS**
- **NG's Algorithm Still Needs Rigorous Testing and OB-BK Monitoring**
- **Does it Adequately Remove Scan Averaged OB-BK Anomalies ?**
- **Can a Gaussian Filter Based Algorithm do a Better Job ?**
- **For radiance Assimilation, Is it Better to Remove Warm Load Intrusion Anomaly as a Pre-Processor or Treated Separately with Regression Based Bias Correction ?**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Plans to Address Anomaly and Future Efforts

### Reflector Emission Anomaly

- **What is the Reflector Emissivity at SSMIS Frequencies?**
- **Do the Cold Space Reflector Emissivity measurements correspond to the SSMIS F-16 Reflector Emissivities in space ?**
- **Could the F-16 Reflector Surface have been Damaged by Out-gassing of trapped H<sub>2</sub>O within Coating layers ?**
- **Will Moving the Reflector Arm Temperature Thermistor to the Back Of the Reflector Provide an Adequate Estimate of the Reflector Surface Temperature**
- **Would Re-Coating the Remaining Reflector Surfaces with SiO<sub>2</sub> Provide the Best Answer ?**

# Radiometric Calibration Anomalies



## Plans to Address Anomaly and Future Efforts

### Reflector Emission Anomaly

- Develop an Computationally Fast and Accurate Reflector Surface Temperature Model to aid in the Bias Correction
- Utilize this Model in the Emission Correction Term

$$\epsilon_R (T_{\text{Reflector}} - T_{\text{Scene}})$$

- Utilize this Model in the Regression Based Bias Corrections Required for Radiance Assimilation Efforts



